MUNICIPAL ARCHIVES

DEPARTMENT OF RECORDS AND INFORMATION SERVICES
CITY OF NEW YORK
31 CHAMBERS STREET
NEW YORK, NY 10007

OPERATOR:	DATE FILMED:	ROLL #:
NELSON ORTEGA	04/13/92	2

FILM UNIT SERIAL #:	FILM EMULSION #:	MASTER NEGATIVE #:
MCD-2 16034	415-01	11185

ITEM:	REDUCTION:
FEB 03 1803 - JAN 26 1806	15X
JAN 27 1806 - MARCH 31 1808	15X
FEB 27 1804 - MARCH 20 1804	12X

RECORD GROUP:

NEW YORK CITY POLICE OFFICE

RECORD SERIES:

MINUTES BEFORE SPECIAL JUSTICES FOR PRESERVING THE PEACE

THIS MICROFILMING PROJECT WAS MADE POSSIBLE BY THE OFFICE OF PRESERVATION, NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE HUMANITIES

Police Office February third in the year four Lord one thousand eight hundred and three

Present

Theophilus Beekman Esq.r one of the Special Justices for preserving the peace in the City of New York —

Nancy Ogden vs James Ramm	In Case of Bastardy before the Both Courts found to Oblige the ~~the~~ Deft. to give Surety for the Maintenance of the Child the said Nancy Ogden now goes withal with
Betty Johnson vs Hardy Griffin	The like Complt. — Deft. taken & bound in $250. Francis Elsworth Surety in $250. to appear at next Sessions to answer &ca

— 4th. February 1803 —

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Jelmuth Garrison vs Thomas Gill	Deft. Charged on oath by the Complainant with an Assault &ca on the Body of the Complainant who together with Garret Vreeland and Phenehas Griffin are bound in $50. to Testify &ca — Complt. afterwards acknowledges Satisfaction but being told that ye Costs must be paid before the suit could be discontinued he said he would go and see the Deft. and went off accordingly —
The People of &ca vs Maria Solomons Rebecca Bourie	On a Charge of Perjury made by Philip Fulkerson, Amos Curtis and George Vreeland agt. Defts. said to have been committed in the present ~~General~~ Sessions &ca in the trial of Margaret Parmele and Margaret Franklin on indictment for an assault & Battery — deposition was taken by T. Beekman into the said Court of General Sessions & returned as not sufficient to proceed upon —
The Overseers of the Poor of the City of N. York vs Edward Biglow	On a Charge of Bastardy — Court for the indemnification of the City & County of N York from the Maintenance &c of a female Bastard Child of which Ruth Hays was Delivered on the Ninth of January last — Examn. taken before the said Theo. Beekman and Jacob DeLamontagnie Esq.rs

5 February 1803

Before Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Cornelius Patters[illegible] / John McCrea — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound to next Sessions in $50. to Testify — defts. taken and bound in $25. John Webster surety in $25.

6th February 1803

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of the State of New York v James Simpson — on a Charge of assault & Battery on the body of James Armstrong Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound [illegible] $50. on the twentyfifth of January 1803 — parties now come and the process is discontinued

The Same v Nicholas W. Pesanger — deft. Committed to Bridewell at hard Labor for 60 Days as a disorderly person —

The same v Elizabeth Sinnes — deft. brought up by the watch but on examination is Discharged

7th February 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &c. v Daniel Sheridan — deft. brought up by the City Watch as a person who was found drunk knocking at the door of a House & who could not give a good account of himself — deft was dismissed after examination

John Johnson vs John B. Arnett — On a Charge for an assault & Battery on the body of the said John Johnson who is bound in $50.

The Overseers of the Poor of the City of New York vs James Rand — On a Charge of Bastardy to indemnify the City & County of New York from the Maintenance &ca. of a Bastard Child of which the said Nancy was Delivered on the Seventh day of Novemr. last past — deft. taken and bound in $250. Barnett Rossback surety in $250.

8th February 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. vs James Patterson als [illegible] Francis — deft. Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $50. to Testify &ca. at next Sessions

The People of the State vs [illegible] Hucks — In assault & using of threats towards Ann Torrence — Warrant issued Ann Torrence bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions &ca.

[illegible] Johnson v John B. Arnett — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to testify

The People of &ca. v [illegible] Johnson, Prince [illegible], LaRose, & [illegible] Tetto — defts. brought up on Suspicion of being concerned with Samuel Willson & Others in Stealing Clothes &ca. but on examination were Discharged

9th February 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Ann Western vs John B. Murdock — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify Next Sessions —

John Johnson v Job Tobias — deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days at hard labor

Benjamin Stockbridge [v] John Colter — deft. Committed to ~~Bridewell~~ City Prison for an assault & Battery on the body of the Complt. who together with Abraham [illegible] surety in $50.

Isabella Hatten v Samuel Smith — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound $50. Elizabeth Ross ~~Bound~~ in $50. to testify likewise — Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Smith Surety in $100.

10th February 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Eliza Smith vs Elizabeth Kemble — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 likewise Phoebe Lane in the like sum to Testify &ca.

Ann Western v John B. Murdock — deft. taken on a warrt. for a Breach of the peace & bound in $100. James Witham surety in $100.

Benjamin Stockbridge vs John Colter — In assault and battery — deft. released from City prison & bound in $100 Charles Eagleson and [illegible] Willson bound each in $100.

The People of &ca. vs Sarah Bellamy and Sarah Rason — defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour

Ann Torrence vs Mary Hucks — deft. taken on a peace Warrant & bound in $100. Thomas Winslow surety in $100.

11th February 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John White one of the Marshalls &ca. vs Thomas Baxter, Thomas Leonard, William Dickson and Thomas Walden — defts. apprehended on a Warrant for a Breach of the peace & Committed to City prison [illegible] Thomas Walden who is in the Debtors prison on a Writ and a warrt. lodged with the Sheriff ag. him —

Henry Waddell [v] James a Black boy a Slave of Ann Johnson of Esopus in Ulster County — defendant Committed by [illegible] at the request of Complainant on Suspicion of his having run away from his said Mistress —

12th February 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Maria Fredericks v George Hutson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

[Fran]k McCammon v [St]ephen Van Renselaer, [Sa]muel Arnett, George [Di]ckerson, James Hough[ton], [&] Benjamin Anderson, [Ge]orge Ronback, Frede[rick] Ronback, Gover[neur] Beeber, Charlton Clarkson, and William [C]oles — Defendants brought up by the Complainant whom they had abused and beaten on the Battery but were permitted to go untill further Orders—

14th February 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Thomas Gillen v Hugh Clark — Peace Warrant issued Complainant & John McGonnagle bound each in $50. — defendant taken and ~~bound in~~ $ parties Settle and are discharged sine die on payment of Costs—

Maria Fredericks vs George Hodgson — Peace Warrant issued some time since — Dft taken & bound in $100. Gershom Smith Surety in $100.

Isaac James v Isaiah Chatfield — deft Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complainant bound in $50.

15th February 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Romick vs Alexander Campbell — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

16th February 1803.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The Overseers of the poor of the Town of Richmond County v Joshua Warne — Deft. being arrested on a Warrant issued by a Justice in Richmond County in Case of Bastardy is bound in $250 Elbert P. Warne Surety in $250. Condition for Defts. appearance at the next General Sessions of the Peace to be holden in Richmond County — Recognizance given to the Officer who brought the warrant, who was directed to deliver the same to the Clerk of that County—

Peter Crawford v Patrick Smith — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound together with William Bissette, John Coles, John Taylor, & Thomas Martin, each in $50. to Testify at next Sessions — Deft. taken & committed for want of bail — 17th Feby 1803 deft released from City Prison & bound in $200. Henry Bolton and John Mannion bound as Sureties each in $200.

17th February 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People of the State v Sarah Willson & Catharine Robinson — Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as vagrants—

James Taylor v Nicholas Concklin — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Isaac Boy[...] bound each in $50.

Peter Yeoman vs Edward Yates — deft Committed to City prison for an Assault & Battery — [...] afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Robert Ogilby Surety in $100. — Complt. bound in $50. — Feby 19th 1803. parties [settle] & are Discharged sine die—

Mary Thompson v Mary Weeks — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

James and Nancy Doyle vs Charles Kent and John Kerrin — Defts. Committed to City prison for want of Surety being Charged with an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complts.

Elizabeth Hagerty vs Edward Yates — Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Deft. bailed and bound in $100. Robert Ogilby Surety in $100.

18th February 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

James Taylor v Nicholas Concklin — deft. taken and bound in $100. Samuel S. Lane Surety in $100.

Anne Cochran v James Cochran — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound to testify in $50. deft. taken and bound in $100 Robert Watts Surety in $100.

Victoria Alkwood v Maria Jean — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. Hagar Willson ~~Surety~~ bound in $50. to Testify likewise —

Martha Lindsay v William Law — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Margaret Newson ~~Surety~~ bound in $50. each to Testify &ca. Deft taken & parties Settle & are discharged sine die—

Margaret Thompson vs Mary Weeks — deft taken on a Warrt. for a Breach of the Peace — & bound in $100. John Spilliard Surety in $100.

Thomas Farrel vs John Thompson — defts. taken & bound in $100. Edward Backhouse Surety in $100 by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

21st February 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Barry vs Patrick Carney, James Smith, John Ward, & Patrick Coile — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Defts. taken Except Smith — Coil Committed for want of bail — parties afterwards settle and suit is Discontinued [...] 22nd Feby 1803.—

[Fran]k McCammon vs [Ste]phen Van Renselan, [Sa]muel Arnitt, George [Wi]lkerson, James Stough[ton], Benjamin Anderson, [Ge]orge Ronback, Frede[ri]ck Ronback, Gover[neu]r Beebee, Charlton [C]larkson, and William [C]oles — defendants brought up by the Complainant whom they had abused and beaten on the Battery but were permitted to go untill further Orders —

14th February 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Thomas Gillen v Hugh Clark — Peace Warrant issued Complainant & John McGornagle bound each in $50. — defendant taken and ~~bound in~~ $ parties settle and are discharged sine die on payment of Costs —

Maria Fredericks vs George Hodgson — Peace Warrant issued some time since — Deft. taken & bound in $100. Gershom Smith Surety in $100.

Isaac James v Isaiah Chatfield — deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Co[...]

15th February 1[803]

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Rourck vs Alexander Campbell — at the prayer of the Complainant the process [discon]tinued

16th Februa[ry 1803]

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The Overseers of the poor of the Town of [...] Richmond County v Joshua Waine — Deft. being arrested on a Warrant issued by a[...] County in Case of Bastardy is bound in $[...] surety in $250. Conditioned for Defts. appear[ance ...] Genl. Sessions of the Peace to be holden in [...] Recognizance given to the Officer who br[ought ...] was directed to deliver the same to the Clerk of said County —

Peter Crawford v Patrick Smith — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound together with William Bis[s]sette, John Cole, John Taylor, & Thomas Martin, each in $50. to Testify at next Sessions — Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail — 17th. Feby 1803 deft released from City Prison & bound in $200. Henry Bolton and John Marrion bound as sureties each in $200.

17th February 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People of [the State of New York] vs [S]arah Willson & [Ca]tharine Robinson — defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as vagrants —

16th February 1803 —

William Syphers vs Jacob Fought — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50

Samuel Montgomery vs Benjamin Trowbridge Timothy Green, William Westcott, Francis Gard-ner, Henry Shanning, & William Thurston — Defts. Charged with forcibly taking the Complainant from this City to New Port in the State of Rhode Island — a Copy of the most Material parts of the Deposition against the said Benjamin Trowbridge made out & by Mr. Theo. Bekman sent up to the Executive to Demand the said Ben=jamin Trowbridge of the Executive of Rhode Island —

James Taylor v Nicholas Concklin — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Isaac Bog[...] bound each in $50 N.

Peter Yeoman vs Edward Yates — deft. Committed to City prison for an Assault & Battery — [...] afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Robert Ogilby Surety [in] $100. — Compt. bound in $50. — Feby 19th. 1803. parties settle & are Discharged sine Die —

Mary Thompson v Mary Weeks — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

James and Nancy Doyle vs Charles Kent and John Kerrin — Defts. Committed to City prison for want of Surety being Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of the Complts.

Elizabeth Hagerty vs Edward Yates — deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Deft. bailed and bound in $100. Robert Ogilby surety in $100.

18th February 1803

[By ...]man Esqr.

[...] and bound in $100. Samuel S. Lane surety in $100.

[...]ant issued — Compt. bound to testify in $50. deft. taken [...] in $100 Robert Watts surety in $100.

[...] issued — Compt. bound in $50. — Hagar Willson [...] $50. — to Testify likewise —

[...]ant issued — Complainant and Margaret Newson [...] $50. each to testify &ca. Deft taken & parties settle [...dis]charged sine die —

[...]n a Warr. for a Breach of the peace — & bound [...] John Spilliard surety in $100.

Thomas [...] vs John Thompson — deft. taken & bound in $100. Edward Backhouse surety in $100 by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. —

21st February 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Barry vs Patrick Carney — James Smith, John Ward, & Patrick Coile — Peace Warr. issued — Compt. bound in $50. — Defts. taken except Smith — Coil Committed for want of bail — Partie[s] afterwards settle and suit is Discontinued [...] 22nd. Feby 1803 —

Mary Greaves
v
James Matross and Thomas Burrows — deft. Committed by Jacob De La montagnie Esqr. for Stabing Mary Matross so as to indanger the Life of the said Mary Matross —

The People of &ca.
v
Margaret Raney, Jane Shillingford, & Moses Owens — defts. Raney and Shillingford ~~bound in~~ Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor —

William Sypher
v
Jacob Fangist — deft. taken & bound in $100. Benjamin Ogden Surety in $100.

Mary Beyea
v
Gilbert Weeks — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued —

22nd. Feby 1803

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

John Connelly
vs
Tobias a Black man Slave of Wm. Kingons — Peace Warrant issued for an assault & Battery on the body of Ezekiel Smith — deft. taken & Parties Settle & are discharged sine die —

Victoria Alk
v
Maria Jerome — deft. released from City prison & ~~bound in~~ Jonathan Beach bound in $50. as Surety for deft.

Mary Fogel
v
George Fogel — Peace Warrant issued — complainant bound in $50.

Priscilla Lamb
vs
Mary Rodman — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

The People of &ca.
v
Charles Stewart — deft. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labour —

The Overseers of the poor
vs
Gilbert Weeks — deft. taken on a Warrant of Bastardy before the birth and together with Robert Weeks enter into a Bond of $250. Conditioned for the indemnity of the City &ca. from the maintenance of said Child —

John Johnson
vs
James Porter and John Doughlass — defts. Committed for an Assault and Battery with an intent to Rob. — Complt. bound to Oyer & Terminer &ca. to Testify &ca. — deft. Doughlass Released and bound in $300. Elizabeth Doughlass Surety in $300. to Oyer & Terminer &ca.

23rd. 1803

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Priscilla Lamb
v
Mary Rodman — deft. taken and bound in $100. Elizabeth Fowler Surety in $100.

Sarah Beckwith
vs
Dick a Slave of or Mr. Remsen of Brooklyn — Peace Warrant issued — complainant bound in $50 to Testify at Next Sessions —

Hugh Byrne
v
Barney McGinley & William Boyle — Peace Warrant issued — complainant bound in $50

24th. February 1803

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Catharine Howell
vs
James Pauley — deft. brought up by the Watch and Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $50. to Testify — Parties afterwards Settle and are Discharged sine die

Jane Ector
vs
James Ector — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Robert Campbell also bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

Mary Delphey
v
Josiah Furman — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions —

Hugh Byrne
v
Barney McGinley — deft. taken and bound in $100. Henery Maloy Surety in $100. to next Sessions —

25th. Feby 1803

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Thomas Farrel
vs
Richard Nixon & Sally his wife — deft. taken & Richd. bound in $100. Joseph Still Surety for each in $100. Richd. Nixon bound in $100. for the appearance of his wife &ca.

Edward Willson
vs
Philip Willis & John Castner — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Margaret Willson Surety in $50.

Polly Delphey
vs
Josiah Furman — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. Feby 21st. 1803 Deft. taken & bound in $100. Richard Furman Surety in $50. Feby 28th. 1803 Parties Settle and are discharged sine die —

26th. February 1803

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

James Livingston Junr.
vs
Elizabeth Hogg — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &ca. — deft. taken & bound in $100. William Kelly Surety in $100.

Elizabeth Moirston
v
Miguell Garcia Mananna — Defts. Committed to ~~Bridewell~~ City prison for an assault & Battery. Complt. & John Bogart bound in $50. to Testify & Parties Settle & are Discharged sine die

Jane Ector
v
James Ector — Deft. taken & bound in $100. William Blackstone Surety in $100.

Mark McCammon
vs
William Coles — deft. taken & John B Coles his father bound in $50. for his appearance at Next Sessions

The Same
vs
Gouverneur Beebee — deft. taken & Thomas Beebee his father bound in $50 for Deft's. appearance &ca.

Benjamin Catlett
v
David Shires — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

26th of Feby 1803. Continued

Parties	Proceedings
Peter Ohara v William McClure	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — Deft. taken & ~~[illegible]~~ Parties Settle and are Discharged Sine die —
Ann Cochran v James Cochran	at the prayer of the Compl.t the process is Discontinued —
Phoebe Martin v John Fergus	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound & Hannah Crispin each in $50. Deft. taken & parties settle and are Discharged Sine die
John Stephenson v John Beckworth	deft. taken and bound in $100. Peter Bockhover Surety in $100.

Monday 28th February 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Parties	Proceedings
Agness Rowe v William Cairns	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Sally Newton bound in $50.
James Butler v Lewis a Black man	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50.
Jacob Hays v Thomas Henry, Patrick Boyle, and Thomas McMorrow	deft.s Committed to Bridewell on the evening of the twentyfourth Instant for a Breach of the Peace — the said J. Hays, John Farrington, Abner Curtis, & Daniel Joyce were bound to Testify &ca — On this day the parties are Discharged Sine die —

Tuesday, March 1st. 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Parties	Proceedings
Hugh Byrne v Barney McGinty & William Boyle	At the Prayer of the Complainant — the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Edward Willson v Philip Willis and John Castner	at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued & Deft. Willis Discharged from prison —
William Baxter Master of the Brig Iris v John Roberts	deft. committed for leaving the said Brig without permission

Wednesday March 2d. 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Parties	Proceedings
Matilda Lyman v Nancy Princess & Nicholas Princess	Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House — Complainant bound in $100. to Testify &c — Deft. taken and bound ~~[illegible]~~ the said Nicholas Princess in the Sum of $150. & James Tredwell Surety in $100. — for the appearance of the said Nicholas Princess and the said Nicholas & James each in $100. for the appearance of the said Nancy Princess —
Samuel E. Martin v James Kenan	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. March 7: 1803. Parties settle and are Discharged Sine die —

X

Thursday March 3d. 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Parties	Proceedings
Gersham Anson & Joseph Hoyt v Richard Jones	Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House — Complainants bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Rhoda Hunt v Ann Dougan	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — Thomas D. Hunt ~~[illegible]~~ bound in $50 for his and his wifes appearance to Testify &ca Margaret Wessels
Agness Rowe v William Cairns	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Friday March 4th. 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Parties	Proceedings
Rhoda Hunt v Ann Dugan	deft. taken and bound in $100. Alexander Dugan Surety in $100.
George Malice v Peter Murray	deft. released from City Prison & bound in $100. Robert Ogilby Surety in $100. being Committed this Morning for an ass.t &c — Compl.t bound to Testify in $50.
Elizabeth Hagerty v Edward Yates	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Christiana Kelly v Jane Carnes	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — deft. taken & bound in $100. John Carnes in $100. and George Beekman Surety in $50. Conditioned for the appearance of the said Jane Carnes —
Hannah Lewis v Stephen Hadleigh	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant's Husband Erasmus Lewis bound in $50. for his and his own appearance to Testify &ca Deft. taken & bound in $100. George Hadleigh Surety in $50.

Saturday March 5th. 1803

By Theophilus Beekman —

Parties	Proceedings
Ann Dougherty v Elizabeth Dowland	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. —
James McConnel v Bernard Connagher	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. March 7: 1803 Deft. taken and bound [illegible] $100 John Brown Surety in $100. —

Sunday March 6th. 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Parties	Proceedings
The People of &ca v Hannah Foster	deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor —
The Same v John Anstin & George D[illegible]	deft.s brought up by the City Watch but Discharged on [illegible] March 7: 1803. John Anstin received [illegible] from [illegible] which were taken from him yesterday on [illegible] supposition of the being Stolen

Monday 7th March 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Brewer vs Mitchel Casey	deft. Charged with getting the Complainant with Child of a Male Bastard Child of which she was delivered on the 12th day of February last no warr.t issued after Birth, Concklin having a Warrant in his possession issued before & Deft. living at Cats Kill has not yet been taken

Tuesday 8th March 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Christiana Kelly vs Jane Canier	at the prayer of the Compl.t the process in this Cause is discontinued
The Same vs John Canier	The like —
Priscilla Lamb vs Mary Rodman	The like —
William Diviney Jr. vs Charles Snyder	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t and John Marett bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. — Deft. taken — parties settle & suit is discontinued —
Ann Dougherty vs Elizabeth Daveland	deft. taken and bound in $100. Frederick A. Vethake Surety in $25.
Thomas Golding vs David Cook	Peace Warr.t issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken & bound in $100 Abraham Bogert Surety in $100. — 10th March 1803. parties settle & are Disch.d
Sarah Taylor vs Jacob Elsworth	deft. Committed for an assault and threatening to do the said Sarah some bodily harm — Complt. and Harriet Shaw bound to Testify in $50. each — March 10th 1803 parties settle and are Discharged Sine die —

Wednesday 9th March 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Johnson vs Peggy a yellow woman	Warrant issued for being a Common prostitute — Deft. taken & Committed to Bridewell for 60 days —
Elam Bechman vs Samuel McCully	Peace Warr.t issued — Complainant bound ~~to~~ Catharine Sweetman each in $50. to Testify — Deft. taken & Committed to City prison for want of baile —
James Butler vs Lewis Black	at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued & Deft. released from imprisonment —
Bridget Murray vs Mary Lane and Timothy Lane	Peace Warrant issued — Complts. & Thomas Pringle bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. — March 10th 1803. Deft. taken and parties settle and are Discharged Sine die & all the Costs given to the parties.
The People of &ca. vs Daniel Stewart	deft. Committed as a vagrant being found in the possession of a pair of Shoes which he Cannot give a good account of —

Thursday March 10th 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Michael Mount vs Thomas McIntire, James Williamson & Richard Williamson	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Alexander Scott bound to Testify each in $50.
Margaret Jackson vs Abigail Chambers	Peace Warrant issued — Complts. and Nancy Stockdon bound to Testify at next Sessions each in $50. Deft. taken & parties settle and Discharged
Thomas Bogg master of the Ship Jesse vs Jackson Boas an apprentice to the said Thos. Bogg	deft. Committed for refusing to serve his said master —
Elizabeth Waine vs Sally Willson	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Abigail Cambridge bound in $50. Parties afterwards settle and are Discharged Sine die

Friday March 11th 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. —

Michael Mount vs James Williamson	deft. taken on a peace Warrant & bound in $100. Cornelius Bouer Surety in $100.
The Same vs Richard Williamson	Deft. taken & bound in $100. Thomas Anderson Surety in $100.
Elizabeth Cooper vs Henry Brewer	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. John Kilburn likewise bound in the like sum — Deft. afterwards taken & bound in $50.
Mary Ackley vs Deborah Giles	Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued — March 14th 1803 deft. taken and Committed for want of bail — March 15th 1803 the parties Plaintiff & Defendant intermarry and thereupon Deft. is discharged from City prison —
The People of &ca. vs John Farly and William Fleming	deft.s taken up with some Rope but after examination were Discharged Sine die —
Elizabeth Gardner vs William Gardner	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Elizabeth Faesch bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. — Deft. taken and bound in $200. Thomas Hinton Surety in $100.

March 12th 1803 — Saturday

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Joseph Leabey vs William Elliot	Peace Warrant issued — Complts. & John Lommen ~~Surety~~ bound in $50.
Lydia Lafetra vs Thomas Shedden	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — Deft. taken & bound in $250. Andrew Napier Surety in $250. to answer at next Sessions —

Sunday March 13th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Parties	Proceedings
James Craig vs James Craig Junr	deft. Committed for an Assault & ~~Battery~~ threat On the body of the Complainant his father
John Seburn vs Doctr. McLean & John Schermerhorn	defts. Charged with an Assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $50. March 14th 1803. parties settle and are discharged sine die

Monday March 14th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Mary Harrison vs Jesse Tribe	~~Peace Warrant issued — Complainants Husband bound in $100. for the appearance of the Complainant to Testify &ca.~~
Joseph Leabing vs William Ellet	deft taken on a peace warrant ~~issued~~ and bound in $100. Elias Ring Surety in $100.

Tuesday March 15th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Parties	Proceedings
Waters Pettit vs Hachaliah Bailey	Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House to wit a Gambling House — Complt bound in $100. to next Oyer ~~&ca.~~
Robert Dawson vs Daniel Bogert, John Frik, and Alexander Buchanan	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify

Wednesday March 16th 1803

Parties	Proceedings
The People vs Richard Dickson	deft. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labor as a Vagrant —
Justus Reynolds, John B. Prevoost, & Peter Jay Munro vs Edward Walson	deft. Charged with Committing a Wilful & Corrupt perjury before the said John B. Prevoost Esqr. March 17th 1803. the said J. B. Prevoost Charges the Deft. on oath also ~~charges~~ with Committing a perjury &ca.
Hester Wood vs Samuel Winship	deft. Charged with getting the Complainant with Child of a Male Bastard Child of which She was Delivered on the 22d day of Jany 1803
Martha Putman vs William Clarke	Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued — deft. taken and bound to Ansr. at the Next Sessions in $250. William Lawrence Surety in $250.
John Nash vs James Lane	Peace Warrant issued — Compltt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. — March 17th 1803. Deft. taken & parties settle and are Discharged sine die —
James McConnel vs Bernard Carmagher	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
John Neill vs Michael Hennessy	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Philip Eckert bound to Testify &ca. in $50.

Thursday March 17th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Abigail Keach vs William Whealock	deft. committed to City prison for an assault & Battery — Complt. and Margaret Frelove ~~Surety in $~~ bound to Testify each in $50.
Francess Hennery vs James Kelsey and George Kelsey	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — Defts. taken David Kelsey and Andrew Stout bound each in $100. as Surety for each —
Mary Harrison vs Jesse Tribe	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants Husband John A. Harrison bound in $100. for the appearance of the Complainant and Margaret Morrison to Testify &ca. — Deft. taken & Committed to City prison for want of Bail — Deft. afterwards bailed & ~~bound in $~~ Sarah Tribe and Christian Brown bound each in $100. as Surety for Defts. appearance to answer &ca.

Friday March 18th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Archibald McCormick vs Andrew McCombs	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. — Deft. taken & bound in $100. James K. DelaPlane Surety in $100.
Abigail Keech vs William Whealock	deft. Released from City prison & bound in $100. John Sickles Surety in $100.
Israel James vs Isaiah Chatfield	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Bernard Lafont vs Landor a Black man his Slave —	deft. Committed to ~~City~~ Bridewell for refusing to go with his Master to the State of New Jersey to work on a plantation
Sarah Lane vs Peggy Lane, Harriet Warner and Hannah White ~~[illegible]~~ & Susanna A. Hathaway	defts. Charged with being Common prostitutes — Defts. taken & Committed but afterwards bailed and bound each in $100. to answer at next Sessions —

Satterday March 19th 1803

Before Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Michael Mount vs Thomas McIntire, James Williamson and & Richard Williamson	At the prayer of the Complainant — the process in this Cause is discontinued
Benjamin Stockbridge vs John Colter	the like in all things —
Mary Binks vs Patrick Colodon	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Elizabeth Ross & Hager Willson bound in the like sum —

19th March 1803

Hester Wood vs Samuel Winship — deft. having heretofore been Charged with getting the Complainant with Child of a male Bastard Child of which the said Hester was Delivered on the Twenty Second day of January last. Now together with Francis White enters into a Bond Conditioned for the Maintenance &ca. of the said Child & to indemnify the City & County from any Loss they may Sustain in and about the Maintenance &ca. of said Child —

Walter Pettit vs Hachaliah Baily — deft. taken & bound in $250. Robert Dingee Surety in $250. to Oyer & Terminer &ca.

Mary Jeffers vs Margaret Hyde — Peace Warrant issued — Complt's. Husband William Jeffers bound in $50 for the appearance of his wife to Testify &ca.

Sunday March 20th. 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. vs Simon Johnson a Blackman — deft. Committed to Bridewell as a vagrant for 60 Days being found in James A. Stewarts Coach House at an unseasonable hour of the Night —

The People of &ca. vs Philip Johnson — deft. being found in the possession of Nine dead fowls which he Could not account for is therefore Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days

The Same vs Michael Hennessey — deft. released from City prison & bound in $100. Edmond Fitzgerald Surety in $100.

Monday March 21st. 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Moore vs John Cox — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. at the Next Sessions

Mary Jeffers vs Margaret Hyde — deft. taken and bound in $100. George Smith Surety in $100

Mary Binks vs Patrick Colodon — at the prayer of the Complt. this prosecution is discontinued.

Sunday March 22d. 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Thomas Reeves vs Nicholas Britain — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to next Sessions — March 23rd. 1803 Parties Settle and are Discharged Sine die —

Benjamin Bowden vs Valentine Kittleman — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

Sunday March 23d. 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Margaret Helyer vs Jacob Helyer — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Patrick Carney vs Philip Gallagher — Peace Warrant issued agt. deft. for assaulting & Beating John Davis Complainant bound in $50.

John McLeod vs James Baker — deft. was brought up by the City Watch & Charged with breaking into the said McLeods House but it appearing that he had entered the said House through Mistake in Company with another young man is Discharged —

Patrick Carney vs James Deery and Patrick Cannon — Peace Warrant issued Complainant, Daniel Lading, James Smith, Patrick Coyle, and John Davis bound to Testify at Next Sessions —

Joseph Fowler vs Hannah Marlow — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify at next Sessions — Deft. taken & bound in $100 Philip Fulkerson Surety in $100.

Hannah Marlow vs Joseph Fowler — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify at next Oyer &ca. — Deft. taken and bound in $200. Gilbert Brown Surety in $200. to Oyer & Terminer &ca.

Eleanor McLaughlan vs Michael McCann — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — Deft. taken & Abner Curtis & John Farrington go with him and Return that the parties are inter married — Whereupon the Defendant is Discharged Sine die

Wednesday March 24th. 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Patrick Carney vs James Deery and Patrick Cannon — defts. taken and bound in $100. William McCready Surety for said P. Cannon in $100. & the like as to James Deery — to Sessions —

John Rider vs Stephen Clen — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this case is discontinued & Deft. discharged from prison

Henry Flender vs John Reed — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken & Parties settle and are Discharged Sine die

Thursday March 25th. 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

James Peters vs Mary Jean — Peace Warrant issued for beating Victoria a Black woman and Complt. bound in $50. to Oyer &ca. — Deft. taken & Committed for want of Bail —

John Neil vs Michael Hennessey — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Mariah Frederick vs George Hodgson	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is dis-continued
Margaret Thompson v Mary Weeks	deft. is surrendered by John Spilliard her bail & is thimpson bailed again & bound in $100. James Green surety in $100
James Speed v John Edwards and Thomas Rushford	Peace Warrt. issued Complainant & William Sills bound to Testify &ca each in $50. Defts. taken & bound each in $100 — to Oyer &ca Richd. Hinds surety for Edwards & Lewis D. Flime surety for the s[ai]d Rushford who is prosecuted by the name of Bushford — March 28th. 1803 parties settle & process is discontinued —
Benjamin Birden v Valentine Kittleman	discontinued at the prayer of Complainant

Friday March 26th. 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Richard Garrison v John Williams & Titus Anderson	Peace Warrant issued — Compltt. bound to Oyer &ca in $100
Patrick Carney v Philip Gallagher	On a Charge of an assault and battery Committed on the body John ~~Davis~~ — deft taken and bound to next sessions in $100 John Brown surety in $100.
The People of &ca vs Henry Hardenbrook Charlotte Rigley & Samuel Smith	deft. Rigley Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days — the other two are Discharged sine die —

28th. March 1803 Monday

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Henry Hallenback v William Owens	Peace Warrant issued for beating & kicking James Traverse a little boy Compltt. bound in $50. to Oyer &ca — Deft. taken & Committed for want of surety — March 29th. 1803 parties settle and are Discharged
Archibald McCormick v Andrew McCombs	On Shewing a Receipt from the Plaintiff & on a Suggestion that he had gone to Sea this prosecution is Discontinued & Deft as well as Compltt. discharged from their Recognizances —
Jonathan Belton v Samuel Rich	Peace Warrt. issued — Complainants bound to Oyer &ca in $100. to Testify
William Van Wart vs Richard Bennett John Abercrombie	defts. brought up by the Night Watch & Charged with an Assault &ca on the body of Robert Little & Committed for want of bail — Compltt. William Carl, Joseph Ayres, James Lockwood & Philip Brasher Esqrs bound each in $50 to Testify &ca — parties afterward settle and are discharged sine die — after having been bailed out of prison by Andrew Alexander —
Nathl. Fitz & Zebulon	Dickson are both bound ~~the~~ Dickson in $100. & said Fitz in $50. but Recog. not to be [illegible]

Elizabeth Gardner vs William Gardner	at the Prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Samuel Pamele vs Thomas Simpson	deft Committed to Bridewell for being found in the yard of a Mrs Fram[?]lin & not being able to give a good account of himself
Richard Garrison vs John Williams	deft. taken — William Post surety in $100. for defts. appearance at next Oyer &ca

Tuesday March 29th. 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Hilyer vs Jacob Hilyer	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
Mary Waters v John Waters	Peace Warrant issued — Compltt. bound to next sessions in $50. to Testify
Richard Garrison vs Titus Anderson	deft taken & bound in $100. James Carr surety in $100. to Oyer &ca now ~~sitting~~
John Hall v David Roberts	Warrant issued agt. Deft. for deserting the Schooner Hannah after signing Regular Contract to perform a Stipulated voyage &ca — Deft. taken and admits the Charge to be true is therefore Committed to Bridewell untill the said ~~Schooner~~ Shall be ready to proceed on her voyage —

Wednesday March 30th. 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Davis and Patrick Carney vs Philip Gallagher	At the Prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Patrick Carney v James Dery and Patrick Cannon	The like in all things —

Thursday March 31st. 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Thomas Farrel vs Richard Nixen & Sarah his wife and John Thompson	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
James P. Teller vs Margaret Clifford	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Oyer &ca now Sitting — deft. taken & bound in $100. to present Oyer &ca Henry Oneal surety in $100.
Sarah Courtney vs Jonathan Dolby	Peace Warrt. issued — Compltt. & Israel Parsells bound to Testify at Present Oyer &ca ~~Sessions~~ in $50. — Deft. taken & bound in $100. Stephen Dolby Surety in $50. to same Court of Oyer &ca

Friday April 1st 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Lydia Cooper v Elias Noah	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued —
Jane Actor v James Actor	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Nancy Henry v James Kelsey and George Kelsey	The like —

Satterday April 2nd 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Peter Fisher vs Edward Pierson	Warrant issued for an assault & Battery on the body of William Murray — Complt and John Law — bound to Testify at Gen Ses &c in $50. — Dft. taken & bound in $100. Bertine Surety in $100. — April 4th 1803 parties settle and are discharged sine die —
Hannah Ingraham v John White	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Alethea Baker bound each in $50. to Testify &c at Gen Ses — April 4th 1803 Dft. taken — parties settle and are discharged sine die —
Andrew DeBow v John Fitzpatrick	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued
The Commissioners of Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York vs James Rand	The deft. having been summoned by the said Theophilus Beekman and Jacob De La Montagnie to appear here this day before them to shew Cause if any he had why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain Bastard Child Nancy Ogden was Delivered of on the seventh day of November last — appears by Charles Richardson his attorney and at the request of said attorney this Cause is adjourned untill Monday the 11th April at 10 O'Clock AM —

Sunday April 3rd 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

The People of &c v Lydia Thompson, Eleanor Jones, Mary Patterson, Catharine Willson, Mary Green, Maria Sheffield, Matthew Price and William Forrest	defendants Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor as disorderly persons
Jonathan Burrall vs Tom his slave	deft Committed for disorderly behaviour towards his master —
Jacamiah Dolson v Mary Mott and Elizabeth Lawson	Warrant issued agt. Defts for being Common prostitutes and threatning to set the House in which they live on fire —
Asa Scudder v Thomas Davenport	deft taken by the watch and Charged with an assault and Battery on the body of William Frazer — Complt. and Edward West bound to Testify &c in $50 — Dft. bailed & bound in $200. Samuel Carter Surety in $200. — April 4th 1803 parties settle and suit is discontinued —
James McClinton v Benjamin Carr	deft brought up by the City watch & Charged with an assault & Battery on Complt. who is bound in $50. to Testify — Dft bailed & bound in $100 James Davis Surety in $100 — April 4th 1803. parties settle & suit is discontinued
Letty Maxwell v Thomas Carter	Deft Comd. for an assault & Battery — Complt bound in $50 to Testify at next Sessions

Monday April 4th 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie —

Michael Tomeny v Hugh Farnen, John Farnen, Henry Forbes John Vance, and Daniel Sheridan	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Michael Ryan and Mary McGowan bound each in $50. to Testify at next Sessions — Defts. John Farren who is prosecuted by the name of John Farnen taken & bound in $100 Philip Doughirty Surety in $100. Henry Forbes likewise bound in $100. James McEwen Surety in $100.
Fanny Frederick v Nancy Roderick	Peace Warrant issued — Complt Sarah Pilson, and Catharine Gomez bound to next Sessions to Testify each in $50. — Dft taken & Anthony Roderick bound in $100. for Defts. appearance at next Sessions to answer —
Nancy Brown v William Baker	Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Mary Wedge bound to Testify at next Sessions each in $50.
Jacamiah Dolson v Elizabeth Lawson & Maria Mott	Warrant issued agt. Dft. for being Common prostitutes and & threatning to set fire to the House of the Complainant Defts. taken & Committed for 60 days to hard labor but afterwards, April 5th 1803 bailed and bound in $100 each — Pearl Graff Surety in $100. for Elizabeth Lawson — Martin McAnally Surety in $100. for Maria Mott
Ann Western v John B. Murdoch Sts	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
The People v Lawrence Parker	deft brought up by the watch but on examination is disch'd

Tuesday April 5th 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Hetty Slatter vs Stephen Sonack	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Sarah Burns bound each in $50. to Testify &ca at next Sessions —
Polly Johnson v Phoebe Seabury el Charles Pembroke	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Peggy Kittle bound to Testify at Next Sessions each in $50. — Defts. taken & Committed for want of Bail —
Mary Harrison vs Jesse Tribe	at the prayer of the Husband of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Letty Maxwell v Thomas Carter	deft. released from City prison & bound in $ — John Adams Junr. Surety in $50. — parties afterwards settle & are Discharged from diem —
Cornelius Patten v John McCrea	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Michael Tominy v Hugh Farrow, John Farrow, Henry Forbes, John Vanas and Daniel Stenson	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued — & parties discharged from their respective Recognizances —
Ann Dougherty v Elizabeth Dunland	The like —

Wednesday April 6th 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Washington Kinsley v Michael Bloomstock Hadall&c Colored	Peace Warrants issued agt. defendants — Complt. Arthur Berryhill and Thomas Thompson bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — defendant Bloomstock taken and bound in $100. Charles Wood Surety in $100.

Thursday April 7th 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People &ca v William Carr, John Early, and Bridget Byron —	defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor as vagrants —
Letty Holmes v Jacob Holmes	deft. taken by the Watch & Charged with an assault &ca Complt. bound in $50. to testify &ca Deft. bailed and bound in $100. Jacob Earl Surety in $50.
Nancy Evans vs William Brown	deft. brought up by the Watch & Charged with an assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. Committed for Bail — Bail & process is discontinued —
Washington Kinsley v Catharine Catrach	Deft. Released from prison & bound in $100 Elizabeth Hedges Surety in $50.
Philip Rogers vs Patrick Cannon & Barney McDyer	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Patrick Hackett bound each in $50. to Testify at next Sessions Deft. taken parties settle & suit is discontinued —

Friday April 8th 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Daniel v William Cooper	deft. Committed for a Breach of the peace — Complt. & Patrick McNeill bound to Testify each in $50. at next Sessions
Rebecca Lewis b.w. vs Nancy Johnson b.w.	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to testify at next Sessions — Deft. taken & bound in $100. Stephen Constable bound in $100 as Surety to Same Court —
Mary Smith v Henry Rhodes	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants & Eliza Chadwick bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Deft. taken & parties settle & are Discharged from diem on the 9th April 1803 —
The People &ca v Samuel Jackson, Jack Johnson, & Saul Duncan	defts. taken up by the Watch & Committed for disturbing the peace — were afterwards Discharged at the request of their Masters they being Slaves —
Naomi Hodgkinson vs John Taylor	deft. Charged with an Assault & Battery — warrant issued Deft. taken & Committed for want of Bail — Deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $100 John Stickler Surety in $100. Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca
Lydia Cooper vs Elias Noak	Ald. Furman Ald. &c. Richard Furman Esqr. Superintendent of the Alms House reports that the Complainant in this Case has been sent away alone her being on account of her having offered to swear her Child to some other person —
The People &ca vs Peter Young	deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days at hard Labor — as a vagrant —

Saturday April 9th 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Oliver Waldron Jr. Thomas Doyle &c	On Indictment for an Assault and Battery on the body of the said Oliver Waldron Junr. — Deft. taken & bound in $100 Thomas Shanks Surety in $100. to present Ogre &ca
Nancy Lewis vs John Ballard	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Sally Baker bound each in $50 to testify
Polly Johnson vs Phoebe Seabury el. Charles Pembroke	at the prayer of the Complainant this process is discontinued

Mary Cummings vs John McGaviston — On a Charge of Assault & Battery — deft. taken and bound in $100. John Riley surety in $100. Complainant & Maria Cummings bound each in $50.

Sunday April 10th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Knapp vs William Scott — deft. Committed for a Breach of the peace complt bound in $50. — parties settle on the eleventh Instant and were Discharged Sine die —

Monday April 11th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Frederick Sypher vs Nicholas Romaine & David Winton — Peace Warrant issued — complt. bound in $50. — Defts. taken and bound in $100. Eliphalet Wheeler surety for Nicholas Romaine in $100. — William Mesorve surety in $100. for David Winton —

Tuesday April 12th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Robert Morton vs Frederick Stillman — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50 — Deft taken & parties settle and are Discharged —

Sally Burns v Nicholas Brower & Cornelius Bogardus — defts. Charged with Breaking into the House of Margaret Hyde & taking & carrying away two handkerchiefs the Property of the said Sally Burns — complt. bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Defts. taken & bound each in $100. Anthony Steinback surety in $100. for Cornelius Bogardus Richard Wilkison & Thomas Van Orden bound each in $100 for said Nicholas Brower

Jonah Reynolds v George Fogel — Peace Warrant issued for beating the complainant when serving or rather after serving a writ on the Deft. —

Joseph Burnham vs Ephraim Gardner — Warrant issued for deserting the Brig George — Deft. taken & admitted to have signed regular articles to perform a specific voyage in the said Brig and with deserting her afterwards the said voyage being not yet ended altered as the contract otherwise will dissolved — Deft. Committed untill the said Brig shall be ready to proceed on her voyage —

Hetty Knott v Samuel Connelly — Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt. William Hibberd, and Abraham Knott bound to Testify each in $50 parties afterwards settle & are Discharged Sine Die

Wednesday April 13th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Nelson vs Cornelius Colwell and Elizabeth Scriba — deft. Scriba Committed as a vagrant for 60 days — Colwell Likewise Comtd. for 60 days as a disorderly person

Jonah Reynolds vs George Fogel — deft. taken & bound in $100. Frederick Vogal surety in $100.

Thursday April 14th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Agness Black vs William Perry — deft. brought up by the watch & charged with an assault & Battery — Complt. John Bassett, & Thomas Hollis bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Deft. bailed and bound in $50. David Harrison surety in $50.

Jane Patten v Andrew Nelson — Warrant of Bastardy issued for the Maintenance of a male Bastard Child of which the said Jane was Delivered on the eighteenth day of Jany. Last — April 15th 1803. Deft. taken and Committed to Bridewell for want of bail &ca

The People of the State of N.Y. &ca vs Nicholas Britain — On Indictment for keeping a Disorderly house — Deft. taken and bound in $100. James Hodgkison and Lewis Barclay bound each in $100.

George Quinion vs Janellette de der Secoise — Peace Warrant issued — Augustine Lannier bound in $50. for the appearance of the complainant to Testify at the next sessions —

Friday April 15th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

George Quinion vs Chinellette Dessecanfoir — deft. taken and bound in $100. Robert Guidron surety in $100.

Edward Lowere vs John Ross — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound to Testify at the next sessions in $50.

Mary Baker v Thomas Boyd — deft. taken and bound to next sessions in $100. Ross Duffie surety in $100.

Patrick McNeill vs William Cooper — deft. released from City prison & bound in $100. Horton Major surety in $25.

Thomas Oneill vs James McCormick — Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken and bound in $100 Henry Twitchings surety in $100.

Robert Bird v Hugh McDougal — Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound to Testify in $50. at next sessions —

Mary Cummings vs John McGaviston — On a Charge of Assault & Battery — deft. taken and bound in $100. John Riley Surety in $100. — Complainant & Maria Cummings bound each in $50.

— Sunday April 10th 1803 —

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Mary Knapp vs William Scott — deft. Committed for a Breach of the peace complt. bound in $50. — parties Settle on the eleventh Instant and were Discharged Sine die —

— Monday April 11th 1803 —

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Frederick Sypher vs Nicholas Romaine & David Winton — Peace Warrant issued — complt. bound in $50. — Defts. taken and bound in $100. Eliphalet Wheeler Surety for Nicholas Romaine in $100. — William Mesone Surety in $100. for David Winton

— Tuesday April [illegible]

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Robert Morton v Frederick Stillman — Peace Warnt. issued — complt. bou[nd] [illegible] Settle and are Discharged

Sally Burns v Nicholas Brower & Cornelius Bogardus — defts. Charged with Breaking [illegible] Hyde & taking & Carrying a[way] [illegible] property of the said Sally Bu[rns] [illegible] in $50. to Testify &ca. — Defts. ta[ken] [illegible] Anthony Steinback Surety in $[illegible] Richard Wilkison & Thomas Van [illegible] for Said Nicholas Brower

Wednesday 13th April 1803

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Mary Baker v George Baker and Thomas Boyd — Peace Warrant issued a. to Baker and a warrant for Keeping a Gambling House against the said Boyd — Complt. bound to Testify in $50. — Deft. Baker taken & bound in $200. John McComb Surety in $200.

John Gillman v William Crane — defts. Charged with being common disturbers of the Peace — Warnt. issued — Defts. taken & Com[mitted] upon mittimus for want of bail —

Jonah Reynolds v George Fogel — Peace Warrant issued for beating the complainant when serving or rather after serving a Writ on the Deft. —

Joseph Burnham vs Ephraim Gardner — Warrant issued for deserting the Brig George — Deft. taken & admitted to have signed regular articles to serve in her for a specific voyage in the said Brig and with deserting her afterwards the said voyage being not yet ended at time as the contract otherwise dissolved — Deft. Committed untill the said Brig shall be ready to proceed on her voyage —

Hetty Knott v Samuel Connelly — Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — complt., William Hebberdy and Abraham C. Knott bound to Testify each in $50. parties afterwards settle & are Discharged Sine Die —

— Wednesday April 13th 1803. —

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

William Nelson vs Cornelius Colwell and Elizabeth Scriba — deft. Scriba Committed as a vagrant for 60 days — Colwell Likewise Comtd. for 60 days as a disorderly person

Jonah Reynolds vs George Fogel — deft. taken & bound in $100. Frederick Vogal Surety in $100.

— Thursday April 14th 1803 —

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Agness Black vs William Perry — deft. brought up by the watch & Charged with an assault & Battery — complt. John Bessetta, & Thomas Hollis bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. bailed and bound in $50. David Har[illegible]rison Surety in $5.

Jane Patten — Warrant of Bastardy issued for the Maintenance of a male Bastard Child [illegible] the said Jane was Delivered on the eighteenth day of [illegible] April 15th 1803. Deft. taken and Committed [illegible] for want of bail &ca.

[illegible]tment for Keeping a Disorderly house — Deft. taken [illegible] in $100. James Hodgkison and Lewis Barclay [illegible] in $100.

[illegible] Warrant issued — Augustine Lannier bound [illegible] for the appearance of the complainant to Testify at [illegible] Sessions —

— Friday April 15th 1803 —

[illegible] Esqr.

George Quinion vs Chevallier Dusseaussoir — deft. taken and bound in $100. Robert Guidron Surety in $100.

Edward Lowerre vs John Ross — Peace Warrant issued. complainant bound to Testify at the next Sessions in $50.

Mary Baker v Thomas Boyd — deft. taken and bound to next Sessions in $100. Ross Deffie Surety in $100.

Patrick McNeill vs William Cooper — deft. released from City prison & bound in $100. Horton Major Surety in $25.

Thomas Oneill v James McCormick — Peace warrant issued. complt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Henry Twitchings Surety in $100.

Robert Bird v Hugh McDougal — Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound to Testify in $50. at next Sessions —

Saturday 16th April 1803

No business for a Justice of the peace some this day

Sunday April 17th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Jacob Barker vs William Williams	deft. Committed for Swindling ~~deft.~~ Complainant bound to Testify &ca. &ca. in $50
Henry Jackson and John Douglass vs William Van Buren	deft. Charged with obtaining goods & money by false pretences with intention to Cheat & Defraud — & taken and bound in $200. Moses Hoyt and Ebenezer Smith Surety each in $200. by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Monday April 18th 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Biltiff vs Christian Kopp	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and John Francis Halbach bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
Catherine Baker vs Henry Baker	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca. deft. taken & committed for want of bail but before he was locked up found bail to wit Jacob Brown who was bound in $20 & himself in Fifty Dollars.
Elizabeth Allen vs Henry Allen	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Henry Oneal Surety in $100.
Ann Fitzpatrick vs Bridget May and Maggy Gallagher	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Defts. taken and Gallagher & Bridget May each bound in $100. ~~and~~ Nicholas May bound as Surety in $50 & Bridget May bound in ~~$100~~ $50. Daniel D. Tompkins bound in $25. for the appearance of Mary Oneal —

Tuesday April 19th 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Phoebe Martin vs James C. Martin	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 and likewise Polly Brower in the like sum to testify &ca. defendant taken and bound in $100. Thomas F. Gaston Surety in $100.
Jemima Spinnage & Owen Roberts vs Susannah Mills	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant Owen Roberts bound in $50 for his own & the said Jemima's appearance to Testify &ca.
The People of &ca. vs James Kealan	deft. Committed for Sixty days at hard Labor in the Bridewell as a vagrant —
The Same vs Margaret McShane & Sarah Bellamy	The like on the 17th Instant.

19. April 1803

Phoebe Beauregard vs Michael Carolan	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Margaret Kittle bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. taken and bound in $50. John Cassady Surety in $20.

Wednesday April 20th 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jemima Spinnage & Owen Roberts vs Susannah Mills	deft. taken and bound in $100. William Mills Surety in $100.
Lucy Conway vs Titus Gregory	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken and Committed for want of bail — April 23rd 1803. parties settle and are Discharged per ord.
The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York vs Andrew Nelson	On a Charge of having gotten the Jane Patten with Child of a Male Bastard Child of which she was delivered on the 18th Day of January last, which is likely to be Chargable to the said City deft. is discharged from Bridewell & himself and Eleaner Parsels are bound in $250. In a bond Conditioned to indemnify the City & County of New York from the maintenance &ca. of the said Child —
bond delivered to R. Furman the 25th May 1803	
Mary McLeod vs Susan Willson	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — to Testify &ca.

Thursday April 21st 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Simon Paul vs Henry Drummond his Slave	deft. Committed for ~~a~~ ~~Ass~~ disobeying his said Master
John Kemp and James Stringham vs George Ludlow	deft. brought before the said Jacob De La montagnie Esqr. By Philip Fulkerson & Charged by the Complainants with beating the said Stringham & threatening the said Kemp — Deft. bound in $1000. Cary Ludlow Surety in $1000. — Complts. bound in $100.
James S. Stringham vs William Ludlow	deft. Charged with a violent assault & Battery on the body of the said James S. Stringham — Deft. bound in $1000. Cary Ludlow Surety in $1000. — Complt. bound in $100
Mary Jordan vs Francis Jordan	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50
Mary McLeod vs Susan Willson	deft. taken and bound in $110. William Sherman Surety in $100.
George Baron vs Edmond M. Blunt	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Henry B. Armstrong bound to Testify each in $50 — Deft. taken and bound ~~bound~~ in $100. Abraham O. Stansbury Surety in $100.

Eliza Bishop vs Robert Primrose	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 to Testify Sally Taylor bound in the like sum

Friday April 22nd 1803

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.

James Hunter vs Hugh Bryson and John Foren	Defts. Committed for an Assault & Battery Complainant bound in $50.
Grace Scott vs Bet her Slave	Deft. taken by pardon from State prison is now committed untill she can be transported That being a condition in the pardon that she be transported within forty days from the Date thereof
Mary Baker vs George Baker	The Deft. being Surrendered by his bail is committed to City Prison for want of other Surety. The Complainant afterwards prays the process to be Discontinued whereupon the said Baker is discharged on payment of Costs
Naomi Hodgkison vs John Taylor alias John	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
Ann Finley vs Susan Buck	Peace Warrant issued Complainant taken & Committed for want of Bail. Compt. & Ruth Morrison bound to Testify each in $50.
Ruth Morrison vs The Same	Warrant issued for beating Robert Finley. Deft. taken & Committed ~~for~~ Compt. bound to Testify in $50.
Mary Reed v Archibald Reed	Peace Warrant issued Compt. bound in $50.

Saturday April 23d 1803

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.

The People vs &ca. Jane Shillingford, Elizabeth McClannahan, Catharine Sweetman, Abigail Loudon, Mary Skidmore, Sally Robinson, Margaret Kittle, Rebecca Jones, Sarah Arnett, Polly Walker, Phoebe Jeffers, Ann E. Jenks, Catharine Colvin, Mary Castles, Jane Anderson, Eleanor Lenning, Elizabeth Anderson, Elizabeth Lawson, Catharine Robinson, Betty Burch, Susan Redding, Sally Scott, Catharine Woodford, Susan Robinson, Jane Morris, Lucy Van Tassel & Eliza Lattimore	The defendants being respectively convicted of being disorderly persons are therefore committed to Bridewell for 60 days at hard labor
William Ludlow vs James S. Stringham	Deft. Charged with an Assault and Battery is bound in $1000. James Hallet Surety in $1000. Compt. bound in $100 to Testify

Monday April 25th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.

Robert Maxwell vs Robert Crombie	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.
Margaret Coen vs Dirck Fleishman	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $50. Joseph Board Surety in $50.

Tuesday April 26th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.

William James vs Henry Allen	Deft. brought up by the watch & Charged with assaulting & Beating his wife Elizabeth Allen. Complainant and the said Elizabeth Allen bound to testify &ca in $50 each Deft. bound in $100. Lawrence Lazer Surety in $50.
Samuel Griffin vs James Frost, Abraham Chadwick, Joseph Taylor & John Collock	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $100 for his own and his wife Hannah Griffin's appearance to Testify. April 27th 1803 Defts. Frost, Chadwick, and Taylor bound each in $50. William Eagleson Surety for each of them in $50. $500
~~Silas Garnsey vs Conradt Vanderbeck~~	~~Peace Warrant issued Compt. & Drake Wood bound in $50 to Testify~~
Anthony Ryan v Michael Murray & John Clohosey	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant & John Austin bound each in $50. Deft. taken and bound each in $100. Thomas Ryan Surety for each in $100
The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell vs David Burlock	Deft. taken and brought before the said Theophilus Beekman by virtue of a Warrant issued by Alderman John Bogert on the 23d Inst & Charged with getting Margaret Hadden with Child which is likely to be born a bastard and to be Chargable to the City & County of New York. Deft. bound in $250. Silvanus Waring Surety in $250.
Recog. Delivd. to Atty the 25th May 1803	

Wednesday 27th April 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.

Silas Garnsey vs Conradt Vanderbeck	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50 likewise Drake Wood in the like sum

Thursday April 28th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.

Hannah Neilson alias vs Allen Johnson alias	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. April 30th 1803 parties settle and are discharged sine die.
Margaret Kling vs Philip Dicker	Deft. Committed for beating his wife. Compt. & Martin Ayres bound each in $50 to Testify &ca.

John N. Johnson and John Cough[illegible] vs Peter Kesleaw and William Harper — dfts Committed by Theophilus Beekman on the 27th day of April last for disturbing the peace — dfts were afterward bailed and bound in $ [illegible] Henry Dete[illegible] Magazine Street, Bricklayer surety for each in $100

29th day of April 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Patrick Connor vs William Eagleson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Terrence Connaughton bound to testify each in $50 [illegible] dft taken and bound to next sessions in $100. Bernard Byrne surety in $100

Mary Ann Quin vs George Copeland — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. Husband Robert Quin bound in $100 for the appearance of the Complainant and Mary Reed [illegible] bound in $100. Henry Hannon? surety in $100.

The People of &c vs Peter Ruley and Dennis Carraigt — dfts Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labour for 60 days as disorderly persons

George Bell & Susan a Slave of George Copeland — Peace Warrant issued agt. Dft for assaulting Mary Ann Quin — Compt. bound in $50 to testify &c.

George Copeland vs Samuel Arnett, John B. Arnett, and Joseph Arnett — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $100. dfts Samuel and Joseph taken and bound in $100. John Carne surety for each in $100.

Saturday April 30th 1803

Catharine Baker vs Henry Baker — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued.

Silas Ramsey vs Conrad Vanderbeck — dft taken & bound in $100. Jesse Rick surety in $100.

Hyacinth a Black vs Laurence a Black — Peace Warrant issued Complainants Mistress Susannah Rousau bound in $50 for Compts appearance to testify. Parties afterwards settled and suit is discontinued

Sunday May 1st 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &c vs Ann Morris, Susannah Silvy, Hannah Barnes, Polly Burnell, Sarah Wicker, Ann M. Eden, Mary Green, Hannah Brown, Catharine Dolyn, John Rider & John McGuire — Dfts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as common prostitutes —

William Willing vs John McLaughlan — dft Committed to City prison for a Breach of the peace ~~beating twit~~ beating his wife

Monday May 2. 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Bogert vs Hugh Garragan — dft Committed for a Breach of the peace Compt. & John Tallman bound each in $50 to testify — Dft afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Thomas Anderson surety in $100.

Sarah Palmer vs John Palmer — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Jane Newton bound each in $50.

Matthew Stephenson vs Stephen Decker — Peace Warrant issued — Compt and Henry Brown bound each in $50.

William Chevers vs Jacob J. Meyers — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Henry Raymond bound to testify at the next Sessions in $50 each

Tuesday May 3. 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &c vs Jeremiah Bruce — dft Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labor as a vagrant

John Brown vs Thomas Humes — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and John Carlton bound in $50 each to testify &c.

Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York vs Thomas Gardner a Black man — Warrant issued for getting Sibby Valentine with Child of a Bastard Child which the said Sibby now goeth withal with. May the 4th 1803 — Officer John Beaty returns that the parties are Married together & shews a Certificate to that effect subscribed by John C. Kunze protestant Minister at New York

4th May 1803 Wednesday

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Brown vs Thomas Humes — dft taken and bound in $100. Edward Johnson surety in $100.

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York vs James Rand — On a Charge of getting Nancy Ogden a yellow woman with Child of a Bastard Child of which she was Delivered on the 7th day of November last — the said Jacob De La Montagnie and Theophilus Beekman this day make an Order under their Hands and seals that the said Rand pay to the said Comrs $44 25/100 for lying in & maintenance of Child until to Day & then [illegible] shillings a week afterwards & that the said Nancy pay one Cent a week — Copy of Order delivered to Conklin who was directed to serve the said Rand therewith —

Order deliv. to to R. Furman the 25 May 1803

William Chivers vs Jacob J. Meyers	deft. taken and bound in $100. John Pillon Surety in $100.

Thursday May 5th 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Eunice Johnson v Levin Mollimore & Rose Durham	Warrant issued agt. Rose for an assault & Battery and agt. Rose & Levin jointly for keeping a Bawdy house. Compt. and Lydia Thomas bound to testify each in $50. Defts. taken and Levin Mollimore & Stephen Arnible Surety bound each in $100. for Levin's appearance &ca. and likewise in the like sum for the appearance of the said Rose who is bound by the name of Rose Mollimore
John Thomas v Levin Mollimore	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50. likewise Eunice Johnson and Mary Foot bound each in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100. Stephen Arnible Surety in $100.
Patrick Campbell v William Tippar	deft. Committed to City prison for an assault & Battery but afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Thomas Carr Surety in $100. Compt. bound in $30. Settled 6th May 1803
Theophilus Hunt vs John Dietrich	Peace Warrant issued. Compt. and Phoebe Hunt bound in $50.
Margaret Kling vs Philip Wicker	at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued
The People of &ca. vs Catharine Jones and Andrew Gatty	defts. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days at hard Labor as vagrants

Friday May 6th 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Martha Johnson v Francis D. Sullavan. Discharged to A. Day 6th May 1803	Warrant issued for having some time the latter end of October last gotten the Complainant with Child of a Bastard Child. deft taken and bound in $250. Henry Gviricourt Surety in $250.
Henry Hyde vs Abraham Acker	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50.
John Ackerman v Hugh McDougal	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50
The People of &ca. vs Ann Dunckely	defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor

Saturday May 7th 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John L. B. Maynard vs George Ungers	Warrant issued for deserting from the Sloop Patriot. Deft. taken and Committed untill the said vessel shall be ready to proceed on her voyage
John Ackerman vs Hugh McDougal	deft. taken and bound in $100. Alexander Lamb Surety in $100.
Robert Bird vs The Same	The like
Mary Jordan vs Francis Jordan	deft. bound in $100. Moses Trumble Surety in $100.
The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York vs Thomas Parker	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued. Deft. taken and Committed to City prison for want of bail
Theophilus Hunt vs John Dietrich	deft. taken and bound in $100. John Moffat Surety in $100.
William Hegarty vs Nelly Martin	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery. Compt. bound in $50.
Sarah Robertson vs Robert Robertson	at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued on payment of the Costs which are to be left at the Bridewell

Sunday May 8th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Sol. Frill vs James E. Willet Cornelius Kingsland William Scott and William Hatfield	defts. brought up by the City Watch and Charged with a Violent assault & Battery on the body of the Compt. who together with Edward Purvis are bound in $50. to testify at next Sessions. defts. bound each in $100. Arthur Smith Surety in $50. for Scott and Hatfield. Willet Taylor Surety in $50. for Willet. John Kingsland Surety for Corns. Kingsland in $50. May 9th 1803 Compt. & said C. Kingsland settle. May 11th 1803. Scott and Hatfield settle and are discharged from the

Monday May 9th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Lewis Hart [illegible] vs Lewis Humphrey, Alexander Simpson, Nathaniel Rider et alii	Warrant issued for a Riot. Defts. taken and Simpson bound in $200. Michael McMahon Surety in $200. the other two Defts. towit Humphrey and Rider Committed for want of bail. Compt. Hart bound in $100. to testify &ca.

Tuesday May 10th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Peter J. Dubois vs James McClave	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify —
Patty Walsh vs Richard Goslin	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t and Sally Carter bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Henry Lythe vs Thomas Evans	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Dominick Frill bound each in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Blakeny Surety in $100.
The People of &ca vs Eliza Davis	deft. Committed as a vagrant to Bridewell for 60 days
Sibby Willoby vs Thomas Willoby	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. May 11th 1803 Parties Settle and are Discharged from ca
Robert Wallace vs Robert Little	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — Deft. taken & bound in $100. William Affrir Surety in $100.

Wednesday May 11th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

James Hunter vs Hugh Bryson and John Farren	at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued & Defts. discharged from imprisonment —
Henry Ackerman vs Grace Robinson	deft. Committed ~~yesterday~~ morning for keeping a disorderly House — Compl.t John Pinck, Thomas Throwburn and Peter Keeslaer bound to Testify &ca each in $50.
John N. Johnson and John Cough vs Peter Keeslaer and William Harper	This Suit discontinued
William Hymers vs George Chuerside	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Richard Anderson bound to Testify at next Sessions each in $50. — Deft taken and bound in $200. Alexander Stephenson Surety in $200. Settled 16th May 1803.
Sam Williams vs Eben Young	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify John Farrington reports that Deft. is committed for want of Surety — by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. Settled 13th May 1803.
Margaret Munro vs Samuel Douglass	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca
The People of &ca vs Polly Smith and Sebler Langden	defts. brought up by the Night watch & on Examn. were discharged

Thursday May 12th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Eliza Williams vs John Jouisad	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Rosannah Robinson bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Samuel Rathbone Surety in $100. —
Margaret Coffee vs Sillie York	Peace Warrant issued for an assault and Battery on the body Ellen McCartee and on the body of her Child about fifteen Months old — Jeremiah McCartee bound in $100. for the appearance of the Compl.t Elleanor McClain, & Ellen McCartee to Testify at next Sessions —
The People of &ca vs William Graham	deft. Committed to ~~City prison~~ Bridewell as a vagrant for Sixty days to hard Labor —
Samuel Abrahams vs Joseph Abrahams	deft. Committed to City prison for an assault and battery Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify &ca Suit discontinued on 16th Inst.

Friday May 13th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr. —

Cornelius Mihan vs James Donald	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound to next Sessions in $50.
Robert Miller vs Jacob Holmes	deft. Committed for an assault and Battery — Compl.t bound in $50.
Richard Goslin vs Patty Walsh	In assault &ca deft. is taken and Recognized himself and Luke Kearstead each in $100. for Deft. appearance to ans.r at next Sessions —
James Clapp and Thomas Clapp vs James Willson	at the prayer of the Complainants this prosecution is discontinued & Deft. discharged from prison —

Saturday May 14th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr. —

Hannah White and Elizabeth West vs John Shute	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants and Eliza Hampton bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
John Trott vs Ben alias Isaac Thompson his slave	deft. Committed to Bridewell for running away from his said Master from Philadelphia
William Willing vs John McLaughlan	at the prayer of the Complainants the process in this cause is Discontinued & Deft. discharged from City prison

Sunday May 15th 1803

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of the State of N. York vs Nanni Hodgkison	deft. brought up by the City watch & charged with being a Disorderly person & with more ... — Deft. denies the charge. Elizabeth Bogert Sworn as a witness on the part of the People & Deft. Convicted & Sentenced to hard Labor in Bridewell for Sixty days
The Same vs Amelia Foster, ~~Margaret McKnight~~, Hannah Demott, Bertia Folley, Mehitable Rogers, Catharine McEuen, Lydia Belknap, Phoebe Dick, Hannah Foster, Nancy Anderson, Mary Robertson, Maria Mann, Margaret ...	the like Charge — defts. respectively convicted by their own confessions & Sentenced to Sixty days hard Labor in the Bridewell of said City

Monday May 16th: 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jane Kennedy vs John Sommersill	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50.
Kitty Kelly vs Patrick Harrity & Elizabeth Harrity	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. & Fanny Gellan bound each in $50 to Testify &ca.
Valentine Whilom vs Richard M. Woodhull	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. & John Richards bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
The People of &ca. vs Mary Montgomery	deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days to hard Labor as a Common prostitute –
Agness Black vs Fanny McDermot	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant and Catharine Strong bound in $50.
Madam Schelong vs Augustine a black	deft. a Slave to the Complainant (whose son Henry LaRue is about to Remove from this City to Guadaloupe and to take the said Slave with him, and who has reason to believe that she will elope unless she is confined untill the Vessel is ready to depart) is committed to Bridewell untill &ca.
The People of &ca. vs George Watson	deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Vagrant
Samuel Winship vs Hester Wood	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. not bound –
Hatia Wright vs Kellis Concklin	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant and Hamilton Conner bound in $50 each to Testify – May 17th: 1803 – parties Settle and Suit is discontinued –

May 17th: 1803. Tuesday

By Jacob De La Montagnie

The People of the State of New York vs Rosannah McDonald, Catharine Williams, Francis Ward and John Kane	defts. brought before the said Justice by the City Watch and Charged with being disorderly persons whereof they are Respectively convicted before me by their own confession and Sentenced to Hard Labor in the Bridewell for sixty days –
Arthur Orr vs James Nesbit, Peter Carson, Samuel Connelly & James Cormachie	defts. brought up by the City watch and Charged with making Noise and disturbance in East George Street and making Sham Battles in Order to mislead the watch men and trouble them for nothing – & Committed – no witnesses bound deft. Cormachie bound in $100. John Sandford as surety in $100.

Isaac Scofield vs Dennis McGehagan	Peace Warrant issued for taking a Writ from the Complainant and then beating him he being then a prisoner to the Complainant by virtue of the said writ Complainant bound in $100 ~~Isaac Scofield~~ Deft. taken and bound in $100. Joseph Tate surety in $100.
John Bowman vs James Hubble	deft. brought up and Committed to City prison for an Assault and battery on the body Susannah Wheathers Complts. & Susannah Wheathers bound each in $50.
Edward Sands, James Hally and James Campbell vs Murdoch McLean and Margaret his Wife	Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly house – Complts. bound each in $50. – Defts. taken and Committed for want of Bail – May 18t: 1803. defts. released from City prison & ~~bound~~ Deft. Murdoch McLean bound in $200 Jacob Carpenter surety in $100. – Murdoch McLean and said Jacob Carpenter bound in $100 each for the appearance of Margaret McLean to answer &ca.
Rachel Coit vs James Coit	deft. Committed by WHM for an Assault & Battery – Complt. and Margaret Fleming bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
Mary Ann Kiley vs James Rand	Warrant issued for an Assault & Battery with an intent to Commit a Rape – Complt. & Hagar Willson bound each in $100 to Testify &ca.
Samuel Winship vs Hester Wood	deft. taken and bound in $100 John White surety in $100.
John Bowman vs James Hubble	deft. Committed to City prison for an Assault and Battery Committed on the body of Susannah Wheathers – Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

Wednesday May 18th: 1803.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Ann Flinn vs Bridget Lovitt	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50.
Joseph Blackwell vs Caesar his Slave	deft. Committed for disobeying his said Master's orders
Peter J. Dubois vs James McClane	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued –
The Commissioners of the alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York – vs Michael Casey — Delivered bond to R. Furman the 25: may 1803	deft. taken on a Warrant of Bastardy concerning a Child said to have been born on the 18t: day of ~~January~~ last – Deft. and William Conolly of Fly market Merchant Enter into a Bond of $250 Conditioned to indemnify the City & County of New York from the maintenance of said Child –

— 18 May 1803 —

The People of the State of New York vs Mary Holland	dft. Charged with being a disorderly person to wit a common prostitute whereof She is convicted by her own confession — Ordered that She be confined in Bridewell of the City of New York to hard labor for the Space of Sixty days —
The same vs Sarah Stagg	The like Charge dft. acquitted for want of proof —
Arthur Orr vs James Nesbit, Samuel Connelly and Peter Carroll James Cunnechie	dfts. brought up by the watch and Charged with disturbing the watch men, making fighting battles &c.a dfts. Released from Bridewell and bound each in $100. Joseph Botherston Surety for Nesbit in $100. James Connelly Surety for Samuel Connelly in $100.
Deborah Waldron vs James Burbanck	Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. — dft. taken — parties Settle and Suit is discontinued

Thursday May 19th 1803

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Valentine Whalon vs Richard M. Woodhull	dft. taken and bound in $100. Charles Cornell Surety in $100
George Copeland vs John B. Venell	dft. taken and bound in $100. Richard Farrel Surety in $100. —
Jemima Spinnage & Owen Roberts vs Susannah Mills	at the prayer of the said Owen Roberts the process in this Cause is discontinued
Hannah White and Elizabeth West vs John Steele	dft. taken and bound in $200. Benjamin Williamson Surety in $200.
Mary Ann Kirby vs James Rand	dft. taken and bound in $200. Charles Richardson Surety in $200.
Mary Green vs Frederick McMullen	dft. taken on a Bench warrant on indictment & bound in $200. James McMullen Surety in $200
The People of &c.a vs John Murray	dft. brought up by the Night watch & Charged with a Misdemeanor on examination dft. was discharged from dic —

Friday May 20th 1803

Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

James Smith vs Stephen Field	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. dft. taken and bound in $100. George Hodgson Surety in $100.
Hetty Kelly vs Elizabeth Haney	at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued & dft. discharged from prison —

20th May 1803

Ann Flinn vs Bridget Lovett	dft. taken and bound in $100. Anthony Roderick Surety in $100.
Sally Battersfield vs Peter Thomas	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. — May 23rd 1803. — parties Settle and are discharged from dic —
Catharine Reynolds vs Josiah Furman	warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued —
Lucretia Blake vs John Grozart and Robert Grozart	dfts. brought up by the watch & Charged with an assault & Battery — Complt. Gilbert Baker Henry C. Williamson, and William Allen bound each in $100 to Testify &c.a dfts. Committed but afterwards bailed & bound in $200. Daniel Lord Surety for each in $200.
John T. Blakesley vs John Grozart, Robert Grozart, James Whaley, and Jedediah Olcot	dfts. brought before the said J. De la Montagnie by the Night watch and Charged with an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complt. and on John C. Blake — Complt. & Philip Turner, Henry C. Williamson, William Allen, James Witt, John Ackerman and Sheldon Blakesly bound to Testify each in $100. — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & dfts. dismissed from Bridewell
Agness Black vs Fanny McDermot	
Barney Connor vs Andrew Carr	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Dft. taken, parties Settle and are discharged Sine die —

Saturday May 21st 1803

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Amos Curtis vs John Bogert	dft. Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of the said Complt. and William Goudy bound each in $50. to Testify &c.a dft. bound in $200 to appear and Answer at the next Sessions &c.
John Bogert vs Amos Curtis	dft. Charged with an Assault & Battery on the body of the said John Bogert — Complt. John Moore, Joseph Brooks, and Samuel Delamater bound each in $50 to Testify &c.a — dft. bound in $200.
Daniel Brower vs James Chotwell Junr.	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. each dft. taken and James Chotwell bound in $100 for dfts. appearance at next Sessions to answer &c.a
Nathan Rogers vs George Woods	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to appear as a witness concerning an assault & Battery on the body of Peter a Slave of Samuel Fisher

21. May 1803

Oliver Waldron Junr. vs Francis Finnagan — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Bartholomew Skaats bound each in $50. — Deft. taken & parties settle on the 28th. May 1803

Monday May 23rd. 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Joseph Williams vs Reuben Ayres — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Nicholas Schenck vs Joseph Abrahams — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Emanuel Abrahams bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. — Deft. taken Committed June 1st. 1803. parties settle and are discharged from due

John Thomas vs Levin Mollimore who was Complt. by the name of Levin Baltimore — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Peter Thomas vs Sally Butterfield — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Anne Townsend bound each in $50. — May 26th. 1803. parties settle & are discharged from due

The People vs A woman who will not tell her name — deft. being found in the possession of two pieces of Smoaked Meat and some other articles which she cannot account for is therefore Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a vagrant —

Tuesday May 24th. 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Patrick Farren and Elizabeth Jackson — Warrant issued for keeping a Bawdy House — Complt. bound in $50. James Rice bound in $50 for his own and wife Sally Rice's appearance to Testify &ca. deft. bound in $300. William Stones surety in $300. by J. D. L. Montagnie Esqr.

Sally Rodney vs William Fowler — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — Deft. taken parties are Married to each Other by Parson Strebeck

Cornelius Bonner and William Smith vs Phoebe Letts — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Complt. bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. May 25. 1803. deft. taken and bound in $100.

Wednesday 25th. May 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People of &ca. vs Henry Orr — deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Disorderly person — being drunk and making a great outcry in the streets like a Madman & abusing the said Justice & Calling him a liar and Damning him while in the execution of his office

25. May 1803

Joseph Williams vs Nicholas Neilson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Sarah Wates bound each in $50. to Testify

Ann Furman vs Samuel McCulley — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & James Armstrong bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

Phelina Henry vs Richard Beedal — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued

Joseph Williams vs Reuben Ayres — deft. bound to ansr. at the next Sessions in $100. Rufus Beach surety in $100.

Thursday May 26th. 1803

By Theophilus Beekman

Hart Picard vs Moses Leon — Peace Warrant issued for beating & abusing a boy by the name of Nathan — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &ca.

~~Phoeby Quarey vs Abraham Hampton — at the prayer of the Complt.~~

Jemima Hegerty vs James Hegerty and Nell his Slave — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. deft James Hegerty taken and bound in $300. James Kirkpatrick surety in $300.

Friday May 27th. 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Catharine Reynolds vs Josiah Furman — On a Charge of Bastardy before the birth — Deft. taken & bound in $250 to next Sessions Richard Furman surety in $250.

John Stevens vs Daniel Pettet — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and George Ennis bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. — May 30th. 1803. parties settle and are discharged from due

Laurence Burras vs William Hughes — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Hannah Cobb bound to Testify each in $50. — Deft. taken & bound in $200. John Pauley Surety in $100. — June 2. 1803 parties settle and are discharged from due

Saturday 28th. May 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Elizabeth Litts vs Christian Happ — deft. released from the Common Gaol where he had been Confined by Civil process & bound in $100 Francis Dawson surety in $50.

The People &ca. vs John James — On a Charge of being a Disorderly person whereof he is convicted by his own confession — Ordered that he be committed to the Bridewell of said City at hard labor for forty days —

Sunday May 29th 1803

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr.

The People of the State of New York v Polly Edwards, Mary Bell, Nancy Swanf, Jane Frasher, Nancy Roberts, Abigail Rinie	defts. respectively convicted by their own confession of being disorderly persons are Ordered to be Confined in Bridewell for the Space of Sixty days at hard Labor —
The Same v John Gilroy, William Smith, Alexander Wyley, Morgan Rorke, James Kelly, Peter Douglass, Hannah Parent, Mary A. Hill, Sarah Butterfield, Leah Wismer, Dorcas Wismer, Sarah A. Manderville, Lydia Taylor, and Hannah Morris	defts. respectively brought up by the Night watch and after examination nothing appearing against them (of which the said Justice could take Cognizance), were discharged —
Phoebe Leonard v Abraham Hampton	dft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complainant bound in $50. — May 30th. 1803 Party complaining acknowledges satisfaction and Deft. is ordered to be Discharged on payment of Costs.

Monday May 30th. 1803

By Jacob DeLamontagnie

Polly Cort v John Hoffman	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued —
Eliza McCabe v Daniel Brown	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. — Deft. taken and Committed for want of Surety — June 3d 1803. — parties settle & Deft is released from City prison —
Martha Gray v John Bradley, John Sidney and others yet unknown	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.
Barbara Bukman v George Bukman	Peace Wart. issued — Complt. and John Kremer for himself & wife bound in $50. to Testify &ca. — June first parties settle & are Discharged
John Ford and Edward Ask v Mr. & Mrs. Crosson, Oneal	Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly house — bound in $50 each to Testify &ca.
Harte Picard v Moses Leon	deft. taken and bound each in $100. Jacob Abrahams surety in $100.
Mary Sradin v Margaret McGlone & Mary Ann Blackburn	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. — May 31. 1803 defts. bailed to wit Alexander Blackburn and Patrick McKay surety each in $100. for Mrs. Blackburn & Patk. McKay & Patrick McGlone for Margt. McGlone each in $100.
Patrick McNeil v Susannah McClaskey	deft. taken and bound in $25. Hiram Maxwell surety in $50.

31. May 1803 — Tuesday

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Catharine Cuthbirth v Benjamin Cuthbirth	At the prayer of the Complainant &ca. this prosecution is discontinued
Richard Mott v George W. F. Todderhoust	deft. bailed and bound in $100 Naphtali Philips surety in $100. on a wart. for an Asst. & Batty. Complt. bound to Testify in $50.
John Bowman v James Hubble	process discontinued & Deft Discharged from Confinement
Daniel Burke v Jacob Brown	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. not bound — deft taken and bound in $100. Jacob Smith surety in $100.
Mary O'Connor v James Freelan bond delivered to R. Furman the 18th. June 1803	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — Deft. taken and together with John McComb of said City Mason enters into a bond of $250. Conditioned to indemnify the City & from the Charges &ca. of maintaining the said Child —
Joseph Seabry v William Elliot	process discontinued & recognizances discharged by JDLM

Wednesday June 1. 1803

Edward Johnston v John Brown	Peace Warrant — Complainant bound in $50. ~~the 31st day of May 1803 by JDLMontagnie Esqr.~~
Jane Young v William James	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Ann Townsend bound to Testify each in $50. this was on the 31st day of May 1803. by JDLM.

Thursday June 2 1803

Elizabeth Flint v Else Fenton	Peace Wart. issued for an Assault & Battery on the body of Sarah Gentle Complt. Sarah Gentle and Ann Davis bound each in $50. by Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr.
Elizabeth Kittleman v Valentine Kittleman	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. deft. taken parties settle & suit is discontinued by JDLM
Edward Johnston v John Brown	deft. taken and bound in $200. James Kain surety in $100 by JDLMontagnie Esqr.
Margaret Newton v Samuel Hull	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — June 6th. 1803 parties ... Deft. taken & ... by JDLM

Tuesday June 3d. 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Child v Mary Binks	Peace Warrant issued Complainant, Mary Van Neerkirk and Owen Owens bound to Testify &ca.
Henry Lovett v Patrick Flinn	deft. Committed on the thirtieth Ultimo — June 1st. 1803 deft. bailed out & bound in $100. John Kelly Surety in $100 — this day the parties settle and are discharged sine die
Edward Beebe v Catharine Beebe	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca.
Rachel Coit v James Coit	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
Daniel Jackson vs William Stinson	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. deft. taken and bound in $100 John Bourdel Surety in $100.
The People &ca. v Jos. Johnson, John Jack and Polly Green	deft. brought up by the Night watch and afterwards were Discharged
James Moffit v Susan his Slave	deft. Committed for an assault &ca. She is afterwards discharged at the request of Complainant & process discontinued
Theophilus Hunt vs John Dietrich	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Saturday 4th. June 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Sarah Hopkins v Elizabeth English	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Samuel Vaughan bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. deft. taken & John English bound in $200 for her appearance to answer &ca.
Patty Welch v Richard Gorlin	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & all parties discharged from their respective Recognizances —
Matthew Stephenson v Stephen Decker	The like —
Henry Hyde v Abraham Acker	The like —
Mary Fenton v James McCarter	Warrant of Bastardy issued for a Child born some time since —
Mary Brown vs Robert Pearce	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued
Elizabeth Child v Mary Binks	deft. taken and bound in $100. Edward Jacky Surety in $100.

5th. 1803 — Sunday morning

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Spies v William Kertman	deft. Committed to City prison for an assault & Battery on the body of the said John Spies — Complt and Mary Rathbone bound to Testify each in $50. — deft. afterward bailed and bound in $100. Robert Shaw Surety in $100. — June 7th 1803

6th. June 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Drusilla Waggoner v Joseph Wirt	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — deft. taken and bound in $250. to ansr. at next Sessions — George Robson Surety in $250. D
Washington Kinley v Michael Bloomstock and Catharine Latouch	at the prayer of the Complainant and on his acknowledgment of Satisfaction this prosecution is Discontinued and the parties released from their respective recognizances —
Henry Lytle v Thomas Evans	The like in all things
Margaret Coffee vs Lydia York	The like in all things —
Dorothy Cypher v Robert Collins	Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. & Mary Fenton bound in $50. — parties afterwards settle and are discharged sine die —
Jesse Webster v Thomas Furman	In assault &ca. on the body of William Haburn & threatening the said Williams life — Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. — deft. taken and bound in $100 John Michaels Surety in $25.
George Carine v Catharine Wardnick his Slave	deft. Committed to Bridewell for disobeying her David Martin —
Sally Grant v Charles Donald	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50
William Hubberd v David Greig	In assault & Battery on the body of Ann Greig — Warrt. issued — Complt. bound and Ann Greig each in $50. to Testify &ca. D
The People &ca. v Stephen Baker	deft. Charged with Cruelly beating his female Slave, Witness John Jarvis, David Capples Abraham Potts, Mrs. Brown —

Tuesday June 7th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Abbos v George King	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $100. to Testify at the next Sessions –
Jasper Drake v John Spilliard	In assault &ca on the body of David Greig – Complt & said Greig bound to Testify at present Sessions each in $100. deft. taken and bound to present Sessions in $200 Samuel E. Martin surety in $200.
Thomas Anderson vs James Weeks	In Asst. & Batt. on the body of David Greig. Warrant issued Complt and said Greig bound in $100. each to Testify at present Sessions –
Charles Hunt vs Daniel Coghlan	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. & Edward Obrien bound each in $50. to Testify at the next Sessions – deft. taken & bound in $100. John Daily surety in $100.
Samuel Winship v Hester Wood	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued –
Jemima Hegerty – v James Hegerty and Nelle his [illegible]	The like –
Hannah White & Elizabeth West v John Shute	The like –
Edward Jack v Anthony Stephenson and Joanna his wife	Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly house Complt. & Catharine Campbell bound to present Sessions each in $100. deft. taken & Committed for want of bail –
Mary Brown vs Robert Pearce	In Case of Bastardy before the birth – Deft. taken & Committed for want of Bail – Officer afterwards Committed for want of Bail – Officer afterwards Returns & Certifies that the parties are married to each Other –

Wednesday June 8th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman

Arthur Orr vs James Nesbit, Peter Carson, Samuel Connelly & James Connelly	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued –
Jane Gold v John Browning	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. bound & likewise Hannah Smith each in $50 to Testify deft. taken and ~~bound in $50.~~ Committed – parties settle and are Discharged from [illegible]

Cornelius German v Joseph Corlis and John Cook	defts. brought up by the Watch and Charged with an Assault and Battery on the body of the Complainant who together with Elizabeth Nowlan, James Dennis, Richard Newman, William Dennis, Michael Claire, and Philip Daugherty bound each in $50. to present Sessions
Robert Crosby vs George Bell	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. bound in $50. to Testify
Hannah Gilchrist vs James Gaul	deft. Committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery – Complt. bound in $50. to Testify –
Cornelius German vs Joseph Corlis	deft. bound in $100. James Corlis surety in $100. to present Sessions –
Philip Daugherty v John Cook	deft. Charged with an Assault &ca & Committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Simon Lewis surety in $100. to present Sessions – Eliz. Nowlan, Richard Newman, James Dennis, William Dennis, Cornelius German & Michael Claire bound each in $50. to Testify at present Sessions
David Greig vs James Weeks	deft. taken and bound in $100. Benjamin Gilmore bound in $100. as surety to present Sessions
The Commissioners of the Alms house and Bridewell of the City of New York vs James McCarter. Order deld. to Mr. Newman the 15th Decr. 1803	Deft. being Summoned to appear here this day to shew Cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a certain Male Bastard Child of which Mary Fenton was Delivered on the third day of January last appears – A Dey atty for Commissioners – Witnesses sworn for Commissioners Mary & Peggy Fenton – Order made under the Hand and Seal of Jacob Delamontagnie and Theophilus Beekman that McCarter pay for Lying in Expenses & maintenance of Child up to the making of this Order the sum of $53 75/100 & 10s. per week after
Edward Jack vs Anthony Stephenson & Joanna his wife	defts. released from City prison, John Wells Esqr. & said Anthony bound each in $100. for appearance of Defts. at present Sessions
Hester Dey vs Charles Mahony	Warrant of Bastardy issued by Joshua Barker Esqr. one of the Aldermen of said City –

Thursday June 9th 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Ann Taylor v Cornelius Cole	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth (Lowe about two months) issued –
Robert Crosby v George Bell	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued –

9th June 1803. Continued —

Cornelius Gorman v Joseph Corlis and John Cook	at the prayer of the complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued and all parties discharged from their respective Recognizances —
Philip Dougherty v John Cook	The like in all things
Mary McClave v James McClave	Peace Warrant issued — Officer returns Deft taken & Committed to Prison
Arthur Orr v James Nesbit, Peter Carson, Samuel Connelly and James Conachie	by the Consent of Mr Riker the Attorney General and the request of the complainant this prosecution is discontinued & the said Carson discharged from prison
John Akins v George King	deft: taken and ~~Committed~~ bound in $100. Abraham Manning Surety in $100.

Friday June 10th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Aaron Brewer v Martha Lindsay	Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Daniel Campbell bound each in $100. to testify at next Sessions
Hannah Morris v James Leonard	Peace Warrant issued — complainant bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions In asst. &ca on the body of Thomas Sanders —
Commissioners of the Alms House & Bridewell of the City of New York v Cornelius Cole	On a Charge of having gotten Ann Taylor with Child of a Bastard Child she now goeth withal with — Deft. taken and bound in $250. Kenneth King bound in $250. as Surety to next Sessions
The Same vs Charles Mahony	On a Charge of getting Hester Day with Child of a bastard Child she now goeth withal with — Deft. taken and bound to next Sessions in $250. Richard Donavan Surety in $250.
The Same vs Peter Hawke bond delivd. to R. Furman the 18th June 1803 —	On a Charge of having gotten Mary Prior with Child of a Bastard Child she now goeth withal with — Deft and Nathan Payne of said City Cordwainer enter into a bond of $250 Conditioned for the indemnification of the City &ca from the Maintenance &ca of the said Child
Fanny Fredericks v Christiana Kelly	In Assault & Battery on the body Sophia McDonah Peace Wart: issued — Complt. bound to next Sessions to Testify in $50.
The People of the v John Barnet a Black	def: taken up by John N. Johnson with a handkerchief of Sugar which he could not well account for — Johnson went with him to the place he said he got it at & Discharged him there

The People of &ca v Polly Sears, Mary Green	defts. Committed to bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labor
Anthony Lespinard vs Dinah a his slave	deft: Committed for Disorderly Behaviour —
The People of &ca v A woman who refuses to tell her name	On a Charge of being a Disorderly person — Deft. Convicted by the Testimony of Robert Wallace — & Sentenced to hard labor in the Bridewell of said City for 60 days —
Aaron Brewer v Martha Lindsay	deft. taken & bound in $100. Isaac Lopez Surety in $100
The Commissioners of the alms house and Bridewell of the City of New York vs David Burlock bond delivered to R. Furman 18. June 1803	On a Charge of Begetting Margaret Hadden with child of a Bastard child which she now goes withal with — deft: Silvanus Waring and Thomas Burlock entered into bond on the Seventh Instant of ~~[illegible]~~ $250. conditioned for for the indemnification of the City & County of New York from the Maintenance &ca of said Child — Recognizance Discharged —

Saturday June 11th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Elizabeth Garrabrants v Martin Etinger	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Sophia McDonah and Fanny Fredericks vs Christiana Kelly	deft. taken and bound in $200. Cornelius Dyckman Surety in $200.
Thomas O Harrison v Jacob Messmar	deft. committed to ~~Bridewell~~ City prison for an assault & Battery — & being somewhat deranged
Austin L. Sands vs Lawrence Fitzgerald	deft. Committed to City prison for an assault & Battery on the body of Horatio Gates Stevens who with the Complainant are bound each in $100. to Testify at next Sessions —
Ann Brown v Daniel Brown	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Eliza McCabe bound each in $50.

Sunday 12th 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Edward Bowler vs David Boyenton and John Hinkes	defts. brought up by the watch & Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $50. to Testify &ca — parties afterwards settle and are discharged sine die —

June 12th 1803 Continued

Mary Dixon ads Damon Biver	deft. Committed to City prison for an assault and battery on the body of the Compl.t who together with Judith Holmes and Rebecca Thompson bound each in $80.—
The People &c.a ads Lydia DeCosta	deft. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days as a vagrant —

Monday June 13th 1803

By Jacob Dela Montagnie Esqr.

Marie Ann Dono v Sité her Slave	The defendant being brought before the said Justice & Charged as follows ~~to wit that her Mistress was about~~ to leave this Country and that there was reason to believe that she the Deft. would absent herself so that her mistress could not find her when she wanted to sail whereupon Deft. is committed &c.a
Bridget Hobin ads John Hobin	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and John Shrauff bound each in $50 to Testify at next Sessions
James Thompson / Jane Pease, Elizabeth Sims, Elizabeth Potter, Polly Barnet, Anney Nobles, Rosannah Robertson, Maria Leonard, Margaret Kane and Others unknown	On a Charge of the Defts. being Disorderly persons to wit Common prostitutes — June 14th 1803. Defts. whose Names are Mentioned are taken and brought before the said Jacob Montagnie and respectively (except Maria Leonard Polly Barnet and Margaret Kane) plead Guilty to the said Charge alledged against them and are thereupon ordered to be confined in the Bridewell of the City of New York at hard Labor for the space of sixty days and the said Polly Barnet Maria Leonard and Margaret Kane are respectively convicted on the oath of James Thomson and are thereupon Sentenced to the like punishment — The said Polly Barnet and Maria Leonard are afterwards bailed and bound each in $100 Isaiah Green Surety in $100 for Polly al.s Mary Barnet — and Matthew Mygatt Surety in $100 for Maria Leonard — to next Sessions
Maria Brown ads Hannah White	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. deft. taken and ~~bound~~ parties settle and are Discharged from the —
John Gordon v John Baptiste Masel	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify at next Sessions — Deft. taken & bound in $100 John Alexander Surety in $100. to next Sessions
Samuel Dickenson v Alexander McDougal	Warrant issued for Deserting from the Brig Sampson Deft. taken & Committed to Bridewell untill the said vessel shall be ready to proceed on her voyage agreed upon

John B. Masel v John Gordon and Thomas Greaton	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant Pierre Rosse and Betram Moran bound each in $50. to Testify at next Sessions Defts. taken & bound in $100 each Jacob Bazely Surety in $100 for Thomas Greaton — and Moses Pingue Surety in $100 for Gordon — at next Sessions to ans
John N. Johnson v Matthew Mygatt and Peter Warden	Peace Warrant issued ag.t Deft for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant, and another warrant ag.t Defts. for beating John Rosse —

Tuesday June 14th 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jonas Anvest v John Willson	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, Henry Towlin, and Margaret Ferguson bound each in $50. to Testify — Deft. taken and parties settle & suit is discontinued
Edmond Neugent v David Pembroke	deft. Committed to City prison for a violent Assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant who together with Michael Murray is bound each in $50 to Testify &c.a
William Jersey v Robert Thompson	deft Committed to City prison for an assault ~~&c.a~~ on the body of the Compl.t who with John Simmons are bound each in $50.
John Daly ads Bartholomew Gorman	deft Committed for an Assault and Battery on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $50.
James McCurdy of Paterson in the State of New Jersey ads Poll and Abigail two Black women slaves of the said James McCurdy	Messrs. Darling and Anson two of the Marshalls bring the said Black women before the said Justice & Charge them with having about three weeks ago run away from the said James McCurdy which they respectively before the said Justice Confess to be true and are thereupon Committed to Bridewell untill they Can be removed to New Jersey
Claudius G. Fontaine ads Cadet Aubry	Peace Warrant issued for that Deft. has threatened the life of Catharine Damond — Compl.t, Osmond Peonzat, John G. Tardy, and John Augustus Soulier bound each in $50. to Testify — Deft. taken & Committed to City Prison —
William Campbell v Jacob Plaice	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & James Beaty bound each in $50.
The People v Abraham Baldwin and Elizabeth Livingston	deft. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard labor as Vagrants —
The Same v Rebecca Williams	The like in all things —

Wednesday June 15th 1803

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr

John N Johnson vs Peter Warren and Matthew Myggatt	deft. Warren taken & bound in $100. Samuel Rathburn Surety in $100. to answer for beating the said Johnson, — Deft. is likewise bound in $100. to answer for beating John Rapp — the same surety in the same or like sum —
George Afbridge vs Frederick Libanau	Peace Warrant issued — complainant, Elizabeth Hosmer and Hannah Shoemaker bound each in $50. to Testify
Elizabeth Ganabrants vs Martin Ettinger	deft. taken & bound in $100. Moses Pollard surety in $100.
Isaac DeLamater vs Margaret Prigmore	In Assault & Battery — Warrt. issued — Complts. bound in $50. to Testify &c.
George Afbridge vs Francis Libanau	deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. William Williams Junr. surety in $100.

Thursday June 16th 1803

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr.

Polly Early & Nancy Rimcop	on Indictt. for Keeping a Disorderly House — William Stephson and James Tiedeville bound each in $200. for defts. appearance &ca.
Mary McElane vs James McElane	at the prayer of the Complainant the Defendant is discharged from the City prison & process discontinued

Friday June 17th 1803

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr

John N Johnson vs Matthew Myggatt	deft. taken and bound in $100. John Dawson surety in $100. for an assault on complts.
The Same vs The Same	For an assault & Battery on the body of John Rapp Deft. bound in $100. — John Dawson surety in $100.
Joshua H Magie vs Owen Smith	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca.
Margaret Hillier vs Jacob Hillier	Peace warrant issued — Complt. and Jacob Warner surety in $50. to Testify &ca. — Defts. taken and bound in $200. Charles Wood and Charles Smith surety in $200. each —
John Ferris of West Chester vs Catharine Summers his indented servant	Warrt. issued for running away from her master
Jaques Rieden vs Peter his slave	deft. Committed to Bridewell for Disobeying &ca. his master —
Bridget Hobin vs John Hobin	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Deft. released from prison
[illegible]	Bridewell for 60 days —

Satturday June 18th 1803

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr

Jacob Blank and William Quackenbush vs Charles Haley and Patrick McBride	defts. brought up by the City Watch & Charged with keeping a Disorderly House — Complts. bound to Testify at the next Sessions each in $50. — Defts. bound to answer at the same Court each in $200. — Moses Pingree surety in $200 for each Deft.
Sam Gold vs Eunice Johnson	Warrt. issued agt. Defendant for being a Common prostitute — Complainant & Herm Molbreman bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. taken & bound in $100. John Thomas surety in $100.
Amy Noble adsm. The People of &ca.	Job Latin of No. 75 Nassau Street Cordwainer having become bound by Recognizance ~~[illegible]~~ in the sum of $100. Conditioned that the said Amy shall leave this City in forty eight hours from this time and that she shall not return within Six months unless she should Chance to get married —
Joshua H. Magee vs Owen Smith	deft. taken and ~~bound in $~~ parties settle and are discharged from [illegible] —
John Scott vs Isaac Nashey and Thomas Peterson	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca.
The People of &ca. vs Maria Bainbridge & Maria Steel	defts. Committed to City ~~prison~~ Bridewell as vagrants for Sixty days —

19th June 1803

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr.

Thomas W. Smith Henry Wade and Patrick Gilroy vs Bloomfield Jones	deft. brought up by the Night Watch & Charged with an Assault & Battery — complts. bound each in $100. to Testify &ca. Deft. is bound in $50. Edward Haley surety in $50.
Elizabeth Burk vs Thomas Peddock	deft. Committed for taking a Lobster unlawfully from a table in East George Street — Elizabeth Burk and John Jackson bound each in $50. — June 20th 1803 Deft. is discharged by Order of Richd. Riker Esqr. District Atty Genl.

Monday June 20th 1803

By Theod. Bakman Esqr.

William Ashley vs Abraham Kedorf	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. June 22d 1803. Deft. taken & bound in $100 Jacob Bolmer surety in $100.
Maria Kleinbergh vs Josiah Furman and George Richardson	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Catharine Meyers bound each in $50.

20th June 1803. Continued

John Michaels v. Henry Lowther	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
William Tilford, Michael Carolan, and Ezra Frost v. Simeon Lewis	Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House Complt. bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
The People &ca v. Samuel Smith and Eliza Smith	deft. brought up and Charged with Carrying off a Bastard Child of Sophia Nelson & Secreting the same
Catharine Stultz v. John Pride	Deft. Committed to City prison for an assault & Battery on the body of Polly Pride — Complt. bound in $50.
Joseph Boss v. James Patten	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and William Wiggins bound each in $50. deft. taken and bound in $100. Samuel P. Stratton surety in $100. —
Rebecca Armstrong v. Charles Bradley, Alexander McLean, Daniel Sinclair, Nathaniel Haight, and Thomas Sharp	Warrant issued, for a Riot & Breach of the peace — Complt. and Jacob Brower Junr. bound in $50. to Testify —
Mary Oneal v. Thomas Brown	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Tuesday June 21st. 1803

Samuel James v. Tunis Ryer —	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.
William Lee v. George Cummings	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.
Edward Johnston v. John Millington	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 & Wm. Hardin in the like sum to Testify &ca
John Michaels v. Henry Lowther	deft. taken & bound in $100. Hugh Gobel surety in $100.
Winniford O'Kelly v. Bernard O'Kelly	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Terrence McMahan bound each in $50. — Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail — June 22d. 1803. parties settle & Deft. is released from City prison & [illegible] discd. sine die
Mary Cornwell v. Joseph Graham	deft. apprehended on a Warrt. issued in Queens County for getting the Complainant with Child of a Bastard Child — Deft. bound in $250. Joseph [illegible] surety in $250. Conditioned for defts. appearance at the next Sessions in Queens County — Recognizance sent to Queens County

21 June 1803. Continued

John Scott v. Thomas Peterson	deft. taken and bound in $100. Cornelius C. Meyers Surety in $100. By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.
Thomas Lonnergan & William Norris v. John Reins and Anthony Ryan	deft. Reins Charged with a Willful and Corrupt perjury and Anthony Ryan Charged with Subornation of perjury in procuring the said Reins to swear false — Complainants bound in $100. each to Testify at

Wednesday 22d. June 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Margaret Watts v. James Campbell	deft. brought before the said Justice by a Warrant issued in Queen's County agt. deft. for getting the Complainant with Child of a Bastard Child — Deft. bound in $250. John De Remer surety in $250. Conditioned for defts. appearance at next Sessions to be holden in and for Queen's County —
William Tilford, Michael Carolan and Ezra Frost v. Simeon Lewis	deft. released from Bridewell City prison and bound in $100. — Jonathan Copeland and John Lansdale surety in $50. each —
Sarah Hopkins v. Solomon Bell and Nancy his wife	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Husband bound in $50. for his own and wife's appearance to Testify &ca — parties afterwards settle and are discharged sine die —
Isaac Ledyard v. Jesse Frazee and Robert Godney	defts. Charged with Committing a Breach of the quarantine Laws — Defts. bound each in $200. Isaac Pennoyer surety for the said Jesse Frazee in $200.
Sally Kerney v. William Smith	Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50.
Michael Carolan v. William Hutson	deft. brought before the said Justice and Charged with an assault & Battery Complt. Ezra Frost and John Benson bound in $50. June 24th. 1803. parties settle and are discharged sine die —
Mary Frasher v. Matthew Hays	Warrant issued yesterday by Joshua Barker Esqr. for an assault &ca — On this day the Defendant is taken and bound in $200. Mary Frasher surety in $200.
Janette Hardie v. Thomas Hardie	deft. released from prison and bound in $100. Patrick Cochran surety in $100. — July 18. 18[illegible] the said Patrick Cochran surrenders the body of the said Thomas Hardie to be again Committed to prison which is done accordingly

Thursday June 23rd 1803

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

William Lee v George Cummings	defdt. taken and bound in $100. John L. Taylor Surety in $50.
Eunice Dury v James Dury	defdt. Peace Warrant issued - Complt. bound in $50. Defdt. taken & bound in $100. Henry Maloy Surety in $50.
Edward Gilmore v Michael Timmons	Peace Warrant issued - Complainant ~~bound~~ Stepfather James Englesby bound in $50. for ~~appearance~~ complts. appearance to testify &c. Defdt. Jacob Griff bound in $100 for Defdts. appearance &c as &c
Amos Butler v Thomas Ringwood	Peace Warrant issued - Complainant & John Brooks bound in $50. - Defdt. taken and bound in $100. James Deane Surety in $100.
Jane Berrien v Benjamin Spurr	Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50.
Samuel Jones v Dennis Ryer	defdt. taken and bound in $100. Patrick Shay Surety in $100.
Isabella Anderson v Prince Ferris	Peace Warrant issued - Complainant bound in Dolls. 50. Andrew Andrew Citizen in the same sum
Janette Hardie v Thomas Hardie	Peace Wart. issued - Complt. & Catharine Cochran Surety in $50.

Friday June 24th 1803

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Esther Burnside v Thomas Burnside	Peace Warrant issued - Complt. and Eliza Yates Surety in $50. Defdt. bound in $100. Thos. L. Rich Surety in $100.
John Daly v Bartholomew Gorman	Peace Warrant issued - Complts. bound in $50. on the 14th June 1803 and now at this day the parties settle & Suit is discontinued -
Thomas Lonnagan & William Norris v Anthony Ryan and John Ruins	defdts. taken & bound in $200. George Baron Surety in $100. for Ryan and James Green and Jacob Hays Surety each in $50.
Robert Green v John Butler	defdt. bound in $200. John Hennegan Surety in $100. to appear and answer the Complt. his presents in Complaint at the next Sessions

The People of &c v Luke Higgins	defdt. Charged with an Assault & Battery committed on the body of William McCollick who is bound in $100. for his own, Mack Gillaspell, James Munday, Elias Kent, Daniel Ayres and Abraham Posts appearance at the next Sessions to Testify &c. - Defdt. taken and bound in $200. Moses Coddington Surety in $100. -
The Same v The Same	The like for an assault &c on the body of Daniel Ayres -
The Same v The Same	The like in all things for an assault & Battery on the body of Abraham Post -
The Same v The Same	The like in all things for an assault & Battery on the body of Elias Kent -
The Same v James Higgins	The like for an assault & Battery on the body of Daniel Ayres. Defdt. bound in $200 Daniel Sellager Surety in $100.
The Same v The Same	The like for an assault &c on the body of Elias Kent -
The Same v The Same	The like for do. on the body William McCollick
The Same v The Same	The like for an Assault & Battery on the body of Abraham Post -
Sally Kearns vs William Smith	defdt. taken & bound in $100. Robert Steel Surety in $50.

Saturday June 25th 1803

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Rosannah Maxwell vs William Ward	Peace warrant issued - Complainant bound in $50. defdt. taken and bound in $100. Charles Miles Surety in $100.
Mary Waters v Patrick Waters and Eleaner his wife	Peace Warrant issued - Complainant bound in $50. Defdts. taken Patrick Waters and James Riddle Surety in $100 each for the said Patrick and the like sum for Eleaner his wife -
Ann Alford v Mary Head	Peace Warrant issued - Complainant bound with Johannah Reed each in $50. to Testify &c
Austin L. Sands v Lawrence Fitzgerald	at the prayer of the Complt. the process in this Cause is discontinued
Abraham Green v Isabella Barnard	defdt. Committed to City prison Cutting and Wounding Thomas Barnard her son with a Knife - Complt. bound in $100.

Sunday June 26th. 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.	
Benjamin Knapp vs Alexander Campbell and Cornelius Mathewson	deft. Committed to City prison for an Assault and Battery on the body of the Compl^t. with together with John McNabb and Thomas Smith are bound each in $30. to Testify
Elizabeth Flint vs Edward Davis	deft. Committed for an Assault &c^a. Complt. and Elizabeth Gentles bound each in $50. to Testify &c^a. — June 28th. 1803 parties settle and are Discharged sine die

27th June 1803, Monday

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.	
Lydia Graham vs Nancy Smith	Peace Warrant issued. Complt. bound and Edward Johnson each in $30. to Testify &c^a.
John Lilly vs John Hoff	Peace Warrant issued. Complt. & William Clark bound each in $50 to Testify &c^a. Deft. taken and bound each in $100 Henry J. Wyckoff Surety in $100.
James Robinson vs Jacob Leacraft Henry Nichols, Henry Perine and Isaac Elsworth	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $100 defts. Perine and Leacraft bound each in $100. John Hill Surety in $100. for Leacraft and William Willson Surety in $100. for Henry Perine —
James Fife vs Isabella Little, James Cornick, and Rebecca Albert	Peace Warrant issued. Complt. bound in $50.
Andrew Bigham, Mary Stephens, and Charity Frost vs Joseph Bull	Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House Complt. bound in $50.
Frederick Klein vs Thomas Spence	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 for his own and his wife — Hannah Klein's appearance &c^a. to Testify &c^a. Defendant taken and bound — By Theophilus Beekman Esq. in $100. Henry Gandy Surety in $100.
Ann Alford vs Mary Head	Deft. taken and bound in $100. Matthew Nowlen Surety in $100.

Tuesday June 28th. 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.	
James Robinson vs Henry Nichols Junr.	deft. taken and bound in $100. Henry Nichols Surety in $100.
Jonathan Hill vs Thomas Cairns	deft. Committed for beating his wife and disturbing the Peace — June 29th. 1803 parties settle &c^a. Discharged & Complt. Discharged from his Recognizance to Testify &c^a.

28th June 1803 Continued

James Fife vs Rebecca Albert and Isabella Little	defts. bound each in $100. James Newton Surety in $100
Elizabeth Nowlen vs Ananias Coryell	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Mary Corrin bound to Testify each in $50
Daniel McGinley vs Hannah Riley	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Likewise Thomas Hasson in the same sum —
Jacob McCarty vs James McCarty	deft. Committed by said Justice for an Assault &c^a., Complt. Elizabeth Ryckman James Forsith and Mary Low bound each in $50. to Testify &c^a.

Wednesday June 29th. 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.	
Mary McGee vs Robert McGee	deft. Committed to City prison for an assault & Battery Complt., Dennis McGee, Daniel McClay, Mary McGowen & Rose Corran bound each in $30. to Testify &c^a.
Vermilyea Coster vs Jesse Colwill	deft. Committed to City prison for an assault &c^a. — Joseph Coster bound in $50. for Complt. appearance to Testify &c^a. Jesse Webster Surety bound in $50. likewise to appearance &c^a.
Elizabeth McClenachan vs Michael Brady	deft. Committed to City prison for an assault & Battery June 30th. 1803. parties settle and are Discharged sine die
Jacob Shoemaker vs Stephen Frinck	Peace Warr^t. issued — Complt. bound in $50. as also W^m. Clark in the like sum to Testify &c^a. Deft. taken and ~~bound in $~~ parties settle and are Discharged sine die
William Green vs Davidson	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &c^a.
John Duplessey vs Bartholome de Castro	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.
William Jersey vs Robert Thompson	Deft. Committed to City prison for an Assault &c^a. John Simmons Surety in $50 on the 14th June 1803. and now on this day parties settle and are Discharged sine die
Samuel Way vs James Edgcombe	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.
Andrew Bigham, Mary Stephens, & Charity Frost vs Joseph Bull	deft. released from City prison & bound in $200. Henry McBool Surety in $200.
James Robinson vs Isaac Elsworth	deft. taken & bound in $100. Christopher Duyckinck Junr. bound in $100 Deft. is afterwards surrendered by his bail & committed, — Deft. is afterwards bound again in $100 John Elsworth Surety in $100.

57 — 29th June Continued —

Abraham Green v Isabella Barnard } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued &c.

—— Thursday 30th June 1803 ——

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Phebe Leonard v Rebecca Jones } Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. & Elizabeth Warner bound to Testify each in $50 — July 1st 1803. Deft. taken parties settle and are Discharged from Dis —

The People of the v Hannah Riley } On a Charge of assault & Battery on the body of Daniel McGinley — Deft. taken & Edward Riley and John Hatcher for bound each in $100. for Deft. appearance to Ans. &c.

Patrick O Rork v Bridget Lyons } In assault &c. on the body of the Complt. warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $100. John Gough surety in $50.

James Hatton v Patrick McGlasker } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken & parties settle and such is discontinued

John Duplessy v Bartolome de Castro } deft taken and bound in $200. Joseph La Matie surety in $100. —

—— Friday July 1st 1803 ——

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Lydia Lafitra v Thomas Sheddon } deft. charged with getting the Complainant with Child of a Male Bastard Child she was delivered of on the Second day of June last — Summons to shew Cause &c. Returnable here on the Sixth July instant issued by J D L M and Theo Bukman Esqs.

Elizabeth Jones v Hannah Heyer } In assault & Battery on the body of Elizabeth Shipe — Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. — deft. taken, William and John Heyer bound each in $100. for Deft. appearance to Ans. &c.

—— Saturday July 2nd 1803 ——

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Benjamin Knapp v Alexander Campbell & Cornelius Mulheron } At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & Defts. discharged from prison &c.

Mary Magee v Robert Magee } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Ann Mahony v Elizabeth Hocker } Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. and Peter Perrin bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Deft. taken and bound in $100 Abraham Boyce surety in $100.

Anny Smith v James Dunn } Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. & Elizabeth Edwards bound each in $50 Deft. taken and bound in $100 Michael Day Surety in $100

—— Tuesday July 5th 1803 ——

By Theophilus Bukman Esq.

Sarah Wright v John Manuel — } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

John Duplessy v Bartolome De Castro } On Deft. Shewing that the Complainant has Absconded the City of New York and on producing a Certificate of Permission from R. Riker Esq. to discharge the prosecution is discontinued

Gilliam Sailor — v James Thompson } deft. discharged with an assault &c. — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &c.

Mary McLaughlan v Johnston McLaughlan } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50

John N. Johnston v Matthew Mygatt } at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued —

Ann Malony v William Hart } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & William Pollard bound each in $50.

Hannah Hay v Maria Hannage } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & George Nichols and James Godfrey bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Deft. taken and bound in $100 John Matthews surety in $100.

Jonathan Belton — v Samuel Rich } Deft. taken and bound in $100 Abraham Green surety in $100.

George Ennis — v Abraham Joseph Williams } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & John Ennis bound each in $50.

Edmond Nugent v David Pembroke } deft. taken and bound in $100. Richard Marmion surety in $100.

John Cross — v Evert Knapp } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

Henry Rice v John Kelly and Joseph Golding } defts. Committed to City prison for an assault &c. on the body of the Complt. & Hannah Rice — who are Severally bound in $50. to Testify &c.

Richard Andrews v Thomas Haskith } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

John White — v York Loyal } deft. Committed for getting drunk, and Disturbing the Peace &c.

The People v Samuel Rich } deft. Charged with Supporting himself by gaming — order to bring proof that he supports himself by honest means

By Theo. Bukman Esqr. July 6th. 1803

Lewis v John Butler — Defft. bound in $100. to appear at the Next Sessions to answer the Complt. his apprentice for beating him —

John C. Van den heuvel v Minge his Slave — Defft. Committed for disorderly Conduct towards his master —

Bruneau Le Grand v Augustus Gaitan — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

Oliver Taylor v William Jacoat — Defft. Committed by T. Bukman Esqr. for disturbing the peace and quietude of the Complainant and his family — complainant bound in $50.

Martin Conion v John Carter — Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50. James Darrick bound to Testify in the like sum — Defft. taken & bound in $100. Elias Haviland surety in $100.

Polly Coit v John Huffman — Warrant issued agst. Defft. for getting the Complt. with child of a Bastard Child of which she was delivered on the fifth day of June last — to wit a Male bastard Child

William Kay and Lewis Barclay v Thomas Stannage & Maria his wife — Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly house. Complt. and James Godfrey bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

The Commissioners of the Alms house and Bridewell of the City of New York v Thomas Shelden — Defft. being Summoned to appear and shew cause why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a certain Male Bastard Child of which Lydia Lafetra was Delivered on the Second day of June last — Defft. does not appear — A. [illegible] appears as atty for plaintiff — Lydia Lafetra is Sworn and Examined as a witness for Plt. — Ordered under the hands and seals of Jacob de la Montagnie and Theophilus Bukman that Defft. on Notice of this order pay $30. for the lying in expenses of said Lydia and the Nursing &c the said Child untill this day — and $1 25/100 weekly thereafter

Henry Rice v John Kelly and Joseph Golding — Defft. released from City prison and bound in $100. each Bernard Byrne surety in $100. for each

Mary Dickeson v William Weaver — Defft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt. ~~Elias Hoping~~ bound ~~each~~ in $50.

Wednesday July 7th. 1803

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Lewis Barclay and William Kay v Thomas Stannage & Maria his wife — Defft. taken and Stg. Bound in $200. John Matthews surety in $200. for each of the Defendants — Thomas Stannage likewise bound in $200. as Surety for his wife's appearance &ca. to ansr.

Henry Lesvierres v Moren — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

Margaret Roach v George Rowlee — Defft. brought before the said Justice & Charged with assaulting and beating a young lad Named Nash so that his life is Despaired of — Thomas Roach bound in $200. for his own and Wife's appearance to ~~ansr. &ca.~~ Testify &ca. — Nathaniel Hunt & John Bennet also bound to Testify &ca. each in $100. On Defft. producing a Certificate from Doctor [illegible] that the said Nash was no danger is admitted to bail and bound in $200. Nathaniel Slawson surety in $200.

Mary Comfew v Thomas Mullen & Jane his wife — Warrant issued agt. Defft. for keeping a disorderly House Complt. and Margaret Baron bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

Bruneau Le Grand v Augustus Gaitan — Defft. taken and bound in $100. Peter Stolenwerck surety in $100.

George Baker v Thomas Boyd — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

Thursday July 8th. 1803

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Sally Dickenson v William Weaver — ~~Peace Warrant~~ Defft. Committed to City Prison for an assault and Beating on the day of July Instant. and now at this day defft. is bailed and bound in $100. Richard Grant surety in $100.

James P. Ives v Margaret Lovene Sears & Rachel Davenport — Warrant issued by said Justice agt. Defft. for getting drunk and disturbing the peace — Complt. and Thomas Seaman bound to Testify &ca.

Andrew Hayden v William Kniffen — On a Charge by Complt. an apprentice to Defft. of ill treatment in not procuring and providing sufficient meat, washing, lodgings & wearing apparel — Eight witnesses on the part of the Complt. and two on the part of Defft. were Sworn and examined and apprentice Ordered to Return & serve his Master as an apprentice Ought to do

Henry Lesvieeres vs John Moran — deft. taken and bound in $100. René Rock Duché Surety in $100.

Elizabeth Clearman vs Dorothy Smith — In assault & Battery — Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50.

Isaac B. Crane v John Earle — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

James T. Ivers v Margaret Lavarre — deft. taken & Bound in $100. Philip Fulkerson Surety in $100.

George Baker v Thomas Boyd — deft. taken and bound in $100. Ross Duffy Surety in $100.

Mary Allen v Caleb Valentine — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued —

Mary Lamstead v Margaret Prigmore — Warrant issued agt. Deft. for an assault & Battery on the body of Mary Cummings — Complt. bound in $50.

July 9th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John White v York Loyal — deft. released from City prison and bound in $100. Lewis Roe Surety in $100.

Isaac Ledyard v William Reed & Thomas Redman — Warrant issued for a Breach of the quarantine Law [Samuel Beckner / Mitchel Nugent — July 10: 1803 deft. taken & bound in $200 Edward Johnston Surety in $100 by Jacob De la montagnie Esqr]

Monday July 11th 1803

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

John Graham v Margaret Magee — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Edward Hughes bound each in $50. Deft. taken & Terrence McGee bound in $100. for her appearance to ansr. &ca — July 12th 1803. parties settle and are Discharged sine die

Dennis Magee v James Twaddle — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 and likewise John Grant & Morgan Rourke each in $50 to Testify &ca — Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Carthang? Surety in $100

James T. Ivers v Jane Sears — deft. released from City prison & Moses Sears bound in $100, Zarsha Adei Racy? Surety in $100 likewise

Peter Stephenson v William M. Livingston & Joshua Blake — defts. committed to City prison for an assault and Battery on the body of the Complt. Committed — Martha Stephenson and Joseph D. Somendyke Surety in $50 — Complt. & defts. afterwards settle and are Discharged

Samuel Beckner v Mitchel Nugent — deft. Committed to City prison for an assault &ca — Complt. bound in $50.

William Thompson v Patrick Boyle Lewis H. Bird, and Emanuel A. Biscaccianza — defts. Charged with an assault and Battery on the body of the Complainant — Boyle taken by the watch & Committed for want of Surety — parties afterwards Settle and are Discharged Sine Die —

Abraham Lozier v Jane his Slave — deft. Committed by for running away and disobeying her said Master's Requests —

Mary Allen v Caleb Valentine — In Case of Bastardy before the birth — Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $250. William Vanderwater and Walter Rowe bound each in $125 as Surety for Deft. appearance to ansr. at next Sessions

Sarah Wright v John Mandeville — deft. taken and bound in $100 Amaziah Dusenbury Surety in $100.

July 12th 1803 —

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

John McGahagan vs William L. Simmons — The Complainant an Indented apprentice to the defendant — Complains that the Deft. has treated him Cruelly by beating him immoderately — Deft. Summoned to appear here this afternoon at four O'Clock to answer — parties appear according to Summons — Deft. agrees to give up his part of the indentures between the parties provided likewise does the Complainant who leaves his at this Office to be Cancelled and the said William L. Simmons agrees to send or bring his here tomorrow or perhaps this day to be Cancelled likewise — Whereupon parties are dismissed —

Fanny Latham v Catharine Beekman — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 Silas Palmer bound in $50 for his own and also Margaret Palmer's appearance to Testify &ca

George W. Tompkins v Lew his Slave — deft. Committed by W.B. Mr Esqr. for Running away from his said master

Justin Foote v Peter his Slave — The like —

Isaac Delamater vs Margaret Prigmore — deft. taken and bound in $100. William Ball Surety in $100

Maria Cummings v The Same — deft. taken & bound in $100. Same Surety in the Same Sum

Catharine Reynolds vs Josiah Furman — Defts. and Richard Furman Junr. enter into a bond conditioned for the payment of Two Hundred & fifty Dollars if they do not keep harmless the City & County of New York from all damages costs and charges which the City & County of New York may sustain on account the maintainance &c. [illegible] of a Bastard Child with which the said Catharine Reynolds went withal with on the 20th day of May 1803 —

James B. Crane vs John Earl — deft. taken and bound in $100. John Bonreck surety in $100.

The People of &c. vs Abigail Horton and Kitty Vaughan — defts. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days each at hard labor as disorderly persons —

July 13th. 1803.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Eleanor Simmons vs Charles Simmons — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50

James Horan vs Peter Root and Elizabeth Johnson — Peace Warrant issued — Compts. Terrence McMahon Lawrence Murphy, & Elizabeth Horan bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. — Defts. taken & Committed for want of bail —

Peter Root vs James Horan — Peace Warrant issued — Complainants Jane Thompson Elizabeth Jackson and Sarah Higgins bound each in $50. to Testify — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Eganton surety in $100.

Richard Andrews vs Thomas Haskett — Peace Warrant issued on the sixth Instant on this day parties settle and process is discontinued —

Catharine Mayse vs Sarah White — Peace Warrant issued — Complts. and William Lowndes bound in $50 each to Testify

Elizabeth Totten vs John Totten — Peace Warrant issued — complainant and Elce Hibberton bound in $50. each — July 13th 1803. parties settle and suit is discontinued —

July 14th. 1803

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Peter Post vs Jarvis Fitres — deft. Committed for an assault & Battery & Complt. bound in $50. — July 15th. 1803 parties settle and are discharged [illegible] —

William McCready vs James Gorman, Moses McIntire, John Gallaher, John Higgins, and Patrick McBrasty — Warrant issued agt. Defts. for a Riot. Complt. and John Bineary Thomas Freeborn, and Thomas Murray bound each in $50. to Testify

John Dods vs Michael Bayard — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Wm. King bound in $50.

The People vs Francis Carr — deft. committed to ~~[illegible]~~ Bridewell for 60 days at hard labor as a vagrant —

The Same vs Michael Quinn, John Alexander, Cato, John Conner, John Pierre, John Brown, James Thomas, Richard Sharp, Thomas Freeman, Betsey Harris, Lucas Dickey, Richard Pleasant, Thomas Blaggman George Wright & John Thurton — defts. were arrested by the Night Watch of the third District and brought before the said Justice who on examining Defts. discharged them on payment of the Watch fees —

Silas Palmer vs Charles Bakeman's wife Margaret Bakeman — deft. released from City prison and said Chs. Bakeman bound in $100. James Wells surety in $100. for said Margaret's appearance to Ansr. &ca.

John Mandeville vs Sarah Wright — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House Complt. and Joshua Mandeville bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

John Jackson vs Daniel Smith — deft. committed for a Breach of the peace Complt. & John Alexander bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. — Defts. afterwards permitted to go with one of the Watch men to look for bail and makes his escape from the Watch man —

William Brown vs Jacob Hart — deft. bound in $100. William Litton and John Lippincott surety in $100.

John Anthony vs Thomas Charlton — Peace Warrant issued — Complts. Joseph Grey and Benjamin Gilman bound to testify each in $50.

William McCready vs John Gallagher, James Gorman and Others — On a Charge of a Riot — Defts. taken & bound each in $100 Charles Gillaspie surety in $100. for Gorman and Henry Maley Surety for Gallaher in $100

July 15th 1803

By Theophilus Bakman Esq.

Theophilus W. Smith, Henry Wade, and Patrick Gilroy v Bloomfield Jones — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & parties Discharged from their Respective Recognizances &c.

Mary Morse v William Lee — On Complaint of an Assault and Battery on the body of John Stewart — complt. bound in $50.

William McCready v John Heggens — deft. taken and bound in $100. John McKay surety in $100.

The People of &c. vs Maria Burnal Lucy Massey, Margaret Evans — defts. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard labor

William McCready v Moses McIntire — deft taken and bound in $100. William McIntire surety in $100.

Mary Campen v Thomas Mullen and Jane his wife — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House. Defts. taken & Committed for want of bail on the [illegible] Instant and now on this day the parties settle & are discharged sine die —

William McCready v Patrick McBrandy — deft. taken and bound in $100 Patrick Dary surety in $100.

The Same v Dennis Connor — The like in all things —

Hendrick Vanderbilt vs John Jones and Bryce Robinson — The Complainant acknowledges Satisfaction of the Defts. in this Cause upon which the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Isaac Ledyard vs Thomas Redman — On a Charge of an Offence against the quarantine Law — Defts. taken & bound in $200. James Farrel surety in $200.

John Mandwille v Sarah Wright — On a Charge of keeping a Disorderly House — Deft taken & bound in $100.

July 16th 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Miriam Parker v Joel Tryden — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued —

John Anthony v Thomas Charlton — deft. bound in $100. William Muir surety in $100.

Henry Brehm vs William Barlass — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

John Dodd v Michael Bayard — deft. taken and bound in $100. Henry I. Banta Surety in $100.

Catharine Ashburn v Catharine Shields — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Hannah Lewis bound to testify in $50.

Hannah Gilchrist v James Gaul — deft. released from City prison and bound in $100. Uzziah Codington surety in $100.

Henry Post Junr. v Thomas Ryan — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant not bound ~~in $~~

Mary Morse and John Stewart vs William Lee — defts bound in $100. John Moore surety in $100.

Mary Potter v Margaret Robinson a slave of Jacob Varian — deft Charged with Stealing

Catharine McEwen vs Thomas Dobbs — bond Delivd. to R. Furman 15th Decr. 1803 — On a Charge of Bastardy before the birth — deft. released from City Prison and bound in a Bond of $250. Conditioned for the Maintenance of the said Bastard Child &c.

Janette Hardie v Thomas Hardie — deft. Released from City prison and bound in $100. Patrick Cochran surety in $100. — July 18. 1803. the said Patrick Cochran surrenders the said Thomas Hardie who is thereupon Committed to City prison &c. and the said Patrick Cochran discharged from his Recognizance as surety for the said Thos. Hardie

18th July 1803. — Monday

By Theophilus Bakman Esq.

Catharine Wardell v William Hegarty — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

Jane Gilmore v John Gilmore — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. ~~bound in $~~ not bound —

Elizabeth Clearman v Dorothy Smith — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Vernilla Caste v Suffie Colwell — deft. released from prison and ~~bound in~~ William Colwell and Edward Triglitt bound each in $100. for Defts. appearance to Ansr. &c.

Henry Post Junr. v Thomas Ryan — On Charge of an immediate Aslt. & Batty. on the body of Wm. S. Ryan son of the Deft. — Defts. bound in $100. to apr. [illegible]

Jesse Tribe vs John Harrison — } deft. bound in $100. to answ. the Charge of the Complt. his apprentice, for beating and illtreating him.

Tuesday July 19th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Dempsey vs Ann Townsend } Peace Warrt. issued - Complt. and Sally Fowler bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. deft. taken and bound in $100. Jacob Strouben Surety in $100.

Ann Townsend vs Mary Dempsey } Peace Warrant issued - Complainant and Sarah Perine bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. deft. taken and bound in $100. Lewis Johnson bound each in $100.

Hannah Riley vs Edward Riley } Peace Warrant issued. Complt. bound in $50. likewise Mary Scott in the same sum to Testify - July 21st. 1803. Complt. acknowledges Satisfaction & pays Costs whereupon process is discontinued —

John S. Henry vs George Hopley and his wife } Peace Warrant issued - Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

David Bayard vs Catharine Shomburgh } Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House Complt. George Philips, Samuel Wardling and William Chivers bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. deft. taken and bound each in $200. James Fitzpatrick bound in $200 as Surety &ca.

Effie Dott vs Hannah Shover alt. Hannah King } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. July 20th 1803. Deft. taken & bound by the Name of Hannah Shrover in $100. John Shrover Surety in $100.

Catharine Caddell vs William Hegerty } Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound yesterday - deft. taken & bound in $100. Robert Wallace Surety in $100.

Thomas Parks vs Joseph a Black man Slave of William Alexander } Peace Warrt. issued Complt. bound in $50.

Catharine Ashburn vs Catharine Shields } deft. taken and bound in $100 George Riddle Surety in $50. —

John Haswell vs Lambert Lutz } deft. bound for an assault & Battery on the body of the Complt. who together with Jacob Hays William Parker and John De Remer are bound to Testify each in $50. — July 20th 1803. deft. bound in $100 Isaac McComb Surety in $100 — parties afterwards Settled and discharged

Wednesday July 20th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Buck vs John Dannegan } Peace Warrant issued - Complainant bound in $50 Elijah Taylor bound in the like sum - to Testify &ca. July 21st 1803 parties settle and are discharged from die

Daniel Ayres vs Luke Higgons } at the prayer of William McCollick to whom the Complainant is an Indented apprentice and at whose complaint and request this prosecution was Commenced and upon the said William McCollicks acknowledgement of Satisfaction in behalf of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued —

Elias Kent vs The Same } The like in all things —

Abraham Post vs The Same } The like —

Daniel Ayres vs James Higgons } The like —

Elias Kent vs James Higgons } The like —

Abraham Post vs The same } The like —

William McCollick vs The Same } at the prayer of the Complainant and on his acknowledgment of Satisfaction &ca. this prosecution is discontinued —

The Same vs Luke Higgons } The like in all things —

William Price Junr. vs Dennis Dennahy } Peace Warrant issued - Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

Ann Vaughan vs Dorothy Slam } Peace Warrant issued - Complainant & Jane Calhoun bound each in $50.

Henry Brokaw vs William Barlass } deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Robertson Surety in $100.

Thursday July 21st 1803

Michael McGonagle vs Eliza Ross and others } Peace Warrant issued - Complt. Hugh Gallaher & Francis McGonnagle bound each in $50. deft. taken and ~~bound in $100~~ parties settle & suits are Discharged —

John McCaige vs Isaac W. Right and William Scofield } Peace Warrant issued - Complt. bound in $50. July 22d 1803. Deft. taken and William McHenry bound in $100. for the Deft. appearance to answer &ca.

21 July 1803 continued

Mary Oneal vs Edward Oneal	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Susannah Downing bound each in $50. to Testify &c.a
William Rice Jun.r vs Dennis Dennaby	Deft taken and bound in $100. Hugh McDonagh Surety in $50

22.d July 1803.

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

William Lee vs George Cummings	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Richard Burchell vs George Shipley	deft. bound in $300. to appear and answer at next Sessions
Mary Meyers vs James Meyers	Peace Warrant issued. Compl.t bound in $50.
Hannah Hunt, Hannah Page and Sarah Baker vs Andrew McBride	Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly house Compl.ts each bound in $50. to Testify &c.a — deft. taken and bound in $200. Thomas Radcliff and James Fitzpatrick
Margaret Price vs Stephen Rodd and Anne his wife	Peace Warrant issued — ~~Complainant~~ Evan Price Surety in $50. for his own and Wife's Appearance — Deft. taken and Stephen Rodd bound in $100. John Braden Surety in $100. — The said Stephen Rodd and John Braden bound each in $100. for the appearance of the said Anne Rodd.
Isaac Ledyard vs Robert Godney and Jesse Frazee	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Mary Oneal vs Edward Oneal	deft released from prison & bound in $100. Andrew De Bow and Timothy McCarthy Surety each in $50.
Jane Jackson vs Thomas White	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. likewise Mary Shaw and Catharine Trail each in $50.
The People &c.a vs George Watson	deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days at hard Labor

23.d July 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Polly Brown vs William R. McFall	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
John Smith vs Robert Bartlett	Peace Warr.t issued Compl.t bound in $50.
John Provost vs Catharine Anderson and Catharine Tenvile	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50.

24th July 1803

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

Elizabeth Denman vs Patrick Smith	deft brought up by the Night Watch and Committed for an assault & Battery with an intent to Commit a Rape — John Morrell bound in $100. for his own and the said Elizabeth Denman's appearance to Testify at next Sessions &c.a

25. July 1803

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

Elizabeth Kreeland and John H. Gault vs Thomas Kewan and John Kewan	Warr.t issued ag.t both defendants for beating the said Elizabeth and against the said John Kewan for beating the said John H. Gault — Compl.ts bound to Testify each in $50.
Emmanuel Antonio De Bezcarreolaza vs Lewis H. Bird and Patrick Boyle	Warr.t issued for a Breach of the peace Compl.t bound in $50. — deft. taken & Committed for want of Surety — July 26th 1803 deft. released from prison and bound in $100. each Henry A Hassey and William Ray bound as Surety for Deft. each in $100. for each of the Deft.s — July 29th 1803 Parties Settled and are Discharged from Do
John M Smith vs Harry his Slave	deft. Charged by Mr. Wright friend to said Smith with running away from him — Deft. is Committed until &c.a
Mary Meyers vs James Meyers	deft. released from prison and bound in $100 Joseph Smith Surety in $150.
Dinah Jackson vs Daniel Jackson	Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50. likewise Darcus Smith in the like Sum to appear and Testify &c.a
Elijah Hustis vs John Rendall	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. — Deft. taken and ~~bound in $50.~~ Committed for want of Bail — July 26th 1803. Parties Settled and are Discharged from Do —
Sophia Neilson vs Samuel Smith	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50.
Elizabeth Nelligan vs William Blakely	deft. taken and bound in $100. James Taylor Surety in $100. on a peace warr.t issued this day — Compl.t bound in $50.
Harry Luddy vs Peter a Slave of Adam Fink	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.
Elizabeth Moulas vs Benjamin Moulas	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t Sarah Smith and John Hooke bound to Testify in $50. each

July 26th 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John R. B. Rodgers v Benjamin Church — deft. charged with a Breach of the quarantine Law — warrant issued —

Mary McClane v James McClane — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

Mary Peterjohn v John Nichols — Peace Warrant issued — complt. bound in $50. — deft. taken & committed for want of bail — July 30th 1803 parties settle & process is discontinued —

Sarah Bellor v Francis Bellor — On a charge of threatening to run away & leave his wife & child to the City of New York — at the prayer of the complainant and on her acknowlt. of satisfaction process is discontinued

Joseph Ogden v Ziba Paul — On a charge of beating complts. Richard Baker and John McElwain who are respectively bound each in $50. to testify &ca. Deft. taken & committed for want of bail —

The People of &ca. v John Carl alias Henry Riley — deft. committed for 60 days to Bridewell as a disorderly person —

Joseph Ogden v Ziba Paul — On a charge of an assault & Battery on the complainant deft. released from prison and bound in $100. — William Johnson surety in $100.

John McElwain v The same — The like in all things

Richard Baker v The same — The like —

Dianah Jackson v Daniel Jackson — The like charge — deft. bound in $100. Lewis Ross surety in $100.

John H. Gault v John Kirwan — deft. released from prison and bound in $100. James Newton surety in $100.

Elizabeth Kneeland v John Kirwan and Thomas Kirwan — defts. released from City prison and bound in $100. each — Jacob Brower surety for each in $100.

July 27th 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Patrick McKay v Hugh Kennedy — Warrant issued for challenging the complainant to fight a duel with pistols — complt. Andrew Hopper Bernard O'Connor and Patrick Jeffers bound to testify &ca. each in $50.

John Arbor v George Ring — at the prayer of the complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Robert Robison v Joseph P. Francis — Peace Warrant issued — complainant Mary Marthing & Theodotia Cornelius bound each in $50. to testify &ca.

Ebenezer J. White v James Roswell and Roswell children of James I. Roswell — deft. charged with an assault and battery on the body of James a black boy slave to ~~James I. Roswell~~ Saml. I. Hoffman — warrant issued — James I. Roswell bound for defts. appearance — July 30th 1803. parties settle and are discharged sine die —

The People of &ca. v William Forrest — deft. committed to Bridewell as a vagrant for sixty days to hard labor

John Reynolds & William McClintyre v John Walters — Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly house &ca. Complainants bound in $50. to testify &ca.

July 28th 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Margaret Mitler v John Forsher — Peace Warrant issued — complt. and Mary Sweeny bound to testify

John Robison v Francis Joseph Forellier — deft. who is impleaded by the name of Joseph P. Francis is bound in $100. Isaac Guion surety in $50.

Sarah Kerney v John McKie — Peace Warrant issued — Complts. James Donnelly and Patrick Kerney bound each in $50. to testify &ca.

Elizabeth Lumlay v Henry Brasher — Peace Warrants issued — complt. and Ellenor Lawler bound each in $50.

Ann Brown v Daniel Brown — William Frank one of the Marshalls of said City to whom the warrant (for a breach of the peace) in this cause was directed & delivered returns that he had taken the defendant and in attempting to make his escape fell down & broke his thigh and that he then conveyed him to the Hospital instead of the City prison —

Charles van Orden v Richard Wilkinson — Peace Warrant issued — complainant bound in $50. to testify &ca.

The People v Mary Holland, Margaret McLaughlan, Elenor Jones, Mary Montgomery — defts. being respectively convicted by their own confession & examn. of being disorderly persons are ordered to be committed to the Bridewell to hard labor for sixty days

29th July 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Vallance v George Hunter — defendant committed for an assault and battery on the body of the complt. who is bound in $50. deft. afterwards bailed and bound in $100. — John English surety in $100. bound on the 30th July 1803 —

Isaac Abrahams v Samuel Abrahams — defts. committed for a Breach of the peace — complt. & Jacob Abrahams bound each in $50. — Parties afterwards settle and are discharged sine die —

Jacob Abrahams v Hart Picard, Rebecca Picard and Sarah Nathans	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Isaac Abrahams bound each in $50. — Deft. taken and Hart Picard bound to ansr. in $100 Jacob Hart Senior surety in $100. Hart Picard and & said Jacob Hart Senior bound each in $100 for Rebecca Picard appearance to answer & in the like Sum for the appearance &ca of the said Sarah Nathans —
Mary O'Connor v James Freeland	Warrant issued for that Deft. had gotten the Complt. with Child of a female Bastard Child of which the said Mary was delivered on the ninth day of July Instant which said Child is now Chargeable to the City and County of New York —
Sophia Neilson vs James Fitzpatrick	Warrant issued on the 23d Inst for an Assault and Battery with an intent to commit a Rape — Complt. bound in $100. Deft. taken & bound to ansr. &ca. being other surety —
David Ross v John Jacob Ransier	Peace Warrant issued Complt. and Thomas Taylor bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Sophia Neilson v James Fitzpatrick	Deft. now appears and finds other Sureties to wit Henry J. Hosey and Philip Bickerman who are bound Each in $250 & Deft. in $500 whereupon the Defts. other Sureties are Discharged.
Sarah Kenney v John McKee	Deft. taken and bound in $200. Robert Gilchrist surety in $200.

— July 30th 1803 —

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Henry Brohm v William Barlass	at the prayer of the Complt. the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Joseph Boss v James Patten	The like in all things
Catherine Woods v Jesse Webster	Deft. Committed for an Assault &ca — Complt. and John Aulick bound each in $50 to Testify &ca
Shiver Parker v James McCannon	Deft. committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt. & ~~John Ackerman~~ bound ~~each~~ in $50.
John Ackerman v James McCannon & John Beedum	Warrant issued agt. Beedum (the other Deft. being already in Custody) for an Assault &ca on the body of the said Ackerman who is bound in $50. to Testify &ca Deft. taken & Committed as also the Commitment lodged against the said James McCannon —
The People v Polly Early	Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days to hard labor as a Vagrant —

July 30th 1803 Continued —

Bridget Morin v John Burk and James Alexander	In Trespass breaking open a Door and Assaulting the Complt. and putting her in fear &c Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Defts. Burk taken and bound in $100. James Wall surety in $100.
John I. Demarest v Asa Hall	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Edward Hall surety in $100.
Maria Kleineburgh v George Richardson	Deft. taken and bound in $100. Abraham Boyce surety in $100.
Jane Ramel v James Smith	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Sibby Willoby bound to testify each in $50.
John T. Durye v Richard his slave	Deft. committed for disobeying his masters orders.
Mary Oneal v Edward Oneal	Suit Discontinued at the request of the Complainant

— July 31st 1803 —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Ackerman v John Beedum	Deft. released from City Prison & bound in $200. Robert Fraser surety in $100.
Maxwell — McKean v Vernie Riker	Deft. Committed as a Disorderly person for 60 days to hard Labor —
The People v Margaret Gorman	The like —

— August 1st 1803 —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Maria Sherry v William Sherry	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Elizabeth Luke and Ruth Smith bound each in $50.
Alethea Applegate v Gerardus Camp	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100. Enoch Ely surety in $100.
The People v Arthur Berryhill Thomas Thompson & Washington Kinley	On Indictment for an Assault & Battery on the body of Catharine Cartonch — Defts. apprehended and bound each in $200 — John Moore of Greenwich Brewer surety for each in $100.
Thomas Donnelly, Jane Tedder, John Charles Flack & Eleanor Dearman v John McKee	Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House in Augustus Street — Complt. and Lawrence Manot bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Robert Donelson vs Francis Van Pelt	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

James Colter vs Joseph Williams and Margaret his wife — Defts. & Wm. Williams bound in $100. Hugh Evans Surety in $100. Joseph Williams and Hugh Evans bound each in $100 for the appearance &c of the said Margaret Evans to answer &c.

Mary Ann Kirby vs James Rand — On Indictment for an assault & Battery with an intent to Ravish — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Charles J. Richardson bound in $100 as Surety —

The People of &c vs James Friel and John Mehan — Defts. taken by the Watch last night with a quantity of Rope which they could not account for — Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days to hard Labour as Disorderly persons —

Mary Oneal vs Edward Oneal — At the prayer of the Complainant and on her acknowledgment of Satisfaction the process in this Cause is discontinued —

John Dodd vs Michael Bayard — The like in all things

Henry Rice vs John Kelly — The like —

Christiana Rice vs Joseph Golding — The like —

Dennis Mayes vs James Twaddle — The like —

Daniel McGinley vs Hannah Kelly — The like —

Aaron Brewer vs Martha Lindsay — The like

Samuel Beekman vs Mitchel Neugent — The like

Ann Vaughan vs Dorothy Sloan — The like

Nancy Ogden vs James Reid — The Defendant and Ralph B. Forbes enter into a bond of $250 conditioned to indemnify the City & County of New York from the Maintenance of a Bastard Child the said Nancy Ogden was lately Delivered of —

2 August 1803

By Theophilus Beekman

Henry Puddy vs Peter A. Blake — Defts. taken & bound in $100 Adam Fink Surety in $100.

Margaret Munro vs Samuel Doughlass — On Indictment for an assault & Battery — Deft. taken and bound in $100.

Jemima Close vs Anthony Sedgwick — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued —

Henry Puddy vs Peter A. Blakeman — Deft. taken and bound in $100 — Saml. Hicks bound in $100 as Surety —

James Hutton vs Benjn. Collis — Deft. Charged with an Assault & Battery & bound in $100 — Abraham A. Leroe Surety in $100 — Complt. bound in $50.

Elizabeth Garrabrants vs Martin Ellinger — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Samuel Way vs James Edgecombe — At the prayer of the Complt. the process in this Cause is discontinued

Rosannah Maxwell vs William Ward — At the prayer of the Complt. the process in this cause is discontinued

3 August 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Thomas Donnelly vs Sally McKee, William Pervis, Toll Friel, James Bell and Patrick Mallown — Warrant issued for a Breach of the peace — Complt. bound in $50 for his own and his wife's appearance at the present Sessions to Testify &c and

Nancy Winter bound in $50 to Testify &c at present Sessions —

William Howard vs John Rumney — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound to the next Sessions in $50 to testify &c

John Spencer vs Patrick Oneal — Deft. Committed for throwing a Stone & thereby striking the Complt. Child Named John by which the said Child was much hurt — Complt. not bound

Sarah Hawk vs William Jeffers — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &c at next Sessions — Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Bell bound in $50

John Crawford vs Samuel Wade — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify at the next Sessions — Deft. taken and says his Name is Samuel Wade and is bound in $100. Rufus Ogden bound as Surety in $100. to next Sessions

Thomas Donnelly alias John McKee — Deft. released from City prison and bound in $200. Robert Gilchrist Surety in $200. to the present Sessions —

Thomas Parks vs Joseph Betts a Slave of Wm. Alexander Esqr. — The said William Alexander enters into a Recognizance of $100 Conditioned for Defts. appearance at the present Sessions to answer &c

Patrick McDyer vs Charles Stamford — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Patrick Blake bound each in $50 to Testify at next Sessions — William Booth being taken admits himself to be the person Supposed to be Named Charles Stamford and is bound in $100 Jacob Brooks Surety in $100. to next Sessions

David Fish vs William Davis and Michaels — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. for his own and wife Mary's appearance to Testify at Present Sessions — Defts. afterward taken & Committed but parties afterwards Settle and are Discharged since [illegible]

44 — 3 August 1803 —

Barny Connor v. Patrick Connelly — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Francis Harrison bound in $50. each to Testify at the next Sessions

Sarah Finny v. Ransoma Parker — In Case of Bastardy Count of a Bastard Child the said Sarah Finny did go withal with on the 30th. day of December last and of which she has lately been Delivered Isaac R. Wyman is Recognized in the Sum of $250. conditioned for the appearance of the Deft. at the next October Sessions in this City to answer &ca.

Jemima Close v. Anthony Sedgwick — In Case of Bastardy before the birth — Deft taken on Warrt. & Committed for want of bail — Deft is afterwards bailed and bound in $250. William Wright Surety in $250. to appear and answer at next Sessions in October —

— 4th. Augt. 1803 —

By Theophilus Bukman

Barny Connor v. Patrick Connelly — Deft. released from prison and bound in $100. James Michael Surety in $100. to ans. at next Sessions —

John Taylor v. Henry Sperry — In assault &c. on the body of Ann Taylor Complt. bound in $50. to next Sessions — Deft. bound to the same Court in $50. Godfrey Crawbuck Surety in $50.

Rachel Seixas v. Dutch John — Peace Warrant issued — Mary Philippson bound in $50. to next Sessions to Testify &ca.

Thomas Donnelly v. Joll Friels and Edward Reves — Defts. taken and bound in $200. each James Pike and Thomas Penny bound each in $100. for each of the defendants to appear and ans. at the present Court of Sessions &ca.

Fanny McDermot v. John McDermot — Deft. Committed to City prison for an assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify at present Court. —

Nathaniel Reeder v. Emannuel Reves — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Benjamin Bond bound each in $50. to next Sessions to Testify &ca.

Thomas Donnelly v. James Bell and Patrick Malloun — Defts. released from prison & bound to present Sessions in $200. Richard Anderson Surety in $100 for each —

The same v. Sally McKee — Deft. released from prison & John McKee Surety in $200. & Richard Anderson in $100. for her appearance at the present Sessions to ans. &ca.

Elizabeth Cooper v. John Locke — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Joseph Vector Bo[...] bound to Testify each in $50. at next Sessions

Margaret Butler v. John Butler — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound to next Sessions in $50.

Anne Winslow v. James Rann — For assault & Battery on the body of William Richards a Child about 3 years old — peace Warrt. issued Complt. bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions —

Elizabeth Gardner v. John Babylon — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued yesterday by Ald. on a Deposition taken by him on the first Inst.

William Howard v. John Remmy — Deft. taken and bound in $50. William Dykes Surety in $50.

— 5th. August 1803 —

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Joseph Anastasia v. Daniel Cromwell — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant Sarah Wood & Joseph Lisel bound to Testify at next Sessions for a Breach of the peace and Challenging the Complainant to fight a Duel —

Thaddeus Roman v. Peter Dummernal — Deft. Committed to City prison for an assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $50. — parties afterwards settle and are Discharged fine die —

Walter Pratt v. James Meyers — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

Polly Cait v. John Hoffsman — On a Charge of getting the Complainant with Child of a Bastard Child of which she was delivered on the fifth day of June last past —

William Burnett v. Joseph Hays — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken & parties settle and are discharged fine die —

Priscilla Orr v. Henry Orr — Deft. Committed to City prison for an assault &c. Complt. bound to Testify in $50.

Hester Day v. Thomas Mahony — Deft. Charged with getting the Complainant with Child of a Male Bastard Child of which she was Delivered on the 31st. day of July last past Deft. taken before Ald. Barker —

August 6th 1803

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr.

Andrew Bigham, Mary Stephens & Charity Frost vs. Joseph Bill — On Indictment for keeping a Disorderly house — Defts. bound in $200. Henry W. Bool Surety in $200.

Mary Clawson vs. John Burk and his wife — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. and Ann McDonald bound each in $50. Augt. 9th 1803. defts. taken & parties settle and are Discharged Simdie —

Elizabeth Flocker vs. John Flocker — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. deft. taken & bound in $100. Timothy Mahony Surety in $100.

William Rickards vs. Jane Rogers — deft. released from City prison and bound in $100. Benjamin Donaldson Surety in $100.

Isaac Lent vs. Durant — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50

Harriet Scott vs. James Nelson — Warrt. issued for an assault and battery with an intent to commit a Rape —

David Covert vs. John Joiner — deft. committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt. and Joseph Parker bound each in $50 to Testify &ca — deft afterwards released and bound in $100. James Perry Surety in $100.

The People &ca. vs. William Hasland & Mary Grant — defts. Convicted by their own confession of being disorderly persons and are ordered to be committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York for the Space of Sixty days at hard Labor —

Monday Augt. 8th 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Fenton vs. James McCarter — In Case of Bastardy — Defendant Henry Rowbler and Henry Adams enter into Bond of $250. Conditioned for the Maintenance &ca of a Male Bastard Child which the said Mary Fenton was Delivered of on the eighth day of June last

Order Delivered to R. Furman the 1st Decr. 1803

Charles Gold vs. Robert Matthewson — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50 — Deft. taken and ~~bound~~ Parties settle and discharged Simdie to wit on the 9th Augt. 1803 —

John H. Gault vs. John Cowan — deft. released from prison and bound in $100. Thomas Cowan Surety in $100.

Eliza Curdet vs. Polly Alexander — Peace Warrant issued Complt. and Charles La Range bound each in $50 to Testify &ca

Joseph Anastasia vs. Daniel Cromwell — deft. taken and bound in $500. William McCollick and Frederick Shamwolf Surety each in $300.

8th August Continued

Harriet Scott vs. James Nelson — deft. taken and bound in $400. Garret Hera and Henry Rankin bound each in $300. as Surety

Charles Gold vs. Nathaniel Allen — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Catharine Bakman bound to Testify in $50.

The People vs. Isaac Rogers — deft. brought up by the watch for fighting in the Street but not any Witness appearing against them is discharged —

Tuesday August 9th 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Ann Taylor vs. Cornelius Cole — deft. Charged with getting the Complainant with Child of a female Bastard Child of which the said Ann Taylor was Delivered on the Sixteenth day of July last

Ellen Murray vs. John Murray — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Sarah Dubois bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Deft. taken & bound in $200. Wm. D. Lizell Surety in $200.

Thomas Cooper vs. Walter L. Brown — On a Charge of Compelling his wife by threats to Consent to the execution of a Deed for a lott of ground in the Seventh ward of said City — Warrant issued — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Samuel C. Pitman Surety in $100.

Margaret Leach vs. Stephen Leach — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant not bound — Deft. taken and ~~Committed~~ to City prison for want of bail

Eliza Curdet vs. Polly Alexander — deft. taken and bound in $100. & John Alexander & Charles Noel in $100. likewise for defts. appearance to ans. &ca

Wednesday Augt. 10th 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Henry Van Pelt vs. Jacob Hurley — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. deft. taken & Committed to City prison for want of bail —

John Crawford vs. Samuel Wede — at the prayer of the Complainant and on his acknowledgement of Satisfaction &ca the process in this cause is discontinued

Cornelius Heffie vs. John Colwell — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant James McKey & Joseph Fulley ~~& Ann Henry~~ bound each in $50. to Testify &ca deft. taken and Committed to City prison for want of bail —

11th Augt. 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Priscilla Orr vs. Henry Orr — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

John Kelly vs. Jacob McDaige & William McKee — Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Joseph Golden bound each in $50 to Testify &ca

John Reed v Nathaniel Drew — Peace Warrant issued — Complainants Isaac Lockwood, & Joseph Kellogg bound each in $50. — Augt. 12th 1803 Deft. taken and bound by Theophilus Beekman in $100. Jasper Blagge Surety in $100. — Augt. 25th 1803. this Suit Discontinued —

Margaret Butler v John Butler — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & Deft. on payment of Costs is to be Discharged from City prison —

Friday Augt. 12th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Cornelius Heffie v John Colwell — at the prayer of the Complt. the process in this cause is discontinued & Deft. discharged from City prison

Walter Pratt v James Meyers — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

William Bryvanck v Joseph Teixeira — Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House — Complainant bound in $50.

John Kelly v William McKee — deft. taken and bound in $100. Henry Barber Surety in $50.

The Same v Jacob McKeag — deft taken and bound in $100. Hugh Cassady Surety in $50.

Saturday 13th Augt. 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Polly Williams v John Barnes — deft. Committed to City prison for an assault &ca. Complt. Henry Alley Aaron Hull Esther Shute bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Augt. 15th parties settle & are Discharged Sine Die

Aaron Hull v James Way — The like in all things —

William Parker Jun. v George Twiney — deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor as a Disorderly person — having been found breaking Open the Cabin of the Ship Alknomack —

Bridget Deeny v Patrick Deeny — deft. taken and bound before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. in $100. Hugh O'Donnel Surety in $100.

⊕ On this 11th day of August 1803 the Police Office was moved from the City Hall to the Bridewell to Remain during the present prevailing Epidemic

Sunday August 14th 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Lewis Child v Robert King — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100. William Ellis Surety in $100. — Settled October 1st 1803 —

Monday August 15th 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jacob Kamma v Michael Hetsel — Peace Warrant issued John A. Rowland bound in $100 for his own and Complainants Appearance to Testify &ca. August 16. 1803 Partys deft. taken and bound in $100. Nathan H. Rockwell Surety in $100.

By Theophilus Beekman — William Hall v Elizabeth Little — Warrant issued by Theo. Beekman for Keeping a disorderly House Compt. bound in $50 to Testify — deft. taken [illegible]

Elizabeth Rutan v Abraham Rutan — Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Witness Schuyler [illegible] bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

Tuesday Augt. 16th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People v Richard Churchward & Cornelius Colwell — defts. Committed as being disorderly persons and Sentenced to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard labor —

The Same v Andrew Goulice — deft. Committed as a Drunkard and a Common Disturber of the Peace —

The Same v Mary Curran — deft. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard labor as a vagrant —

Mary Birmingham v Alexander Munro — deft. Committed to City prison for beating his wife so that she is like to die and with illtreating her while lying apparently on her Sick bed

Henry Van Pelt v Jacob Hurley — deft. released from prison and bound in $100 Morris Smith Surety in $100.

Louis Martin v Levi Bicknal — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. George Morey & John Mutes bound to Testify each in $50.

Robert Orr v Samuel McAuley — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant William Kelling & John Dawson bound each in $50. to Testify

17th August 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Brewer v John Bishop and Betsy his wife — defts. Committed to City prison for Stoning a Man by the name of Jonathan Baker so that his life is despaired of — Complt. Benjamin De Mill and James Miller bound each in $100. to test. [illegible] not to be made out —

The People v Lewis A. Garrison — deft. released from City prison upon payt. of Costs & bound in $100. Abraham Lacey & Peter Denton bound as Surety each in $100.

83

17th August 1803 Continued

Jared Arnold Master of the Schooner Amelia — Thomas Williams, James Cole, and Leroy Lewis — Warrt. issued agt. defendants for Deserting the said Vessel contrary to Law — John Franklin & John Farrington return the process and report that the Defendants are safely Delivered on board said vessel

The People — Rosanna Ogden and Nancy Ogden — defendants Committed by Theo Bukman Esqr. as vagrants for 60 days to hard Labor —

Thursday August 18th. 1803

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Mary Cotton v Tabitha Moore — Peace warrant issued — Complainant and John B. LaGaire bound each in $50. to Testify at Next sessions deft. taken and bound in $100. — Morris Debarres surety in $100.

Louis Martin v Levi Bicknal — deft. released from City prison & bound in $100 Thomas Fairchild surety in $100.

Jane Demarest v Rachel Finnel — deft. Charged with behaving disorderly and immorally to the great annoyance and disturbance of the Neighbourhood —

George Newman v James Gill — Peace Warrant issued — compl. and John Fleming bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Defendant taken & bound in $50. Bernard McEnnis surety in $25.

Friday August 19th. 1803

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

The People &ca v Anthony DelaCroix & Sarah Holland — defts. committed to Bridewell as Disorderly persons for the space of Sixty days

John Crum v Jasper Blank — Peace warrant issued — Compl. & Mary Hassan bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Letitia Roach v William Delgrove — Peace warrt. issued — Compl. bound in $50.

Saturday Augt. 20. 1803

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Hagar Fitzgerald v Jane Hookham — Peace warrant issued — compl. and Mary Fitzgerald bound each in $50.

The People v Maria Fitzgerald and Elizabeth Picket — defts. being convicted by their own confession with being common Prostitutes and are therefore ordered to be confined in the Bridewell of the City of New York at hard Labor for the space of Sixty days.

21st August 1803

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

William Gilpin v Caleb Bartlett — deft. Committed to City prison for an assault & Battery Compl. Thomas Combes, & Benjamin Ford bound each in $50. — parties afterwards Settle & are Discharged sine die —

22nd August 1803

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

Charity Eaton v Titus Eaton — Peace Warrant issued — Compl. Eleanor McNabb and Eleanor Hughes bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

George Moore v Ezekiel Sneed — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Michael Wheatton bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Ann E. Ross v Thomas Williams — Peace Warrant issued Compl. and Anne Hunt bound each in $50.

Hagar Fitzgerald v Jane Hookham — deft. Released from City prison and bound in $100. Mark McCammon surety in $100.

23rd August 1803

By Jacob DelaMontagnie

Maria Rittenhouse v Rachel Thayer — Peace Warrant issued — Compl. bound in $50.

Francis Silvy v Ben Walls — deft. Committed for a violently assaulting and Beating the Compl. who is bound in $50 to Testify &ca

Margaret Howe v Margaret Cadee — Peace Warrant issued

James Wickham v David Trow, Thomas Hardy, John Hoison & Alexander Smith — Peace Warrant issued for threatening the life of the said James Wickham who is bound in $50.

Harriet Harris v John Sullavan — Peace Warrant issued — Compl. and Nancy Tripp bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

August 24th. 1803

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

Agness Black v Robert Anderson — deft. brought up by the watch and Committed to City prison for an assault &ca parties afterwards Settle and are discharged sine die —

Mary Boggs v John Wallace and Julian his wife — Peace Warrant issued — Compl. & Hannah Needham bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Mary Birmingham v Alexander Munro — deft. released by Theo Bukman from City prison and bound in $100. James Hardie surety in $50.

44

24 August 1803

Charity Eaton v Titus Eaton — deft. released from City prison and bound in $100. Jacob Lobb Surety in $100.

25th August 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Zenas M. Bradley v Frederick McMullen — deft. released from the Common Gaol and bound in $200. James McMullen Surety in $200.

Friday August 26th 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Florence Fitzpatrick v John Binson — Peace Warrant issued — complainant and Patrick Haverty bound each in $50.

Sarah Richards v Hannah Moore — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant Henry DeGroot and Rachel Hill bound each in $50. to Testify — Deft. taken & says her Name is Hannah Orr and is bound in $100 — Samuel Orr Surety in $100 —

Florence Fitzpatrick v John Brown — deft. taken and bound in $100. Archibald Noble Surety in $100.

George Newman v James Gill — In assault & Battery — at the prayer of the Complainant and on his acknowledgement of Satisfaction &ca the prosecution is discontinued & parties respectively discharged from their recognizances

Saturday 27th Augt 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

James McMullen v Markus Warrants — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $50. James McMullen the Complainant himself is bound as Surety in $50. — Parties afterwards settle and are Discharged from die

29th August 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Margaret Walthiew v James Hagerty — Warrant issued for an Assault & Battery with an intent to Committ a Rape — Complt. bound in $100. to Testify &ca.

The People v Sally Johnson and Mary Montgomery — defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days to hard Labor as vagrants —

Joseph Victor Bard v Peter Devoe, John Devoe, George Brown & Andrew Foot — Warrant issued for a Riot — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

30th August 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Magee v James Dawson and Burns — deft. Dawson Committed as a Vagrant for 60 Days at hard Labor —

Sarah Durant v John McCann — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. not bound —

Margaret Walthiew v James Hagerty — deft. taken and bound in $200. Michael Dobbin and Henry Hyde Surety in $100. each —

31st Augt 1803

By Theophilus Beekman

Samuel Hyatt v Peter King — deft. committed to City prison for Stabing the Complt. in his left arm — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. deft. bailed & bound in $100. John Bumstead Surety in $100.

Joseph Victor Bard v George Brown — deft. released from City prison and bound in $100. Andrew Brown Surety in $100. —

Overseers of the poor v John Hoffman — In Case of a Bastard Child of which Polly Coit was delivered on the Day of Last past of which the said Deft. was the Reputed father The Child being Dead and Deft. having discharged all Costs &ca is Discharged from all Obligations Concerning the maintenance of the said Child

John Budden v William Shearman — Warrt. issued for an Assault & Battery & Another for Keeping a gambling House — Complt. bound in $100 to Testify &ca — Deft. taken & bound in $100 to appear and answer, in each complaint — Samuel P. Stratton bound as Surety in $100. for deft. appearing and answering each of the said Complaints —

31: August Continued

P.8

Nancy Princess adsm The People of &ca. — The Deft. having been Pardoned by Governor Clinton on Condition of her giving Surety in $500. such as the District attorney General should approve of to leave the United States in 40 Days from the 22d. instant never more to return to Either of the said States — And the said Atty. having Consented that Nicholas Princess should be taken as the above Surety — Therefore the said Nicholas is bound in the said sum Conditioned as above said & Deft. discharged —

Mary Shendon v. Mary Chad, Mary Vandran & Rosannah Chad — defts. respectively Charged with an Assault & Batty. & bound each in $100. to appear and Answer &ca.
Compl. bound each in $100. to Testify &ca. Settled 30th. Novr. 1803 —

Mary Chad v. Mary Shendon — deft. charged with an Assault &ca. & bound in $100. Henry Ireland Surety in $100. — Settled 30th. Novr. 1803

1 September 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People of &ca. v. Samuel White — deft. Comt. for 60 Days as a vagrant —

Hellen Murray v. John Murray — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause are Discontinued & parties Discharged from their respective recognizances

Robert Orr v. Samuel McAuly — Deft. released from prison and bound in $100. Elam Beeman Surety in $100.

Thomas Willson v. Edward Pervis — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant Peter V. Tellon & Esther McCarter bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. ~~Complainant~~ Defts. taken & bound in $100. Toll Frill Surety in $100.

Sarah Durant v. Thomas McCann — at the prayer of the complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & Deft. discharged from prison

2d. September 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People of &ca. v. Francis Hardy — deft. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labor as a vagrant —

James B. Pooler v. Frank a Slave of John Pooler of Savannah in Georgia — deft. Committed to Bridewell by Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr. for running away from his said Master about six years ago

3rd. September 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People v. Ann Johnson, Margaret Haight, Nancy Brannagan, & Dinah Thompson — defts. Committed as vagrants for 60 Days to Bridewell —

Nancy Bell v. Archibald Bell & Patrick Bresland — Wart. issued agt. defts. for a most Cruel & inhuman Assault & Battery — Compl. bound in $50.

Josiah Lane v. Amos Curtis — Peace Warrant issued — Compl. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. taken and bound in $50. to appear and answer at next Sessions —

Catharine Potter v. Thomas Spence — Peace Wart. issued — Compt. & Sarah Hutchinson bound each in $100 to Testify &ca.

Amos Curtis v. Samuel S. Lane — Peace Wart. issued — Compl. & Margaret Cromwell bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

William Rayburn & William Quackenboss v. John Webster — deft. Committed for 60 Days to Bridewell as a vagrant —

4th. Sept. 1803

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. v. Rebecca Williams — deft. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard labor as a Disorderly person —

5th. Sept. 1803

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Catharine Byrne v. Daniel McShane — deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Compl. husband William Byrne bound in $50. for her appearance to Testify — Deft. afterwards bailed and bound in $100. John Dalton Surety in $100.

Amos Curtis v. Samuel S. Lane — deft. taken and bound in $100. Samuel Beekman Surety in $100.

Margaret Carney v. Michael Quinn — Peace Warrant issued — Compl. bound in $50. Mary Montanye Surety bound in $50. to Testify.

Sixth September 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.re

The People &c.a v.s James Malony	deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days at hard Labor as a vagrant —
James Carr v John Braden	Peace Warrant issued — Complt.s & Robert Adair bound each in $50. to Testify &c.a
Mary Wessels v Abraham Johns —	Peace Warrant issued — Complt.s Mary Coen & Phoebe Agnew bound each in $50. to Testify &c.a
The People &c.a v.s William Haviland	deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days as a Disorderly person —
Margaret Carney v Michael Quinn —	deft. ~~committed~~ taken and bound in $100. Owen Flannagan Surety in $100.
James Carr — v John Braden —	deft. taken & bound in $100. Matthew Nowlen and W.m Ambrose bound each in $100.
George Stanton — v — Emmerson	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c.a —
Mary Wessels v Abraham Johns	deft. taken & bound in $100. — John B. Dash Surety in $100.
Terrence Shields v James Pearse —	Peace Warrant issued complt. bound in $50. Edward Palmer and Peter Burden bound to Testify each in $50. — Deft. taken & bound in $100. William Norman Surety in $100. —

7th Sept.r 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.re

The People of &c.a v Betsey Adams —	deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days to hard Labor as a vagrant
Jane Kenear — v Darcus Groves —	Peace warrant issued — Complt.s bound in $50. to Testify — Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail — Deft. afterwards discharged & bound in $100. George Lindlow Surety in $100.
Jane Shillingsford v.s David Primrose —	Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify —
John Taylor v Thomas Tate —	Peace warrant issued — Complt.s bound in $50. — Deft. taken and appears with the Complainant who says that the present defendant is not the person who committed the said assault &c.a whereupon Deft. was Discharged & Complt.s released from his binding —
Hannah Smith — v.s Henry Deusenbery	In Case of Bastardy before the birth — Warrant issued — defendant taken & bound in $250 — William Armstrong of Hammond Street Grocer surety in $100 for defendants appearance &c.a at next sessions to answer &c.a
George Stanton — v Amos Emmerson —	deft taken and bound in Doll.s 100. Moses Pinzer Surety in $100.
Margaret Leach v Stephen Leach —	at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued & Deft. Discharged from Prison

8th September 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Patrick Kelly — v George Burtchell & Margaret his wife —	Peace warr.t issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c.a
Hannah Smith — v Henry Deusenbery and Deliv.d bond to R. Furman the 15th Dec.r 1803 —	In case of Bastardy before the birth — deft. released from his recognizance and bound by bond in $250. William Armstrong Surety in $250. Conditioned for the Maintenance &c.a of the Child the said Hannah Smith now goeth withal with —
Maria Rittenhouse v Rachel Fennel —	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & Defendant released from Confinement
The People of &c.a v.s John Batchelor —	deft Committed untill further orders being found pilfering some small pieces of lead from the New York Hospital —

9th September 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Jane Patten — v Reuben Weden als Reuben Ludlow —	Peace warrant issued — Complt. and Margaret Lane bound each in $50. to Testify &c.a — Deft. taken and ~~bound in $100~~ parties settle and are discharged from die —
James Wood — v John Frederick —	Peace Warrant issued — Complt.s bound in $50. Robert Green in the like sum to Testify &c.a — Deft. taken and bound in $100. John McNaire Surety in $100.
Polly Johnson — v John Doughlass	deft. committed for an assault & Battery — Complt.s & Mary Boggs bound each in $50.
Patrick Kelly — v George Burtchell & Margaret his wife	deft.s taken & George Burtchell bound in $100. James Sullavan Surety in $100. — The said George Burtchell and James Sullavan bound each in $100. for the said Margaret —

10th September 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

John Hardie — v William Summers	Peace Warrant issued — Complt.s bound in $50. to Testify &c.a — Sept.r 12th 1803. Deft taken & bound in $200. William Summers Surety in $200.
Jane Shillingsford v David Primrose —	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
John Francis — v Venus Riker, Ann Brown, Polly Johnson —	deft.s as vagrants for 60 days at hard Labor —
The People v John Coen —	The like —
The Same v Elizabeth Reed —	deft. Released from prison and bound in $100. John Braden Surety in $100.

By Theophilus Beekman

Polly Johnson v. John Doughlass	deft. released from City prison & bound in $100. Elizabeth Doughlass surety in $100.
Elizabeth Dunmark v. Robert Blevin and Alice his wife	Peace warrant issued — complt. bound in $50. — Defts. taken and Committed for want of bail —

12th September 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People of &ca v. John Smith	deft. committed as a vagrant for sixty days —
Harriet Harris v. Elizabeth Smith	Peace warrant issued — complt. and Abraham Polhemus bound each in $50. — Deft. taken & Committed & afterwards bailed & bound in $200. Ann Deusenbery surety in $100.
John Hardie v. William Summers	deft. taken and bound in $200. William M. Summers surety in $200.

13th Sept. 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Harriet Harris v. Elizabeth Smith	at the request of Ann Deusenbery the bail of the deft. ~~the prosecution is discontinued~~ the said Elizabeth is Committed to City Prison in exoneration of her bail — Parties afterwards settle and process is discontinued —
Patrick Mahor v. William Tompkin & his wife	Wart. issued for disturbing the Neighbourhood by the frequent brawls & quarrels of Defts. — Complts. Hugh Montgomery, & Thomas Oneal bound each in $50. to testify &ca.
Margaret Leach v. Stephen Leach	Peace warrant issued — Complts. Charles Helms and Mary Buskirk bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
Roswell Huntington v. David Williamson & John McCall and others unknown	Peace warrant issued — Complt. Benjamin Thorp and Asa Huntington bound each in $50.

14th Sept. 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People &ca v. Esther Millton	Committed for 60 days as a vagrant —
The Same v. Margaret Wood	Comt. for 8 Days & then to be transported —
Nancy Fanning v. Patrick Fanning	deft. Committed for an assault & Disturbances but afterwards Discharged on Condition that deft. & his family leave this City by tomorrow evening —
Catharine Turner v. Sarah Johnson	Peace warrant issued — Complainant & Clarkson bound each in $50. to Testify — Deft. taken & bound in $100. & is to bring her surety tomorrow —

Louis Martin Demau v. James Alexander Lawrence	In assault & Battery — Wart. issued — Complts. Master Peter Morton, & John Connor bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — deft. taken and bound in $100. William Humphreys surety in $100.

16th September 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Roswell Huntington v. John McCall and David Williamson	John Willson bound in $100. for each of Defendants — deft. bound each in $ for their appearance to Ans. &ca.
Mary Bloomstock v. Michael Bloomstock	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Sarah Hegeman bound each in $50. to appear & Testify &ca. — Deft. taken and bound ~~each~~ in $100. Henry Ennels surety in $100. —

17th Sept. 1803

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Roswell Huntington vs John Jugle and Alexander Dykes	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca.
Nancy Bell v. Patrick Bricelan	deft. taken & bound in $100. Luke Tearney surety in $100.
Catharine Potter v. Thomas Spence	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Julia Moodie v. Burton Rainor and John Cassidy	Peace Warrant issued — Complts. bound in $50. — Deft. Cassidy taken & bound in $100. John Simpson surety in $100.
Abigail Cummings v. The Same	The like in all things —
Lewis M. Demau vs James A. Lawrence	Peace warrant issued — Complts. & Hannah Berrian & Diana Bard bound each in $50.

19th September 1803

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

James McCready & Charles Cavenah vs James Kidd & Catharine his wife & Ann McCoy	Warrant issued for keeping disorderly House Complts. bound each in $50.
Patrick Kelly v. George Bartsell and Margaret his wife	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in the Cause is discontinued —
Mary Brown vs Banks	In assault & Battery on the body of Elizabeth Lowe — Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &ca.

Roswell Huntington vs Alexander Dykes — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas DeMott Surety in $100.

Tuesday Septr. 20th 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Eleanor McPherson vs Jane Rainey — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. Deft taken Hugh Rainey and John McNair bound each in $100 for defendants appearance to answer &c.

Roswell Huntington vs John Jugler — Deft. taken & bound in $100. David Crane Surety in $

Richard Bunchen vs Esther Millton — at the request of the complainant deft is discharged from Bridewell

Robert Watson Junr. Master of Schooner Venus vs Samuel a Slave of Benjamin Langstaff of Charlestown Merchant — Deft having run away from his said Master & secreted himself on board the said Schooner & born off seven days sail to sea before he discovered himself to the Master — is Committed untill he can be put back to his Master —

Mary Brown vs Elizabeth Banks — In assault & Battery on the body of Elizabeth Lowe Deft taken and bound in $100. John Moran Surety in $50.

The People &c. vs Neilson Bachelder — Deft. Committed for Sixty days as a vagrant —

21st Septr. 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Timothy Battle vs Francis Lynch — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Patrick Gartlin bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

Betty Richardson vs George Davis — In assault & Battery on the body of Jonathan Pell a boy about 13 years old — deft. Committed for want of bail. Septr. 22. 1803 deft. is discharged & process discontinued at the request of the brother of the said Jonathan Pell

22nd Septr. 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. vs Elizabeth Seiba — Deft. Committed to bridewell for 60 Days as a vagrant

Patrick Byron & Christian White vs William H. Cornwell Samuel C. Pittman & Moses Pollard — Warrant issued against deft. for Swindling the said Christian White out of $57 Dollars — Defts. taken & Committed. Saml. C. Pittman afterwards bailed and bound in $300. William Morris bound in $200. as Surety for the said Pittman —

James Doyle vs William Pelsue — Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify &c.

The People vs Margaret Jockey — Deft. found in possession of a pinch back watch which is supposed to be stolen & which she says was given her by John Lupton

22 Septr. 1803 Continued

Elizabeth Welsh vs David A. Cummings — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50.

Mary Sweeny vs Samuel McCully — In Assault & Battery on the body of Polly Concklin Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. and also Joseph Snyder in the like sum

23rd Septr. 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Eleanor Haines vs Mary Jeffers & Hester Williams — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. & Mary Ann McGown bound in the like sum to Testify &c. Deft. taken & Committed by J. Hays —

Margaret Thomas vs Margaret Kittle & Zachariah Kyrkle — Peace Warrt. issued — Compl.t bound in $50. Defts. taken & Committed for want of bail —

Patrick Byron & Christian White vs William H. Cornwell & Moses Pollard — Defts. Released from City prison & bound each in $1000. & John Dawson Surety for each in $500.

Saturday Septr. 24th 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Deborah Ferguson vs David Ferguson — Deft. brought up by the Watch & Committed for an Assault & Battery on the Compl.t who is bound in $50. to Testify &c.

The People vs James Keeling — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a vagrant —

Abigail Aldrews vs Hannah Reeves Huldah Carpenter and Sarah Courtney — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Hepsabeth Nash bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. — Defts. taken & Carpenter & Courtney Committed for want of bail — Septr. 27th 1803 this prosecution as to Reeves and Carpenter is discontinued & Defts. Discharged from bail —

Stephen White vs Matthew Neif, James Bang, Michael Murray, Michael Mahar, and Jeremiah Doyle — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50.

Margaret Leach vs Stephen Leach — At the prayer of the Complainant the process is discontinued —

James Doyle vs William L. Pelsue — Deft. taken and bound in $100.

25th Septr. 1803

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

William Slater and John Vaun v Patrick Cannon, James Mahon, Patrick Harkin Patrick Conner, and Patrick Deery	defts. Committed for a Breach of the peace — Complts. James Marks, John DeRoner, Charles Thurston and and Jacob Hays bound each in $50. — Patrick Deery bailed afterwards and bound in $100. Henry Maloy Surety in $100.
Lewis McCave v Dominick English and Stephen Wiggons	defts. Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complt. who is bound in $50 to Testify &ca. defts. afterwards bailed and bound in $100. each — Richard Morrison Surety in $100. for Dominick English and Duncan Malcom Surety for Stephen Wiggons in $100. —
Stephen White v Michael Murray Matthew Keef and James Barry	defts. taken and ~~Committed~~ bound to next Sessions each in $100. John English Surety in $100. for Murray Dennis Obrien Surety in $100. for Matthew Keef & John Connell Surety in $100 for James Barry —
Rebeca Lyons v James Lyons	deft. Committed for a Breach of the Peace — Complt. & Francis Crammer bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
John Robinson v James Finton	deft. Committed for Stealing a Barrel —

26th September 1803

Hannah Nichols v Mary Preston and Dorothy Bennett	Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. not bound ~~[illegible]~~ Defts. taken and bound in $100. Cornelius Bennet Surety in $100. for each of the Defendts.
Mary De Carl De Sayres v Stephen alias Cricket her Slave	deft. Committed to Bridewell for running away from his said Mistress —
William Slater and John Vaun v Patrick Harkin, James Mahon, Patrick Connor and Patrick Cannon	defts. released from City prison and bound each in $100. William McIntire Surety for Pat. Harkin in $100 ~~[illegible]~~ Moses Pingree Surety for James Mahon in $100. James Deery Surety for Patrick Connor in $100. — Patrick McGuire Surety in $100 for Patrick Cannon
Timothy Battle v Francis Lynch	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

27th Septr. 1803

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Margaret Backing v Mary McLaughlan	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants and Mary Backing bound to Testify each in $50.
Rachel Brown v Abigail Sperry	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. Septr. 30th 1803 — parties settle & suit is Discontinued

27. Septr. 1803

Lewis McDonald v James Alexr. Lawrence	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
The Same v The Same	The like —

28th Septr. 1803

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

John Wilt and David Seers v Caleb Hopkins, John Hadley, John Burnham & Caleb Harrison	defts. Hopkins, Burnham and Harrison brought up by the Watch & Charged with an Assault &c. Complainants bound in $50. defts. Hopkins, Burnham and Harrison Committed — parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued
Peter Bogert v William James	Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound and Simon Cook each in $50. to Testify &ca. — Deft. taken and bound in $100. James McCarter Surety in $100.
John Trupel v Philip Wicks	Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Septr. 29th 1803 parties settle and suit is discontinued
Margaret Duffy v Ross Duffy	Peace warrant issued Complt. bound and Samuel Vantyploke each in $50. to Testify &ca. Septr. 30. 1803 parties settle & suit is discontinued
Silas Beddle v Charles Andrews	Deft. committed for an Assault & Disturbing the peace — Complt. bound in $50. — parties afterwards settle and are Discharged from
Lucas Ennis v Daniel Weins	Peace warrant issued Complt. and William James bound each in $50. to Testify at next Sessions &ca. deft. taken & bound in $100. John E. West Surety in $100.
Ann Vogel v George Vogel	Peace Warrt. issued Complainant and Margaret McCloskie bound each in $50.
The People of &ca. v James Bell	In assault & Battery on a Negro man — Deft. bound in $100. James Lyon Surety in $100.
William Gaines, Robert Murdock and Thomas Hawley v Thomas Clifford and Margaret his wife	Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House — Complt. bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

29th September 1803

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Eliza Welsh v David A. Cummings	deft. taken and bound in $100. Peter F. Armistead Surety in $100.
Jonathan Baker v Elizabeth Bishop	deft. released from prison and bound ~~each~~ in $200. Lewis Johnson Surety in $200.
Margaret Haines v Mary Jeffers	deft. Released from prison & bound in $200 Jacob Thomas Surety in $100.

September 30th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Charlotte Everhart / Joseph Brisson — Peace Warrant issued Compt. & Margaret Mims bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. Deft. taken and bound in $100. Robert Rattoone Surety in $100.

1st October 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Louis Schroppel / John C. Schroppel — Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $50 to next Sessions to Testify &ca. Deft. taken and bound in $100. Bowen Green Surety in $ —

Adam Rowland / Michael Hitzell — At the prayer of the Complt's master this prosecution is discontinued

Lewis Child / Robert King — The like in all things —

The People &ca. / Joseph Sasus an indented Servant to Daniel Edes Junior — At the prayer of the said Edes his Recognizance for deft's appearance at next Sessions is Discharged

Jonathan Baker / John Bishop — Deft. released from prison and bound in $200. Charles Johnson Surety in $200.

2nd October 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Earlyke / William Bain and Christopher Johnson — Defts. Charged with an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complt. and Likewise on the body of John James a Black man. Complt. & James bound each in $100 to Testify — Defts. Committed — parties afterwards settle and are discharged Sine die —

The People &ca. / Mary Green — Deft. committed as a disorderly person to Bridewell for 60 Days —

3rd October 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jude Weaver / Barbara Sugars & Barbara Sugars Junr. — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &ca. — Defts. taken & bound each in $100. George Sugars Surety for Barbara Sugars Junr. in $100. & George Sugars and [illegible] for the said Barbara Sugars — Surety each in $100.

Margaret Miller / Mary Ann Ryckman — Peace warrant issued by Theophilus Beekman Esqr. Deft taken and Committed for want of bail —

Deborah Ferguson / David Ferguson — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & Deft. discharged from City prison —

4th October 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Honour Fitzpatrick / John Brown — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & parties discharged from their respective Recognizances —

Jerome Shields / James Pearse — The like in all things

5th October 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Parsabay / Margaret Willson — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. & Mary Ann McClelland bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. — Deft. afterwards taken & parties settle and are discharged Sine die —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Clarke / Patrick Sweeny — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50 to Testify — Deft. likewise charged with furnishing Anthony Daily with Tools whereby he made his escape out of the Bridewell of this City

6th October 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Morgan vs Albert Demarest — Peace Warrant issued Complt. & Susan Eddy bound to Testify &ca. Deft. taken & bound in $100. James Demarest Surety in $100.

William Ray / George Gilton — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & John Hughes bound to Testify each in $50. Deft. taken and Committed for want of bail —

Godfrey Warner / Lewis Dickson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken and committed to City prison but afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Thomas Hazard Keeper of Bridewell Surety in $100.

The People / Michael Hedden & William Crane — Defts. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard labor as vagrants —

The Same / Penelope Smith — The like in all things —

James McCready & Charles Cavenah / James Kidd — Deft. released from City prison and bound in $100 John Matthews Surety in Sixty dollars

James H. Maxwell / Joseph Buckley his slave — Deft. Committed for Disobedience of Orders —

8th October 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Daniel Johnson v John Butler his master — Deft. bound in $100. to answer the complaint of the Complainant his apprentice — John Fisher, Anthony Lowe and Phinehas Lockwood bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

53

8th October 1803 Continued

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Valentine Colwell, John Johnston and John Wallace — } defts. Committed for 60 Days as vagrants —

The People &c. v Lucy Brown, John McCullock and Rose his wife & John Smith — } defendants respectively brought up by the Night Watch & the said Lucy committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a vagrant but the others dismissed

Sunday October 9th 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Henry Bansher v David Eaton & Thomas Davis } defts. brought up by the night watch and charged with an assault & Battery — Compt. & Matthew Vanderhoof bound each in $50 to testify &ca. defendants bound each in $100. Thomas Williams Surety for each in $100

Ann Rees v John Baslie } deft. brought up by the Watch & charged with being drunk in the Street with a Watch Cap on (he being one of Capt. Lawrence's watch men) and forcibly & unlawfully attempting to take the said Ann Rees to the Watch House — Deft. Committed for want of bail — defts. afterwards bailed and bound in $100. John Blanchard Surety in $100.

Henry Brevoort & Joseph Thibaud v Augusta a Slave of Theophilus Brevoort } deft. Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. for Running away from his said Master

Rachel Lewis v George Cammeron } deft. Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. for an assault & Battery Compt. bound in $50. — Octo. 11th 1803. Suit discontinued & Deft. Disch.

Mary Cowan v Joseph Cowan } Peace Warrant issued for and assault & Battery & likewise for running away from his wife

Godfrey Warren v Lewis Dickson } at the prayer of the Complainant and on his acknowledgment of Satisfaction &ca. this process is discontinued

October 10th 1803

Joseph Brisson v Charlotte Everhart } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and John Pearson bound each in $50 — to testify &ca. deft. taken and bound in $100. Bernard Oblenis Surety in $25.

Ann Thomas v William Owens } Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued

Mary Cowan v Joseph Cowan } at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued —

12th October 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Patty Welsh v Oliver Algers } deft. brought up by the City watch & charged with an assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $50 to testify &ca. parties afterwards settle and are discharged [illegible]

The People &c. v John Meeken } deft. Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. as a vagrant for 60 Days from the Ninth Instant that being the date of the Commitment against the said Meeken

James McCready & Charles Cavinah v Catharine Kidd } deft. released from City prison and bound in $200. James Kidd & Daniel Farrow bound each in $100. as Surety &ca.

Ann Thomas v William Owens } In case of Bastardy before the birth — deft. taken and John Swindge returns that the parties are Married to each other & produces a Certificate thereof Signed "John Williams"

William Gaines, Robert Murdock & James Kerley v Thomas Clifford } defendant released from City prison & bound in $200. Henry Oneil Surety in $100.

13th October 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People &ca. v John Jameson } deft. Committed as a vagrant for Sixty days for not giving a good account of himself being found at Mother Blacks

Samuel Robinson Black man v Patrick Waters an Irish man } deft. having been Committed last evening untill an examination of Witnesses could take place this Morning he was Charged with a violent assault & battery. Compt. bound in $50. to testify &ca. Deft. bailed and bound in $500 John Reddell of No. 2 Frankfort Street Physician Surety in $500 —

14th October 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Francis Passman v Abraham A. Fonda } Peace Warrant issued Compt. and Abraham Passman bound in $50. to testify &ca. — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Joseph Brotherton Surety in $50.

John Bell v Hugh Fraiser } Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. and Peter Glerrow and Thomas Manley like Sum each to testify likewise —

John Francis Junr. v James Nodyne } Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. to testify &

John Francis v Thomas F. Schermerhorn } Peace Warrant issued — Compt. and Matthew Fox bound each in $50. to testify &ca. Deft. taken and bound in $100. James Paton bound as Surety in $50.

15th October 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Elizabeth Stillman / Eleanor Obrien alias Eleanor Page — Warrant issued for an Assault & threat to strike the Complainant with a kettle — complt. Samuel Clues and and Amos Stillman bound each in $50 to testify &ca.

Patrick Waters / Mary Waters — defft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt. and James Kent bound to testify, &ca.

John Francis Junr. vs James Nodyne — defft taken and bound in $100 Nathan H. Rockwell surety in $100.

Catharine Whitley vs Sarah Lawson — Warrant issued for that the Defft. is a Common Disturber of the Peace & gets drunk & comes to the house of the Complainant & Breaks her furniture &ca.

16th October 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. v Harry Prine, Sarah Newton and Lucy Swanson — Defendants brought up by the City watch and after examination the said Lucy was Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days to hard Labor, the said Harry Prine was Discharged and directed to bring proof that what he said about some Pork he had with him was true & then he should have it together with his knife again & the said Newton was Dismissed —

17th October 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Stillman vs Eleanor O'Brien — defft taken & is bound in $100 James Daveland surety in $100.

David Marshall vs Michael McIntire — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Abigail Cummings vs Langston Burton Rainor — In Assault & Batty: defft taken and bound in $200. Thomas Martin surety in $100.

Julia Mordie vs The Same — The like in all things

Austis McKenny / Mary Bree — Defft. Charged with an Assault & Battery & bound to answer at the next Sessions in $100 — Complt. & Stephen White bound each in $50 to testify &ca.

Mary Bree v Austis McKenny — The like in all things

Harriet Dawes / Catharine Wardell — Peace Warrant issued — Complainants Husband Jesse Dawes bound in $50 for his own and wifes appearance to testify &ca. Lucretia Hibbert bound in $50. to testify

18th Octr. 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People vs William Sullivan George Russel, George Campbell, John Naylor and Thomas Batterton — deffts. Sullivan & Russel committed for sixty days to Bridewell as vagrants — the other deffts after examination are Discharged —

18th October 1803 Continued

Samuel Robinson / Patrick Waters — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Rosannah Liddy v Jane Young — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Julian Brown bound each in $50. to testify &ca.

John Bell / Hugh Trainor — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & defft. released from City prison

Samuel Robinson vs Patrick Waters — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Rosannah Liddy vs Jane Young — defft. taken and bound in $50 Jacob Holmes surety in $50. —

19th October 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. v Vincent Chapley, Susannah Sarah Lawson, and Jamila Wright — Defft. brought up by the Night watch and the said Chapley & Lawson Committed as vagrants for the Space of Sixty days & Wright Discharged —

Abigail Andrews v Sarah Courtney — defft. released from City Prison and bound in $100. Catharine Hallet Surety in $50 —

Catharine Wardell vs Margaret Kane — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & William Jones bound each in $50. to testify &ca.

20th October 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. v Patty Walker — defendant Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days at hard Labor as a vagrant & Common prostitute —

Harriet Dawes vs Catharine Wardell who is impleaded by the name of Hannah Wardell — Defent taken and bound to next Sessions in $50 John Boss Surety in $50.

21st October 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Benson vs Jane Romy, John Williams Elizabeth Stillman and Denison Plumber — defft. Charged with fighting in a mob — Defft. Stillman & Plumber Committed — Plumber afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Jacob Holmes surety in $100.

John Thompson vs Thomas Willoby — Peace Warrant issued. Complainant and Daniel Farrow bound each in $50. to testify &ca. Octr. 22nd 1803. Defft. taken and bound in $50.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

James Scott v James Burbank — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Joseph Anderson Abraham Darey & Moses Allen bound each in $50.

Susannah Mehan v John Montanye — Peace Warrant issued Complt. and Mary Van Wart bound each in $50.

Julia Moore v John Cassady — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Abbe Cummings v Burton Rainor — The like

The same v John Cassady — The like

23d October 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Isabella Coggens v Lewis D. Flynn and Sampson Freeman — Defts. Committed to City Prison for keeping a Disorderly House — Compt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

24th October 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Susannah Mehan v John De La Montanye — Deft. who is prosecuted by the Name of John Montany for an assault & Battery on the body of the Compt. is taken and bound in $100. Benjamin Covert Surety in $100. whereupon he the Deft. is Liberated from Prison —

John Francis Jun v James Nodyne — at the prayer of the Compt. the process in this Cause is Discontinued &ca.

Ann Horner v Thomas Tomas — Peace Warrant issued Compt. & Hannah Kay bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

John Neilson v James Smith — Peace Warrant issued Compt. & John Williams bound to Testify each in $50. on the 22d. Instant and now on this Day this prosecution is Discontinued

Margaret Hammer v Thomas Fitzsimmons all Thomas Turner — Warrant issued for bastardy to wit a female bastard Child of which the said Margaret was Delivered on the fifth day of April 1802 — Deft. taken and parties were married together by the Revd. John Williams a Baptist Minister in Frankfort Street —

25th October 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Kerean v Thomas Maroney — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50 and Edward Riley likewise bound in the like sum to Testify &ca.

Ann Horner v Thomas Tomas — Deft. released from City Prison and bound in $100. Arthur C. Baumont Surety in $100. —

James Scott v James Burbank — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

The People v Catharine Reynolds & Eliza Green — Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor —

Peggy Lowerie v Ellen Lowerie — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

William Hall v Self — On Complaint of keeping a Disorderly House — Deft. having been confined since the 15th August last is at the request of the Complainant the Deft. is Discharged

The People v Alexander Davidson — In assault & Battery — Deft. being Confined in the Gaol of the City & County of New York by Civil process is bailed by Nathaniel Morrison who is bound in $100 for Deft. appearance to answer at next Sessions & Discharge is given to Morrison with directions to bring Davidson to Police Office immediately after his Discharge from Prison to be bound

26th October 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Jane Gilleland v Sylvanus Russel — Warrant issued agst. defendant for getting the Complainant with Child of a female bastard Child of which she was delivered on the Eighth Instant at No. 29 Rutger St.

John Swinburn v Thomas Haden — Peace Warrant issued Complainant and John Dawson bound to Testify &ca. —

27th October 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Henry Baucher v David Craton and Thomas Davis — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Francis Passman v Abraham A Fonda — The like in all things

William Kervan v Thomas Marrowny — Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Gillman Surety in $50.

28th Octor. 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Bloomstock v Michael Bloomstock — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued &ca.

29th October 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

James Slaiter v William Beach and Jonas Lyman — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. Charles Barnard and Daniel Baily bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. — Beach afterwards taken & Committed for want of bail

29th October 1803

Alexander L. McDonald vs Abraham Northland — deft. brought up by the watch and committed for an assault & Battery — Compl.t bound in $50.

John Hilford vs John McCulloch — Peace Warrant issued — complainant and John Cook bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

30th October 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

The People &c. vs Rhode Leonard, Fanny Leonard, Elizabeth Jones, Elizabeth Ball, and Lydia Williams — deft.s Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days each as vagrants —

31st October 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Elizabeth Dimmack vs Robert Bloin & Alice his wife — At the Prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & Defendants ordered to be Discharged from City Prison on payment of Thirty Seven Shillings Costs —

1st Nov.r 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

William Byvanck vs Joseph Seixiera — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

James Carr vs John Braden — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Mary Stannage vs John Alexander — deft. brought up by the Watch & Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of the said Mary & likewise on the body of ~~[illegible]~~ one of the Watchmen — deft. Com.t for want of Bail — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c.

Philip Felkerson vs Lewis Johnson — deft. Committed for an assault &c. — Complainant and William Clark and Thomas Ross bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

John Benson vs John Davis and Thomas Lewis — deft.s Committed for an assault &c. Complainant & Joseph Brotherton bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

2nd Nov.r 1803

By Theophilus Beekman

Charlotte Everhart vs Joseph Buisson — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & the recognizance Discharged

Joseph Buisson vs Charlotte Everhart — The like in all things

Mary Robinson vs Henry Thomas — deft. committed for an assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c.

James Slater vs Jonas Lyon — deft. taken & bound in $100. Nicholas Morris Surety in $100.

3 November 1803

By Theophilus Beekman

Abigail Robinson vs Bridgit McCready — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify — deft. taken & ~~[illegible]~~ James McCready & Hugh McCormick Surety each in $100.

D

4th November 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Philip Felkerson vs Lewis Johnson a Black man — deft. released from City Prison and bound in $100. Charles Johnson and Caesar Fowler bound each in $50. as Surety &c.

Mary Robinson vs Henry Thomas — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause was yesterday discontinued

Richard Davis vs William Smith & James Mountain — deft.s were yesterday Committed to City prison for an assault & Battery. Compl.t bound in $50.

Michael Wilson vs Josiah Hempsted — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify — deft. taken and bound in $100. Oliver H. Hicks Surety in $100.

Robert Simpson vs Thomas Martin, Peter Young & James Riddell — deft.s apprentices to the Complainant are Committed for running away from their master — disch.d 12th Nov.r 1803

William Slaiter vs William Beach — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Philip Felkerson vs Lewis Johnson — deft. released from City Prison & bound in $100. Charles Johnson and Caesar Fowler bound each in ~~$100~~ $50. as Surety &c.

D

5th Nov.r 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

John Sheridan vs Elizabeth Sheridan — Warrant issued against deft for being a Common prostitute Nov.r 7th Deft. taken and Committed to Bridewell by Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r for sixty days to hard Labor

6th November 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

The People &c. vs Hannah Foster and Rosannah Leddy — deft.s Committed to ~~City prison~~ Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labor —

7th Nov.r 1803

John W. King vs Charles Haley, John Haley, and Patrick Haley — Deft.s taken up by the watch last night & Charged with an assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $50. Deft.s bound in $100. Thomas Anderson Surety in $100. for Patrick Haley & Charles Haley each — Jonas Webb Surety for John Haley in $100. — Settled 3rd Dec.r 1803

Barbara Knox vs Apollas Howell — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued on the fifth instant deft. taken on the same day and bound in $250. Garret Fountain Surety in $250.

D

Maria Stairnage vs John Alexander	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
James Doyle vs William Pelsue	The like
Eleanor Haines vs James Dawson	Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

8th November 1803.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Margaret Haines vs Nicholas Finn	Wart. of Bastardy before the birth issued —
Catharine Sandford vs George Largan	The like in all things —
Michael Watson vs Josiah Hampstead	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
John Nafie vs Sibby his Slave	deft. Committed for running away —
Abigail Willson vs Alexander Davidson	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Susan Washburn bound each in $50 to Testify &ca.
Edward Clarke vs Peter Weldon	Peace Warrant issued complainant and Mary Bradburn bound each in $50.
John Blair vs Gidion Angelis	Peace Wart. issued Wm. L. Simers bound in $50. for complainants appearance to Testify &ca.
William Vandervoort vs Jacob Helmer	Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

9th Novr. 1803

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Edward Clark vs Peter Weldon	deft. taken and bound in $100. David Coddington Surety in $100.
Abigail Willson vs Alexander Davidson	deft. taken & bound in $100 Nathaniel Morrison Surety in $100 by Theophilus Bukman
The People of &ca. vs The Same	The like in every respect —
	By Theophilus Bukman
Ann Rees vs John Boeler	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Overseers of the Poor of the City of New York vs George P. Largan	deft. taken on a warrant issued against him for getting the Catharine Sandford with Child of a Bastard child the said Catharine did go withal with on the eighth day of November Instant and Enters into a bond together with Thomas R. Welsh and George I. Welsh in the sum of $250. conditioned for the indemnification of the City of New York from the maintenance &c of said Child

Bond Delivd. to Ry. Furman the 2. Decr. 1803

John Blair vs Gidion Angelis	deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Lang Surety in $100. — By Jacob De la montagnie
John Hutton vs Bob his Slave	deft. taken & Committed for running away from his Master —
Nancy Nightingale vs Graham Johnson & Richard M. Woodhull	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. deft. Johnson & Woodhull taken and parties Settled & are discharged —
Peggy Lowere vs Peter Lowere	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

12th Novr. 1803

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

James Wilson vs Harry Black	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.
Abraham Clark vs Jesse his Slave	deft. Committed for misbehaving towards his Master

14th Novr. 1803

Richard Davis vs William Smith	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued &ca. By Theo. Bukman Esqr. —
Sarah Burns vs Henry Bogardus Junr.	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth (Count about five months before) issued —
Daniel J. Brooks vs William Mansfield	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound & John Severage bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

15th Novr. 1803

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Rebecca Rossetter vs Edward Fox	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & John Riddell bound each in $50.
James Taylor vs Alexander McCully	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Edward Lynch bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. deft. taken and bound in $100. Ebenezer Stevens Surety in $100.
John Miller vs John Cluter	deft. Charged with Committing an Assault & Battery on the body of Martha Stephenson — Complt. bound in $50

16th Novr. 1803.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Agness Crooks vs John Douglass	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & her band Robert Crooks bound in $50. for Compltt. appearance to Testify &ca.
William Berrian vs Nathaniel Haight	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Benjamin Furman bound each in $50.

16th Novr Continued

John Caesar vs Robert Hewett — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and William Hutson bound each in $50 to Testify &ca

By Theophilus Beekman

William Mulholland vs Robert McGee — deft. Committed for threatning to kill his wife Mary McGee —

18th Novr 1803

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

William Gibson vs George Gibson — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Elizabeth Daarland vs James Daarland — Peace Wart. issued — Compt. bound in $50 to Testify &ca Deft. taken and bound in $100 John Riley Surety in $100 by Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Sarah Burns vs Henry Bogardus Junr — In Case of Bastardy before the birth — Deft. taken and Committed for want of bail — Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $. Henry Bogardus his father Henry Lowther Surety each in the sum of $250.

Rebecca Rossiter vs Edward Fox — deft. Released from City prison and bound in $100. Alexander McKenzie Surety in $100.

Charles McCarter vs John a Blackman — deft. a Slave to the Complainant is committed for disobedience to his said Master —

The People vs Levi Webster als Jesse Bates and John Kane — deft. Committed by Jacob De la montagnie Esqr for Sixty days at hard labour as vagrants

19th November 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

John Benson vs John Davis and Thomas Lewis — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & Defts. discharged from City prison —

Sally McCulloch vs Joseph T. Goodfellow — Peace warrant issued complainant bound in $50. deft. taken and bound in $100. William Hawkins Surety in $100.

Alathia Kemp vs John Butler — Peace Warrant issued — Novr 21st 1803 The person injured towit Maria Butler acknowledges satisfaction and prays this prosecution to be discontinued —

21st Novr 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

The People of &ca vs John Clert — In assault & Battery on the body of Martha Stephenson Daughter of Robert Stephenson — On Reading an acknowledgment of Satisfaction of the said Robert on behalf of his said Daughter, this process is discontinued &ca

22nd Novr 1803

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Simmony Hallock vs Darius Wright — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant William Davis & Simona Gregory bound each in $50.

Agnes Taylor v William W. Roorman — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued

John E. Gillies vs Walcot Blakely — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound $50.

Richard Garrison vs Hugh McDonald — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant Phillis Adams & Nerette Garrison bound each in $50.

23d Novr 1803

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Francis Arden vs John Floor — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. deft taken and bound in $100. William Warland Surety in $100.

24th Novr 1803

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Margaret Carny vs Mary Patten — Search Warrant issued — ~~Compt bound $50~~ Officer returns nothing found —

The Overseers of the Poor of the City of NYork vs Sylvanus Russel — Deft. taken on a warrant issued agt. him for getting Jane Gilliland with Child of a female Bastard Child of which the said Jane Gilliland was delivered on the Eighth day of October last past and together with Ezra Weeks bound in $250. Conditioned for the maintenance of the said Child

bond delivered to R. Furman the 2nd Decr 1803

Sarah Purnell by John Phillips her atty vs Bob a Blackman — Warrant issued against defendt. for running away from his said mistress — Deft. taken and on examination he appears to be a free man and therefore a Certificate of Removal is denied or refused and Deft. is dismissed

Arthur Fostat v John Thom a Blackman — deft. Committed by Aldn. John P. Ritter for an assault and Battery

James Taylor v Alexander McCully — At the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued —

Benjamin Farmer vs Edward Conley — deft. brought up by the Watch & Committed & Compt. bound in $50. Parties afterwards settle and are discharged from [illegible]

Sarah Finney v Ransom Weeks — Summons issued for Deft. to Show Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a Bastard Child of which Compt. was [illegible]

24th Nov. 1803 Continued

Charles Gold v. Nathaniel Allen — deft. taken and bound in $100.

25th Nov. 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Meyers v. John Bogert Jun. — Warrt. issued agt. deft for getting the Complainant with Child of a Male Bastard Child of which she was Delivered on the twenty second day of June last —

Agness Taylor v. William W. Rodman (bond delivd. to R. Furman the 15th Decr 1803) — deft. together with John Grinnell of said City Merchant enter into a Bond of $250. Conditioned to indemnify the City & County of New York from the Maintenance &c. of a Bastard Child which the said Agness Taylor did go withal with on the 22nd day of November 1803 —

Patrick Waters v. Mary Waters — deft. released from City Prison & bound in $50. Thomas T. Warner Surety in $15. —

John R. Gillen v. Walcot Blakely — deft taken and bound in $100 Richard Culver Surety in $100.

26th November 1803

Patrick McGuire v. Henry W. Culbertson — Peace warrants issued — George Johnson and Complt. bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Arthur J. Hansbury Surety in $100.

George Johnson v. The Same — Peace Warrant — Complainants bound in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $100.

Margaret Lowerre, Patrick McGuire, George Barclay, George Johnson & Peter Smith v. — In assault & Battery on the body of Henry W. Culbertson Warrant issued — Complainant and said Culbertson bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

John Johnson v. Peter Root — Peace warrant issued — Complainant, Jeffrey Jacobs & Peter Alman bound each in $50.

27th Nov. 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Jacob Thurston v. Michael Golden — deft bound for an assault & Battery ~~Peace Warrant issued~~ Complainant bound in $50. & likewise Henry Storms and John R. Boss in the like sum to Testify

28th Nov. 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Margaret Lowerre v. Patrick McGuire, George Johnson, Peter Smith, & George Barclay — In Assault & Battery on the body Henry W. Culbertson Committed — Defts. taken & bound each in $100. Henry Oneal Surety in $100. for McGuire — John Mansfield Surety in $100. for George Johnson, William Burke Surety in $100. for Peter Smith, and Arthur Orr Surety in $100. for George Barclay

Ann Williams v. Thomas Clark — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — Complt. lives at Capt. Deals in Greenwich Street —

Sudah Jackson v. William Barron — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Mary Robinson and Mary Rakes bound each in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Boardsell Surety in $100.

29th Nov. 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

George McDermot v. Frederick Valentine — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Bernard Sheridan bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

Catharine Catouch v. Frederick Catouch — deft. Charged with an assault &c. — Deft bound in $100. John Turner Surety in $100. Settled 18th January 1804 —

30th Nov. 1803

By Theod. Beekman Esqr.

Mary Chad v. Mary Sheedon — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Mary Sheedon v. Mary Chad, Rosannah Chad, & Mary Vandran — At the request of Mary Chad and the Surety for Mary Sheedon to wit Henry Ireland this prosecution is Discontinued —

Overseers of the Poor of the City of New York v. Ransome Waike — On a Summons returnable here this day for the Deft to appear and Shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain Male Bastard of which Sarah Finney was Delivered on the twenty eight day of June last — John Concklin the Officer to whom the said Summons was Directed & Delivered Returns that he has made strict enquiry for the said Ransome Waike but that he was not to be found and that he had served the said Summons on Isaac R. Winans the Surety for the said Ransome — Anthony Day appears on the behalf of the said Overseers and Isaac R. Winans also appears but no Cause is shewn why the said Ransome Waike should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of the said Child — Notwithstanding Judgment is suspended untill &c. — December 6th 1803. Isaac R. Winans enters into a Bond to the said Overseers in the penal sum of $250. Conditioned to indemnify the said Overseers &c. from the Maintenance &c. of said Child —

William Morgan v. Albert Demarest — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

1st December 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The Overseers of the Poor &c. v. John Bogert Junr. — In Case of Bastardy to wit a Male Bastard Child of which Mary Meyers was Delivered on the 22nd Day of June last. Deft taken and bound in $250. Daniel Fash Surety in $250. for Defts. appearance &c. at next Sessions.

George McDermot v. Frederick Valentine — deft. taken and bound in $100. Barnabas Rider Surety in $100. —

47 2d Dec. 1803

By Theophilus Beekman.

Isaac Andrews vs Elias Billington } Peace Warrant issued – Compl.t bound in $100. for his own and David Reed's appearance to Testify &ca. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Charles Earl Surety in $100.

3d. December 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

John Crum vs Jasper Blanks } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued –

John W. King vs Charles Haley, John Haley, and Patrick Haley } The like –

Agness Crooks vs John Doughlass } The like –

Hannah Nichols vs Mary Preston, and Mary Barnett al.s Dorothy Hanlett } The like –

The Overseers of the Poor of the City of New York vs John Bogert Jun.r } The Defendant being Summoned to appear here this day to Shew Cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain Male Bastard Child of Which Mary Meyers was Delivered on the 22d day of June last – and appear pursuant to Summons – This said Mary Meyers is examined as a Witness on the part of the Overseers of the poor and George Pullis on the Part of the Defendant – Ordered by Jacob De La Montagnie & Theophilus Beekman that the said John Bogert Jun.r pay the Sum of Forty two Dollars and fifty Cents for the Lying in expenses & the maintenance of the said Child up to the making of this Order and the Sum of One Dollar and Twenty five Cents weekly & the said Mary the Sum of one Cent weekly so long as the said Child shall remain Chargable to the City & County of New York

5th. December 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Molly Hux vs Joseph F. Mangin } Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued –

George Stanton vs Amos Emmerson } at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued

Daniel Johnson vs John Butler } The like in all things

Abigail Willson vs Alexander Davidson } The like –

The People vs Elizabeth Livingston } deft. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labor as a Common prostitute

Mary Wessells vs Abraham Johns } at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is Discontinued

6th. December 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Frederick Redeback vs Samuel Connelly } deft. Committed for an assault and battery – Compl.t & Rinear Skaats Jun.r bound in $50. to Testify &ca. deft. afterwards bailed and bound in $100. James Connelly Surety in $100.

Eli Chapin vs Patrick Connor } deft. Committed for an assault & Battery – Compl.t bound in $50.

Benjamin Tate vs Thomas Fitzgerald } deft. Committed for throwing a Stone and Knocking down one Nicholas Romaine – Compl.t Jonathan Sniffen and Nicholas Romaine bound in $50. each to Testify &ca.

Frederick Catouch vs Catharine Catouch } Peace Warrant issued – Complainant and Margaret Turner bound each in $50.

Sarah Finney vs Ransome Waike } In Case of a Bastard Child of Which the said Sarah Finney was Delivered on the 28th day of June last – Isaac R. Winans enters into a Bond of $250. Conditioned for the maintenance of said Child & the indemnification of the Overseers of the poor &ca. – Bond delivered to Richard Furman by the Hands of the said Sarah Finney this 9th day of December 1803 –

William Vandervoort vs Jacob Helmer } deft. taken & Committed by Theophilus Beekman for want of bail – afterwards Vandervoort Comes forward and wishes to settle whereupon the Deft.s own Recognizance is taken in $100. to present Court –

Ann Horner vs Thomas Thomas } Timothy Wood is bound in $100. for Deft.s appearance to answer the Complaint of the said Ann –

Bridget Waters vs Matthias Hayse } deft. John Graham and Thomas Mooney bound each in $500. for Deft.s appearance &c.

Flora Frasher, Abigail Willson Donald McPherson, David Frasher, vs John McNaire } Warrant issued ag.t Deft. for Keeping a disorderly House – Deft. taken and bound on the 7th Dec.r 1803 in $100. James Grant Surety in $100.

Overseers of the poor vs Charles Mahony } Summons issued returnable at [illegible] o'Clock tomorrow morning for Deft. to Shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain Male Bastard Child of Which Hester Day was Delivered on the 31st day of July last –

7th December 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Hex vs Joseph F. Mangin } deft taken by virtue of a Warrant issued against him for having gotten the Complainant with Child of a Bastard Child which she did go withal with on the fifth instant and bound in $250. John McComb surety in $250. to appear and answer at the next Sessions

Rachel Ferguson vs Nicholas Brown } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions —

Isaac Andrews vs Elias Billington } at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued —

8th December 1803

By Theophilus Beekman and Jacob De La Montagnie Esqrs.

The Overseers of the poor of said City vs Charles Mahony } The Defendant appears here pursuant to Summons Returnable here this day to shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Bastard Child whereof Hester Dey was Delivered on the thirty first day of July last — adjd. till four O'Clock P.M. 4 O'Clock P.M. Deft. appears but shews no Cause Wherefore he is adjudged to be the Reputed father of the said Child and it is Ordered that the said Charles Mahony on notice of this Order pay to the Overseers of the poor the sum of $30 C/100 & the weekly sum of $1 25/100 thereafter and the said Hester the sum of one Cent weekly —

Samuel B. White vs Barnett Beccarrett al. Barnett McKenna } deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery Complt. bound to Testify at Oyer & Terminer in $50. deft. by the name of Barnett McKenna is bound in $100 Martin O'Connor surety in $100. to Oyer & Terminer next —

John Caesar vs Robert Howard } deft. taken and bound in $100. John Mc D. Laurence surety in $100 to present Sessions

John Oakes vs Andrew Gambel } deft. taken on a Warrant issued this Day for an assault &c. Complt. bound in $100. John Shannon surety in $50 to present Sessions — Complainant bound in $50

9th December 1803

John Spies vs William Van Alarcum } deft. Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie for an Assault & Battery — Deft. afterwards released & bound in $100 Bernard Oblenis surety in $25. to present Sessions Complt. bound to present Sessions in $100 — Complainant afterwards appears and requests that the defendant be Discharged on payment of $10. for the said Complainant —

12th Decr. 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Henry Connelly v Samuel Crawford } deft. brought up by James W. Green by virtue of an advertisement published the 30th April 1803 in Philadelphia by the said Connelly ~~that the Complt.~~ Deft. had run away from the Complainant his Master — Deft. left in the Custody of Mr. Green who was Directed to write on to his Master in Philadelphia

Eleonore Pienoel v Alexander a Blackman } Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound to prest. Oyer &ca. to Testify &ca. in $50.

John Lawrence v Charles Wood } Warrants issued agt. Deft. one for an Assault & Battery and another for permitting Card play in his Inn or Tavern — Complt. & Benjamin Thorne each bound in $100. to Testify at present Oyer & Terminer —

John H. Thompson v Jonas Johnston } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify at Present Oyer &ca. — Deft. taken and bound in $100 — Henry Hornfieldt Surety in $50. to the present Oyer &ca.

13th Decr. 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Lawrence vs Charles Wood } In Assault & Battery — Deft taken and bound in $100. George Claman surety in $100. to present Oyer &ca.

The Same v The Same } For keeping a Disorderly House and a Gambling house Deft. taken and bound in $100 George Claman surety in $100. to present Oyer & Terminer —

Solomon Baker vs William Hughes } Warrant issued agt. Defendant for Deserting the Company of State Prison Guards in which he was a private —

Patrick Connor vs Stephen Baxter ~~& others~~ } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $100. for his own and Susannah his wifes appearance and Patrick Connor bound in $100.

Eleonore Pienoel vs John Alexander who is impleaded by the name of Alexander a Blackman } Deft having been Committed for threatening the life of the said Eleonore is now bailed and bound in $100. Francis Poilen surety in $100. to appear at Present Court of Oyer &ca.

The People of &ca. v Mary Sandford } deft Committed to Bridewell for sixty days at hard Labor —

15th Decr 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Philip French vs William Cross — Peace warrt issued — Complt bound in $50 to present Oyer & Terminer —

William Van Beuren vs Israel Morgan — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound to next sessions in $50 to Testify &ca

16th Decr 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Joseph Kiely vs James Englesby and Catharine his wife — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and James Obrien bound each in $50 to Testify &ca

17th Decr 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Patrick Cannon vs Stephen Baxter — deft taken and bound in $100. Simeon Romaine Surety in $100.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Joseph Kiely vs James Englesby and Catherine his wife — deft taken and bound James Englesby & Robert Wallace bound each in $100 for J. Englesby's appearance and Robert Wallace & J. Englesby Surety in $100 each for Catharine Englesby

Richard Davies vs John Emmings Barton, James Mullens, George Ruddock, John Robson, & John Willson — Warrant issued agt Defts for being disorderly persons and running away from the Ship Phaeton Capt George Cochran

Nathaniel Sands vs Harry Wisner a slave of the said Sands — deft Committed for running away from his said Master —

Prudence Ditcher vs Jeremiah Anderson — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued

19th Decr 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Catharine Obrien vs John E. Gilbert — Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House Complt bound in $50.

John Johnson vs John Smith — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Jonathan Rainor bound each in $50. — Deft taken & parties settle —

20th Decr 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Mary Sawyer vs Richard Sawyer — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Henry Witkeys Junr bound each in $50.

20th Decr Continued

Violet Barclay vs Elizabeth Smith — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify

William Van Beuren vs Israel Morgan — deft taken and bound in $100. Andrew Alexander Surety in $100.

Catharine Obrien vs John E. Gilbert — deft taken and bound in $200. Nathan Winslow & Eli Chapin bound each in $200.

William Ludlow vs William Brass and Flora his wife — Defts Committed to City Prison for an Assault & Battery — Complts George McLaughlan, William McLaughlin, Wm Hopwood and John McCay bound each in $50.

21st Decr 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Violet Barclay vs Elizabeth Smith — deft taken and bound in $100. John H. Hewlett Surety in $100.

22nd Decr 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

John Allison vs William Powell — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

Joseph Jouin vs Colibre his Slave — deft Committed for running away from his said Master —

Francis Wells vs Patrick Wall, and Thomas — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, Jane Calhoun and Eliza Williams bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Decr 24th 1803 Parties settle & Suit is discontinued

23rd December 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

David Ackerman vs Adam Hill — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to Testify &ca

John Gough vs John Langley — deft Committed for ~~Striking~~ Cruelly Beating the Complainant ~~while~~ on Duty as a Watchman — Complt bound in $100.

The People &ca vs Elias Harden a Black man — deft Committed as a Disorderly person for Sixty Days to Bridewell at Hard labor

Rachel Lewis vs Francis White Junr — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Catharine Willson vs John Dowdrish — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Elizabeth Willson bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Deft taken bound in $100. Abraham Phillips Surety in $100.

John Allison vs William Powell — deft taken and bound each in $100. Timothy B. Young Surety in $100.

23rd Decr 1803 Continued

Terry Toole vs John McGrath — Peace Warrant issued. Complt bound in $50 to Testify &ca. Deft taken and bound in $100. John Clohossy Surety in $100.

Langdon Wright vs John Green a Black man — Deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour as a Vagrant.

24th Decr 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Catherine Fogel vs Abijah Pell — Warrt of Bastardy before the birth (about two Months) issued

Shorper Foster vs Fitzgerald Downing — Deft taken and bound in $100. Richard Downing, Thomas McGrath and Laurence Murphy bound each in $50 to Testify.

25th December 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

The People of the State of New York vs Lucy Swanson, Mary Caldis, Sarah Niffery, Catherine McGrath, Rebecca Jones, Catherine Parker, Polly Rachel Bogert, Eleanor Hinton, Betsey Leferge, Catharine Astier, Elizabeth Ross, Mary Craig, Elizabeth Williams, Catharine Williams, Elizabeth Bevery, Catherine Moore, Nancy Kent, Elizabeth Rackley, Mary Montgomery and Nancy Brannagan — The Defendants having been respectively Convicted before me on the Oath of Joseph Brotherton of being disorderly persons, It is now Ordered ~~by the~~ that the Defendants respectively Stand Committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York for the Space of Sixty days at hard Labor.

26th December 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Mary Clark vs Henry Spery — Peace Warrant issued. Complt and Benjamin Tuttle bound each in $50 to Testify &ca.

David Thompson vs John I. Champlin — Peace Warrant issued. Complt bound in $50. Deft taken and bound in $100. John Green Surety in $100.

John Coughe vs John Langley — Deft released from City prison and bound in $100. Alexander McKinzie Surety in $100.

James Sackett vs John Wakefield — Peace Warrant issued for an Assault & Battery Committed on the body of Charles Cook Sacket. Complt bound in $50. Deft taken and bound in $100. Melancton Townsend Surety in $100.

26th Decr 1803 Continued

Elam Barnard vs Peter Haley — Peace Warrant issued for an Assault & Battery on the body of Margaret Haley Wife of the said Peter Haley. Complt bound in $50 to Testify &ca.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Margaret Jones vs Thomas Carey — Warrant issued agt defendant for getting the Complainant with Child of a Male Bastard Child of which the said Jones was delivered on the 16th Instant.

27th December 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Henry McCabe vs Margaret Lane alias Nancy Day alias Nancy Brown — Deft same released from City prison & bound in $100. Zachariah Sickles Surety in $100. Deft being taken by virtue of one Warrt issued this day. Complt bound in $50.

Abraham Brown vs George Little — Deft Committed for an Assault & Battery. Complainant Thomas Gardner and Robert Lewis bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. Deft released from City prison and bound in $100.

Hezekiah Broadwell vs John Conner and Caleb Turnell alias Caleb Green — Warrant issued agt Defendants for Obtaining by false pretence of the said Broadwell a Sloop Called the Christiana of Albany with an intent to Cheat or Defraud the said Broadwell. Complt bound in $200 to Testify &ca. Decr 28th 1803. Deft taken & bound in $200. Amos Curtis Surety.

Shorper Foster vs Stephen Obrien, Thomas Howard, Fitzgerald Downing, Thomas McGrath & Laurence Lynch — Peace Warrant issued. Complainant, Daniel Watters, Timothy Walsh, William Johnson bound each in $50 to Testify.

James B. Pooler vs Frank a Slave of John Pooler — An Order in Writing is given to the said James B Pooler to remove the Defendant from this City to Savannah in Georgia as a Fugitive from Justice.

Moses Deusenbery vs Elihu Crawford — Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50.

28th December 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Samuel Tisdy vs Charles Connel and Samuel Ferris — Peace Warrant issued. Complt bound in $50.

Mary McBride vs Catharine Cambridge and Agness Black — Warrant issued agt Defendants for keeping disorderly house. Complt bound in $50.

Moses Deusenbery vs Elihu Crawford — Deft taken and bound in $100. Edward Yates Surety in $100.

Abraham Sixpas vs William McCarty — Deft brought up by the Watch Charged & Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of Deborah Sixpas. Complt bound in $50. Parties afterwards settled and are Discharged from

28 Dec. 1803 continued

James Dillon / Catharine Wainwright — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and William Stephens bound each in $50 — Jan. 3rd 1804. Deft. taken and bound in $100 Patrick [illegible] Surety in $100 — parties afterward settle and suit is discontinued

The Commissioners of the Alms House & Bridewell of the City of New York vs Thomas Conny — On a Charge of having gotten Margaret Jones with Child of a Male Bastard Child of which the said Margaret was Delivered on the 16th day of December 1803 — Deft. is released from prison & together with George McDermot & Patrick Conny enters into a Bond of $250 Jointly & Severally Conditioned for the Maintenance of the said Bastard Child

Bond delivered to R. Furman 18th May 1804

29th December 1803

Before Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Ludlow vs William Brass and Flora his wife — at the Request of the Complainant the process in this Case is discontinued & parties Defendants Discharged from prison

Samuel Tally vs Charles Connell and Samuel Ferris — defts. taken & bound in $100 each — Samuel Gouverneur Surety in $50 for each defendant

William Van Beuren vs Isaac Morgan — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this case is Discontinued

30th December 1803

By or Before Theophilus Beekman

Elizabeth Nelligan and Sarah Shanklin — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify

John Bennett vs Joseph Cox — deft. Comd. for Stealing a Silver Watch

[illegible] Lent vs William Martin — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound & Abigail Cambridge each in $50 to Testify &c.

Lewis Barclay, William Raymond Samuel Burns vs Neil McNeal — deft. Committed for keeping a Disorderly House Complts. bound each in $50 to Testify &c.

31st December 1803

By or Before Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Elizabeth Nelligan vs Sarah Shanklin — deft. taken & bound in $100 Robert Shanklin Surety in $100

The People vs Aron Lawrence a Black Man — deft. brought up & Charged with Stealing but no witness appearing to prove the fact & Deft. not being able to give a good account of himself is left in Bridewell untill he can be sent to Boston where his place of Residence is —

2nd January 1804

By or before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Edward Chappel vs Primus his Slave — deft. Committed for running away from the said Master from Connecticut

2 January 1804

By or before Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People vs John McNaire — on a Charge of keeping a Disorderly House — Duncan Forsher, Wallace, Daniel McPherson and Flora Forsher bound each in $50 to Testify &c.

Ann Kelly vs Warren Fox — Warrant issued agt. deft. for getting the Complainant with Child of a female Bastard Child of which she was Delivered on the 12th day of December 1798.

3 January 1804

By or Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Duncan Forsher vs John McNaire — Warrant issued for keeping a very Disorderly House in the fourth ward of said City

George Pickstill vs Edward Shoemaker — Complt. of Assault & Battery — Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50

John Nitkaway vs Peter Guerman — deft. Committed to City Prison for an Assault & Battery &c. Complt. & Mary Shuttle bound each in $50. — parties Settle & Suit Discontinued

4th January 1804

By or Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Duncan Forsher vs John McNaire — deft. taken & bound in $300. Joseph Little Surety in $200

The People vs David Sandford — deft. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard labour

George Pickstill vs Edward Shoemaker — deft. taken and bound in $100 David Anguerin Surety in $50.

John R B Rogers vs Thomas Healy — Warrt. issued agt. defendants for a Breach of the quarantine laws —

Elinnor Lawler vs Peter Murray and Peter Hendon — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Catharine Williams bound each in $50 to Testify &c.

5th January 1804

By or Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Berrian vs Nathaniel Haight — Margaret Haight becomes bound in $100. for the appearance of the Defendant &c. &c.

David Ackerman vs Adam Hill — defendant taken and bound in $50 Jaques Rudier Surety in $100.

Elizabeth Cadogan vs John Cadogan — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

Mary Sawyer vs Richard Sawyer — deft. taken and bound in $200. Archibald Hall Surety in $100.

Matthew Reed vs Abraham his Slave — deft. Committed to City Prison Bridewell for leaving his Masters Service without permission

Philip Livingston vs Sarah his Slave — deft. Committed to Bridewell for insolence & Disobedience of her Masters Orders

Eleanor Lawler / vs / Peter Murray and / Peter Headon — Defts taken and bound each in $100 John [illegible] surety for P. Murray in $100 and Duncan McComb surety in $100. for P. Headon —

Seventh Jany 1804

By or before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &c vs Susannah Lawson & John Murray — Defts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour as vagrants —

Eunice Davidson vs William W Davidson — Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $50

Mary McClain vs James McClain — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50

John McGinnis vs James Collins — Peace Warrt issued — Complt & Philip Rogers bound each in $50 to Testify &c — Jany 9th Deft taken & parties settle & suit is discontinued

Flora Desosway vs Hinck Desosway — Deft Committed to City prison for an Assault & Battery on the body of the said Flora — Deft afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Samuel Forker Surety in $100.

8th January 1804

By or before Theophilus Bakeman Esqr.

Hannah Smith vs William Ridgway — Deft Committed by for an Assault &c Complainant bound in $50.

9th Jany 1804

David Fowler vs John Liddy — Peace Warrant issued — Complt John Cleland, Armenius McCarter & John Oliver bound to Testify &c each in $50. — Deft taken and bound in $100. James Moffat and John Spratt bound as surety each in $50. by Theo Bakeman

William Brown vs Tayler Willet — On a charge of ill treatment by the Defendant to the Complt who is an indented apprentice to the Deft. Deft Notified to appear & does appear accordingly and is bound in $100 to appear at the Next Sessions to answer &c By Theo Bakeman

Letty Johnson vs Jane Rann — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Samuel Fruland bound each in $50 By Theo Bakeman Esqr.

James McCready vs Hegerty / William McDavit — Deft McDavit brought up by the night watch & Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complt by Theo Bakeman Esqr.

Abraham Anderson vs John Powell — Deft Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complt who is bound in $50 to Testify &c Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $100 Philip McCarman bound in $50.

10th Jany 1804

By or before Theophilus Bakeman Esqr.

Letty Johnson vs Jane Rann — Deft released from City Prison and bound in $50 Duncan Plumber Surety in $50.

Eunice Davidson vs William W. Davidson — Deft taken and bound in $100 [illegible] Hickman [illegible] Surety in $[illegible] by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Edward Henry vs William Hutchinson — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound & George Sparks [illegible] to Testify &c

Abraham Philips vs William Slagle and David Board — Peace Warrt issued — Complt & John Dowdell bound to Testify each in $50. Defts taken and bound each in $100. to wit the said Board by the Name of David Boyd — Francis Dorsey and John Vincent bound each in $50 for the said Slagle — John Vincent Surety in $100. for the said Boyd —

11th Jany 1804

By Theophilus Bakeman Esqr.

Sarah Anastasia vs William Post — Peace Warrant issued — Complts Michael Garcia, and Joseph Anastasia bound each in $50.

Andrew Gilchrist vs William Chambers — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &c

Thomas Harrison vs Benjamin Johnson — Warrant issued agt Deft for Keeping a Disorderly House Complt & John B. Brooks bound to Testify &c each in $50.

Martha Mason vs Peter Van Tassel — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 — Jany 13th 1804 parties settle and are discharged

12th January 1804

By Theophilus Bakeman Esqr.

John Hutchinson vs James Brackens — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Daniel C[illegible] bound to Testify &c each in $50. Deft bound in $100. [illegible] surety in $50

Andrew Gilchrist vs William Chambers — Deft taken & bound in $100. Jonas [illegible] Surety in $100.

Sarah Anastasia vs William Post — Deft taken & bound in $100. Thomas Fiorro Surety in $100.

Priscilla Lamb vs William Martin — Deft released from City prison and bound in $100. James Armstrong Surety in $100.

Mary Simmons vs James Smith — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & [illegible] Bogert bound each in $50 — Jany 13th 1804 parties settle & cause is discontinued

James Sackett vs John Westerfield — On Complt of an Asst &c on the body of Charles Cook [illegible] the Matter [illegible] Sackett acknowledges satisfaction on his behalf & suit is Discontinued

George Pickett vs Edward Shoemaker — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

13th January 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Chad vs William Chad — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant not bound —

13th January continued

James McCready vs Hegarty & William McDavit — deft. released from his recognizance as well as the Compt. & process is Discontinued

Mary Smith vs Peter Peterson — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50 — Deft. taken & parties Settle on the 14th Jany 1804 —

Mary Chad vs William Chad — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. not bound

Patrick Boyle vs Margaret Jennings als. Margaret Davis als. Margaret Underwood — Peace Warrant issued Complt. & Peter V. Tilloss bound each in $50. Jany 16th 1804 parties settle and are Discharged sine die —

14th January 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Byron vs Joseph Brotherton — deft. Charged with an assault & Battery and an attempt to Extort about five Dollars in money from the Complainant — Who is bound in $100. to Testify &ca.

William Price Junr. vs Daniel Gardner — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

16th January 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Byron vs Joseph Brotherton — deft. bound in $100. John Simpson Surety in $100.

By Jacob De La Montagnie

William Slam vs William Conrad — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50 & Elizabeth Ackerman bound in $50 to Testify &ca.

Edward Henry vs William Hutchinson — deft taken and bound in $100. Andrew Hutchinson Surety in $100.

Catharine Sandford vs George Largan — Warrant of Bastardy after the birth issued — Jany 21. 1804 deft. is taken and it appearing that he had been taken before and given bond with sufficient Surety where fore he was Discharged —

William Slam vs William Conrad — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant some time since deft. taken and bound in $100. John Powles Mass Surety in $100.

Sarah Shaw vs Martha Mason — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 Nicholas Prote likewise bound in $50.

Sarah Tarr vs John D. Harrison — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — Complt afterwards acknowledges Satisfaction & prays the Process to be discontinued which is done accordingly —

John McGee vs John Thorne and Phillis his wife — Defendants Committed for keeping a Disorderly House — Complt. & James Dunn bound to Testify each in $50. to Testify &ca.

17th January 1804

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Sarah Shaw vs Martha Mason — defendant taken and bound in $100. Joseph Mikells Surety in $100

Margaret Moore Jane Miller, John Miller and Jonathan Copeland and Israel Palmer — deft. Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. for an assault & Battery on the body of Rebecca Palmer — Complt. bound in $50 each to testify &ca. defendant afterwards bailed and bound in $400. Samuel Owens and Silas Southwark Surety each in $200.

Naomi Haws vs David N. Haws — Peace Warrant issued & for taking away the property of the Complt. & running away with intent to leave her the Complainant & her Children to become Chargable to the City & County of New York Jany 18: 1804 deft. taken & deposits an acceptable Order for ten Dollars a Month for the Maintenance & Support of the Complainant & her Children — Whereupon the process is discontinued

John McGrath vs Terence Scott — deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Marony Surety in $100. on a warrt. issued this day for an Assault & Batty. Complt. being bound in $50 to Testify at the next Sessions

Mary Brown vs Hannah White als. Hannah Ickland als. Hannah Parsells — Peace warrant issued Complainant and Sarah Stagg bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. 18th Jany 1804 Deft taken and bound in $100. by the Name of Hannah White John Boyd Surety in $50. — Jany 24th 1804 parties Settle and are Discharged sine die —

Anastatia McKinny vs George McKinny and George Drummond — Peace warrant issued Complainants bound in $50 to testify &ca. Jany 18th 1804 defts. taken and Committed for refusing to pay the Costs or entering bail after acknowledgement of Satisfaction on the part of the Complainants. Defendants however before they arrive at the City prison pay the Costs & are Discharged sine die.

18th January 1804

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Stephen Barras vs Tabitha and Anna & their two Children — The Complainant being about to Move out of the State has obtained a licence to Remove his said Slaves and being afraid that they would abscond before he could remove, are therefore committed until &ca.

Frederick Catouche vs Catharine Catouche — deft. taken on a warrt. issued 6th December last and Complt. having acknowledged Satisfaction and paid Costs is Discharged — Deposition is in the hands of the Dist. Atty. Genl. — Search has been made in the Office of the Clerk of the Sessions for Compts. Recognizance to Testify which Recognizance cannot be found

Miles F. Closy vs Sibby his Slave — deft. Committed for disobedience of her masters Orders

18th January 1804 Continued

David Fowler v John Lyddy — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

James Cassady v Henry Myer — Peace warrant issued — Complainant, William Beaty & John Frill bound each in $50 to Testify &c — January 19th 1804 defendant taken and bound in $100. Timothy Jarvis Surety in $50.

19th January 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr —

John Richardson v Henry Atom — Peace warrant issued for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Compl.t committed while in the execution of his office as a Marshall — Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify &c

Moses S. Beardsley v Dudley Wood — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly house — Compl.t bound in $100 to Testify &c — January 20th 1804. Defendant taken and bound in $100.

20th January 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Thomas Williams v Elizabeth Donnagan — Warrant issued against defendant for keeping a Disorderly Inn or Tavern &c Suffering Card playing &c Compl.t bound in $100. to Testify &c defendant taken and bound in $100. William Morrison Surety in $100.

21st January 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

John Smith v William Dolber — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 deft taken & parties settle and are Discharged from dur

John Richardson v Henry Atom — deft taken & bound in $100. Charles F. Bartlett Surety in $100.

Mary Desway v Cricket Stephen her Slave — defendant committed for running away from his said Mistress which he confesses

Nancy Clark v John W. Clark — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify

22nd Jany 1804

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

John Wark v James Read — defendant brought up by the night watch and Charged by the Compl.t with beating him while in the execution of his Office as a Constable — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &c

23rd January 1804

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

John Wark v James Read — deft released from City Prison and bound in 100 $ Robert B. Watson of No 112 Greenwich Street Merchant Surety in $50.

Samuel Oliver v John Thomas — Warrant issued for an assault & Battery and taking about $13 in Money from the Compl.t by force —

24th Jany 1804 — By Theo. Bukman Esqr

Elizabeth Bowman v Daniel Haviland — Warr.t issued for getting the Complainant with Child of a female Bastard Child of Which she was Delivered the Ninth day of December last —

John McClelan v Barney Welsh and James Moffat — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Ammanias McCartee bound each in $50. to Testify &c Deft taken & bound each in $100. Edward Maloy Surety in $100 for Welsh & Robert Gardner in the like sum as Surety for Moffat

Lewis Barclay v William Kay and Samuel Warns th Nut McVickar — at the prayer of the Compl.t Barclay for himself and the others this process is discontinued and Deft ordered to be Discharged from City prison —

25 January 1804

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

William Edgar v Jacob Smith — Peace Warrant issued Compl.t & William Norman bound each in $50 to Testify — Defendant taken and bound in $100. John DeMott Surety in $100.

William Calkins v The Same — The like charge — Compl.t and David Wright bound each in $50. to Testify — Deft taken and bound in $100 John DeMott Surety in $100. —

John Cummings v John Brown, Clarkson Lifinge, Joseph Moore & Ammanias McCartee — Defendants committed by Theophilus Bukman Esqr for an assault &c Compl.t & John Simpson bound each in $50. Defts afterwards Bailed and bound in $100. each — John Varcoise Surety in $100. for Joseph Moore David Fowler Surety in $100. for Ammanias McCartee — and George Goodheart Surety in $100 for Clarkson Lifinge and John Brown each —

Mary Golan v James Willson — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Catharine Shrader v Jane Mount — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Eliza Spence bound each in $50 to Testify &c Deft taken and bound in $100. Aaron Mount Surety in $50.

Sophia Albion & Jane Mount v Eliza Spence — Peace warrant issued — Compl.ts bound each in $50. to Testify &c

James Compton v Sally O'Brien — Warrant issued for keeping a Gambling House Compl.t bound in $50.

26th January 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Henry McCabe vs Ann Deys — deft. taken on a warrant for a breach of the peace and bound in $100 Timothy Lane surety in $100.

James Compton vs Sally O'Brien — deft taken on a Warrant for keeping a Disorderly house and bound in $100. Isaac Parker Surety in $100

Mary Golun vs James Willson — Deft. taken and bound in $100 William McFall surety in $100.

The People of &c vs Mary Loring and Mary Green — defts committed to Bridewell for 60 days each as vagrants or disorderly persons —

27th January 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Nichols vs Sally Ewen — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & William Delgraw bound each in $50. to testify &c. defendant taken and bound in $100. Ignatius Santos and William Quackenboss bound each in $50 as Surety

Langdon Wright vs John Green a Blackman — John Ferris, a merchant bound in $50 for the good behaviour of the Defendant for the Space of three Calendar Months

John Nichols vs Sally Ewen — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and William Delgraw bound to testify &c each in $50 — deft. taken and bound in $100. Ignatius Santos and William Quackenboss bound in $50 each ~~as surety~~ as surety. Feby 7th 1804 parties settle and suit is discontinued

28th January 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Sarah Anastasia vs William Post — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

30th January 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Eleanor McAndrew vs James McAndrew — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Michael McGowan bound each in $50 to testify &c. Deft. taken and bound in $100 Patrick McKay Surety in $100. February 4th 1804 parties settle and are discharged sine die

The People of &c vs Charles McEvoy, Jeremiah B. Lloyd & Thomas B. Newman — defts respectively brought up on Suspicion of Stealing but no sufficient testimony appearing against them are discharged —

Thomas Arnot vs William Reed — Warrant issued for setting on foot & promoting a Riot — Complainant bound in $100 & Alexander Armstrong in the like Sum to appear and testify &c.

John Martin vs Molly a Black woman — Peace warrant issued complainant ~~not~~ bound in $50. to testify

31st January 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Margaret Moon, Jane Miller, John Miller and Jonathan Copeland vs Israel Palmer — At the prayer of the Complainants the process in this cause is discontinued —

William Eakins vs Jacob Smith — The like in all things

Charles Mahony vs Patrick McGrath — deft. Committed for an assault &c. on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $50 to testify &c.

Thomas Rogers vs Aden Ridgway & others — deft. Ridgway taken and bound in $200. Samuel Baxter surety in $200.

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Duvivians Pison vs Catharine & Romine his Slaves — The Deft Romine committed but Master takes Catharine home with him

John Colwell vs Bill a Black ~~boy~~ his slave — deft Committed for running away from his master &c

The People vs Abraham Aden — deft brought up by the watch having come to lodge in the watch house having no place of residence — deft discharged —

First February 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esquire one &c

Thomas Rogers vs Amos Curtis and Edward Edwards — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant not bound —

The People vs James Buonaparte als Lordo, als Charles Stewart, a little funny fellow — deft committed to ~~City for the~~ Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labor

Charles Mahony vs Roger McGrath — deft released from City Prison & bound in $100. Patrick Lynch surety in $100.

Thomas Rogers vs Thomas H. Smith Junr. Aden Ridgway, Ephraim Anderson, John Devenport, George Devenport, Henry Lovell & John Tingler — The defendants, Henry Lovel & John Devenport bound each in $200. James Marsh surety for Henry Lovel in $200 George W. Varian surety in $200 to the said John Devenport

Elizabeth Bowman vs Daniel Haviland — deft. taken by a warrant issued agt him for getting the Complainant with Child of a female Bastard Child of which she was Delivered on the 9th day of December last and which is likely to be chargable to the City &c & Committed for want of bail — Deft. afterwards bound in $250. John Erwin and Dennis Haviland bound each in $20. as Surety for Defts. appearance at Next Sessions &c to ans. &c

Prudencia Deligny vs David Ackerman — deft. Charged with extorting $19 from Deft. under Colour of his office as a Marshal

By Theophilus Bukman Esquire

Thomas Arnot vs William Reed — defendant taken and bound in $100. James Anderson surety in $100.

Margaret Cooley vs Thomas Cooley — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Ann Scandlin bound to testify each in $50 — Feby 2nd 1804 parties settle & suit is discontinued —

Catherine Shrader vs Jane Mount — at the prayer of the Complt the process in this Cause is discontinued

Sophia Alborn & Jane Mount vs Eliza Spence — the like in all things —

2nd February 1804

Before Theophilus Bukman Esqr

John David vs Jacintha Jemmy — deft Committed for for an assault on the body of the Complainant Committed and threating to [illegible] Cudgel him — Compt Thomas Caron, and Lewis & C. Trigant De Beaumont bound each in $50 $ to testify &c

Margaret Douglass vs Samuel Douglass — Peace warrant issued by Jacob De La Montagnie & Compt bound in $50 to testify — Deft taken & bound by T. Bukman Esq. in $100 Martin O'Connor surety in $100.

Thomas Rogers vs George Devinport & others — deft taken & bound in $200 John Lawrence surety in $100.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Thomas Rogers vs Thomas H. Smith Jun — deft taken and bound in $200 Robert Wiley surety in $100.

The Same vs John Frigle — defendant taken & bound in $200. James Marsh surety in $200.

Caleb Valentine vs Henry A. Lamphey — Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 to testify &c

Robt T. Kimble vs Jim Ambrose his slave — deft Committed to Bridewell for running away

3rd February 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Letitia Harper vs Charles Dougherty — Warrant issued for an assault & Battery with an intent to Committ a Rape — Complainants husband James Harper bound in $300 for Compts appearance to testify &c

John Ruston vs Louis Hart — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant Andrew Cock & Nehemiah Allen bound to testify &c in $50 — Bokee has the precept in this cause —

Charles Sands a Blk man vs Jacob Lawrence a Blk man — Peace Warrant issued, Compt Zachariah Sickles and Caesar Phillips bound to testify each in $50 — Deft taken & parties settle & suit is discontinued

John Sipson a blk man vs James, his Brother & Indented Servant — Warrant issued agt deft for absenting himself and entering on board a vessel to go to sea without leave — Deft taken & parties compromise & are dismissed —

4th February 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Caleb Valentine vs Henry A. Lamphey — deft taken and bound in $100 Peter Faulkner surety in $

Elizabeth McVickar vs Nat. McVickar — deft Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt bound in $50

Letitia Harper vs Charles Dougherty — deft release from City prison & bound in $200. Washington Morton surety in $200 before the two Jacob De La Montagnie & Theophilus Bukman

5th February 1804

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Abraham Lozier & Hellabrant Lozier vs Grace Robinson a Blk — Complts Charge deft with keeping a Bawdy House where she is Committed and [struck through] Complts and Henry Philips & Richard Earle are bound to testify each in $50

The People vs James Johnson, a black man — Eliza Stone & & Mary Walson — defts Committed to Bridewell for sixty days as vagrants

6th February 1804

By Theophilus Bukman

Abraham Brown vs George Little — discontinued &c

Jimmey Ballock vs Darcus Davis who is complained of by the Name of Darcus Wright — deft taken and bound in $100 Nathan Sayre Surety in $100.

Letitia Harper vs Mary Dougherty — deft taken and bound in $100. Dennis McDavitt surety in $100.

William Goss vs John Carrigan and Peter Darling — deft Carrigan Committed for an assault & battery on the body of the Complt [illegible] and the said Darling committed for attempting to rescue the body of the said Carrigan from the watch man while in Custody for committing the assault & Battery above mentioned Complt & Daniel Willsey bound to testify each in $50 Defts afterwards bailed and bound in $100 each Ferdinand Van Shal surety in $100 — Feby 7th 1804 parties settle & are discharged from [illegible]

Noah Jarvis vs Henry Simmons — Peace Warrant issued — Complt not bound — Deft taken & bound in $100. William Simmons surety in $100.

7th Feby 1804

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Sally Bogardus vs John M. Riker — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to testify at the next Sessions —

John Brown vs James McCabe — deft Committed by Theos Bukman for beating Mary McCabe — Complt bound in $50 to testify at the Sessions commencing to day

William Byron vs Joseph Brotherton — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & parties discharged from their respective recognizances —

Thomas Rogers vs Ephraim Anderson — deft. taken and bound in $100. John Shueber surety in $100. to the Sessions now Sitting.

William Bastine vs Benjamin Brown — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify at the next Sessions —

William Smith vs John Ellis — deft. Committed to Bridewell for running away from on board the Schooner Phoebe Ann — Caron Emre was Sworn as a witness —

Abraham Anderson vs John Powell — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is [illegible] tinued.

John Reslen vs Louis Harb — deft. taken and bound in $100. Daniel Johnson surety in $100. to appear and answer at the Sessions now Sitting.

The Overseers of the poor of the City of New York vs Daniel Haviland — Summons issued by Jacob De La Montagnie & Theophilus Beekman Returnable at 4 O'Clock on the afternoon of Wednesday the Eighth Inst. for Deft. to Shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain female bastard Child of which Elizabeth Bowman was delivered on the Ninth day of December last. February 8th 1804 — 4 O'Clock P.M. Deft appears as does also the said Elizabeth Bowman and the said Justices after hearing the premises &c.a Order that that said Dennis Haviland pay to the Commissioners of the Alms House & Bridewell for the lying in expences & the maintenance of the said Child up to the making of this Order the sum of $9.38/100 and the further sum of Sixty two and an half Cents weekly and that the said Elizabeth Bowman pay weekly the sum of Sixty two Cents to the said Commissioners weekly in case she does not take Care of the Child herself — deft. also together with Dennis Haviland and John Erwin likewise enter into a bond of $250. Conditioned for the maintenance of the said Child —

Bond & order deliv.d to R. Furman 10th Feby 1804 —

8th February 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Rebecca St[illegible] vs Margaret Harrison — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and George Cowan bound each in $50. to Testify —

Simeon Levy vs Matthew Gallilee — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify at the present Sessions —

Abner Curtis vs Joseph Abbott — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t not bound — deft taken and bound in $100. John A. Graham surety in $50. to appear &c.a at the next Sessions —

William Bastine vs Benjamin Brown — deft. taken and bound by Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r in $100. Lewis Dickson surety in $100. to next Sessions — Feby 9th 1804 parties settle and suit is discontinued and the Deposition to be obtained from the Atty Genl.

Overseers of the Poor &c.a vs Charles Mahony — Concerning a male Bastard Child born of the body of Hester Day on the 21st day of July last — Deft. together with John R Skiddy enter into a bond of $250 to indemnify the said Overseers from the maintenance of the said Child &c.a

deliv.d bond to R. Furman's agent 27. april 1804 —

9th February 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Mary Fenton vs John M. Riker — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Sally Bogardus bound each in $50. to Testify &c.a

Sally Bogardus vs John M. Riker — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

10th February 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Polly Clark vs George Vogel — Warrant issued ag.t Deft for beating his wife Nancy so that her life is despaired of — Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify at the Sessions now Sitting —

Thomas Rogers vs Edward Edwards — deft. taken & bound in $200. John Drake surety in $100. by Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r —

Simeon Levy vs Matthew Gallilee — deft. taken and bound in $100. Henry Lawnsberry surety in $100. to appear at the Next Court of Genl. Sessions &c.a by Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r — Feby 13th 1804. Theo.s Beekman reports that Deft. in this Cause for this offence has just been tried Convicted & Sentenced to pay $10.- & orders this Recog. Discharged

The Overseers of the Poor of the City of &c.a vs George T. Largan — Summons issued by Jacob De La Montagnie and Theophilus Beekman Esq.rs for Deft: to appear & Shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a Certain Male Bastard Child of which the said Catharine was Delivered on the 19th day of December last and which said Child is now chargable to the City & County of New York — Abner Curtis the Marshal to whom this Summons was Directed or Delivered returns that he on this Day read the same in the Hearing of the said George T. Largan —

Order Deliv.d to the Order of R. Furman the 27. Feby 1804

11th Feby 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Hezekiah Broadwell vs Job Wright Jun.r — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t not bound —

The Overseers of the poor of the City of New York vs George T. Largan — The defendant appears here this day before Theophilus Beekman and Jacob De La Montagnie according to Summons for him to Shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a Certain Male bastard child of which Catharine Sandford was Delivered of at Bergen County in the State of New Jersey on the Nineteenth day of December last and which said Child is now Chargable to the City & County of New York & does not Shew cause Wherefore it is adjudged that the said George T. Largan is the reputed Father of the said Child and that he pay the said Overseers Twenty two Dollars and fifteen Cents towards the lying in expences & the maintenance of said Child up to the making of this Order and the further sum of One Hundred and Twenty five Cents weekly thereafter & that the said Catharine the sum of One Cents so long as the said Child shall be chargable to the City & County aforesaid &c.a

12th Feby 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People v George a Black man, Robert Gaddy, Barney Gillard, Michael Ty-der and William Smith

Defts respectively brought up by the Night Watch but On examination nothing material appearing against them are discharged

John Dickson

13th Feby 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Dickson vs Gabriel Van Cott — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50.

The Overseers of the poor of &c vs Nicholas Howell — John Murphy of the City of New York Cooper enters into a bond of $250. Conditioned to indemnify the City & County of New York from the Maintenance &c of a Bastard Child which Barbara Knox, a Single Woman did go withal with on the fifth day of November last — The Defendant is also to execute the said bond when he shall Come to this City —

Delivd bond to R. Furman 27 April 1804

14th Feby 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The Overseers of the poor &c vs Anthony Sedgwick — The Deft having some time since been bound to the Genl. Sessions of the Peace to answer concerning a Bastard Child with which Jemima Close did go withal with on the Second day of August last and the Court having ordered that the Deft should again enter into a recognizance with Surety to appear at the next Sessions therefore the Deft with William Wright appear and are recognized before Theophilus Beekman each in the Sum of $250. Conditioned as above —

John Warner vs Henry Giericault — Peace Warrant issued Compt. bound in $50. to testify &c

The Same vs Thomas Clark — Concerning a Bastard Child with which Ann Williams did go withal with on the twenty eighth day of November last & Defendant having been confined for some time in the City Prison & not being able to find Surety now enters into a Bond of $250. conditioned for the indemnity of the City & County from the Damages they may Sustain for the Maintenance of the said Child —

Delivd bond to R. Furman agt. & 27 April 1804

15th Feby 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Rebecca Stow vs Margaret Harrison — at the prayer of the Complainant (who produces the Deposition by Mr Riker's young man and who engages to have the Recognizances of the Complainant and George Cowan discharged with the Clerk of the Sessions) Deft is Discharged from Custody & process discontinued —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Collins vs George Cary and Mitchell — Deft. Cary Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt. Wm Hall & James Moffet bound to testify &c — Parties afterwards settle & Suit is discontinued fees did — & Deft discharged from Confinement

15th Feby 1804 Continued

James Hutson vs Caesar Francis and Essop Barnett and Peter Connor — Defts. Francis and Connor brought up by the Night Watch & Charged the said Francis with beating the Complainant and the said Connor with beating William Yates — The said Connor is bound in $100. Dirck Fleckman surety in $100. — Deft. Francis Committed but afterwards bailed George De Peyster Surety in $100. — Compt. & Benjamin Johnson ~~Surety~~ are bound each in $50 to testify &c — Feby 16th 1804 Warrant issued agt. Deft. Barnett for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Compt. Committed

17th Feby 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Speaight and Edward Knapp vs Samuel Smith — Defts brought up by the Night Watch & Charged with being concerned in a Riot & beating and Knapp & throwing Stones at the and Speaight — Complts. bound each in $50 to testify at next Sessions —

James Forill vs Euphemia Chambers — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify

18th Feby 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jesse Furling vs Nicholas Romaine — Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt bound in $50 to testify &c — Deft afterwards bailed and Samuel Romaine his father bound in $200. for Defts appearance to Ansr &c

19th Feby 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Isaac Afton and Robert Crook vs Thomas Mansfield, Stephen Lockwood & Henry Strobe — Defts. brought up by the Watch & Charged with an Assault &c — Complts. & Wm Van Wart bound to testify & Defts. Committed — Defts afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Christopher Devenport bail for each in $100. — Feby 21st 1804 Parties settle & process is discontinued &c

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Timothy Williams vs John Douglass — Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery &c Complt. & George Bergen bound to testify each in $50.

20th February 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr. unus &c

Riene Lavell vs John Francis Drake — Warrant issued agt. defendant for obtaining $26 by false pretences and likewise for pretending to tell fortunes

Catharine Blaw vs Cornelius Blaw — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to testify — Deft. taken and bound in $100. James Van Varick surety in $100.

20th Feby 1804

Timothy Williams vs John Dauglass — Defft. released from City Prison & bound in $100. Joseph Cuthbert & James Donnelly Surety each in $50.

Rosannah Durham vs Theodocius Keating — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Amelia Dean bound each in $50.

Thomas Hyndman 2d vs Nicholas Bogert, Abraham Westervelt, Nicholas Van Houten. — Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50. — Defft. taken, & Mary Van Houten surety for Nich^d Van Houten in $100. Aris Bogert surety in $100 for Nich^s Bogert & the said Abraham Westervelt

Thomas Hyndman 2d v Nicholas Bogert — In assault & Battery on the body of Margaret Hyndman Defft. taken Aris Bogert bound in $100 for defts. appearance at next sessions to ans^r

William Speaight & Edward Knapp vs Samuel Smith — Defft. released from City Prison & bound in $100. Charles Hunt surety in $100.

Rosannah Durham vs Theodocius McKinzie who is prosecuted by the name of Theodocius Keating — Defft. taken and bound in $100. William Wilson surety in $100.

Nancy Trainor v Patrick Farrell and Eleanor his — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

21st Feby 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Nancy Trainor vs Patrick Farrell and Eleanor his wife — Deffts. taken and Patrick Farrell bound with Richard Mannion each in the sum of $100. for the Appearance of the said Patrick and Each in the like sum of $50. for the appearance of Eleanor Farrell to Answer &c^a.

Lambert Van Heynigan v William Coenradt — Defft. brought up by the watch & charged with an assault & Battery & threatening to take the life of the Complt. & Catharine Keeler who are bound each in $50. to testify &c^a. Defft bound in $100. Henry Pringle surety in $50.

Samuel Montgomery v John K. Furman — In assault & Battery Warrt. issued. Complt. bound to testify in $100.

22nd Feby 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Featon v John M. Ritter — At the prayer of the complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

William Tilford v Nancy Sharp and Black a Black man & woman — Defft. Committed to ~~City Prison~~ Bridewell for sixty days as Vagrants

22: Feby 1804 Continued

Robert Robertson v James Williams — Peace Warrant issued — Complts. bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

Mary Smith v John Kars — At the prayer of the Complainant this process is Discontinued

Israel Levy v Ann Levy — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Defft taken and parties settle —

Richard Morris vs Foster — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Complt afterwards acknowledges to have rec^d Satisfaction whereupon the prosecution is discontinued

Alexander Young v Carl A. Hoffman — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Defft. taken and bound in $100. Peter Vanderhoof Junr. surety in $50.

Elizabeth Griffith v Robert Clark — Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued — Defft. taken ~~a bound in $~~ Hugh McGarraghan and John Jay bound by Jacob De La Montagnie each in $125. — Feby 23rd 1804 Defft. is bound in $250. & Hugh McGarraghan also bound in $250. & they are released from his recognizance entered into yesterday before him but John Jay is still holden —

23rd February 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Samuel Montgomery vs John K. Furman — Defft. taken and bound in $200. Jonas Mapes surety in $100.

Richard Lewis v Benjamin Cuthbert — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Richard Hutchinson bound each in $50. to testify &c^a

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Robert Robertson vs James Williams — Defft. taken and Thomas B. Clark bound in $100. for defts. appearance to ans^r &c^a —

Matthias Nack v Henry Hontenburgh — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50

Sarah Wright v Mary Jeffers — Defft. Mary Jeffers brought up by the watch ~~last~~ this morning & committed by J. Beekman for an assault &c^a on the body of the Complt. who is bound in $50. to testify &c^a

24: Feby. 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Richard Lewis v Benjamin Cuthbert — Defft. released from City prison and bound in $100. Patrick Cannon surety in $100.

John Demotter vs Figarian his Slave — Defft. Committed to ~~City P~~ Bridewell for running away from his Master — who is a Sojourner in this Country

25th February 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Casper Van Voorst v John Silvey — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound to testify &c^a at the Next Sessions — Abner Curtis to whom the process in this cause was Directed & Delivered reports that he has taken the Defft. & Lodged him in the City Prison —

26th Feby 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &c. vs John Lewis, Thomas Dawson & William Seamour — Defts. brought up by the Night watch & Charged with being disorderly persons which appeared to be true as to Lewis & Seamour who are thereupon committed to Bridewell for Sixty days but Dawson is Discharged sine die —

27th February 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Godfrey Crawbuck vs John Skidmore — Warrant issued for keeping a gambling house — Complt. and Peter Chapple bound each in $100 to appear and Testify &c — Deft. taken by Jonah Reynolds & brought before Theos. Beekman Esqr. & by him bound in $100. Joseph B. Graham Surety in $200. —

Grace McKinny vs John Farren and Margery his wife — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c — Deft. Margery taken and bound in $100. James McLaughlan Surety in $100.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Henry Ermels vs Three Irishmen whose Names are not Known — An Assault & Baty (Crowel) — Wart. issued & Complt. bound in $50. to Testify —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &c vs Eliza Latimore alias Marks — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days to hard Labour —

28th Feby 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Lydia Parker vs John Baptist a Black man — Deft. committed to Bridewell for 60 days to hard Labor as a Vagrant.

John Gould vs Gideon Van Clift — In Assault & Battery on the body of Tom a slave of the said Gould — Deft. Committed by Theos. Beekman yesterday Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c and now on this day the parties settle & Deft. is Discharged by W.L.M. —

Louis Correa Mont. de Mattos vs Xavier his male Slave — Deft. Committed by W.L.M. for running away from his Master — Deft. being left in Bridewell yesterday by Wm. Mater [?] in the Cause of the Court bearing that date —

Margaret Huggins vs John Tenning [?] — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $50.

Richard Lewis vs Benjamin Cuthbert [?] — discontinued —

The People of &c vs Samuel McCulle [?] — Deft. Committed as a vagrant for 60 days to Bridewell

1st March 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Joseph Claghorn vs Thomas Phelan, John Phelan, and Patrick Slim — Defts. brought up by Capt. Hays Watch and Charged with an Assault &c & Breaking open the Door of the House of Mary Fenton and threatening to pull the said House down — Defts. Committed and Complt. William Simpson, Sally Clark, Sally Bogerdus and Mary Fenton bound to Testify &c — Parties afterwards Settle and Suit is Discontinued —

Nicholas De Peyster vs Phillis his Slave — Deft. Committed by W.L.M. for running away from her master —

2nd March 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Swany vs Catharine Condon — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Charity Skinner bound in $50. each to Testify &c

3 March 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Harmage [?] vs Francis Lockwood — Deft. brought up by the Night Watch and Charged with an assault &c — Complt. bound in $50. & Deft. Committed — Parties afterwards Settle and Suit is discontinued

Dorcas [?] Sullavan vs Daniel Sullavan — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to testify &c

John K Furman vs Joseph Abbott — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c

Lemuel Price and Philander Camp vs Robert Crissey and Mary Anne his wife — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Complts. bound in $50 each to Testify &c

4th March 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People of &c vs James Buck — Deft. Committed to Bridewell as a Disorderly person for the Space of Sixty days to hard labor

5th March 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Catharine Condon vs Nancy Stockdon — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Abigail Van Clift bound each in $50. to Testify &c

James Friel vs Euphemia Chambers — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Elizabeth Doughlass vs Margaret Doughlass — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c

Mary Swany vs Catharine Condon — Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Benson Surety in $100.

Lemuel Price and Philander Camp vs Robert Crissey and Mary Ann Crissey — Defts. taken and bound and the said R. Crissey and Manuel Marcia [?] entered [illegible] the said R. Crissey in the Sum of $100 & the said Manuel in $50 for Deft. R. Crissey's appearance to ans. &c & the said Manuel and R. Crissey each in the like Sums for appce. of Mary Ann Crissey to ans. &c

5th March 1804 Continued

John K. Furman
Joseph Abbott — } deft taken and bound in $100. Jonah Tilly Surety in $100.

6th March 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Lawrence Meyer
vs
William Castle } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

Dessie Sullavan
vs
Daniel Sullavan } deft. Released from City Prison & bound in $100. Michael Smallen Surety in $100.

Cornelius Simonson
vs
Zopher R. Jarvis } Compt an indented apprentice or servant to Deft. Charges him with Cruel treatment & with Obliging him to go to Sweep Chimneys &c Contrary to the meaning of his indenture Deft. bound in $200. to ansr &c

Matthias Nack
vs
Henry Stoutenbergh } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

John Warner
vs
Henry Giviceart } deft. taken and bound in $100. Andrew Tinkey Surety in $50.

7th March 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

James Card
vs
Michael Robertson a Black man } deft. brought up by Alderman Brasher and a Number of Citizens & Charged by the said Card with assaulting & Beating him and taking away his hat for a Pretended debt — Compt. Thomas Gordon & John Bennel bound as Witnesses — Parties afterward settle & are discharged from &c

Dennis Warham
vs
Levi Lewis } Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. & likewise Henry Carpenter in the like sum Deft. is taken & bound in $100. Matthew Rodett Surety in $100. — March 8th 1804 Parties settle and suit is Discontinued

Peter Stephens
vs
Robert Hardwick } Deft. committed to City Prison for an assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $50. to testify &c. Deft. afterwards released & bound in $100. Daniel Boyton Surety in $100.

Elizabeth Doughlass
vs
Margaret Doughlass } Deft. taken and bound in $100. Samuel Doughlass Surety in $100.

Clara Larkins
vs
Zopher R. Jarvis } deft. Charged with illtreating his indented servant or apprentice by Obliging him to go & Sweep Chimnies

8th March 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Hugh Riley and James Haviland
vs
Patrick Collins, and John McClain } deft. committed for an assault &c on the said Riley & likewise for an assault &c committed on the body of the said James Haviland who are both bound each in $50. to Testify &c — Defts. released afterwards and bound each in $100. to ansr. said Riley's Compt. and the like sum each to ansr. the said Haviland's Complaint — James Gordon Surety in $100 for Defts. appearance to ansr. each of the Complaints (that is) $100. for each Compt. Making in the Whole $400

8th March 1804 Continued

Hugh Riley
vs
James Mahan } Peace Warrant issued —

9th March 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Lawrence Meyer
vs
William Castle } deft. taken and bound in $100 — Robert Russel Surety in $50.

The People of the &ca
vs
Mary a Black woman } Committed to Bridewell for insolent behaviour and to her master and threatning to set fire to the house

10th March 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Catharine Pack
vs
Elizabeth Bell } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken & Samuel Bell and Asa Waugh bound each in $100. for Defts. appearance to ansr. &ca

Mary Simmons
vs
John Sirmel } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Hannah Francis bound to Testify each in $50.

11th March 1804

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Robert Johnson
vs
Lewis A. Gautier } deft. committed for being a disorderly person, for 60 days to hard labor in Bridewell

John Dember
vs
Jesse Wright } deft. committed to City Prison for an assault & battering &ca Complt. bound in $50.

12th March 1804

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

The People
vs
Lewis Vallet of No. 29 Robinson St. } deft. brought up by the Night watch & Charged with Stealing a Muslin Table Cloth but no owner appearing to Claim it. Deft. is discharged to go & bring his witnesses to prove his title to the cloth —

Silas Tobias
vs
Charles Duty } deft. Committed for an assault & Battery Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca — Deft. is afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Daniel Cochlan Surety in $100.

Margaret Moore
vs
Israel Palmer } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca

Mary Simmons
vs
John Sirmel } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Hannah Francis bound each in $50 to testify &c. on the 10th Instant and now on this day Comes the said Mary in her proper person and acknowledges satisfaction &c Whereupon the process is Discontinued —

Polly Clark
vs
George Vogel } In assault &ca on the body of Nancy Vogel his wife — at the prayer of the said Nancy the process in this Cause is discontinued

Maria Moore
vs
Jeffrey Johnson } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Dorcas Smith bound each in $50. to Testify &c. March 14th 1804 parties settle & suit is discontinued

Richard F. Kissam
vs
Peter Palmer, Aaron Palmer, and Woodman — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound to Testify at next Sessions in $100.

Barbara Knox
vs
Apollos Howell — deft. charged with being the father of a Bastard Child (male) of which she was delivered on the [illegible] day of February last past

13th March 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jesse Drounfelt
vs
Michel Mael who is impleaded by the Names of Mitchell Down — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to testify &ca

Jonathan [illegible] and
vs
Timothy Gardner — Peace Warrt. issued Complt. & John Kitcham bound to Testify &ca — defendant taken and bound in $100. William Johnson Surety in $100.

Richard F. Kissam
vs
Aaron Palmer and Peter Palmer and Woodman — deft. Aaron Palmer taken and bound in $100. August Paris Surety for said Aaron in $100. [illegible] the like Sum for Peter Palmer who is on N. Jersey but is also bound in $200 for his appearance &ca

14th March 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jesse Drounfelt
vs
Michel Mael — deft. taken and bound in $100. Charlotte Desfossier Surety in $100.

John Deweber
vs
Jesse Wright — deft. released from City prison and bound in $100. Philip Lockwood Surety in $100. — parties afterwards settle and Suit is discontinued

Eliza Henry
vs
Lanah Smith — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Martha Strader bound each in $50 to Testify &ca

Margaret Moor
vs
Israel Palmer — deft. released from City Prison and bound in $100. Solomon Owens Surety in $100.

Grace McKinny
vs
John Farren and Margery — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

David Bonitt
vs
Diana Jackson — deft. committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labour

15th March 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of [illegible]
vs
Patrick Coody, Samuel White, Margaret Casey, Mary Ronolds, Catharine Brown, Catharine Burman alias Sweet, Mary [illegible] Lotty, Elizabeth Ross, & Mary Sandford — defendants committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labor as vagrants

Eliza Henry
vs
Lanah Smith — deft. taken and bound in $100. William Herbert Surety in $100.

Robert Robertson
vs
James Williams — Thomas B. Clark the Bail in this Suit is discharged and Deft. and William Hutton enter into a recognizance each One Hundred Dollars for Defts. appearance to and [illegible]

Freelove Sands
vs
Jacob Lawrence
Hinkel Surety — Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued — Deft. taken and bound by Ald. John Bogert in the Sum of $250. William [illegible] in $250. to appear at next Sessions &ca

16th March 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Juliet Ryan
vs
John I. Wynans — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Margaret Hogan bound to Testify &ca each in $50.

Lawrence Meyer
vs
William Castle — On the Complainant acknowledging Satisfaction and praying a discontinuance in this prosecution — the parties are respectively discharged from their recognizances

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Sally Grant
vs
George Walton and Hugh Grant — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

17th March 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Catharine Condon
vs
Nancy Stockden — deft. taken and bound in $100. William Herbert Surety in $100.

John Dickson
vs
Gabriel Van Cott — at the prayer of the Complt. this prosecution is discontinued

18th March 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Langton
vs
Joseph Eakin and James Ross — Defts. brought up by the watch and charged with an Assault &ca & Breaking open the Complainants door. Defts. Committed for want of bail but afterwards bailed and bound each in $100. Gerard Stoddard Surety in $100. for each deft. — Benjamin Langton bound in $50 for Complts. appearance to Testify. James Hull also bound in the like Sum for his appearance to Testify &ca

James Mickle
vs
Patrick McAndrew — deft. Charged by the Complt. with beating his the Defts. wife Elsie McAndrew and Margaret Fay so that they or one of them Cryed Murder — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca & Deft. Committed for want of bail but afterwards discharged & bailed in $200. John McAndrew Surety in $200

19th March 1804

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr.

Mary Mills vs Silas Southward	Warrant issued against Defendant for having gotten the Complainant with Child of a Bastard Child of which she was delivered in the Month of October 1802. Henry Bartsill returns the precept that the parties are married to each other and shews a Certificate to that effect.
Juliet Ryan vs John J. Wynens	defendant taken and bound in $100. Joseph Strong surety in $100.
Robert Braden vs Archibald Buchannon	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. deft. taken and ~~bound in~~ Parties settle & suit is dis continued —
Phoebe Dodd vs Charles Lawrence	Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. Deft. taken and Parties intermarry and are Discharged
John Williams and Rebecca Armstrong vs Robert Orr	deft. bound in $200. to answ. at next sessions —
Robert Orr vs John Williams	deft. bound in $200. to answ. &ca at next sessions

20th March 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Robert Collins vs Robert Orr and John Taylor	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. John Forshea and Peter Warren also bound in $50 each
Hannah Ingram vs Mary Smith	deft. taken and bound in $100. William Sherman surety in $100. on a Warrant issued this day. Complt. bound in $50.
Thomas Greer and James Gibson vs Sisco Vaun, Miles Jacobs, and Francis Ozier	defts. taken up by the Night watch & charged with an assault & Battery. Defts. Sisco and Miles committed for want of bail & the said Ozier bailed and bound in $100. John Thomas surety in $100. Complts. bound each in $50. Deft. Vaun afterwards bailed ~~&~~ and Diana Perriam bound in $100. for defts. appearance to answer &ca
John C. McClyman vs John Gilman and Nichols	Peace Warrant issued Complainant and William Stringfield bound each in $50.
Margaret Kennedy vs Silas Pierson	Warrant issued for an assault & Battery with an intent to Commit a Rape. Deft. taken and bound in $100. William Lee surety in $100.
Peggy Bayard vs Sam Robinson	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken on the 21st March & bound in $100 Mary Hebron surety in $100. — parties afterwards settle and are Discharged since dis…
Charlotte Briant vs Henry Coulthard	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in ~~$50~~ Deft. taken & parties settle ~~and~~ is discontinued on the ~~21~~ March 1804

20th March 1804 continued

Charlotte Briant vs Henry Coulthard	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 parties on the 21st Instant settle and suit is discontinued
Nancy Navarra vs Margaret Navarra	Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Sarah Taylor bound each in $50.

21st March 1804

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr.

Sally Grant vs George Welton and Hugh Grant	Defts. taken and bound in $100 each John McDuoid surety for Walton in $100. and Henry Daugherty surety in $100. for the said Hugh Grant
Thomas Hyndman vs Nicholas Bogert Abraham Westervelt & Nicholas Mullen	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued and the respective Parties Discharged from their Recognizance
Thomas Hyndman vs Nicholas Bogert	An assault & Batty on the body of Margaret Hyndman a Child of the said Thomas — at the prayer of the Complt. this prosecution is discontinued —
Althea Huf vs John Cannaball	deft. Committed for a Breach of the peace — Complt. bound in $50 to testify &ca. March 22nd 1804 Deft at the Request of the Complt. is Discharged & suit discontinued
Overseers of the poor by Mary Hix vs Joseph F. Manzin	Summons issued by Jacob De La Montagnie and Theophilus Beekman Esqrs. for Deft. to appear here at 3 O'Clock in the afternoon of the 24th Inst to shew Cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father a Certain Male Bastard Child of which the said Mary was delivered on the 29th day of February 1804 —
Overseers of the Poor by Charity Perry vs John Thompson Junr.	Warrant issued by Aldn. John Bogert for that the Deft did beget a Male Bastard Child on the body of the said Charity of which she was delivered on the 17th day of May last — and which said Child is likely to be Chargeable to the City & County of New York

22nd March 1804

Ann Tout vs Robert H. Tout	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 Deft. taken and bound in $200 Thomas Gill surety in $100.

23rd March 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Conratt Keyser vs Frederick Cooper	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.
William Wells vs John Fice	Warrant issued for Keeping a disorderly House — Complt. bound in $50.

23rd March Continued

The Overseers of the Poor of the City of New York vs. John Thomson Junr

(margin: delivd. bond to R. Furmans agt. 27th April 1804)

The defendant is brought before Theophilus Beekman Esqr. by a Warrant issued by Alderman John Bogert for having gotten Charity Perry with Child of a Male Bastard Child of which the said Charity was Delivered on the ~~Twenty~~ 17th ~~second~~ Day of March last and together with Robert Thomson are bound ~~each in~~ by bond in the Penal Sum of $250. Conditioned for the Maintenance of the said Child &ca.

24th March 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Lambert Van Hennegan vs. William Coenradt

At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued—

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York vs. Joseph F. Mangin

(margin: Delivered the Order in this Case which was appealed from to the Sessions to A. Day this 28th Day of March 1804.)

The defendant having been Summoned to appear here this Day at 3 O'Clock P.M. to shew Cause if any he had why he should not be adjudged to be the putative father of a certain Male Bastard Child of which Mary Hart was Delivered on the 29th day of Feby last and which said Child is now become chargable to the City & County of New York, Appears pursuant to Summons before the said Theophilus Beekman and Jacob De La Montagnie Esqrs. but shews ~~cause~~ no Cause It is therefore Ordered that the said Joseph F. Mangin pay to the said Commissioners for the Lying in expences and Maintenance of the said Child up to the Making of this Order the Sum of $16 26/100 & the Sum of $1 25/100 weekly thereafter & the said Mary Hart the Sum of One Cent weekly so long as the said Child shall remain Chargable to the said City & County—

Coenradt Keyser vs. Frederick Cooper

deft. taken and bound in $100. John C. Schofts Surety in $100.

Eliza Tornings vs. Peter Grim

Peace Warrant issued—Complainant and Elizabeth Phehilly bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

25th March 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. vs. John Coffee

deft. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days at hard Labor.

26th March 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Bridget Wyonet vs. Martin Wyonet

deft. Committed to City Prison for an assault &ca.—Compl. not bound—March 27th 1804 parties settle and suit is discontinued

Enoch Price and Donald McDonald vs. Charles Peterson and Jane his wife

Warrant issued agt. defendants for Keeping a Bawdy House—Complts. bound each in $50.

27th March 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

*** The People of &ca. vs. Goan Evans a Black man**

deft. Committed untill he shall get to be Sober having been found Drunk and throwing Stones in the Street.—

Henry Whiteman vs. Isaac Bloomer

Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50.

The People of &ca. vs. George Brown

deft. Committed by Aldn. Philip Brasher as a Vagrant for Sixty days to hard Labor

28th March 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. vs. Susan Walker, Lydia Myers, & Isabella Dick—by a Black woman

defendants were brought up for behaving disorderly in the Street but after examination were discharged

Abraham Ferguson vs. Thomas Shay, Robert Christie, John Dougherty, Robert Green, William Patrick & Thomas Adams

Peace Warrt. issued—Complt., Benjamin Ferguson, Isaac Fountain and Jacob Gary bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Robert Green and Thomas Adams taken—Mary Green bound in $100. for Robert Green's appearance to answer and John Hennegar in $100. for the appearance of the said Thomas Adams to ansr.—

George Beckles vs. William Hutton

Peace Warrant issued. Complainant & Manuel DeGraus bound to Testify &ca.—Deft. taken & Committed for want of Bail.—parties afterwards Settled and are Discharged—

Henry Whiteman vs. Joseph Bloomer who is impleaded by the name of Isaac Bloomer

Deft. released from City prison and bound in $100. William Bloomer surety in $100.—March 29th 1804—parties settled & suit is Discontinued ~~on payment of Costs~~—Costs paid 31st March 1804

Elinor Lawler vs. Daniel Keeling and Anastacia his wife

Warrt. issued for Keeping a Disorderly House—Complainant bound in $50. to ~~Testify~~ &ca.

29th March 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

David Ogden vs. Thomas his Slave

defendant Committed for running away from his Master—

Elinor Lawler vs. Daniel Keeling and Anastacia his wife

deft. taken and Daniel Keeling and Richard Jaques bound each in the Sum of $100. Anastacia Keeling and in the like Sum of $100 each for D. Keelings appearance at the Next Sessions to ansr.

Samuel E. Ryerson vs. Margaret Fenton

Warrt. issued for Keeping a Disorderly House—Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca.—Deft. taken and bound in $100. George Smith Surety in $200. by Jacob De La Montagnie

John C. McClernan vs Allard Gilman who is impleaded by the name of John Gilman	Deft. is taken and Charles Gilman is bound in $100 for defendants appearance to ans. &c
Jonathan Copeland vs Timothy Gardner	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Caspar Van Vorst vs John Silvey	The like & Deft. discharged from City prison —

30th March 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.	
John Benson vs Peter Hooman	Deft. brought up by the Night watch and Charged by the Complainant with Cutting him with a Knife & Complainant, Deft. is committed and Complainant and John Lowther, Daniel Brown, Barney Mapes, David Forlune and South Mead bound each in $50. Deft. afterwards released and bound in $100. George Buckmaster Surety in $100.
Charles Moore vs John Matthews	Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50.
The People &c vs David N. Haws	Deft. Committed for examination on suspicion of Stealing some Liquor

31st March 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.	
The People &c vs David N. Haws	On Examination of Deft. he appearing to be a disorderly person is Committed to Bridewell for 60 days to hard Labor —
The Same vs William Cure, Michael Hedden, and Catharine Doyle	The like in all things —
Peter Fenton and Robert Ribbons vs William Ebert	Deft. is brought up by the Complainants who state that they have reason to believe that the Deft. is a person who has severely wounded a Woman by the name of Brown who lives at No. 60 Front street and that he has stolen a Number of articles of her —
Timothy Williams vs John Doughlass	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Peter Stevens vs Robert Hardwick	The like in all things —
Trulove Sands vs Jacob Lawrence	In Case of Bastardy before the birth — Deft having heretofore entered into a Recognizance to ans. &c now together with William Hewitt of Wm. Street Milkman enters into a Bond of $200. Conditioned to indemnify & save harmless the City & County of New York from the expenses of bringing up said Child — & thereupon is Discharged from said Recognizance —
Bond deld. to R. Furman's agent 27 April 1804	

31st March 1804

Alexander Lee vs John Collins and Daniel Mooney	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c
James Mickle vs Patrick McAndrew	For assault and Battery on Deft.'s wife and her Sister — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

2nd April 1804 — Here

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.	
Vashti McClaughan vs Samuel McClaughan	Peace warrant issued — Compt. and Mary Warrington bound each in $50. to Testify &c
Peter Duff vs Michael Collins	Deft. brought up by the Watch & Charged with an assault & Batty. — Compt. bound to Testify in $50 and Deft. Committed — Henry Duff & James Adair bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Deft. bound in $100. James Inglesby Surety in $100.
Henry Duff vs Francis Mamin	The Deft. brought up by the Watch & Charged with an assault &c & is Committed for want of Bail — Complainant and Henry Peter Duff & James Adair bound each in $50. to Testify &c — Deft. afterwards bailed and bound in $100 — Matthew Colyn Surety in $100.
Margaret Higgins vs John Tenning	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Ann Tout vs Robert H. Tout	The like —
Eliza Henry vs Lanah Smith	The like —
Jesse Furlong vs Nicholas Romaine	The like —
Conrad Keyser vs Frederick Cooper	The like —
Thomas Green and James Gibson vs Vaun al. Sisco	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause as to the said Vaun al. Sisco is Discontinued and likewise as to the Other two on payment of Costs by them —
Francis Bozier and Miles Jacobs vs Abraham Ferguson	
Thomas Shay, Robert Christie, John Doughlass, Robert Green, William Patrick and Thomas Adams	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued as to Shay, Green and likewise as to the others on payment of Costs —
Jane Astor vs James Astor	Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of his wife who is bound in $50 to Testify &c
Percy Jones vs Tamp his slave	Deft. Committed for Disobeying her Masters Commands — Deft. admits herself to be a Slave to the Complainants —

2nd April 1804

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell &ca v Apollos Howell

delivd. bond to R Furman's agent 7 april 1804

Deft. having been Summoned to appear ~~to appear~~ here this day to shew Cause if any he had why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain Male Bastard Child of which Barbara Knox was Delivered on the tenth day of February Last, appears and signs a bond of $250. Conditioned to Indemnify the City & County of New York from the Maintenance &ca of the said Child which said bond had been executed on the 18th of Nov last by John Murphy as Surety for the said Howell And as to the making out the said Order it is adjourned untill 3 OClock P.M. the fourth Inst.

John C. McClyman vs Allard Gilman

at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued — In Case of an assault & Battery Committed on Nanette a Black woman

3rd april 1804

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

The People of &ca vs Rachel Johnson, Caty Williams, Charlotte Rains and Jane Ran

Defts. brought up by the watch & Charged with ~~assault~~ being disorderly persons and are Committed for Sixty days as to Jane Ran and the like as to the rest or untill they pay 2/6 each as watch fees —

Else Robertson vs Andrew Kirwan & Daniel Kirwan

Peace warrant issued — Complainant, Hannah Kirby and Elizabeth Kingsley bound each in $50. to present Sessions to testify &ca

Rosannah Durham vs Theodocius McKenzie als Thos. Keating

at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

John Warler vs Henry Giviricourt

The like in all things —

Elizabeth Griffith v Robert Clark

Deft having been Committed by the Sessions now sitting for getting the Complainant with Child of a Bastard Child and the parties having since been married Deft is now discharged from prison ~~fine~~ &c —

William Wells vs Peter Tice who is impleaded by the name of John Tice

Deft: taken and bound in $100. David Bayard Surety in $100. to the Sessions to Commence to day —

Charles Higgins v Catharine Evans and Theodocia Connor

In assault &ca on the bodies of Joseph Higgins and Elizabeth Higgins Children of the Complainant who is bound in $50. to Testify at Sessions to Commence this day — Defts. taken & bound each in $100. to answ. at Same Court. John Young Surety for C. Evans in $100. James R. Smith Surety in $100. Connor —

4th april 1804

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Alexander Lee vs Daniel Mooney

Deft. taken and bound in $100. William McCready Surety in $100. to present Sessions —

The Same vs James Collins

deft: taken and bound in $100. James Jarvis Surety in $100.

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell &ca v Apollos Howell

Order given by directions of T.B & D.L.M to the said Howell & Brother to take to the overseer of the poor immediately after the making thereof

Deft: appears here pursuant to adjournment of the second Instant In the Case of Barbara Knox's Child and Shewing no Cause, why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of the said Child, he did not shew any Cause, It is thereupon adjudged by the said Theophilus Bukman and Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr that the said Apollos Howell is the reputed father of the said Child And the said Justices thereupon Order that the said Apollos Howell pay the sum of $22 for the lying in Expences of the said Barbara & for the Maintenance of said Child up to the making of the said Order and the further sum of $1 00/100 per week so long as said Child shall remain Chargeable to said City and that the said Barbara pay one Cent a week

Peter Duff vs Michael Collins

at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued &c

Henry Duff v Francis Marvin

The like in all things

Francis Ward vs The People

deft being brought up by the night watch is committed to Bridewell for Sixty days to hard Labor

Hannah Griffith v Charles Ellison

Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr — Deft: taken and bound in $250. Peter Lott of No 69 James St. Cordwainer Surety in $250. to appear and answ at next Sessions —

5th april 1804

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Margaret Smythe vs William Brown

Deft. Committed for an assault &ca — Charles Smith bound in $50. for His wife the Complainants appearance to Testify at the next Sessions — Deft:

Elizabeth Thompson v Henry York

Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to next Sessions deft: taken & Committed for want of bail —

6th april 1804

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Sally Ash vs George Ash and Margaret Hines

Peace warrant issued — Complainant, David Johnson and Andrew Hutchinson bound to Testify &ca each in $50. At next Sessions — Deft: Ash taken and Committed for want of bail — Deft: Hines also taken & bailed, Edward Johnson Surety in $100 — 7th april 1804. Edward Johnson surrendered the said Hines who is thereupon Committed for want of other bail —

6th April Continued

Margaret Smyth vs William Brown	deft bound in $100. Moses L. Moses surety in ~~$50~~
Nancy Charlton vs Sally Ransome	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to test: at next sessions
Eliza Ross vs John Waite	Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. – parties afterwards settle and are discharged sine die
Harriet Gorham v John Lundy	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued by Jacob DelaMontagnie —

7th April 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Margaret Riley v James Hughes	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50
Elizabeth Thompson vs Henry Fork	deft: released from City prison & bound in $100. John White surety in $50.
Catharine Totten vs Isaac Van Tassel	Peace Warrant issued — Compt. & Elizabeth Thompson bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

8th April 1804

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie

Thomas J. Martin vs Archibald Kidd & James Gordon	defts. brought up by the night watch and Charged with and assault & Battery on the body of the Complt. — Complt. bound in $50 to testify at next sessions — defts. committed for want of bail but afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Blaney Gordon surety for Archibald Kidd and Robert McEwen surety for James Gordon in $100. — April 11th 1804 parties settle and are discharged sine die —
The People v James Cassady	deft: brought up by the night watch & Charged with breaking a glass window and on Examd. is discharged sine die

9th April 1804

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr.

Margaret Riley vs James Hughes	deft: taken and bound in $100. Dennis Healy surety in $100. to next Sessions
Eunice Smith v Matthew Conklin	Warrant of Bastardy issued against for getting the Complainant with Child of a Male Bastard Child of which the said Eunice was Delivered on the sixth day of March last —
Abraham Evers vs John C. Brunner	deft: brought up by the Complainant and Charged with being an indented ~~apprentice~~ servant sold for his passage money from Bremen to New Castle in the State of Delaware from whence he had escaped from his said Master — Which was proved by the oath of John Dare — a Certificate is given to the Master to remove the said servant to New Castle in the State of Delaware —

9th April Continued

Sarah Rann v Thomas Evans	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify &ca
Joseph Blackwell v Eliza Ferris als. Eliza Jones	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound to testify in $50. at the Next Sessions —

10th April 1804

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr.

Samuel Skerlott vs David Hinton and John Bazeley	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca
Sally Ash v George Ash and Margaret Hines	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & Defts. Discharged from City Prison
Amelia Cunningham vs Elizabeth Lefarge	deft: taken and bound in $100. William Herbert surety in $100. on a Wart: issued this Day for assault & Batty. Complt. bound in $50 Maria Burne ~~surety~~ in the like sum to testify &ca
Alexander Wood v Susan Black his Slave	deft: Committed for running away from her master from Orange County, untill her master shall take her away & pay for her Keeping
Sarah Rann vs Benjamin Evans	Peace Warrant issued yesterday — deft taken this Day and bound in $100 – Hugh Jones surety in $50.
Nancy Charlton v Sally Ransome	deft: taken and bound in $100. John J. Ward surety in $100.
Joseph Blackwell v Eliza Ferris Jones	deft bound in $100. James W. Green surety in $100. —
Christy Morris v John Matthews	Abner Curtis to whom the process in this cause was Directed & Delivered returns the same "Not found" —

11th April 1804

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr.

Harriet Porter vs William Marbridge	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Elizabeth Dobson bound each in $50. to Testify at the next sessions —
Catharine Totten vs Isaac Van Tassel	deft taken and bound in $200. David Ackerman surety in $100.

12th April 1804

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr.

Thomas Stewart vs Matthew Burris, Lewis H. Bard and John DeLaMater	defts. Committed to City prison for a Misdemeanor — Complt. & Garret Vreeland bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Defts. released and bound each in $100. James Moffit surety in $100. for Bard and John Collins surety for Burris in $100. and John Moffit and John Collins surety each in $50. for DeLaMater
Eliza Ferris Jones vs Joseph Blackwell	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued against between three & four months advanced in Pregnancy —

12 April 1804 Continued

Samuel Delamater v Peter Stricker	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Harriet Porter vs Samuel Chase	deft. taken & Committed for want of Surety but afterwards bailed and bound in $100. John White Surety in $50.
Juliet Ryan vs Hugh McManimy	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t ~~[illegible]~~ bound in $50. to Testify &c.a
Elizabeth Gartus v Rebecca Palmer	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify at present Oyer &c.a
Ard Clawson vs Elizabeth Taylor	Warrant issued — Complainant and Peter Gaus and Margaret Palmer & Nancy Carol bound each in $50. to Testify &c.a at Present Oyer &c.a

13th April 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

George Greenham v John Edwards	Peace Warrant issued for an assault &c.a on the bodies of Thomas McCready and Alexander McClure — Compl.ts Bound to next Sessions in $50. to Testify &c.a
Robert Dunlap v Manoel Fernandes	Deft. brought before WDLM & Charged on the oath of the Compl.t with a Violent & immoderate assault & Battery — Compl.t & David Fish bound to present Oyer &c.a each in $50. Deft. bound to same Court in $100. William Nelson Jun.r Surety in $100.
John McNair v Lucretia McNair	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Nicholas Pratt bound to Testify &c.a in $50. each at Next Sessions — Deft. bound in $200. James Grant Surety in $200.
Patrick Toole v John Flock	Peace Warrant issued for threatening to Whip the Complainant who together with John R. Ross are bound in $50. to Testify &c.a
The People &c.a v Elizabeth Comfort and Jane Thompson, Jane Hughes, Ann Strain & Hugh Martin	Defts. brought up by the Night watch and Charged as being disorderly persons — Defts. Comfort and Thompson Committed for Sixty days as disorderly persons & the others discharged

14th April 1804

By Theophilus Bakman Esq.r

Peter Van Tassel v James McCallion Jun.r	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50 to present
Robert McDowell v Patrick Toole	Defts. taken & ~~[illegible]~~ Committed for want of bail
John Flock	Deft. released from City prison and bound in $100 John Sunler Surety in $20.
Overseers of the Poor v Matthew Conklin	Deft. together with Isaac Little enter into a bond of $252 Conditioned for the indemnity of the City & County from Loss the Inhabitants might be put unto on account of a Male Bastard Child of which Eunice Smith was Delivered of on the first Day of March last past before Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Bond del.d to R. Furman agent 27. April 1804

14th April 1804 Continued

Agness Taylor v William W. Roman	deft. is Charged with being the father of a Male Bastard Child of which the Complainant was delivered on the 22.nd day of March last past — April 16. 1804 Summons issued by WDLMontagnie & Theo.s Bakman for Deft. to Shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of ~~[illegible]~~ the said Child, returnable here at three O'Clock P.M. on 17th Ins.t

15th April 1804

By Theophilus Bakman Esq.r

John Ferne vs Joseph Edwards a Black man	Deft. Committed for an assault & Batt.y — Compl.t bound to Sessions in $50 — April 17th 1804 parties Settle and Suits are discontinued
David Landerson v Peter Murray	Deft. Committed for a violent assault & Battery — Compl.t & Thomas Brown Jun.r bound each in $50. to Testify at

16th April 1804

By Theophilus Bakman Esq.r

Samuel Shurlott v David Henton and John Bardley	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this
Anna Pearce vs Thomas Pearce	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
David Landerson vs Peter Murray	deft. released from City prison & bound in $200 John English Surety in $200.
John McCready v Lawrence Mullen	Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50.
Elizabeth Gustus vs Rebecca Palmer	deft. released from City prison Israel Palmer and Nathaniel Palmer bound each in $200
Lydia DeCosta vs Elizabeth Potter	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify and Elizabeth Shaw bound in the like Sum —

17th April 1804

By Theophilus Bakman Esq.r

Ard Clawson v Elizabeth Taylor	deft. released from City Prison & bound in $200. Philip Lockwood Surety in $200. to present Oyer & Terminer &c.a
George Greenham v John Edwards	at the prayer of the Compl.t the process in this Cause is discontinued & parties respectively are Discharged from their recognizances &c.a
Anna Pearce vs Thomas Pearce	deft. taken & bound in $100. Consider Alford Surety in $100. to Next Sessions —
Nathaniel Parsons vs Eli Hewitt	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound to next Sessions to Testify in $50. Parties afterwards Settle & prosecution is Discontinued

17: April Continued

John Sewell vs Tom his Slave	deft: brought up & Charged with Secreting himself on board the Sloop Lyon While at Trinidad and Coming off with her without the Knowledge or Consent of the Master of said Sloop Which deft: Confesses to be true and is thereupon Committed untill &c
Nicholas Bowker vs John Munro	deft: Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Vagrant
By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.	
Isabella Graham vs Charles Higgins	deft: taken on a Warrant issued this day & bound to the present Oyer &c in $200. George Corlis Surety in $200.

18th April 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr	
William D. Lezell vs John Taylor	deft: Charged with an Assault & Battery &ca & bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions —
James McLaughlan vs Manus Kelly	Warrant issued for an Assault &ca on the body of Charles Doughterty — Compl't bound in $50 to testify at Next Sessions
Abraham Seaman vs Kinch Dissosway	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & William Thomas bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
John McCready vs Lawrence Mullen	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & parties respectively discharged from their recognizances —

19th April 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr and Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. Special Justices &c	
The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell vs William W. Rodman Ordered to Wm. Furman agent 27 April 1804	deft: having been Summoned to appear here on the 17th Inst. to shew Cause if any he had why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a Male Bastard Child of Which Agness Taylor was delivered on the Twenty second day of March last appeared but shewed not Cause yet suggested that if he had time till this Day he might produce testimony &c When upon the Cause was adjourned untill this Day but the said Rodman not shewing any Cause It is adjudged that he is the Putative father of the said Child and It is likewise Ordered that the said William W. Rodman pay to the said Commissioners the Sum of $17 50/100 for the Maintenance of the said Child up to the Making of this order and the Lying in of the said Agness — And also the Weekly Sum of $1 25/100 so long as the said Child shall remain Chargable &ca & that the said Agness pay the Sum of One Cent weekly

19th April Continued

Else Robertson vs Andrew Kirwan	deft: taken and bound in $100. Luke Teamy Surety in $100.
John Pye vs Walter Fisher	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 Michael Wims in the like Sum to Testify &ca —

20: April 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.	
Nancy Pooly vs Elijah Briggs	Warrant issued Complainant and Mary Hutches bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
John H. Rawers vs Lewis Rose a Blk man	Peace Warrant issued — Compl't bound in $50. Deft: taken and bound in $100. James Tredwell Surety in $100.
William Pew vs Anthony De Haert	Peace Warrant issued — Compl't bound in $50.
John Pye vs Walter Fisher	deft: taken and bound in $100. James Fisher Surety in $100.

21st April 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr	
Nancy Pooly vs Elijah Briggs	deft taken and bound in $100. Gilbert Horton Surety in $100.
Abraham Seaman vs Kinch Dissosway	deft: taken and bound in $100. Thomas Moore Surety in $100.

23rd April 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr	
William Clark vs Charles Grant	deft: Committed to City Prison for an assault &ca Complainant and Davis Blackley bound to Testify &ca each in $50.
Margaret Paul vs Nancy Brown	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant not bound —
Mary Camper vs John Lipton	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca

24th April 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr	
Elizabeth Daviland vs James Daviland	deft: brought up by the Watch — Charged by the Complainant with an Assault & Battery — Compl't bound in $50. to Testify &c Defendant afterwards bailed and bound in $100 Dennis Healy Surety in $100.
Richard Lloyd vs Thomas Anderson	Peace Warrant — Compl't bound in $50. to Testify &ca
The People vs Sally Proctor, Rosannah Riley, Catharine Carson & Francis Fishborn	Defendants respectively brought up by the Watch & Charged With being Disorderly persons who cannot give a good account of themselves — Defts. all (except Catharine Carson) Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days to hard Labor —
Elizabeth Cochois vs Wina Ackerman	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
James Hay vs James Underwood	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. — Parties afterwards Settle and are Discharged from die —

25th April 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Poe vs Anthony De Hart — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. on the 20th Instant and now at this day the Complt. acknowledges Satisfaction &ca & Suit is Discontinued —

Eliza Cochois vs Wina Ackerman — deft. appears without being arrested & files Surety. Deft. is bound in $100. Michael McCabe Surety in $100.

Margaret Paul vs Nancy Brown — deft. released from City Prison and bound in $100. & John Fitzgerald [Lewis Mottignon written above] in the like sum for defts. appearance to ans. &ca.

Jeremiah Holmes vs Joseph Story — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Test. April 27th 1804 parties settled & suit is discontinued —

Elizabeth Taylor vs Benjamin Hardie — Peace Warrant issued - Complainant, William Kennedy and John Sills bound ea. in $50. to Testify &ca.

Margaret Corn vs Margaret Butler — Peace Warrant issued - Complainant and Mary Dobbin bound each in $50.

26th April 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. —

Elizabeth Chadwick vs Robert Collins — Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Dorothy Cypher bound each in $50 to Testify &ca.

27th April 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Abraham D. Baum vs William Van Aulen — Peace Warrant issued Complainant Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. deft. bound in $100. Peter Van Aulen Surety in $100.

Lydia De Costa vs Elizabeth Potter — deft. released from City Prison and bound in $100. Abial Brown Surety in $100.

Eliza Henry vs Robert Gifford — Peace Warrant issued - Complt. & Mary Kimble bound to Testify &ca each in $50.

Sarah Hill black wom. vs Silvey a Black woman — Peace Warrant issued - Complt. bound in $50.

John S. Henry vs Joseph Lindo — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

28th April 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John S. Henry vs Joseph Lindo — deft. taken & bound in $100. — William Moore Surety in $100.

Richard Lloyd vs Shorine Anderson — deft. taken and bound in $100 David Grigg Surety in $100.

Elizabeth Taylor vs Benjamin Hardie — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

Rosannah McDonald vs John Lawless — deft. Committed for an assault & Battery with an intent to Committ a Rape — Deft. afterwards bailed and bound in [illegible] David [illegible] Surety in $100.

28th April 1804 Continued

James McLean vs John McPhie — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca

By Theo. Bukman Esqr.

Harriet Johnson vs John Skinner — Peace Warrant issued - Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

Margaret Corn vs Margaret Butler — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. some days since & Deft. taken & Committed and is now bailed and bound in $100.

30th April 1804

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

The People of &ca vs William Forrester — deft. Committed as a vagrant for 60 Days to Bridewell at hard Labor

Isabella McKay &c vs Dennis Martin — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued being about five Months advanced in Pregnancy - Deft. taken and bound in $250. Thomas Delves Surety in $250.

James McLean vs John McPhie — deft. taken and bound in $100. John Johnson Surety in $100

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York vs Adam Weftle — Warrant issued for getting ~~the~~ Nancy Shearer with Child of a female Bastard Child she was Delivered of in the Month of August 1801. - by Aldn. John Bogert

The Same vs The same — The like for getting the said Nancy Shearer with Child of a Male Bastard Child she was Delivered of on the tenth day of March last — By Ald. John Bogert

The Same vs William Herbert — The like for getting Jane Baker with Child of a Male Bastard Child of which she was Delivered on the eighth day of March last —

John B. Nicholson vs William a Slave to the Estate of John Nicholson late of the City of Baltimore deceased — deft. Committed by Theo. Bukman for absconding the Service of the said John Nicholson in his life time

Daniel Campion vs Alexander Smith — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50 for his own and Mary his wife's appearance to Testify &ca.

1 May 1804

By Theo. Bukman Esqr.

Sarah Hill a black vs Silvey a Black woman — deft. released from City prison & bound in $100. [Daniel McCormick, Physician written above] for her appearance at next Sessions to ~~Testify &ca~~ ans. &ca.

Joseph Allen vs Kelly — Peace Warrant issued — complainant and Neil McKay bound each in $50.

Sarah Black vs Hugh Cavanaghan — deft. Committed for getting drunk and disturbing the peace daily in and about Anthony Street

1. May Continued

Daniel Campion v Alexander Smith	deft. released from City Prison & bound in $100. Joseph Morrison & James Smith bound each in $100. as Surety
The People &c. v Ann Ferris and Henry Smith	defendants Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days each at hard labor as vagrants —
John McNaire vs Lucritia McNaire	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Nicholas Pratt John Tinsley & John Barret

2d. May 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York vs William Herbert — bond delivered to R. Furman the 8th augt. 1804	Deft taken by virtue of a Warrant wherein he is Charged to be the putative father of a Certain Male Bastard Child of which Jane Baker was delivered of on the eighth day of March last past and together with Frederick Long entered into a Bond of $250. Conditioned to indemnify the City & County of New York from the Damages they may be put unto on account of the Maintenance &c. of the said Child
John McNaire & Lucritia McNaire	deft taken and bound in $200. John Boyd Surety in $200.
Nancy Pooley vs Elijah Briggs	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

3d. May 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Richard Clarkson vs York Loyal	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. taken and bound in $100. Isaac R Smith Surety in $100.
Charles Collet Prud'homme	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca

4th. May 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Nancy Carlton v Sally Ransome	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued &ca
Eliza Henry v Robert Gifford	by Direction of Richard Riker Esqr. the deft. is Discharged from City Prison & taken on board a United States Vessel in the Service of the United States having been enlisted previous to his Commitment — Complt. & Mary Kemble released from their recognizances to Testify &ca

5. May 1804

William D. Lazell v John Hacket	deft. Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. for beating his wife Nelly for that she is unable to go abroad

5th. May 1804 Continued

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Cough v James Word	deft. Committed for an assault and battery —
Isaac Leidler v Theodocius Wm Lawson	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. taken and bound in $100. Herman King Surety in $100.
Susannah Paine v James Word	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued being advanced between three & four Months in Pregnancy —

7th. May 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Wones Webb vs Michael Hunt and John McFall	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Joseph Kelly bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. taken and bound in $100. and Michael Hunt bound in $100. — William McFall Surety in $100 for each of the Defendants —
William Day vs Francis Van Pelt	Warrant issued for an assault &ca. Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. taken and bound in $100. David Blakeley Surety in $100.
Catharine Kelly vs Grace McKinny and James McKinny	Peace Warrant issued — Complts. Husband John Kelly bound $50. for his own & the Complainants appearance to Testify &ca
Martha Watkins vs William Watkins	Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. and John I. Way bound in $50 each to Testify &ca at next Sessions — Defendant taken & bound in $200. Jean B. Chevie Surety in $200.
Anthony Ryan v Thomas Cody and John Powers	Peace Warrant issued agt. Powers who is taken and Cody Comes to See what becomes of his Companion whereupon he is also Charged with an assault & Battery & is thereupon Committed to City Prison with the said Powers — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &ca. the defts afterwards bailed and bound in $100 each — Richard Burke Surety in $100. for Powers — and John Clehossy Surety in $100. for Thomas Cody

8th. May 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Nancy Shener vs Adam Noftell	deft. taken and bound in $250. Robert Wiley Surety in $250 to ansr. for getting the Complt. with Child of a Male bastard child of which the said Nancy was Delivered on the tenth day of March last —
The Same v The Same	Deft. together with Robert Wiley enter into a Bond of $250. Separately Conditioned for the maintenance of a female bastard Child the said Nancy was Delivered of in the Month of August Anno Domini 1801. &ca
Betsey Tayler v Samuel Dickinson	Warrt. issued agt. Deft for getting the Complt. with Child of a Male Bastard Child of which she was Delivered on the 28. Day of Decr. last which Child is likely to be Chargable to the City & County of New York

8th May 1804 Continued

Benjamin Wells master of the Sloop Paragon v Simon a Slave of Mr Malcolm Frith of Turks Island — Deft. Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie for secreting himself on board of the said Sloop & carrying off in the without the knowledge of the said Master & running away from his said Master

William D. Lezell v John Hacket — Deft released from City Prison and bound in $100. John English Surety in $100.

9th May 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Catharine Crayton v John Baptiste — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Susannah Reed bound each in $50. to Testify &c — Deft. taken & Bound in $100. John Coats Surety in $100.

John Cough v James Wood — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & Defendant discharged from prison

10th May 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Jacob Blank v Hugh Carrigan — Defendt. released from City Prison and bound in $100. James Dey & Patrick Hamilton bound as surety each in $100.

Betsey Taylor v Samuel Dickinson — Deft. taken and Shews a Certificate signed Betsey Taylor Certifying that he is not the father of her Child whereupon he is bound in $500. for his appearance at the next Sessions to answer &c

Hannah Silvey vs Coenradt Vanderbeck — Peace Warrant issued Compl. & Hannah Fry bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

11th May 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Hannah Silvey vs Coenradt Vanderbeck — Deft. taken and bound in $100. William Dey Surety in $100.

John Sheldon v Isaac Wicks — Deft. Committed for an Assault &c Compt. & Matthias Davis Surety in $50.

James R. Smith v Letty a Black woman his Slave — Deft. Committed for Disobedience of her Master's Commands — her Master afterwards released her

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Ambrose v Bartley Callaghan — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Cornelius Boner bound to Testify each in $50. —

Cornelius Boner v The same — Whelks & Wm Ambrose bound to testify in $50.

Monday May 14th 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Zenas Webb v Michael Hunt and John McFall — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Elizabeth Alston v Isaac Alston — Warrant issued for threatening to run away from his wife & four Children & leave them to the City — Deft. taken and bound in $200. William Stone Surety in $200.

Mary Redmond v Michael Flinn — Peace Warrant issued — Compl. bound in $50. to Testify &c

Minne Onderdonk v Jake a Black lad his slave — Deft. Committed for running away from his Master & from Cow neck Long Island —

Thomas R. Ryan of Baltimore v Margaret Jackson & Phoebe Jackson his Slaves — Defts. Committed to City prison for disobeying their said Master & refusing to be sold &c

15th May 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Redmond vs Michael Flinn — Deft released from City Prison and bound in $100. Edmond Oneal & James Wall Surety each in $100.

Hannah Dowes v Lawrence Higgins — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. & Mary Whaley bound Jesse Dowe bound for their appearance at next Sessions

Joseph Forrester vs George Burns — Deft. Committed to City Prison for an Assault &c Compt. bound in $50. to testify

Martha Watkins vs William Watkins — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

16th May 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Samuel Low v James Hazard — Peace Warrant issued for threatening the life of the said Samuel & putting him in fear of his life — Compt. bound in $100. to test. at next Sessions —

Richard L. Walker vs Samuel Low — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Elizabeth Taylor v William Taylor — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

17th May 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Richard L. Walker vs Samuel Low	deft. taken & Bound in $500. Benjamin Cheatham Surety in $500.
James A. Stewart v Anthony his Slave	deft. Committed for disobedience of orders —
Jonathan Baldwin v Leonard his slave	The like —
Henry Stumbel vs John Fowler	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, Jacob Ridebach & Samuel Richardson bound to Testify &ca
Elizabeth Taylor vs William Taylor	deft. taken & bound in $100. James Taylor Surety in $100.
Samuel Low vs James Hazard	deft. taken and bound in $500. John J. Ward Surety in $500.

18th May 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
William Tallman v George McKinzie	Peace Warrant issued Complt. Robt. Thorne & John Anderson bound each in $50.
Esther Ross v Andrew Ross	Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca
Jane Striker v Israel Palmer	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. deft taken & bound in $100. Jacob Warner Surety in $100.
Hannah Dowe vs Lawrence Higgans	deft. taken and bound in $100. John Kennedy Surety in $100
Abraham Romine v Gabriel Van Buskirk	deft. Charged with illtreatment to his apprentice the Compt. & is thereupon bound in $100 to appear & ansr. at Sessions
Catharine Kelly & Grace McKinney v James McKinney	at the prayer of the Complt. the process in this Cause is discontinued
Henry Strumbel vs John Fowler	deft. taken and bound in $100. William Somerindyck Surety in $100.

20th May 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
The People of &ca vs Alexander Smith	deft. Committed for Sixty days to hard Labor as a Vagrant
Philip Fulkerson v James Cochran and Felix McCuen	defts. Committed for a Breach of the peace — Complt. & Henry Locke bound each in $50 to Testify &ca Deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $100. John Smilie & William McCall Surety in $50 each, Charles Eagleson Surety in $100. for James Cochran

20th May 1804 continued

Parties	Proceedings
Richard Burk vs Samuel Smith	deft. brought up by the Watch and charged with an assault &ca on Philip Scully — Compt. and Roger McGrath bound in $50 each to Testify &ca

21st May 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
George McDuoid vs John McDuoid	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Sarah Spark bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Sarah Shannon vs Edward Johnson	deft. Committed for an assault &ca & Complt. bound to Testify &ca in $50. — Deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $100. James Scott Surety in $100.
Mary Marsh v Mary Bulge	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Mary O'Brien bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Deft. bound in $100. ~~John Riley~~ Surety in $100
Peter William Mann v William Carven	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Test. Defendant taken & bound in $300. John English Surety in $300.
Hannah Kennedy v Michael Kennedy	Peace Warrant issued — Compts. & Bridget Connelly bound to testify each in $50. —
Nicholas Haight v Joseph his Slave	deft. Committed for running away from his master from West Chester County
William Holmes v Thomas Holden	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & William North bound to Testify &ca in $50. Deft. taken & parties settle & suit is discontinued &ca
William D. Lezell v John Taylor	deft. enters into bail himself & James W. Green each in the Sum of $100. to appr. & ansr. &ca
John McRaie v John Frederick	Peace Wart. issued Complts. Charlotte Williams & Catharine Roberts & Nicholas Pratt bound each in $50. Complt. & N. Pratts recogs. not made out —

22nd May 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Elizabeth Martin vs John Swany	deft. Committed for Beating Sally Murphy with an Iron Shovel or Spade so that her life is Despaired of & for beating the said Swany's wife —
Hannah Kennedy vs Michael Kennedy	deft. taken and bound in $100. James Connelly Surety in $100.
Samuel Clark vs Maria Clark	deft. Committed for an assault &ca — Complainant, Alexander Fisher, & James Craig bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
John Edwards v Dennis Dougherty	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Barney McKenna bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Joseph Wilkinson v Elizabeth Darland	Peace Warrant issued Compt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca Deft. taken & bound in $100. Dennis McKenna Surety in $100
Jane Titus v John Douglass	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Hannah Deal bound to testify each in $50.

22nd May 1804 Continued

DeWitt Clinton Mayor of the City of New York vs Henry C. Williamson	deft. brought Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r & Charged with Coming to the said Clinton's House & there assaulting & Beating him with a stick & throwing stones through & breaking his glass windows — Deft Committed.
Cornelius Boner vs Bartly Callaghan	deft. taken and bound in $100. James Daniel Surety in $100
William Ambrose v The Same	The like in all things —
The People of &ca v Charles Ogden, John Query, Scipio Jackson, Joseph Crosdaly and Flora Green	Defendants brought up by Capt. Lawrence's Watch & Charged with being disorderly persons being all black people on Examination they were all discharged except Charles Ogden who confesses himself to be a Slave to a Mr. Simpson of Troy —

23rd May 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Jacob Smith, Jacob Holmes, Holmes to Testify &ca	deft. Committed to City Prison for an assault & Battery on the body of Letty Holmes Compl.t & Elam Beeman bound each in $50
Susannah Downing vs Margaret Burk	Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Ann Malony bound each in $50.
Esther Ross v Andrew Ross	Deft. taken and bound in $200. Richard Marmion Surety in $200.
Daniel Petit v Jasper Drake	deft. brought up by the Night watch & Charged with an Assault &ca deft. Committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $100. — Peter Heiton Surety in $100. Compl.t bound in $50.
William Maxwell v Archibald Bryson	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. Deft taken & bailed by Alderman Brasher (as he says) May 24th 1804 parties Settle & suit is discontinued —
John McClaire v John Frederick	deft released from City Prison & bound in $100. James W. Green and Philip Filkinson bound each in $50 to testify

24th May 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Naomi Hodgkinson v James Hodgkinson	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Barnet Burns bound each in $50. to testify &ca Deft. taken and bound in $100. Edward Fitzpatrick bound as Surety in $100.
Grace McQuoid v John McQuoid	deft. released from City prison & bound in $200. James C. Brasher Surety in $100.
Fanny McDermot vs John McDermot	Peace Warrant issued Compl.t & Mary Bright bound to Testify &ca each in $50. — Defendant taken & bound in $100. Lawrence McDermot Surety in $100.
John Edwards v Dennis Dougherty	deft. taken and bound in $100. Hugh Dougherty Surety in $100

24th May Continued

Joseph Frost v Richd. Trusdale	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, Jesse Williams and Thomas Wildeman bound to Testify &ca each in $50.
John Sheldon v Isaac Wicks	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Susannah Downing vs Margaret Burk	deft. taken and bound in $100 Michael Burk Surety in $100

25th May 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Thomas McGeon v John Lindford	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca
Joseph Blackwell Jun.r v Eliza Jones als. Eliz Ferris	deft. Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $50. to Testify &ca Whereupon the defendant is committed —
The People of &ca Letty Holmes Compl.t v Jacob Holmes	In assault & Battery on the body of Letty Holmes — on the said Letty acknowledging Satisfaction &ca the prosecution is discontinued & Deft. Discharged from City prison —
James Hill v George Smith	Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Compl.t Charles Sherry & C. Platt bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — May 26th 1804 parties Settle and Deft. is released from prison &ca
Mary Smith vs Nathaniel Foster	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound with Elizabeth Ferguson in $50. each to Testify &ca
Solomon J. Stowe v Thomas Butterfield his Slave	Deft. Committed for running away from the Schooner Fevens of St. Vincents

26th May 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Henry Brooks Jun.r vs Isaac Couzens Jun.r	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca
Abraham Refsigieu v Martha Lindsay alias Martha Mason and Maria Spencer	Warrants issued for Keeping Common bawdy Houses Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca
Thomas McGeon v John Lindford	deft. taken and bound in $100 John Hatfield Surety in $100. — May 28th 1804 parties settle and suit is discontinued
Joseph Blackwell Jun.r vs Eliza J. Jones	deft released from City prison & bound in $200. Jacob Hays Surety in $100
Robert Palmer v Peter Ribble	deft. Committed for running away from the Ship Sampson

28th May 1804

By Theophilus Bateman Esq.r

Richard L. Walker v Samuel Low	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

28th May Continued

Henry Brooks Junr vs Isachar Cousins Junr	deft. taken and bound in $100. Isachar Cousins surety in $100.
Mary Smith vs Nathaniel Fosbe	deft. taken and bound in $100. Jeremiah Gray Surety in $100.
Ruth Stutson vs Erasmus Lewis	Peace warrant issued - Complt. & Sarah McDonald bound in $50. each -
Richard Seaman vs Aaron Williams, Samuel Stewart, privates & Solomon Baker, corporal in the State prison Guard	Warrant issued agt. Defendants for Deserting from the State prison Guard
John Conner vs Daniel Johnson	Peace Warrant issued - Complainant and Arthur Scott bound to testify each in $50.
Eliza Cochois vs Wiena Ackerman	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued -
Ann Days vs Phineston Welsh	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued and Deft released from City prison

29th May 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Marsh vs Mary Bulger	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued -
Ruth Stutson vs Erasmus Lewis	deft. taken and bound in $50. Philip Alenthorne surety in $50. May 30th 1804 at the prayer of the Complt. the process in this cause is discontinued -
Abraham Romaine vs Gabriel Van Buskirk	deft. taken and bound in $200. Joseph Board surety in $50. Warrt. issued this day & the Complainant bound to Testify in $50.
Rebecca Van Orden vs Jonathan Smith	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued yesterday by Jacob De La Montagnie - deft. taken and Nathan Sandford bound in $500. for his appearance to answ. at next sessions
James Robertson, Jacob Barker, and John Coit vs Titus Burras, Thomas Clark, Peter Coberg, Sidney Jackson, and Samuel Hannibal — black people	Defts. committed for assembling together in South street in the Second ward of said City & there Gambling & quarrelling & fighting and Disturbing the peace
Wm. Connor vs Daniel Johnson	deft taken and bound in $100. Jacob Smith surety in $100
Israel Levi vs Ann Maria Levi	Peace Warrt. issued - Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &ca. Deft taken & committed for reports ... Marshal
Mary Edwards vs Robert Edwards	Peace Warrt. issued - Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

30th May 1804

By Theophilus Beekman

Elizabeth Cody vs Thomas Keefe	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued deft. taken and bound in $250. Matthew Reed surety in $250. to appear & answ.
Sarah Jones vs Rosanna McCulloch	deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery Committed on the body of John McCulloch with an axe - Complt. Abraham Emmett and Henry Hammond bound each in $50. to Testify
The People of &c. vs Corn Colwell, Elizabeth Powell, Patty Dorsey, Jeremiah alias Betsy Cunningham	Defendants committed to Bridewell as vagrants for sixty days at hard Labor
Eliza Graham vs John W. Concklin	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued - June 1st 1804 deft. taken and together with John C. Muirhead entered into a bond for $250. Conditioned to maintain &c. the said Child -
Flora Brass vs George Jackson	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Amelia Freeman bound each in $50.

31st May 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Hannah Kennedy vs Michael Kennedy	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause has been discontinued &ca.
James Robertson, Jacob Barker and John Coit vs Thomas Clark a Black man	deft. released from City Prison and ~~bound in $100.~~ Edward Yates bound in $100. for Defts. appearance to answ. &ca. by Theophilus Beekman Esqr.
John A. Graham vs Moses Pollard	Peace Warrant issued - Complt. & Richard Reynolds bound to Testify each in $50. to Testify
Richard Reynolds vs The Same	Peace Warrt. issued - Complt. & John A Graham bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

1st June 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Jacob Holmes vs Robert Collins	An assault &ca. on the body of John Vallier - Deft brought up by the Watch & Committed for want of bail Deft afterwards bailed & bound in $200. Jacob Smith & Jacob Brown surety each in $100. - Complt. Hannah Cummings, Lydia Thomas & John Adams bound each in $50.
Nicholas Roome vs Henry Bausher	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & party Deft. Discharged from prison
The People of &ca. vs Sarah Brown	deft. committed for sixty days at hard Labor in Bridewell as a Vagrant -

Elizabeth Daveland vs James Daveland — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Daniel Campion vs Alexander Smith — The like in all things

Maria Cox and Margaret Champenois vs Patrick Kelly — Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly House Complainants bound in $50. each to Testify &ca

Eliza Graham vs John W. Conchlin — In Case of Bastardy before the birth — Deft. taken & together with John C. Muirhead enters into a bond of $250 Separately Conditioned for the maintenance of the said Child —

Reuben Tuttle vs Jacob Flagel and John Vanderbeck — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Samuel Rathburn bound each in $50 to Testify &ca Defts. taken and bound each in $100. Henry Michles Surety in $100 for Flagel & Michael Sandford Surety for Vanderbeck in $100. June 2nd. 1804 Parties settle and Suit is discontinued &ca

John A. Graham vs Moses Pollard — Deft. taken & Committed & is afterwards bailed & bound in $300. Henry Mott Surety in $200.

Richard Reynolds vs The Same — The like with the additional Surety of Nathaniel Herton in $100. & Mott in $100. instead of $200 as in Grahams Case

David Cross vs Judah Gridley — Defendant Committed to Bridewell as a vagrant for 60 Days to hard Labour

2d. June 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Joseph Blackwell vs Eliza Jones Jones — at the prayer of the Compl.t the process in this cause is discontinued

Sarah Jones vs Rosannah McCulloch — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued & Deft. Discharged from Bridewell —

Nancy Knight vs Rachel Anthony — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify —

Robert Lybburn vs Patrick Hays — Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Compl.t bound in $50.

Israel Levi vs Ann Maria Levi — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & Deft. discharged from City prison —

Lydia Thomas vs William Mahema — Peace Warrant issued — for an assault &ca on the body of John Gallien —

3rd. June 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

The People vs Mary Loring, Mary Holland, Betsey Brown, Peggy Evans, Fanny Mitchel, Lydia Meyers, Mary Johnston & Mary Shiffield — Defts. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days to hard Labor as vagrants —

4th. June 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Nancy Knight vs Rachel Anthony — Peace Warrant issued on 2nd. Instant — Deft. now taken & bound in $100. Charles Johnson Surety in $100. by Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Jane McIntire vs Moses McIntire — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t. and bound in $50 to Testify &ca Deft. taken and bound in $100. James Dery Surety in $100.

The Overseers of the Poor of the City of New York vs Thomas Keese — The Defend.t according to Summons appears here this day before the said Jacob De La Montagnie and Theophilus Beekman to shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the putative father of a Certain male bastard child of which Elizabeth Cody was delivered on the 18th. day of January 1804., but shews none Whereupon the said Thomas is adjudged to be the Reputed father of the said Child and is ordered to pay the said Overseers the Sum of Thirty Seven Dollars and Thirteen Cents towards the lying in of the said Elizabeth and the maintenance of the said Child up to the making of this order & the weekly Sum of $125/100 weekly thereafter so long as the said Child shall remain chargeable to the City & County of New York —

Mary Redmond vs Michael Flinn — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Robert Lybburn vs Patrick Hayse — The like in all things

Anna Pearse vs Thomas Pearse — The like in all things —

Patience King vs Cojo a Mackerman — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t. & Miranda Carthy bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Jane Sabliany vs William Townsend — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Mary Mount bound each in $50.

Maria Cox and Margaret Champenois vs Patrick Kelly — Defts. taken and bound in $100. Philip Kelly & Thomas Anderson bound each in $100.

The People vs John Murray — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days at hard Labour

John S. Taylor vs Hugh McCulloch — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &ca

John Davies vs William Bradbury — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Francis Davis Surety in $100.

Nancy Shiner vs Adam Nesbitt } In Case of Bastardy — Dft. and Robert Wiley enter into a bond to the Overseers of the poor in the sum of $250. Conditioned for the Maintenance &ca. of Male Bastard Child of which the said Nancy was delivered on the tenth day of March last Whereupon the said Nesbitt & Wiley were Discharged from their recognizances to appear and answer at next Sessions &c.

Bond delivered to R. Furman the 8th augt. 1804

The Same vs The Same } In Case of Bastardy — Dft. and Mary Nesler enter into a bond of $250. Conditioned to indemnify the City from the Maintenance and Support of a female Bastard Child of which the said Nancy was delivered in the Month of August A.D. 1801. Whereupon the said Robert Wiley & Adam Nesbitt are discharged from a Bond entered into by them on the 8th May 1804 for the same purpose —

Bond delivered to R. Furman the 8th Augt. 1804

5th June 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Neal Rooney vs Patrick Walsh	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Patrick Killmartin bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
The People vs Lucretia Forbes & Catharine Clark	dfts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days as vagrants
Patience Thompson vs Peter Steymetz	dft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Compl.t & Robert Shanklin bound each in $50.
John S. Taylor vs Hugh McCulloch	dft. taken and bound in $100. Edward Maloy surety in $100.
John Edwards vs Dennis Dougherty	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
Anthony Ryan vs Thomas Cody and John Powers	The like
William Day vs Jennie van Pelt	The like —
Henry Brooks Junr. vs Joachus Couzins Junr.	The like
James McLean vs John McPhie	The like
Grace McQuoid vs John McQuoid	The like
Elizabeth Chadwick vs Robert Collins	The like
Henry Retan vs Patrick Haley	dft. Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of the said Retan Committed. Complt. John Holwell William Humphrys & Wm. Slaten bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Parties afterwards settle and are discharged sine die

Patience Thompson vs Peter Steymetz	dft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt. Robert Shanklin bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. June 6th 1804 parties settle and Suit is discontinued

6th June 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Dannell vs John Dannell	dft. taken by the Night watch and Committed for an assault and battery on the body of the Complt. — dft. afterward bailed and bound to the next Sessions in $200 John Wark and William Gallagher surety each in $100.
Richard Earl vs William Murray	dft. Charged with an assault and Battery & threatening the Complt. who together with Thomas Darling and Henry Philips are bound each in $50. to Testify dft. Committed and afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Daniel R. Deming surety in $100.
Walter Kendrick vs William Bond	dft. Committed for an assault and disturbing the peace of the Complainant and breaking Glass windows in the Complainants house — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify at next Sessions
David Gilson vs John Wood	dft. brought up by the watch and charged with an assault and Battery Complt. bound in $50. parties afterwards settle and are discharged.
Elizabeth Veal vs Robert Robertson	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Tabitha Brown bound each in $50. to next Sessions —
Elizabeth Jackson vs Nancy D. Fountain & Jane Kortwright	Peace warrant issued Complt. and Phillis Williams bound each in $50. to Testify — dfts. taken and Committed for want of bail —

7th June 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Patience King vs Cojo a french black man	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued — ~~June 4~~
John A. Graham, Richard Reynolds and Nancy Martin vs Moses Pollard	Warrant issued agt. dft. for Wilfully and Corruptly perjuring himself — dft. taken & Committed
Abraham J. Brower vs Edward Mumford	Warrant issued for an assault and Battery — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca.
Sarah Thorne vs Daniel Thorne	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Hester Brown and Elizabeth Jones bound each in $50.

8th June 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Veal vs Robert Robertson	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
The People vs Coco, Ann Bentley, Frederick Sealy, & Margaret Jockey	dfts. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days at hard Labor as vagrants
The Same vs Andrew Morrison, Isaac Wandell & Henry Thomas	defendts. brought up by the watch and after examination were discharged sine die — & Morrison ordered to leave the City

8th June 1804 Continued

The People of &ca v John Seneca — Defft. Committed by Theophilus Bukman Esqr. for 60 Days to hard Labor as a disorderly person —

Matt Idlenge v Dame his Slave — Defft. Committed by I D L Montagnie for misconduct towards her mistress —

9th June 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca v Julian Obrient — Defft. brought up by Robert A. Gruber & Charged by him with disturbing the peace having struck several persons in his presence and which said Julian cannot now before the said Aldn. Give a good account of himself Wherefore he is committed to Bridewell at hard labor for the space of Sixty days &ca

The People of &ca v James Leak — On Indictment for Keeping a Disorderly House — Defft. taken on a Bench Warrant issued by the Sessions & bound in $500. Ithamar Haley Surety in $500. to present Sessions

John Lake Master of the Brig Pallas v James Brackel a Seaman belonging to the said Brig — Defft. Convicted of running away from said vessel, & is thereupon Committed untill the said vessel should be ready to proceed on her voyage

11th June 1804

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Rosannah Marara v Manoel Marara — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Ann McFarlan bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Defft taken and bound in $100. Patrick McArdle Surety in $100.

Henry Shute Junr. v John Moody — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca Defft. taken & bound in $200. John Wells Surety in $200.

John Turner v Peter Murray, Mary Murray and — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. & Bryant Farlan bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Samuel Utter v Joseph Simpson — Defft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt. Stephen Barth & David Fletcher bound each in $50. Defft. afterwards bound in $100. James Wood Surety in 100 Dolls.

Susannah Anderson v James Anderson — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

12th June 1804

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Manoel Marara v John Kernan — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50 — June 14th 1804 parties settled &ca

Mary Marsh v Mary Bulger — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Frederick Wise & Charles Helme bound to Testify &ca at next Oyer &ca

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Turner v Mary Murray Peter Murray — Defft. taken and bound in $100. Michael McCabe Surety in $100. & Peter Murray & Henry Lowther bound each in $100. for the appearance of the said Mary Murray

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

William Bryson v James Collins, William Dawson and James Frasher — Defft. Committed for Misdemeanor &c at abusing & beating the Complainant one of the Watch men while on his Duty as a watch man — Defft. Afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Alexander McKenzie Surety for each in $100.

John Bigly Master of the Schooner Polly of New Port v John Norman — Defft. Committed for running away from the said vessel and the present voyage, untill the said vessel shall be ready to proceed on her voyage untill he shall be thence Delivered by Due Course of Law

Amelia Welsh v Michael Welsh — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Defft. taken & bound. June 15th 1804 parties settle and Defft is Discharged from &ca

John Hacket v Charles Swaine — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

14th June 1804

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Cornelius Thorp v Samuel Smith Black — Defft. Committed for an assault & Battery in the body of Silvia Smith his wife so that her life is despaired of Complt. bound in $50. to Oyer &ca

Dominick Waters v Joe Tucker Black — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca

Elijah Archer v John Osborn — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca

Sarah Scott v Charles Brady — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Mary De Groot bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Ann Kelly v Warner Fox — On a Charge of having gotten the Complainant with Child of a female Bastard Child of which the said Ann was Delivered on the 12th day of December 1798 — Defft. taken and bound in a Bond together with Isaac Thorne of $250. Separately Conditioned to indemnify the City & County of New York from the Maintenance &ca of said Child —

Bond sent to R. Furman by Ann Kelly by direction of Wm. Montagnie this 3rd July 1804 —

Mary Welsh v Samuel McCabe — Defft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt. Samuel Smith and Catherine Culver bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Abraham Seamour v Hinch Desperway — This cause having been settled on the fifth of June and ordered to be Discharged on payment of Costs — It is now Discharged Henry Bartell being ordered to Call upon the parties for their Costs

15th June 1804

Nancy King v James Sheed — Defft. Committed for an assault &ca afterward bailed & bound in $100. Edward [illegible] Surety in $100. — Complt. & [illegible] bound [illegible]

16th June 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Manette vs John Manette	Defendant brought up by the watch and charged with an assault on the body of the said Mary and threatening to take her life — Complt. & Euphemia Eastburn bound to Testify &ca. each in $50. at next Oyer & Terminer —

17th June 1804

Before Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. vs Elizabeth Cangley, Peregrine Sandford, and William a Martin	Defts. respectively brought up by the City watch & charged with different offences but nothing to warrant a Commitment being Testifyed agt. them are Dischd. sine die

18th June 1804

Before Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. vs William Christie, Mo[illegible] Hagerty, James Gallagher & Patrick Gallagher	Defts. brought up by the Watch but were Discharged on examination no witnesses appearing to prove the charge alledged agt. them —
John Smith by Abraham Manning his agent vs Saml. his Slave	Deft. brought up by the watch & charged by the said Manning with having run away from his master from the English Neighbourhood which the Deft. confesses and is thereupon Committed —
Simon Peter c.m. vs John Thomas als. John Toms	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. John Baptiste, Louis Bonum and Phoebe Ryals bound to Testify &ca. at next Sessions. Officer William Humphreys returns the precept that he has arrested the Deft. and that Abraham Van Ranst has rescued the Deft. from him & brings with him the said Van Ranst who enters into a Recognizance of $500. for the appearance of the Deft. at next Sessions to ansr. &ca. June 18th. 1804 The above named Abraham Van Ranst comes & surrenders the body of ~~[illegible]~~ John Webber who is complained of by the Name of ~~[illegible]~~ John Thomas alias John Toms whereupon the said John Webber is Committed for want of bail — & the said Van Ranst discharged from his recognizance —
William Howell vs Hannah a Slave of Abigail Bateman	Deft. Committed by J. De la Montagnie for an assault & Battery on the body of the said Abigail committed. Complt. bound to Testify in $50. at ~~[illegible]~~ Oyer & Terminer
Elijah Acker vs John Osborn	Deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Whittle surety in $100.
Eliza Grahame vs John W. Concklin	In base of Bastardy before the birth — On reading and filing a certificate of the intermarriage of the parties the Deft. and John C. Muirhead are discharged from their bond conditioned to indemnify the City & County of New York from the maintenance &ca. aforesaid filed entered into 1st June 1804

Dominick Waters vs Joe a Slave of Daniel Tucker	Deft. taken and Daniel Tucker his master bound in $100. for his appearance at the next Sessions to ansr.
Jerome Bounaparte vs Adam his Slave	Deft. Committed to Bridewell for disobeying his masters orders

19th June 1804

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Johnson Patten and Edward McPhaddon vs James Daugherty	Peace Warrant issued — Complts. bound in $100. to Testify at next ~~Sessions~~ Oyer &ca.
John C. Mervin vs John Van Horne	Warrant issued for Keeping a disorderly House and permitting Gambling in his Tavern — Complt. bound in $100 to Testify at ~~next~~ present Oyer &ca. — Deft. taken & bound to same Court in $100. & promises to send his ~~[illegible]~~
William Read vs John Phelan and Richard Phepoe	Warrant issued against Phepoe for sending a challenge to a Duel & agt. Phelan for knowingly Carrying it. Complt. bound to present Oyer &ca. in $100. to Testify &ca.
John Johnson vs James Shepherd	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound to present Oyer &ca. in $100.
The People of &ca. vs John Peter a Black man	Deft. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labor as a Vagrant —
Henry Alcomprey vs Henry Pace and William Bradbury	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions —
~~Mary~~ Karney vs Mary Karney, Hugh Karney Junr. Hannah Reid, and Susannah Hagan	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Elijah Sanders bound to Testify &ca. at next Sessions — Defts. Mary Karney and Susannah Hagan bound each in $100. Francis Asbury surety in $100. June 21st. Defts. Hannah Reid & Hugh Karney Junr. taken & bound in $100. each — David Osborn surety in $100. for Reid and James Whelan surety in $100. for Hugh Karney Junr.
John W. Gilbert vs Michael Bryan	Deft. Committed to Bridewell as a disorderly person for Sixty days —
Joseph Brotherton vs Andrew Williams	Warrant issued for a Breach of the peace committed on the body of William Buckley — Complt. & John Simpson bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions —
The People of &ca. vs John Munroe, Elizabeth Reckley, Sarah Scott, Maria Brandidge, Mary Cassidy & Fortune a Black man	Defts. Committed to Bridewell (being Convicted of being disorderly persons) for Sixty days to hard Labor —
Edward Patten vs Elam Bearman	Deft. brought up by the Watch & charged with an assault &ca. Complt. bound in $50. Deft. bound in $100. Jacob Smith bound in $100. as Surety

20th June 1804

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William I. Waldron vs Robert H. Jowt	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Joseph Crane [illegible] George Bramer	deft charged with cruelly beating one John Lewis an apprentice to the said Bramer Complt. bound to Testify at next sessions Deft appears on Summons on the 21st June 1804 and is bound in $200. Joseph King Surety in $200.
Jane Karney v Hugh Karney Junr.	deft taken and bound in $100. James Whelen Surety in $100.
Sarah Scott v Charles Brady	deft. released from City Prison & bound in 100. James Hay Surety in $100.
Jane Kandy v Hannah Reed	deft. taken and bound in $100. David Osborn Surety in $100.

21st June 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Butler & Tredwell Ruland vs Benjamin Allen	Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House — Complts bound to next Sessions in $50. to Testify &ca
Peter Voorhes v James Cochran	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery Committed on the body of the said Peter Voorhes
David Osborn v Edward Barry alias Robert Barry	deft. Committed for a violent assault & Battery committed on the body of the Complainant who together with Hibert Kip & William Jones are bound to Testify each in $50. at the next Sessions — Deft. afterwards released and bound in $200. John R Skiddy Surety in $200.

22nd June 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca vs Catharine Anderson & Sally Dusenbury	deft. Committed as Disorderly persons for sixty days to hard Labor ~~as~~ in Bridewell —
Thomas Smith v Joseph Ogden	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
The People of &ca vs Eliza Watson	deft. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days as a Disorderly person —
Thomas Smith v Joseph Ogden	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — deft. taken and bound by Theophilus Beekman in $100. Samuel Craft Surety in $100.

23rd June 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Butler and Tredwell Ruland v Benjamin Allen	at the prayer of the Complainants the process in this cause is discontinued —
Elizabeth Cattle vs Jacob Bradford	Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. — Deft taken and parties settle and are Discharged
Sarah Finn vs Jane Armstrong	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & John A. Beeks bound in $50. to Testify &ca Deft taken Alexander Armstrong & Henry Hyde Surety each $50.
The People &ca v Nancy Kinny	deft. ordered to Leave the City
Alathea Richards vs Eliza Steel	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. is not bound —
Ann Days v Noah Cromwell	deft Committed to City Prison for an assault & Battery Complt. and Lucretia A. Hathaway bound to Testify &ca

24th June 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Samuel Alexr. McDonald and Patrick Roach vs Thomas Palmer	deft committed to City Prison for Riot — Complainants bound to next sessions each in $50. —
Abraham Matthews vs Thomas Webb	deft. taken & Committed to City Prison for an assault & Battery — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca

25th June 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People of &ca vs John Blacke Junr. — Labr	defendant Committed to Bridewell for 60 days as a vagrant
The Same v Mary Cassady	Isaac Oakly of Mount Pleasant Boatman is bound in $100 by Jacob De La Montagnie Conditioned that Deft. shall leave this City in 48 hours and not return in six Months — Whereupon the Deft is released from Bridewell —
Sarah Obrien v Anne Compton	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound in $50. to Testify at the next Sessions —
Johnson Patten vs Edward Paden	Deft taken Committed & afterwards Bailed & bound in $100 Philip Kelly Surety in $100. to answer at Present Oyer &ca
Samuel A. McDonald & Patrick Roach vs Thomas Palmer	deft. released from City Prison & ~~bound with~~ Jacob Weaver bound in $200. and Matthew Budds in $100. for Deft. appearance to answer at next Sessions —
Alathea Richards v Eliza Steel	deft. taken Margaret Steel bound in $100. for Deft. appearance to answer at next Sessions —
Dinah Wilson v Matthew McMinomy	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery with an intent to Commit a Rape — Compt. bound to present Oyer &ca in $
Jacob Hays v John Jones	Deft. Committed for an assault &ca — Complt. John Dramer and Edward Mapy bound each in $50. to present Oyer

26th June 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Sarah O'Brien vs Anne Compton	deft. taken and Cornelius Compton bound in $200. for her appearance at next Sessions to ansr.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Lettice Roach vs William Flowers	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Elizabeth Akeley bound each in $50. — June 28th 1804 parties settle and are discharged Sine die —
James Yates vs Michael Dunn	deft. committed to Bridewell as a Disorderly person for 60 Days at hard Labor —

27th June 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

John Fonda vs Daniel Devany	deft. brought up by the Watch & Committed to City Prison & Complt. & Joseph Cook bound each in $50. to testify. Deft afterwards released from prison and bound in $200 John Southat Surety in $200.
William J. Waldron vs Robert H. Foot	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
Roger McGee vs Charles Meehan	deft Charged with an assault & Battery & bound in $200 to to Appear &ca at next Sessions —
Charles Meran vs Roger McGee	The like and James Willey bound as a Witness in this and the ~~immediately~~ preceding Case
The People of &ca vs Sarah Robertson	deft brought up by the Watch & charged with a Suspicion of Stealing an old Carpet but no proof appearing is discharged Sine die —

28th June 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Nicholas F. Hegeman vs George Cuyler	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &ca
Stephen Beekman vs Hannah his Slave	deft. Committed to Bridewell for disobeying her master
William Bradbury vs William Ellis and Francis Millam	Warrant issued agt. defendants for Keeping a Gambling House — Complt. & Henry Pace bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Defts bound in $200 John Bennett Surety in $100 for Ellis & [illegible] Surety in $100 for Millam — [illegible] afterwards surrenders Millam who is thereupon Committed
Matthew Hedges vs Susan O'Connor	Warrant issued agt. Defendants for threatning to burn the Neighbourhood &c &ca
Nancy Squyer vs William Carrol	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — Deft taken & gives bail — June 29th 1804. parties Marry & process is discontinued
John Provoost vs John Thorn	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 — parties afterwards settle & suit is discontinued —

29th June 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Elizabeth McCullock vs Robert McCullock	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Jeremiah Chiseman bound to Testify &ca each in $50.
William Bradbury vs Francis Millam	deft released from City Prison and bound in $200. Edward Yates Surety in $100.
John C. Merwin vs John Van Horne	deft. taken and bound to the present Oyer & Terminer some few Days since and now Grant Nash is bound as surety for Deft. appearance at that Court — but Court breaks up before the recognizance can be delivered —
Rebecca Main vs William Scott	Peace Warrt. issued agt. Deft. for beating his wife so that her life is despaired — Complainant and Rebecca Mason Bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Isabella Stilwell vs John Stilwell	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca

30th June 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Elizabeth McCullock vs Robert McCullock	deft. taken and bound in $200. Robert McGill Surety in $200.
John Geddes vs Donald Cross	Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House — Complt bound in $50. — Deft. taken and parties Settle and are discharged Sine Die —
Charles Wille vs Jane E. Wille	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Tyler Reynolds bound to Testify &ca each in $50. discharged 13th July 1804 by T.B.
Rebecca Main vs William Scott	deft. taken and Committed it appearing that his wife Margaret Scott whom he had beaten was so ill in consequence thereof that her life was despaired of —

1 July 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Rebecca Main vs Margaret Scott	deft having been Committed for beating his wife immediately is now bailed and bound in $200. William Scott Junr. of No 347 Broadway Surety in $200.

2nd July 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Nicholas F. Hegeman vs George Kiler	deft. taken and bound in $100. John Pitt Surety in $100.
Mary Dannell vs John Dannell	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
Isabella Stilwell vs John Stilwell	deft taken and bound in $300. Joseph Robinson Surety in $300.
John L. Chall vs Joseph Rose	Warrant issued for Keeping a Gambling House — Complt & Nicholas Richards bound to Testify each in $50. — Deft taken & bound in $200. Richard Huntley, William Buckley and Andrew Lott bound as surety each in $100.
Henry Forbel vs Jeremiah Van Dyck	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Cornelius Vandergrau bound to Testify each in $50. — deft. taken & parties settle & suit is discontinued

Parties	Proceedings
James McKay v John Kennedy	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery &c. complainant bound in $50 — Deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Robert Quinn Surety in $100.
Michael McGlone v George Ballum	deft. Committed for a Breach of the peace — Complt. bound in $50 — Parties settle on the third day of July 1804 & are discharged sine die —

3d July 1804

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Thomas Mackie v Mary McClaw	Peace warrant issued — Complainant and William McArtin bound to Testify &c in $50 each —
Susannah Hinchman v Thomas Williams and Ann his wife	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Elizabeth Dunnegan bound to Testify each in $50.
Rebecca Thornbury v Hugh McGuirk	Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — William Thornbury bound in $50 for Complts. appearance to Test. &c.
The People &c. v Henry Gibson	deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Vagrant

4th July 1804

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
The People &c. vs Patrick Cody	deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Vagrant
Susannah Hinchman v Thomas Williams & Ann his wife	defts. taken and ~~bound with~~ Thomas Williams and Moses Drake bound each in $50. for the appearance of Ann & each in $100. for the appearance of Thomas to ans. &c.

5th July 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Jane Welsh v John W. Eabhart	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants Husband William Welsh bound in $50 for her appr. to Testy. &c.
Mary Binks vs Dominick Frill	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Jane Brown bound in $50 to Testify &c. by JDLM Esqr.
Charles C. Andrews v Richard Lee	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & John Messing bound to Testify &c. each in $50 by Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

6th July 1804

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Alexander DeVincent v Sophia his slave	deft. Committed for absconding the services of her master
The People &c. v Richard Dickley, Isabella Dickley and Betsey Gibson	defts. brought up by the watch & ordered to leave the City of New York in one week —
James Parker v John Cookson	Peace Warrant issued — for an assault & Battery committed on the body of Benjamin Bentock — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c.

Parties	Proceedings
Eleanor Polhemus, Ann Goodheart, Nancy Ferguson, Mary Campion and John Brown vs Thomas Mackie and Elizabeth his wife	Warrant issued agt. Defendants for Keeping a Disorderly House — Complainants bound each in $50.
Thomas P. Chapman vs Gurdon F. Seaman, Francis Stebbins and William Taylor	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify. Defts. Stebbins and Seaman bound each in $100. William Adams Surety for each in the sum of $100.
David Whitehead v Margaret Naysmith	Peace warrant issued for an assault & Battery committed on the body of Mary Ann Duffie — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c.
Sarah Binks v Dominick Frill	deft. bailed and bound in $100. Sarah Jacks Surety in $100.
John English v John Campbell	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery. Complt. & George Raymond Bound to Testify &c. each in $50.
Charles C. Andrews vs Richard Lee	Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Law Surety in $100.
Jane Welsh v John W. Eabhart	Peace Warrant issued. Deft. taken & bound in $200. William Tabele Surety in $100.

7th July 1804

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
John E. Giller v Charles Reed	deft. Committed for an assault on the body of the Complt. who together with Wm. Cupples & James Boon are bound each in $50.
Harriet Morris vs John Fitzgerald	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant Mary Edwards and Ann Shane bound each in $50.
Eleanor Polhemus, Ann Goodheart, Nancy Ferguson, Mary Campion & John Brown v Thomas Mackie	deft. released from prison & bound in $200. Jacob Vanderwort Surety in $100.
David Whitehead v Margaret Naysmith	deft. taken and bound in $100. Duncan Dougl[h]ass Surety in $100.

Monday July 9th 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Eleanor Polhemus, Ann Goodheart, Nancy Ferguson, Mary Campion & John Brown v Elizabeth Mackie	deft. released from City Prison & Thomas Mackie and Matthew Reilly bound each in $100 for Defts. appearance to Answer &c.
The People &c. vs Peter Keiffer	deft. Committed to Bridewell as a Vagrant for 60 Days at hard Labor

10th July 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Edward Miller resident Physician &ca. v. Edward Jeffrey master of the Sloop Alfred from Guadaloupe	Warrant issued against Deft. for entering the Harbour & Discharging his Cargo without a Written Permit for that purpose from the Health Officer at Staten Island
Peter Savage v. Benjamin Valentine	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca.
Caroline Sandow vs Daniel Rice	deft. Charged by Complt. his indented servant with ill treatment cruelly beating her — Deft. bound in $50. to Ansr.

11th July 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

George Brady vs Hannah Brady and Elizabeth Coon	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &. Deft. taken & bound each in $100. James King surety in $100. for each
Hannah Morris vs John Fitzgerald	deft. taken and bound in $100. Philip Jenkins surety in $100.

12th July 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Margaret Lowrie vs Abraham Quick	Warrant of Bastardy issued for getting the Complainant with Child of a Male Bastard Child of which the said Margaret was delivered on the seventh day of August last — Deft. taken and bound in $250. James Vervelen surety in $250.
Mary Green vs Richard Dobbin	Warrant of Bastardy issued for getting the Complainant with Child of a Male Bastard Child she was Delivered of on the fifth day of September 1800 —
Robert Mount vs Joseph Dobbins his apprentice	Warrant issued agst. defendant for running away from his said Master without his leave before the expiration of his apprenticeship —
Charlotte Leaf vs Henry Raybould	Complainant an Indented Servant to the Defendant complains yesterday that her said Master had treated her cruelly in consequence whereof the Deft. was summoned to appear & Ansr. and now here the Defendt. sends a letter that he will not take her into his House again whereupon the Complainant is Dismissed to go where she pleases —

12th July 1804

Abraham Emmet and Sarah Jones v. John McCulloch and Rosannah McCulloch	Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House complts. bound each in $50.
Joseph Brothelon v. Andrew Williams	An assault & Battery committed on the body of William Buckley Deft. ~~committed~~ taken and bound in $200 John Sparks surety in $200.
John Giles vs Charles Reed	deft. released from City Prison and bound $200. Robert Giles Surety in $100.

13th July 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Charles Wille v. Jane Elizth. Wille	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued and Deft. released from City prison
Thomas P. Chapman vs William Taylor	deft. enters surety by Robert Lenox who is bound in $100 for Deft. appearance to Ansr. &ca.

Saturday July 14th. 1804 being the Day of General Alexander Hamilton's burying and funeral procession no Business is Done —

Sunday July 15th. 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of v. Mary Bill, Margaret Kaney, Thomas Thompson & John Murray	defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor as vagrants —

16th July 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Wright vs Joseph Ogden	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. ~~Thomas Eager~~ Deft. taken and bound in $100 Thomas Eager surety in $50.
Susan Anderson v. Samuel Anderson	deft. taken and bound in $100. Joseph Browne surety in $50.
James McLaughlin vs William Smith	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.
Jane Ryerson v. Garrand als Garran	Warrant issued for an assault & Battery with an intent to Commit a Rape —
Thomas P. Chapman vs William Taylor	deft. bound in $200. for his appearance to ansr. &ca.
Jane Kaney v. Mary Kaney, Hugh Kaney Junr., Hannah Reed, & Susannah Hargan	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

17th July 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

David Morris v Richard Collier	deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant who together with John Granger and William Reed bound each in $50. to Testify &c.
Daniel Parker v James Hadleigh	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c.
Mary Sinkler v Jane Riffle a Black Woman	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c.

18th 1804 July

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Daniel Parker v James Hadleigh	deft. taken and bound in $100. William Berry James Fitzgerald and Adam Barker bound each in $100. as Surety —
The People v Jacob Proctor	deft. Committed to Bridewell as a vagrant for sixty days to hard labor —
Catharine Wingfield v Mary Lougbe	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Jacob Hays Surety in $100.
Susan Emmons v Elijah Tiffany	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — July 19th 1804. Deft. taken and bound in $250. Isaac B. Cox Surety in $250
John Hacket v Charles Snaire	deft. taken and bound in $100. Balles Cross Surety in $100.
James Murray v Hannah Lloyd	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Peter Reed bound each in $50. to Testify &c.
James McLaughlin v William Smith	deft. taken and bound in $100. James Mitchell Surety in $100.

19th July 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

The People of &c. v John Plunkett, Rachel Plunkett & Jane Jackson	Defts. respectively brought up by the Night watch and Charged with being disorderly persons who cannot give a good account of themselves Whereof they are respectively convicted on examination It is therefore ordered that the Defts. respectively Stand Committed to the Bridewell of the City of &c. for the Space of Sixty days to hard Labor —
Elizabeth Tome v Thomas Tome	Peace Warrant issued Compt. & Jonathan Lander bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Deft. taken & bound in $100. James Donnelly Surety in $100.
Catharine Cutting v Josiah Brown	Peace Warrant issued, Compt's. Husband Jonah Cutting bound in $50. for her appearance to Testify &c.
Richard Smith v Peter Kimble	Peace Warrant issued Compt. bound in $50. as also James [illegible] in the like sum to Testify &c. — Deft. taken and committed for want of bail —

19th July 1804

Susan Emmons v Elijah Tiffany	deft. taken and bound to next Sessions in $250. — Isaac B. Cox Surety in $250.

20th July 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Catharine Cutting v Josiah Brown	deft. taken and bound in $100. Aaron Boughton Surety in $100. —
James Mulkeson v James Dury	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. as also Thomas Freeborn in the like Sum to Testify &c. deft. bound in $100. Thomas Anderson Surety in $50. by T. Bateman Esq.
John Buckaman v Sam his Slave	deft. Committed to Bridewell for running away from his Said Masters Service —

21st July 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

John R. B. Rogers v Jacob Vandell and Leonard Van Kleeck	Warrant issued for a Breach of the quarantine laws Contrary going along side a vessel at Quarantine &c.
Thomas Smith v Joseph Ogden	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued &c.
Elizabeth Miller v Jane Gilmore	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, Catharine Keyser & Phoebe Archer bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Deft. taken & bound in $100. Samuel Martin Surety in $100. to Ans. &c.
Isabella Osborn v Charlotte Greenwalt	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. deft. taken & ~~bound~~ John Greenwault bound in $100. for Defts. appearance to Testify &c.
Robert Muirhead v Robert Blown	Peace Warrt. issued Compt. & George Graham bound each in $50. to Ans. &c.
Robert Pearse v Frederick Gibbs	Peace Warrant issued for an Assault & Battery Committed on the body of John Covert — David Covert bound in $50. for the appearance &c. of the said John Covert — Complainant bound in $50.
James W. Green v Jesse Williams	deft. Committed yesterday by J.D.L.M. for an Assault & Battery on the body of the said James W. Green Committed is now Bailed & bound in $100. John Farrington Surety in $100.
Catharine Durang v Jacob Durang	Warrant issued by Jacob De La Montagnie on the 18th Instant for an Assault &c. Committed & the body of the Compt. who together with Margaret Cake is bound each in $50. to Testify &c.
Eliza Asgueth v Thomas Doyle	Deft. Charged with & assault & bound in $100. Thomas Phoenix Surety in $100. — Compt. & Daniel Halstead bound to Testify &c. each in $50. on the 18th day of July Instant —
James Waldie v Elijah Medick	Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50.
Isaac D. Fowler v Jack a Slave of William Cruise	deft. Committed for Secreting himself on board the Schooner Fox & coming away from St. [illegible] without the Knowledge of his master or the Master of the said Schooner

Monday July 23rd 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

James Hunt v Walter Hays	deft. Committed for an assault upon several persons whom he met in the Street and for Knocking at the doors and Blackguarding the people in Reed Street Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $200. John Harriet Surety in $200.
George Brady v Elizabeth Coon and Hannah Brady	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued July 23rd 1804
Mary Barret v James W. Green	deft. Charged with arresting the Complt. without process and afterwards demanding and receiving five Dollars of her for letting her go
Maria Leonard v Philip Fulkerson & James C. Brasher	the like on receiving two Dollars
Frances Husbrand v Robert Boyd et al.	Peace warrant issued Complts. John Cole and John Smith bound each in $50. Deft. Boyd taken & bound in $100. Henry Major Surety in $200.
James Powell v Abraham Van Tassel	Peace warrant issued complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. taken & bound in $100 Jacob Van Tassel Junr. Surety in $100.
Francis White and Henry Merle v John Abeel	Wart. issued agt. Deft. for an assault & Battery & for being insane and not permitted Deft. to permit him to go at Large
Anne Parker v Elias Billington	Wart. issued for committing an assault & Battery on the body of Abigail Little Complt. bound in $50. July 23. 1804. Deft. taken and bound in $100. Charles Thompson Surety in $50
John R. B. Rogers v Leonard Van Kleeck	deft. taken and bound in $100. Peter Van Kleeck Surety in $50.
Rebecca Main v William Scott	at the prayer of the Complainant and of Rebecca Scott wife of the said William the person upon whom the assault & Battery in this case was committed the process is discontinued
James Parker v John Cooke who is impleaded by the Name of John Cookson	In asst. & Batty on the body of Benjamin Burlock Deft. taken & bound in $100 William Vallean Surety in $100.
The People of &ca. v Margaret Morton & Ann Smith	defts. Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. on the 21st Instant as vagrants to hard Labor in the Bridewell

July 24th 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Robert Roberts v James Quackenbush	deft. Charged with illtreatment to the Complainant his apprentice and is bound in $100. to answr. at next Sessions
John Roberts v The Same	The like in all things
Catharine Durang v Jacob Durang	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
John Moore v Siliston Palin	Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 to Testify
Sarah Fanshaw v Henry Fanshaw	Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.
David Stebbins v Daniel McGlaughlan John Daniels, and Martin Hoskin	defts. Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. for a Riot tearing down a House & Breaking the windows &ca. Complts. George Ray Thomas Hepsom & Stephen Davis bound to testify each in $50.

25 July 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People of &ca. v Catharine Austen	deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor as a Common prostitute
Hannah Megson v Martin Hoskin	deft. is Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant Commitment lodged agt. Defendant who is already in Custody Complts. Ephraim Craig & Henry Conley bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. July 28th 1804 Ephm. Craig released from his recogn.
Margaret Sacket v George Kayser Junr.	Wart. issued for a Breach of the peace Complt. Husband Joseph Sacket bound in $50. for Complts. appearance to Testify &ca. Deft. taken & bound in $100 George Kayser Senr. Surety in $100. Parties afterwards settle & suit is discontinued
James Murray v Hannah Lloyd	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & Deft. Discharged from prison
Dorothy Smith v Susannah Walker	Peace warrant issued Complt. & Margaret Willson bound in $50 each to Testify &ca.
Sarah Finn v Jane Armstrong	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
Jane Ryerson v Louis Garnan	deft taken and bound in $100. Victor Du Pont de Nemours Surety in $100.

July 26th 1804

Joseph Brotherton, John McNeill & John Gray	defts. Charged with beating John McGunah so that his life is Despaired of—
Elizabeth Burton v Mary Ness	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. as also Bridget Riley —
Savage — Benjamin Valentine	Robert Valentine bound in $100. for the appearance of Deft at next Sessions to ans. &c.
Joe White v Andrew McCarron	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in 50. Dolls to Testify &c.
David Stebbins and Hannah Megson vs John O'Daniel, Daniel McGlaughlan, Martin Harkin	defts. released from City Prison & bound each in $200. John McAndrew Surety for Martin Harkin in $200. Peter and Neill Harkin Surety each in $200. for McGlaughlan and John McCarter Surety in $200. for John O'Daniel
Hannah Megson v Martin Harkin	deft bound in $200. John McAndrew Surety in $200.

27th July 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Sally Robertson v Margaret Sullavan	Peace Warrt. issued Complt. & Sarah Wickoff bound each in $50.
Naomi Hodgkinson vs Robert Orr	deft Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt., Suss... Jane and James Hodgkinson bound each in $50. to Testy. deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $100. William Ferguson Surety in $50.
Ann Sutliff vs Robert Dunlap	deft. brought up by the watch and Committed for an Assault &c. Complt. James Brown bound to Testify each in $50. Deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $100 William Ferguson Surety in $50.
Thomas White v Jacob Teer & Hays Pennel	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c.
John R. B. Rodgers v Jacob Wandell	Deft. taken & Bound in $100. Jacob Somerll Surety in $50.
Rebecca Hart v William Humphreys	deft Charged with taking Handkerchief from the Complainant in a Clandestine Manner but yet it appears from Defts. after Conduct that he intended to have —
James Dewint v James Duffie	Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c.

24th July 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Jellore v Samuel Dearbough	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken & Committed for want of Bail — July 30th 1804 parties settle, suit is discontinued & Deft. Discharged Sine Die
Catharine Royel v Charles Royel	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. and Herman Sandhovel in the like Sum to Testify &c.
Elizabeth Henderson v Samuel Henderson	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Phoebe M. Russel, Hannah Whitaker and Margaret Russel bound each in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $100, Peter Hull Surety in $100.
Thomas White v Jacob Teer and Hays Pennel	defts. taken and bound each in $100. John Pillon Surety for each in $100.
Peter Demies v James Houston	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Martin Rucker Surety in $100. —
George Peterson & John H. Brown	Deft. Committed for a felony —
John English v John Campbell	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
James Dewint v James Duffie	deft. taken and bound in $200. Reuben Drake Surety in $200.
William McKinney & Elisha Bounce	Warrant issued against William McKinney for an Assault &c. Complt. bound in $50. Deft taken & bound in $200. Thomas Post Surety in $200.
Eliza Asquith v Thomas Doyle	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

29th July 1804

By Jacob De Lamontagnie Esqr.

Hannah Marora v William S. Cagil	deft brought up by the Watch & Charged with an Assault & battery Complt. & Daniel Mears bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $100. John Weeks of No. 115 Lombard St. Card & Surety in $100.
Hannah Marora v John Jones	deft. brought up by the watch & Charged with an Assault and Battery — Manuel Marora bound in $100 for Complainants appearance to Testify &c. — Deft. Committed & afterwards bailed and bound in $100 Lewis Harway Surety in $100.

30th July 1804

By Jacob De Lamontagnie Esqr.

Mary Ann Duffie vs Margaret Naysmith	at the prayer of the Complainants father the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Henry A. Philips vs Christopher Davenport	Warrt. issued for keeping a gambling House — Complt. bound to Testify at the next Sessions ~~[illegible]~~
Jeremiah Godfrey v Harry a Black man	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Joseph Bell bound to Testify each in $50. — Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail Deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $100 Abner Curtis Surety in $50. Parties afterwards settle on payment of the costs —

31st July Continued (1804)

James Waldie v Elijah Medricks	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & Deft discharged from Prison —
Henry A. Philips v Christopher Davenport	deft taken & bound in $250. David Cunningham Surety in $250.

31st July 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

William Bryson v James Collins, William Dawson, and James Fraker	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued.
Peter Dennis v James Houston	The like —
John Murphy v John Doran	deft brought up by the City Watch & Charged with assaulting the Complainant & Beating his wife — & is committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Patrick McGowan Surety in $100.
David Marrison vs Richard Colyer	Deft released from City prison & bound in $100. James A. Smith Surety in $100.
Rachel Lux v Jane Bright	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Jane Pelton bound to Testify &ca in $50.
Mary Dickson v Joseph Dickson	Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50.
Samuel Seaman v James Donnelly	Warrt. issued agt. Deft for keeping a disorderly house — Complt. bound in $40. to testify &ca
Eliza Howard v Samuel Decker	Peace Warrant issued — ~~Complt.~~ Thomas Norton, ~~and Mary Howard~~ bound in $50 & Henry Howard in $50 for his own & wife's appearance to ~~Testify &ca~~

By Shepherd Bateman Esqr

James Brown vs Robert Dunlap	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound to testify in $50. John Sutliff bound in $50 for Anne Sutliff's appearance to ~~Testify &ca~~
Robert Muirhead vs Robert Blean	deft taken and bound in $50. John Cook Surety in $100.

1st August 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Polly Fenton v Joseph Collafat	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.
Ann Chase v James Devine	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound $50.
Mary Dougherty v Hugh Dougherty	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Elizabeth Voorhees and Patrick McCullock bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
William Cupples Jr. v The Same	Warrt. issued for an assault & Battery Committed on the body of the Complt. while in the Execution of his Office as a Marshall — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &

1st Augt. 1804

Sarah Robertson v Peggy Sullivan	deft taken & bound in $100. James Hodgkinson Surety in $100
Elizabeth Henderson vs Samuel Henderson	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

2 August 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Samuel Seaman v James Donnelly	deft taken and bound in $200. James Daveland and Henry O'Neil Surety each in $100.
Ann Chase v James Devine	deft taken & bound in $100. Jacob McKeag Surety in $100. —
Dominick Walter vs Louis Alain & Daniel Fricker	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Polly Fenton v Joseph Collafat	at the prayer of Euphemia Chambers the person injured the process in this Cause is Discontinued —
Deborah Beaty v William Beaty	Peace Warrt. issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca
James Harbison v Samuel Haskell Junr.	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100. — deft. is taken & bound in $100 William Wells Surety in $50.
Eliza Howard vs Samuel Decker	deft taken and bound in $100. William Mansfield Surety in $100.
Eliza S. Jones v Joseph Blackwell	Peace Warrt. issued Complt. and Alexander Lowrie bound each in $50. to Testify — deft. taken and bound in $100. Henry Macfarlan Surety in $100.
Elizabeth Hobert v Malachiah Hobert	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Elinor Polhemus, Ann Goodhart, Nancy Ferguson, Mary Campion & John Brown vs Thomas Mackie & Elizabeth his wife	At the prayer of the Complainants the process in this cause is discontinued —
Thomas Mackie v Mary McClave	The like —
Maria Leonard & David Burger Junr. vs Philip Fulkerson	deft bound in $100. to appear and answer at the next Session to a Charge alledged against him for extortion —
Edward Miller v Benjamin Stout	Deft Charged with the Committing a Breach of the Quarantine laws in bringing the Ship Ontario to a Wharf in this City contrary to express directions — ~~3rd~~ August 3rd 1804 Deft appears & is bound in $100. Robt. Lenox Surety in $100.

3rd August 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Pew v William Dougherty	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, Mary Bush and Catharine Burger bound to Testify &ca each in $50.
Robert DelGrushe v Peter Ludlow	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &ca August 4th 1804 parties Settle & Suit is discontinued
Robert Green v John Butler	Summons issued for Deft. to appear and answer for illtreating the Complainant his apprentice — at 12 OClock tomorrow — Augt. 4th Deft. appears & is bound in $200 to appear and ans. at next Sessions
Elizabeth Burton v Mary Nist	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
Deborah Beaty v William Beaty	The like
Rosavamah Marara v Manoel Marara	The like
Hannah Marara v John Jones	The like
Francis Husbands v Robert Boyd	The like
Susannah Emmons v Elijah Tiffany. bond delivered to R. Furman on the 4th Augt 1804	Deft. together with Nathan Miss Cork No. 42 Cherry St. enter into a bond of $250 separately Conditioned to Indemnify & save harmless the overseers of the poor from the Maintenance &ca of a Certain Bastard Child which the said Susannah did go with at birth on the 14th day of July last — Whereupon the said Tiffany and Isaac B. Cox are discharged from their recognizances entered into on the 19th day of July last —

4th August 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Martha Jeffers v Stephen Arents	Warrant issued against defendant for getting the Complt. with Child of a female
Elizabeth Gardner v William Gardner	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Catharine Minure bound in $50 to Testify &ca
Robert DelGrushe v Peter Ludlow	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued &ca
Nancy King v James Speed	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Mary Clarke v Athelia Dean	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Maria Hill bound to Testify each in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Thomas Francis. Surety in $100

Augt. 4. 1804 Continued

Martha Jeffers v Stephen Arents. bond delivd. to R. Furman the 4th Augt. 1804	deft. taken and together with David Ackerman and James Thorburn enter into a Bond of $250 separately Conditioned to indemnify the City of New York from the Maintenance &c of the Complainants female bastard Child of which she was Delivered on the eighth day of March last
The People v William Jolly	deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor as a Disorderly person —
Henry Pemerger v Patrick Monnaghan	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &ca — Deft. afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Patrick Gallagher surety in $100.

5th August 1804

By J. Bukman Esqr.

Dinah v John Fox	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify Deft. released from Prison & bound in $100. Arthur McNaple surety in $50 — August 6th 1804 parties Settle and Suit is Discontinued
The People v John Patten	On Conviction by Confession of Being a Disorderly person Ordered that Defendant stand Committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York for the Space of ten Days at hard Labor —
Catharine Garniss v Jane Garniss, alias Jane Bolton, alias Jane McLaughlan	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants husband Thomas Garniss bound in $100 for the appearance of the Complt. to Testify &ca — August 7th 1804 defendant taken & bound in $200. Jacob Smith Surety in $100.
Jacob Parker v Lewis Cooper	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Henry Bogardus bound to Testify each in $50
Mary Dickson v Joseph Dickson	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Elizabeth Gardner v William Gardner	The like
Dinah v John Fox	The like
Smith Cutter v William W. Davidson	Warrant issued for giving a Challenge to Send Cutter to fight a Duel Complt. bound in $100 to Prosecute

7th August 1804

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Mary Dougherty v Hugh Dougherty	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
William Cupples Junr v The Same	deft. released from prison & bound in $100 Charles Cavenaugh surety in $100.

August 7th 1804 Continued

William Pew v William Dougherty	Peace Warrant issued on the third Instant and now the parties settle and now are Discharged —
Sally Robertson v Margaret Sullivan	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Robert Muirhead v Robert Brown	the like in all things
Jonathan A. Pole v William Lowe	Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House & that the said Lowe stands indicted. Deft. taken and bound in $500 John Gilson surety in $500.
Richard Smith v Peter Kimble	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & Deft. released from prison —
Mary Meyers v John Bogert bond deld. to R. Furman 8th Augt. 1804	deft. and Aris Bogert enter into a Bond of $250 Specially Conditioned to indemnify the City & County of New York from the Maintenance &c. of a Bastard Child of which the said Mary [illegible] was delivered on the 22nd day of June 1803 & which said Child is said to be Deced.

8th August 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Murray v Matthew Keefe	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 for his own and wifes appearance to Testify at Next Sessions Darby Murray bound in $50 for like purpose

9th Augt. 1804

By Theo. Beekman Esqr.

John Malet v Peter Delugne	Peace Warrant issued Complt. Joseph Lecorg Francis Cathman [illegible] Petit bound each in $50 to Testify at the Next Sessions
James H. Lynch for Harry his Slave	deft. Committed for running away from the said Lynch his Master in Richmond in Virginia which is proved by the oath of Wm. Prosser

[illegible] 10 [illegible] 1804

By Theo. Beekman Esqr.

Susannah Wandle v Ann Hull	Peace Warrant issued for an assault &c. committed on the body of John Anthony Fricke and threatening to scald one other of the said Susannah's Children [illegible] bound
Mary Sinclair v Jane Riffle	deft. taken and bound to Present Sessions in $100. David Lydig Surety in $100.
Elizabeth Conger v Joseph Constant	deft. Charged with getting the Complainant with Child of a female Bastard Child She was delivered of on the 23rd day of October 1797

Augt. 10th Continued

The People of the Elizabeth Brady & Noll	deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as Vagrant [illegible]

11th Augt. 1804

By Theophilus Beekman

John Hedelbagh v Alexander Smith	deft. Committed for a breach of the Peace. Complt. bound in $50 to Testify [illegible]
Daniel Peterson v Adam Parker	Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50.
Susannah Wandle v Ann Hull	deft. taken and bound in $100. Robert Barnes Surety in $100.

12th Augt. 1804

By [illegible] Montagnie Esqr.

William [illegible] [illegible] Fordham v Archibald Graham	defendant Committed for keeping a Disorderly house
The People of the v Bridget [illegible]	deft. Committed for 60 Days to hard Labor in Bridewell

13th August 1804

By [illegible] Montagnie Esqr.

Sarah Callahan v [illegible]	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of [illegible] Complt. and James Darlen bound each in $50 to Next Sessions
Benjamin Hall v Charles Leslie	deft. Committed to the City prison Yesterday by [illegible] for an assault & Battery — Witness Complt. John King [illegible] and Thomas Bennett —
[illegible] v Abraham Smith	deft. [illegible] bound in $100 — [illegible] Surety in $100.
Edward Allen v Benjamin Hall	at the request in writing of the said Allen as President the process in this Cause is discontinued —
James Mc[illegible] v Joseph Trowbridge	Peace Warrant issued Complt. & [illegible] Corrigan bound each in $50.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Murray v Matthew Keefe	deft. taken and bound in $100. Peter Murray Surety in $100. to answer at next Sessions —

14th August 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Sarah Ferguson v Sarah Rice	Peace Warrant issued complainant and Lydia Honeywell bound to Testify &c. at next Sessions each in $50.

14th Augt. 1804

Robert Wallace vs Priscilla Lambalt	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound to Testify in $
Priscilla Martin	
Sarah Gallaher v John La Man	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Mary [illegible] vs Joseph [illegible] & wife	Warrant issued for threatening the life of the Complainant & her Brother and for that the Defts. are drunken persons & [illegible] to set the House on fire — the Complainant & [illegible] Clarke bound each in $50.

15th August 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Caroline Sundaw v Dennis Rice and Eleanor Rice his wife	Defts. Charged with Cruel treatment towards the said Caroline who is an indented Servant or Apprentice to the Defts. D Rice —
The People v Lewis Eastwood	deft. brought up by Mr. Thomas Brown and Charged with stealing victuals out of the Cabin of the [illegible] said Thomas's vessel but no witness appearing agt. Deft. he is discharged —
Sarah Stagg v James E. Millet	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Abigail Van Cott bound each in $50.
Reuben Brooks v Sarah Kingsland	Deft. Committed by [illegible] for running away from her Master
[illegible]	[illegible] Complt. bound in $50. to [illegible] & [illegible]
[illegible]	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. [illegible] bound to Testify in $50.

16th Augt. 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Ann [illegible] vs William Simmons	Deft. brought up by the Watch and Charged with an Assault & Battery & Committed but afterwards bailed [illegible] $50. John McDonald Surety $100.
Mary Brown vs Jesse Dove	Deft. released from City Prison and bound in $200. [illegible] bound each in $100 as surety
The Same v Harriet Dove	The like in all things —
Polly Mitchel v Hugh Cownel	Warrt. of Bastardy issued for getting the Complainant with Child of a Male Bastard Child of which she was delivered of on the 9th day of Augt. 1800 —
Williams Purdy vs Hugh Garrigan	deft. taken up by the Watch and Charged with an Assault &c. Complt. bound in $50. — Defts. Committed but afterwards bailed & bound in $[illegible]

16 Augt. 1804 Continued

Benjamin Mott v Charles Leslie	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued — ~~Complt.~~ and Defts. discharged from City Prison
Margaret Lawrence v Abraham Quick Bond Delivd. to R. Furman 22 Feby 1805	deft. together with James [illegible] enter into a Bond of $250. Separately Conditioned to indemnify the City & County of New York from the Maintenance &c. of a Male Bastard Child of which the said Margaret Lawrence was delivered on the Seventh day of August ~~1803~~

17th Augt. 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Catharine Small vs Ann Findley	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Martha Johnson ~~[illegible]~~ adsm. The People	deft. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labor —
James McE[illegible] vs Joseph Trowbridge	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
The People &c. vs Maria McFarlan and Nancy Kinney	Defts. Committed ~~yesterday~~ to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor
The People &c. v William Crane and Owen Murphy	Defts. on this Day Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as Vagrants
The Same v John Sanderson	Deft. Committed as a Disorderly person & one who is Suspected to have attempted to set fire to the Work Shop of Mr. Rutledge in Governeur's Alley
Thomas Christian v John [illegible]off	Deft. brought up by the Watch & Charged with the Complainant with [illegible] his family [illegible] knocking at his windows [illegible] Complt. bound in $50. — James Warner bound as Surety in $100. for Defts. appearance to answer &c.
Catharine Scott vs Samuel McCully	deft. Committed for an Assault &c. — Complt. bound in $50.
Sarah Reed vs John Landy	Warrt. of Bastardy issued for getting the Complainant with Child of ~~a Male~~ a female Bastard Child she was Delivered of on the Second Day of April last past — See 8th Sept. 1804 —

18th Augt. 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John McEver, John Quial, Patrick Dolan & George A. Sassenberg vs Lewis Francis and Nancy Mills	Warrants issued for keeping disorderly Houses — Complt. bound each in $50. to Testify —
Sarah Stagg v James E. Millet	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

18th Augt. 1804

Catherine Small vs Ann Findley	defendant taken and Bound in $100. John Willson surety in $100.
Sarah Stagg vs Hannah White	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Nancy Stockden bound in $50. to Testify &ca.
The Overseers of the poor of the City of New York vs Hugh Pownal — bond delivered to R. Furman on the 23d Augt. 1804	deft. taken for getting the Polly Mitchel with Child of a Male Bastard Child of which the said Polly Mitchel was delivered on the 9th day of Augt. 1800 & Deft. & Charles I. Richardson and Richard Morris bound separately in $250 for the indemnification of the City from the expense &ca. of Maintaining & Educating the said Child

Sunday Augt. 19th 1804

By Theophilus Bekman Esqr.

William Griffith vs John Bartell	defendant Committed by T. Bekman Esqr. for threatning the life of the Complainant who is bound in $50. to Testify &ca.
John Simpson vs James Dewit, als James Dewitt als James Dewett	deft Committed for passing a Counterfeit Guinea

20th Augt. 1804

By Theophilus Bekman Esqr.

Lydia Parker vs George Parker	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken and bound in $100. George Teepel surety in $100.
John Quidal George A. Sip... John McEvers, & Patrick Dolon vs Lewis Francis and Nancy Mills	defendants taken and bound in $100. Jacob Thomas surety in $100. for Lewis Francis and Thomas Spence surety in $100. for the said Nancy Mills
William Chevers, Samuel Barry, and Elizabeth Cannon vs Jane McGinnis, Catharine Reynolds, Hugh Nesbit, Graham, Patrick Green & Benjamin Caughman,	Warrant issued against Defendants for being disorderly persons who have no visible Means of livelihood and Cannot give a good account of themselves —
Abigail Cameron vs Ann Findley and Jane Findley	Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

20th Augt 1804 continued

Henry Lowther vs William Lewis	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and John Morton ~~surety~~ bound to Testify each in $50.
The People of &ca. vs Eleanor Meyers	deft. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days at hard Labor as a vagrant —
Susannah Wandle vs Ann Hull	at the prayer of the Complainant the proceß in this cause is discontinued —
William Thompson vs William Dougherty	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Benjamin Goelet bound each in $50.
Sylvester Van Buskirk Jnr. vs Betty a slave of James I. Bogert at present at service at I. Varelands	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify

21st Augt. 1804

By Theophilus Bekman Esqr.

The People of &ca. vs Ann Green, Patrick Green, Benjamin Coughman, Hugh Nesbit, Charles McFarlan, Mary Cornicat, Lucy Swannison, Jane McGinnis, Mary Green, Lydia DeCosta & Jane Graham	Defts. being respectively Convicted of Being disorderly persons are Ordered to be committed to Bridewell for sixty days at hard Labor
Barzillai Human vs James Browne	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — Deft. taken and parties Settle and are discharged sine die —
Catharine Royel vs Charles Royel	deft. taken and bound in $100. Ephraim Daniels surety in $100.
Enoch Price vs Elizabeth Thompson	deft. released from City prison and bound in $100. Glaude Cornubie surety in $100.

22nd 1804 August

By Theophilus Bekman Esqr.

The People of &ca. vs John Coffee, Sally Murphy and Catharine Clark	Defts. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days at hard Labor as disorderly persons —
Hazel Meyers vs Deborah Sharp	Warrant issued agt. defts. for keeping a disorderly house in Dey street — Complainant, John Stoutenburgh, and Abraham Van Alstyne bound to Testify each in $50. — Deft bound in $200 David Cameron and Edward Potter bound as surety each in $200.
Sarah McMallin vs Hannah Stilwell	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify — Deft. taken and William Stilwell bound in $100. for the appearance of the defendant at next Sessions to answer &ca.
John Sidell vs Hannah his slave	deft committed to Bridewell for running away from her said Master —

22 Augt. 1804 Continued

Sylvester Van Buskirk Jr. vs Dina a Slave of James S. Bogert who is impleaded by the name of Betty &ca	deft. taken and James S. Bogert bound in $100. for the appearance of the said Dina at next Sessions to answer &ca
Lewis Barclay vs John Lansdale and John Miller	Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Jemima Boss bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Abigail Cammeron vs Ann Findley and Jane Findley	deft. taken with a peace warrant and Deft. Ann Findley bound in $100. & John Willson bound in $50. for A. Findley's appearance to Ansr. & the said Ann & Jn. Willson each in the like sum for the appearance of Jane to answer

23d. August 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Conney vs Robert Morris, Francis Butler, Henry Foster & Anthony Caravan	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of Wm. Conny while in the execution of his office as a Watchman. Complt. and Thomas Conner bound to testify each in $50. Augt. 25th. 1804 Parties Settle & Suit is discontinued
Nicholas A. Jacobus & John Kelly vs William Goss and Isaac Shindick	Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House in Thomas Street. Complt. bound to Testify &ca

24th. Augt. 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Dennis Conny vs John Avery	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery Committed on the body of a woman at present unknown. Complt. bound in $50.
William McCready vs Jeremiah Gallagher, Bartley alias Barclay Burnes, and James Gorman	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100 to Testify &ca
Sarah Reed vs John Landy	E.H. Moses Abrahams, and Emanuel Abrahams ... of $250. to indemnify the City from the maintenance of a Bastard Child ... was Delivered on the 17 Augt. ... the 22 Feby 1805

25 August 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John W. Avery vs John Lent	Deft. released from City Prison — Margaret Lent bound in $100. as Surety ~~Complt.~~ Deft. himself bound in $100 — Complt. not bound
John R.B. Rogers vs Thomas Worth master Schooner Favourite	Warrant issued agt. deft. for a Breach of Quarantine Laws
Polly Smith vs Letty Johnson	Peace warrant issued — Complainant, Martha Brown, Elam Bunnan and Lewis Barclay bound to Testify &ca
Winneford Harbison vs Margaret Frill	Peace warrant issued — complt. bound in $50.
Ann Taylor vs William Simmons	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

August 26th. 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of the State of New York vs Hannah Tellman	On Complaint of being a disorderly person who cannot give a good account of herself — Whereof the said Hannah is convicted by her own examination — Whereupon It is ordered that the said Hannah be committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York for the space of sixty days at hard Labor —
The Same vs Eliza Brinley and Betsey Day and Betsey Green	The like in all things —

27th. August 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca vs Martin Wims	deft. charged with being a disorderly person, whereof he is convicted before the said Aldn. & is ordered to stand Committed to the Bridewell of the said City for the space of Sixty days at hard Labor —
The People of &ca vs Eleanor Mahony	deft. Committed to Bridewell by Theophilus Beekman Esqr. for ten days at hard Labour as a vagrant —

28th. August 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca vs Nancy Sharp a yellow woman	deft. Committed for an assault &ca & Disturbing the peace with being Drunk — for sixty days to hard Labor in the Bridewell of said City —
Maria Chevers vs Charles Royce	deft. brought up by the Night watch and charged with committing an assault & Battery on the body of Maria Sandhovell Complt. bound in $50. to testify &ca
Henry Bogardus Jun vs James A.C. Allen	deft. brought up by the Night watch and Charged with assaulting & beating the complainant who together with John Jay is bound in $50. each to testify &ca
Elizabeth Benthien vs James Reading	deft. Committed to City Prison for an assault & Battery on the body of his wife and throwing stones at the Complainant's House &ca — Complt. Isaac Brower, John Fredericks, and Justus Meyers bound to Testify each in $50.
Hannah Bunyan vs Daniel Warner	Peace warrant issued — Complainant, Diana Bardy and Hagar Nichols bound to Testify each in $50.
William McCready vs Bartley Byrne and James Gorman	defts. taken and bound in $100. John McDermott Surety in $100. for Byrne and Patrick Benson bound as Surety in $100. for Gorman — By Theos. Beekman Esqr.
John W. Avery vs John Lent	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & parties discharged from their respective recognizances —
John Striker vs Abraham C. Knott	deft. taken and bound in $100. Peter Yeoman Surety in $100.

28th August 1804 continued

Polly Smith vs Lelly Johnson	Deft. taken and bound in $100. James Scott Surety in $100
George Ireland vs John Hoghland his apprentice	Deft. brought before the said Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr. and Charged as follows towit that the said John was bound as an apprentice to the said Ireland to learn the trade of a Carpenter on the 11th June 1800 and that the said John afterwards towit on the 4th day of June last and before the expiration of his apprenticeship absented himself from the service of his said Master and that he had been absent without leave from the said 4th day of June last untill this day all which the said John Hoghland confesses to be true and also Declares that he will not return & serve his said Master as an apprentice should do Therefore the said John Hoghland is committed to Bridewell untill he shall be content and will serve as an apprentice should do —
Nicholas A. Jacobus & John Kelly vs William Goss and Hezekiah Thorndick	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued — Defts. having entered into a Bond of $50. Dollars to leave this City & not return again untile a year is expired —
Isabella Carrol vs William Hutchason	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Jonathan Burrell vs Robert Robertson	The like —

29th Augt. 1804

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr.

John Simpson vs Nicholas Whitlock	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100. George Asp in the like Sum to Testify &ca.
George Sparling vs Andrew Main	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

30th August 1804

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr.

Sarah Murray vs James Gorman	Peace Warrant issued — Edward Murray bound in $50. for his own and wife's appearance to Testify &ca.
Edward T. Mervin vs George Brimner	Peace Warrant issued — Compelt. bound in $50. to Testify Deft. taken and Richard Grant is bound in $200. for his the Defts. appearance at next sessions to ansr. &ca
Cuffed Dean vs Roger Towers and James Morris	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify Defts. taken & bound each in $50. to answer without Surety there being great reason to believe the Complt. ...

30th Augt. 1804 Continued

Thomas Hazard Jur. vs Henry C. Williamson	Deft. Charged by Complt. with beating him when in the execution of his office as one of the Deputy Keepers of the City Prison —
Thomas Bruce vs Edward Liggel	In assault &ca. on the body of John Little — Peace Warrt. issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Hannah Cugh vs Charles Harley and Lucinda his wife	Peace Warrant issued yesterday & Complt. bound in $50. to Testify Defts. now taken and bound towit the said Charles and James Harley bound each in $100. for Charles's appearance at next sessions to Ansr. & the said Charles and James Harley also bound each in $100. for the appearance of the said Lucinda to ansr. &ca
Catharine Scott vs Samuel McCully	At the Prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & Deft. discharged from Prison —
Mary Sweeny vs Peter Wecking	Deft. brought up by the Watch & Charged with an assault & Battery — Deft. Committed but afterwards makes his escape from the ~~office~~ — Watchman who went with him to look for bail — Septr. 1st. 1804 parties settle & suit is discontinued
John Simpson vs Nicholas Whitlock	Deft. released from City Prison and bound in $300. Burrell Brown Surety in $300.
~~Benn~~ Bunker vs Thomas Fee	Deft. released from City Prison and bound in $200. Jacob Harley Surety in $200.

31st Augt. 1804

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr.

Jane Brumble vs Benjamin Brumble	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & John Lamb bound each in $50. — Deft. taken & Committed & afterwards Dis=charged ~~from Jail~~ & bailed and bound in $200. William Spencer Surety in $200.
Patrick McLaughlan Ann Fletcher and Catharine Watts vs Eliza Wesner and Betsy Davis	Warrant issued against Defendants for being Common Disturbers of the peace — Complts. bound each in $50.
Lewis Beebe vs Jeremiah Hee	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify
Nancy Robinson vs Mary Moore	Deft. bound in $200 to appear and Answer at the next Court of ~~Oyer~~ General Sessions of the Peace —
Mary Moore vs Nancy Robinson	The like in all things —

1. Septr. 1804

Edward Miller vs William Adams Master of the Brig Little John	Warrant issued for a Breach of the Quarantine Laws towit giving false information concerning the port from whence he sailed in the said Brig

1 Sept.r 1804 Continued

Hester Williams vs Hannah Bolt	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. deft. taken & bound in $100 William Hutson surety in $100.
John Cooke vs David Burlock & William Burlock	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 Sarah Gunn bound in the like sum to Testify &ca deft. William Burlock taken and bound in $200 Thomas Burlock surety in $200.
John Alexander & John Brown vs John Dickinson	defts. Committed for an assault & Battery — Compl.ts bound each in $50
Margaretta Connelly vs John George Fitzgerald	deft. taken by the night watch & Charged with an Assault & Battery — deft. bound in $100. John Lovett surety in $100. — Compl.t & Catharine Bryant bound each in $50 to Testify &ca
Samuel Verbyck vs Margaret Brass a Slave of James Stewart	deft. brought up by the watch & Charged with being a disorderly person to wit a Common prostitute & being thereof convicted on the oath of the compl.t & is therefore sentenced to hard labor in the Bridewell for sixty days —

3rd September 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Sarah Murray vs James Gorman	deft. taken and bound in $200. Henry Lowther surety in $200
Sarah Thorne vs Daniel Thorne	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant Mary Low Isaac Thurman, and John Martine bound each in $50.
Hannah Fry vs Nancy Haviland	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. deft. taken & bound in $100. Alexander Scott surety in $100.
Mary Fry vs The Same	The like in every thing
John Alexander and John Brown vs John Dickson	deft. released from City prison & bound in $100. Joseph Day Surety in $100.
Isabella Carrol vs William Hutchinson	deft. taken and bound in $100. Hugh McGanagan surety in $100
Edward Miller vs William Adams	For a Breach of quarantine laws — deft. taken and bound in $250. John C. Vandenheuvel surety in $250.
Samuel Storer vs Stephen Cavanagh	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Robert Ross bound each in $50. to testify &ca Sept. 4th 1804 parties settle & suit is discontinued

4th September 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Eliza Healy vs William Tweedy	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Alexander Harrison bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Elias Pelletreau vs Nich.s Brower	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in dollars 50. to Testify — deft. taken and bound in $100. Jacob Contant surety in 100 dollars —
Dominick Waters vs Michael Whims	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Owen McGan bound each in $50. to Testify &ca deft. bound in $100. Thomas Daily surety in $100.
Jacob Mabie vs Duncan McDougal	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Jane Sears bound each in $50.
Mary Kingsland vs Joseph I. Kingsland	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in 50 dollars to testify deft. taken and bound in $200 Stephen Sands surety in $200.
Dorothy Stephenson vs Thomas William's wife Elizabeth Williams	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Thomas Williams surety in $100.
Mary Johnson vs Caleb Conckling	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Elizabeth Akeley bound to testify each in $50.
Dinah Gaul vs Thomas Gaul	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Mary Sears bound each in $50.
Robert Dingee vs John Black and Nancy his wife	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50.

5th September 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Isaac Thurman & John Martine vs James Hopkins & Agness Hopkins	Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House Compl.ts bound in $50. each to Testify &ca
John Ross, Frances Ross, Sophia Fross, Sophia Fross Jun.r, Isabella Currie, Margaret Flemm, Catharine Scott & Christopher Denman vs Polly King, Ann Stanton & Rachel Brown	Deft.s Charged with keeping a Disorderly house — Compl.ts bound to Testify each in 50. dollars. Deft.s taken and bound, except A. Stanton, each in $200. John Croley Surety in $200 for P. King Robert Johnson surety in $200. for R. Brown, & George Stanton & Phoebe Vandewater surety each in $200. for Ann Stanton

5th September 1804 Continued

Robert Dingee v John Black and Agness Black	deft. taken & Bound [?] the said John Black and Richard Adams bound each in $100. for the said John Black's Appearance to answer &ca and likewise each in the like sum of $100. the appearance &ca of the said Agness to answer &ca
Hannah Berryan v Daniel Warner	deft. taken and bound in $100. John Van Wyck Warner Surety in $100.
Elizabeth Linden v James Phipps	Warrant issued for an Assault and Battery with an intent to Commit a rape Complainant bound in $100. to Testify &ca
Sophia McElwain & Mary Pelan v Hannah Coughe	Peace Warrant issued Complainants Susan Wheeler Nancy Brower and Charles Starkey bound each in $50 to Testify &ca
Mary Johnson v Caleb Concklin	deft. taken & Bound in $100. George Manault Surety in $100.
Margaret Nolty v John Matthews	Peace warrant issued Complainants bound in $50 to Testify &ca likewise Mary Nolty & John Earl each in the like Sum
Jacob Mabie v Duncan McDougal	deft. released from City prison & bound in $100. Christopher Britain Surety in $50.
Mary Awills v John Van Horne	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & the deft. discharged from City prison
Maria Chevers v Charles Royet	The like in all things

6th September 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Edward Crowell vs John Rooke	deft. Committed for 60 days to hard Labor in Bridewell as a Vagrant
Thomas Williams, John Arnot, Alexander Scott, and James Scott vs Thomas Francis, Gilbert Williams, and Jasper Drake	Warrants issued against defendants respectively for Keeping disorderly houses Complts. bound each in $50. to Testify &ca yesterday now on this day deft. are taken and bound each in $300 Reuben Drake Surety in $300 for Jasper Drake, George Ricker Surety in $300. Gilbert Williams James Ferguson and Francis Ozier bound each in $200 for the appearance of the said Thomas Francis
David A. Cumming vs Peter Anthony	deft. Committed for disobedience to his master the Complainant

7th Septr. 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Tea and James H. Thompson vs Thomas Vail	Peace Warrant issued Complainants bound each in $50. process directed to the Sheriff Deft. being a prisoner on the limits
Ann Brook v James McLaughlan	Warrant issued agt. Deft. for getting the Complainant with child of a male bastard child she was delivered of on the 29th day of August last past — Deft. taken and brought before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. & bound in $250. George Cummings & Richard Mountain Surety each in $250.
Margaret Peterson vs Elizabeth Couldeer	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. September 10th 1804 deft. taken and bound in $100 Christopher Hughes Junr. Surety in $100.

8th Septr. 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Jacob Castin vs William Hedley	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca
Eliza Heales vs William Twendy	deft. taken and bound in $100. — Daniel Carmichael Surety in $100.
Absalom Crawford v William Doton	Deft. Committed for Stealing a Silver Watch
Anna C. Lapp v Robert Clark	deft. taken and bound in $100. Simon Fraeker Surety in $100.
Sarah Reed vs John Pandy	deft. released from City prison and together with Emanuel Abrahams and Moses Abrahams enter into a bond of $250. Conditioned for the indemnity of the City & County of New York from the Maintenance &ca of a female Bastard Child of which the said Sarah Reed was delivered on the second day of April 1804 — this bond was entered into on the 24th Augt. 1804

9th September 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jonathan Burwell v Robert Robertson	at the prayer of the Complt. the process in this cause is discontinued
The People of the State vs Lucretia Fokes and Elizabeth Harris	deft. Committed as Common prostitutes for Sixty days to hard Labor to Bridewell
Elijah Brewer v Spring William	deft. Committed to City prison for an assault & Battery Complt. bound in $50.

5th September 1804 Continued

Robert Winger vs John Black and Agness Black — deft. taken & Bound and the said John Black and Richard Adams bound each in $100. for the said John Black's appearance to answer &ca. and likewise each in the like sum of $100 the appearance &ca. of the said Agness to answer &ca.

Hannah Berrwan vs Daniel Warner — deft. taken and bound in $100 Jos. Warner surety in $100.

Elizabeth Linden vs James Kipp — Warrant issued for an assault with intent to commit a rape ... $100 to Testify &ca.

Sophia McElwain & Mary Retan vs Hannah Cugh — Peace Warrant issued Complain... Nancy ... and Charles ... to Testify &ca.

Mary Johnson vs Caleb Concklin — deft. taken & Bound in $100 ... in $100.

Margaret Holly vs John Matthews — Peace warrant issued Complain... Testify &ca. likewise Mary Holly the like sum —

Jacob Mabie vs Duncan McDougal — deft. released from city prison & ... Britain surety in $250.

Mary Owells vs John Van Horne — at the prayer of the Complainant Cause is Discontinued & deft. dis...

Flora Chevers vs Charles Rapp — the like in all things

6th September 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Edward Crowell vs John Rooke — deft. Committed for 60 days to ... as a Vagrant —

Thomas Williams vs John Arnet, Alexander Scott, and James Scott, Thomas Francis, Gilbert Williams, and Jasper Drake — Warrants issued against defts. ... Keeping disorderly houses Co... $50. to Testify &ca. yesterday now taken and bound each in $300 ... $300 for Jasper Drake, George Ricker, William James Ferguson and Frank ... in $200 for the appearance of the said Thomas Francis

David A. Cumming vs Peter Anthony — deft. Committed for disobedience to his master the Complainant

Sarah Shankland vs Susannah Godfrey	Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound bound in $50 to Testify &ca. — Deft. taken and parties Settle and Suit is discontinued —
Sophia McElwain & Mary Retan vs Hannah Cugh	deft. Husband John Cugh bound in $200 for the appearance of the Compt. at next Sessions to ans. &c.
Elizabeth Lynden vs James Kipp	deft. taken and bound in $300. John Willson Surety in $300.
Isaac Sherman and John Martine vs James Hopkins and Agness his wife	deft. taken and James Hopkins & John Hinton bound each in $200. for each of the Defendants appearance &ca. to Ans. &ca.
Anna C. Sapp vs Robert Black	Peace Warrt. issued Complainant not bound

Spring ... William — Compt. bound in $50.

7th Sept. 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Tea and James H. Thompson vs Thomas Vail — Peace Warrant issued Complainants bound each in $50. process directed to the Sheriff — Deft. being a prisoner on the limits

Ann Brock vs James McLaughlan — Warrant issued agt. Deft. for getting the Complainant with child of a male bastard child she was delivered of on the 29th day of August last past — Deft. taken and brought before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. & bound in $250. George Cummings & Richard Mormon Surety each in $250.

...nt issued Complainant bound in $50. ...804 deft. taken and bound in $100 Christopher Hughes ... $100.

8th Sept. 1804

...sued Complainants bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

...nd bound in $100 — Daniel Carmichael ...

...ted for Stealing a Silver Watch

...d bound in $100. Simon Frasher surety

...from City prison and together with Emanuel Abrahams ... Abrahams enter into a bond of $250 condi... indemnity of the City & County of New York from ... & ... of a female Bastard Child of which the ... Reed was delivered on the ... day of April 1804 ... entered into on the 24th Augt. 1804

9th September 1804

...ie Esqr.

... of the Compt. the process in this cause is discon...

...ted as Common prostitutes for Sixty days to ... Bridewell.

...ted to City prison for an assault & Battery

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Bartholomew Fitz v James Campbell & James Hughes	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50.
Jully Rice v Sarah Ferguson	Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t and Robert Cox bound to testify each in $50. — Deft. taken & bound by Thos. Buttman in $100. Hugh Walker and Samuel E. Martin bound each in $100. as surety
Elizabeth Lyon v Gilbert Smith	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t Anthony Townsend & Hager Hart bound to testify each in $50.
Isaac Sherman and John Martine v James Hopkins & Agness his wife	Warrant issued ag.t deft. for keeping a disorderly House this being the second Complaint —
Peter Heden v Kieland	deft. Committed for being a disorderly person and disturbing the peace of the neighbourhood of George
Elizabeth Farrell v James Farrell	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Test.
Phillis Brown v a Black woman residing at Ed: Prior's	On examining the witnesses of both parties it appears that the Compl.t is wrong therefore Complaint is Dismissed —
Jacob Castine v William Hedly	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in Cause is discontinued —
Hannah Kennedy v Michael Kennedy	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound & Dennis Healy each in $50 to Testify &ca.
Thomas Bell v Philip Lee	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & James White bound each in $50 to Testify &ca.

11th Sept.r 1804

By Jacob De la Montagnie

Joseph Parker v Peter McGinnis John McGinnis and Charles McGinnis	deft. brought up by the Watch & Charged with an assault &ca. Complainant & Henry Sark bound to Testify each in $50. Defts. Committed & afterwards bailed & bound in $100 Henry Dawson surety in $100. for each of the Defendants
Jonah Reynolds v John Earl	deft. brought up by the Watch & Charged with an assault &ca. Compl.t bound in $50. — Deft. Committed & afterwards bailed & bound in $100. William De Forest surety in $100.
John Darcy v John Millin	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & John Gilmore bound each in $50.

George Lester v Swizzle a Black woman al.s Susan Gammon	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t and Henry Willson bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Edward Lumber & John Baptist Hillier bound each in $100 as surety
Edmond Snow v Michael Golding	Peace Warrant issued for an assault & Battery Committed on the body of Abraham De Revere who together with the Compl.t is bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
Isaac Sherman & John Martine v Agness Hopkins	deft. released from City prison & bound in $ John English & John Rodman bound each in $400. as surety
The People &ca. v Mary Barmingham	deft. Committed as a vagrant for 60 Days to Bridewell at hard Labor
The same v Sarah Query al.s Sarah Portage, Mary Holland, and Dolley Smith al.s Dolley Sam	The Like in all things —
Fanny McDermott v John McDermott	deft. Committed for an assault &ca. on the body of the Compl.t who together with Elizabeth Ryan is bound in $50. to Testify &ca. deft. afterwards bailed and bound in $300. Thomas Norton surety in $300.

12th Sept.r 1804

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Margaret Lane v Joseph Teessel	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Jane Patten bound to Testify each in $50. — deft. taken, parties settle & suit is Discontinued —
Elenor Davis and Anah Rice v Elizabeth Owens	Peace warrant issued — Complainant Rice bound in $50 to Testify — Sept. 13th 1804 Deft. taken & bound in $100, Solomon Owens surety in $100.
Philip Livingston v Benjamin his slave	deft. committed for disorderly behaviour towards his master
William McGowan v Jacob I. Meyers	Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50 to Testify &ca.
William Griffith v John Bartell	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued — on payment of Costs, to wit 11/

13th September 1804

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Margaret Peterson v Elizabeth Colder	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
The People v Hannah Green and Winslow	deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days to hard Labor

13th September 1804

William Tyrow vs George Wells	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Peter Heltz and John Denning bound each in $50. to Testify &c.a
Nancy Dougherty vs Eleanor Cunningham	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &c.
John Darg vs John Miller	deft. taken and bound in $100. Leonard DeKlyn Surety in $100.

14th September 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Alexander Lankeman William Parker, Cornelius Barnes and Elizabeth Reardon vs Simon Reardon	deft. brought up by the watch & Charged with an Assault & Battery & Keeping a disorderly House but is dismissed on promise to leave the place he lives at
The People &c.a vs Jacob C. Corsa	deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor as a disorderly person —
Mary Magdalen Pullo vs Frederick Pullo	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & John Baum bound to Testify &c.a in $50. each — Deft taken & Committed & afterwards bailed & bound in $200. Robert Guedron Surety in $200.
Elizabeth Thompson vs Jane Baker	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Ophelia Quigly bound to testify each in $50.

15th Sept.r 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Margaret Burk vs Elienor Downing	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Catharine Colouck bound each in $50. to Testify &c.a
Joseph Porter vs John McGennis Peter McGennis & Charles McGennis	at the Prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
Lewis Bebe vs Jeremiah Hill	deft. taken and bound in $100. Samuel Randolph Surety in $100.
William Bradberry vs John B. Arnett	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &c.a — Deft. taken & bound in $200. Richard Farrell Surety in $100.
Sarah Hamilton vs William Allen	deft. brought up by the watch & Charged with an Assault & Battery on the body of Ellen Hammilton — Complt & Eliz.t DePew bound each in $50. to Testify &c.a Deft. bound in $100. Peter Arthur Surety in $100.
The People of &c. vs Eliz.t Jones	deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at Hard Labor as a Vagrant —
Elizabeth Thompson vs Jane Baker	deft. taken & Committed for want of Bail but afterwards bound in $100. Phoebe Dodd Surety in $100.

16th Sept.r 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

George Dueyse and John White vs York Loyal	deft. Committed for Disturbing the peace of Society Complt.s bound each in $50. to Testify &c.a
Adam Pentz vs Abigail Perry	Deft. brought up by a Warrant issued yesterday by Jacob De La Montagnie & Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor —

17th Sept.r 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Maria Norris vs Sarah McMillen	Warrant issued agt. deft. for an assault & Battery committed on the body of Julia Stillwell — James Norris is bound in $50 for Complt.s appearance to testify &c.a
William Bradberry vs Thomas White and Nathaniel Cooper	Peace Warr.t issued agt. defts. who appear & are bound each in $100. Joseph Brantingham Surety in $100. for Cooper and John Mantin Surety in $100. for White
John Houston and John Taylor vs Henry Binks	deft. brought up by the watch & Charged with a breach of the peace — Complt.s bound in $50. & Deft. Committed who is however afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Thomas Commerceau Surety in $100
The People of &c.a vs Elizabeth Adams	deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days to hard Labor as a Vagrant —
Richard Munro vs Charles Teubner	On a Charge of illtreatment to the Complt. his apprentice — Deft. Summoned, appears and parties not being able to Compromise their differences Deft. is bound in $200. to answer at next Sessions —
Elenora Farley vs George Bonner	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken & Bound in $100. Jacob Getzel Surety in $100.
Abraham Bush Whitmore vs Leonard Fash	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Robert Howell bound each in $50. to testify —
William McGowan vs Jacob S Meyers	deft. taken and bound in $100. Christian Hartell Surety in $100.
Benjamin Hicks vs George Bonner and Mary his wife	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify &c.a

18th Sept.r 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

The People of &c.a vs Mary Rendell, Nancy Brannagan, Margaret Haight	defts. Committed as disorderly persons for 60 Days to Bridewell at hard Labor —

Sarah Hammitter v William Allen	at the prayer of the Compl.t the process in the cause is discontinued —
John McDaniel v James Kerry, Lane and Lane	Peace warrant issued — Compl.t & William Farrell bound each in $50. to Testify &c.
Ellis Cox v Warren Cox	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. taken and parties settle and suit is discontinued —
Newington Greenard vs John Paul, and Peggy Paul his wife	Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House compl.t bound to testify &ca in $50.
Thorn Anderson v William Mahammah	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Andrew Van Horn bound to Testify &ca each in $50.
William Cheevers v Christian and his wife, Margery Shay, and Joseph a Blind man	Warrant issued against Defendants for being disorderly persons & Disturbers of the peace Compl.t John Martine & Isaac Sherman are bound to Testify &ca
Thomas Orr v James Hopkins	deft. Committed for an assault &ca. Compl.t & George Deeder bound each in $50. to Testify &ca on the 18th. Instant by T. Bukman
Margaret Thompson v George Barnet	Warrant of bastardy issued for that Deft. had gotten the Complainant with Child of a Male bastard Child she was Delivered of on the fourth day of august last past
William Tyrow v George W. Wyley	deft taken on the 18th. Instant and bound by Jacob De la Montagnie in $100. Robert Rea Surety in $100.

19th. Septr. 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People &ca v Mary Draper and Hannah Johnson	defts. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labour as vagrants —
William Thompson vs Jeremiah Dougherty	deft. taken & bound in $100. John Dyckman Surety in $100.
The People &c v Mary Birmingham	Suit discontinued & parties Discharged
Dinah Gall v Thomas Gall	The like in all things
John McDaniel v James Kerry and Lane and Lane	The like in all things —

George Crawford v William Osborn	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Boen Surety in $100.
John Crawford v Elisha Blossom	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Nancy Webb v William Spragg	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — ~~Compl.t~~
Julia Stilwell & Maria Norris v Sarah McMillen	deft. taken and Philip Becanmor bound in $100. for defts. appearance to Testify &ca
Thorn Anderson v William Mahammah	defendant taken and bound in $100. Charles C. Longs Surety in $200.

20th. Septr. 1804

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Isaac Sherman and John Martine vs James Hopkins and Agness Hopkins	at the prayer of ~~the Complainant~~ John Hinton the bail for the said James & Agness Hopkins the Defts. are recommitted to Bridewell and the said Hinton discharged from the recognizances he was bound —
John Crawford v Elisha Blossom	deft. taken and bound in $200. William Irwin Surety in $100.
Catharine Smith vs Catharine Shankland & Margaret Shankland	Peace warrant and for Keeping a Disorderly House issued Complainant & Sarah Redgue bound each in $50. to testify
Thomas Ellis v John McCarter	Peace warrant issued — Compl.t & Richard Calyer bound in $50. each to Testify
Mitchel Nugent vs Matthew Mygatt	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & John Spies bound to Testify &ca each in $50.
John Spies v The Same	The like & Compl.t & Mitchell Nugent bound to Testify &ca each in $50. to Testify &ca
Margaret Burk vs Ellen Downing	Deft. taken and bound in $200. Gerald Downing Surety in $200.
Catharine Smith v Catharine Shankland & Margaret Shankland	defendants taken & ~~bound in~~ Francis White bound in $100. & Margaret Shankland in $100. for the appearance of said Margaret & said White also bound in $100 for the appearance of Catharine Shankland —
Samuel Jackson master of Ship Maria v Caleb Fisher	deft brought up by Warrant & Charged with running away from the said Ship — but the Captain not being able to prove the facts Deft is discharged
Henry Bain v George Cullison his Master	Charge of illtreatment — deft bound in $100. to ans.r &ca

21st September 1804

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

A. L. Philips v Henry Philips	Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. A Levy also bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

22nd September

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr.

Cornelia Herring v John Young	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca.
Benjamin Hicks v George Bonner	defft taken and bound in $100. Nicholas Mead Surety in $50. ~~to Testify &ca~~
The same v Mary Bonner	defft taken & George Bonner is bound in $100. Nicholas Mead Surety in $50. for defendants appearance to ans. &ca.

23rd Septr. 1804

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

Timothy Biggs v James Smith	defft. Charged & [illegible] Committed for an assault Complt bound in $50 — parties afterward settle and Suit is discontinued —
The People of &ca. vs Alice Blevin, Jane Hughes and Polly Plaitie, Ann Rogers & James Gorman	defft. being respectively convicted of being disorderly persons are ordered to be committed to Bridewell at hard labor for the space of sixty days —

24th Sept. 1804

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

Johannah Callahan v John Rice	Charge Maltreatment from the Master the said John Rice to the Servant the said Johannah —

defft. Summoned, appears and Consents, that indentures shall be destroyed whereto the said Johannah also agrees and indentures are accordingly destroyed —

Catharine Ryan — Hannah Black and Robert Hwey	Peace warrant issued — Complt. John Adams and John Hockey bound to Testify each in $50.
John Spices v Matthew Mygatt	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Mitchel Nengent v Matthew Mygatt	defft taken and bound in $100. Robert Shaw Surety in $100. —
John Sea v Thomas Vail	defft. taken and bound in $200. Jasper Ward Surety in $200.
Thomas Orr v James Hopkins	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

25th Septr. 1804

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Thomas Bill v Philip Lee	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Thomas Ellis v John McCarter	defft. taken and bound in $100. John Gregg Surety in $100.
Lucy Watt v Charley Henderson	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued on a Deposition taken before George Janeway one of the ald. &ca.
Catharine Ryan v Hannah Black	defft. taken and bound in $100. David Rainor Surety in $200
A. L. Philips v Henry Philips	defft. taken and bound in $100. Israel Levy Surety in 100. —

26th day of September 1804

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

Isaac Sherman and John Martine v James Hopkins and Agnes Hopkins	at the prayer of the Complainants the process in this Cause is discontinued —
David Brown v Joseph Brown, and Daniel Simmons	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Mary Harris bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Defendants taken

and Joseph Brown bound in $100. John Thomas Surety in $100. Septr. 27th 1804 parties settled & Suit is Discontinued & the said Daniel Simmons Discharged from his Commitment — Recd. 11/ of Jos. Brown & 19/4 of Simmons on Settlement

Jacob Fright v Jonas Humbert Junr.	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. defft taken & bound in $100. Gilbert Secor Surety in $100.

27th Septr. 1804

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

Wiria Ackerman v James Peterson	defft. Committed for an assault & Battery Complt. & Henry Goodman bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. parties afterward settle & suit is discontinued —
The People of &ca. v James Clony	defft Committed to Bridewell for sixty days as a vagrant —
John Sickles v Joseph Crosby	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Septr. 28th 1804 Defendant taken & bound in $100 Phinehas Wright Surety in $100.

28th Septr. 1804

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

James H. Holm v Benard LaCoss	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound & Elizabeth Bolton each in $50 to Testify &ca.
Catharine Smith v Margaret Shankland & Catharine Shankland	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

Richard N. Oliver v George Willson — Defft Committed for an assault & Battery, Complainant and Abraham Bohee bound each in $50 to Testify &c — Defendant afterwards bound in $100 Stephen Whitney Surety in $100.

James H. Holm v Benard La Cross — Defft taken and bound in $100. John Fredericks Surety in $100.

Elizabeth Love v Alexander Anderson — Warrant issued against Defendant for having gotten the Complainant with Child of a female Bastard Child of which she was delivered on the twentieth day of July 1803 — Defft whose Name is Alexander Stenson is taken and Committed — Officer afterwards returns that the parties are Married & Discharged from the process.

29th Sept. 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary McConnel v Robert McMullen — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & John Morris bound each in $50 to Testify &c.

Joseph Baird by Baird his Wife v Jacob his Slave — Defendant Committed to Bridewell for disobeying his Mistress

Catherine Ryan v Robert Bray — Defft taken & bound in $100. John Meeker Surety in $100.

30th Sept. 1804

John Griffin v William Dean — Defft Committed for an assault &c Compt. & Thomas Blair bound to Testify in $50 each — parties afterwards settled & Suit is Discontinued —

Samuel Pettet v Peter Murray — Defft brought up by the Watch & Charged with an assault &c & Committed — Defft afterwards bailed & bound in $50. Abraham Doxey & George W. Taylor also bound in $50 each to Testify &c — the parties settled & Suit is Discontinued

1st October 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Ann Fowler v Isaac Anderson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Elijah Brower v Spring William — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

Sylvester Van Buskirk Junr. v Dina a Slave of James S. Bogert — The like —

Fanny McDermot v John McDermot — The like —

1 October Continued

The People &c v Moses Price — Defft. Committed to Bridewell for ten Days as a vagrant.

Charles McShane v John Lowes — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & James Lyman bound each in $50 to Testify &c — Defft. taken and bound in $100. ~~John Lowes~~ William Rushforth Surety in $50

Daniel Hall v Richard Powells — Defft brought up by the Watch & Charged with an assault &c & Committed for want of Bail — Defft afterwards bailed & bound in $300. James White and Peter Alden bound each in $300. — Compt. & Cornl. McAlpin bound each in $50

Rebecca Van Orden v Jonathan Smith — Defft. Charged with getting the Complainant with Child of a Bastard Child of which the Complainant was delivered on the thirty first day of August last

2d October 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Margaret Nott v John Matthews — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

John Ross, Fanny Ross, Sophia Fross, Sophia Fross Junr. Isabella Currie Margaret Flinn, Catherine Scott & Christopher Denman v Polly King, Ann Stenton & Rachel Brown — The like in all things —

Mary McPullo v Frederick Pullo — The like in all things

Hannah Bunyan v Daniel Warner — The like in all things —

Mary McConnel v Robert McMullen — The like in all things —

Ann Brook v James McLaughlan — In Case of Bastardy — Defft. Richard Marmion and George Cummins enter into a bond of $250. Separately Conditioned for the Indemnity of the City &c from all Costs &ca that may arise from the Maintenance &c of a Male Bastard Child the Complainant was delivered of on the 29th day of August last — Whereupon the Deffts & said ~~White & ...~~ Cummins & Richard Marmion are discharged from their respective Recognizances —

Bond Delivered to A. Furman 22d Feby 1805

Mary Skaats v John Montagnie — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued by Jacob De La Montagnie — Defft. taken & bound in $250 — William I. Waldron Surety in $250. — Octr. 3d 1804. Defft & said Waldron enter into a Bond of $250. Separately Conditioned to indemnify the City & County from the Maintenance &c of said Child

Bond Delivered to A. Furman on 22d Feb 1805

3d October 1804

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

The People of &ca v Abraham Baldwin, William Frawhile & Sucie Marshall — dfts. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labor —

Eunice Ryan vs Andrew her Slave — dft. Committed to Bridewell for running away from his said Mistress from Montgomery County

Henry Lowther v William Lewis — dft. taken and bound in $100. Andrew Menuse Surety in $100. to appear at present Court

The People of &ca vs Christian Sophia his wife, and Margaret Shaw — dfts. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labor as vagrants

Nancy Daugherty vs Eleanor Cunningham — dft. taken and bound in $100. Robert Lucvin Surety in $50. to present Sessions

4th October 1804

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Amelia Wedge vs Michael Wedge — dft. Committed to City Prison for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant Committed Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca dft. bailed & bound in $100 Robert Bloin Surety in $50.

The People of &ca v Eber Palmer and Robert Evans — dfts. Committed to bridewell for ten days as vagrants & then to leave this City

The Same v Martha Dawson & Elizabeth Robertson — dfts. Committed to Bridewell as vagrants for Sixty days at hard Labor —

Lydia Parker v George Parker — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

5th October 1804

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

The People of &ca v Matthew Bragan — On Indictment for disorderly house Keeping Dft taken & bound in $200. James Englesbly Surety in $200. to present Sessions —

Daniel Brown vs Lawrence Hillyard Junr. — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & John Ayres bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Sally Rice v Saml. Ferguson — On Indictment for Assault & Battery — Dft taken & bound in $100. Deborah Spilliard Surety in $100. to present Sessions

5th October 1804 Continued

John Harris v Strang — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &ca dft. taken & parties settle and suit is discontinued

6th October 1804

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Stephen Achors vs Samuel Anderson — dft. brought up by the Watch & Charged with an assault & Battery & Committed — parties afterwards settle & suit is discontinued —

7th October 1804

The People of &ca v Mary Loring — dft. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. as a vagrant —

William Silford v John Parker — dfts. Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of Philip Lee Complt. and bound each in $50. to Testify at present Sessions by Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

8th October 1804

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Daniel Brown vs Lawrence Hillyard Junr. — dft. taken and bound in $100. William Hillyard Surety in $100.

John Grice v Margaret McMullen — dft. taken on a peace warrant and bound by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr as follows towit Alexander McMullen and James Hays each in $100. for the dfts. appearance at Next Sessions &ca Complt. bound to Testify in $50 — by Theo. Bukman who issued the warrant —

Samuel Montgomery v Samuel Barnes — dft. Committed by T. Bukman for a Contempt & for abusing Sundry people in the Hall —

The People v William Bond — dft brought up by the Clerk of the fly Market & Charged with abusing people in the Market & dft. contemning the authority & Cursing & Swearing in the presence of the Magistrate is Committed untill &ca

9th October 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

The People v George Ross a slave to Robert Cox — Dft Committed for running away from his Master no Commitment lodged —

Abner Curtis v Alexander McMullen Margaret McMullen & James Hays — Peace Warrant issued for an assault & Battery Committed on the Complt. While in the execution of his Office as a Marshal

10th October 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. vs Michael Bragan — On Indictment for Disorderly House Keeping (as appeared by Wm. Cox Clk to Mr Workman) — Deft. bound in $500. James English Surety in $250.

Judah Blaze Mlk vs Hannah Forsyth Mlk — Peace Warrant issued Compltt. bound in $50 and Birch Burnet in the like sum to Testify &ca.

Samuel Montgomery vs Samuel Barnes — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued by T. Beekman Esqr.

William Taylor vs Thomas Smith & John T. Smith — Deft. Charged with two Black men whose names are not known with Committing a Riot — Complt. bound in $50.

11th October 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

David Gibson and Arthur Smith vs Joseph Mane and Martin Jacobs — Deft. Committed for an assault &ca. Compltt. bound in $[illegible] each to Testify &ca.

James Andrews vs Primus Van Alstyne — Deft. Committed for an assault &ca. Complt. bound in $50. parties afterwards settle & suit is Discontinued

William Taylor vs Thomas Smith — Deft. and Francis B. Winthrop enter into a Recognizance in $100. each for Defts. appearance &ca. to answer &ca.

Thomas Smith vs William Taylor — Deft. Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant & John T. Smith. Deft. bound in $100. James Buckley Surety in $100.

Sarah Higgins vs Zuba Freeman — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Susan Locus bound each in $50.

Timothy Nostrand vs Margaret Ellis his slave — Deft. Committed for disobedience of Orders &ca.

12th October 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

James Andrews vs Tom and Harry two Black people — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. Defts. taken Abraham Post Surety in $100. for Tom & Robert North Surety for Harry in $100.

The People of &ca. vs Elizabeth Averton — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour —

The Same vs Sally Willson — The like —

Margaret Grant vs Robert Stewart — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Lucretia Ann Shultz bound to Testify &ca. each in $50.

John Patrick vs Sam his slave — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for misbehaviour to his Master —

Abner Curtis vs Alexander McMullen Margaret his wife — Defts. taken and Alexander McMullen and Patrick McCarthy bound each in $300. for said Patricks appearance to ans. &c. & in the like sum each for the said Margarets appearance to ans. &ca.

13th Octr. 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Harman Vosburgh vs James Willson — Deft. Committed for an assault &ca. Complt. & Oliver Goodwin bound each in $50. to Testify —

The People of &ca. vs Sarah Scott, Elizabeth Buck, Catharine Aptien, Mary Ann Hazel, Catharine Reynolds, Mary Swany, and Margaret Grant — Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days at hard Labor as vagrants & Disorderly persons

14th October 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Price vs William Stone and Arthur McArthur — Defts. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complainant bound in $50. — Deft. McArthur do. afterwards bailed & Bound in $100. Alexander McKinzie Surety in $100. for each of the Defts. William Stone

Harman Vosburgh vs James Willson — Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt. & Oliver Goodwin bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

The People of &ca. vs Sarah Scott, Elizabeth Buck, Catharine Aptien, ~~Mary Ann~~ Catharine Reynolds, Mary Swany, Mary Garret and Margaret Smith — Defts. respectively Committed to Bridewell for 60 days at hard Labour as disorderly persons —

15 Oct. 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Maria Rogers vs Samuel Sandford — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

Rachel Shioff and Martha Ann Sommer vs Polly Lamb and Sally Cashwell — Warrant issued agt. Defts. for being Common Disturbers of the peace & persons commonly reputed & taken to be common Prostitutes & for beating the Complainants & Threatning them &ca.

Samuel Wardell vs Richard Pettinger — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

The People vs Carl A. Holtzman — George Frederick Albright and George Baker bound each in $200. each to Testify &ca. on Indictment for Assault & Battery

15: October 1804

The Overseer of the poor of New York vs Jonathan Smith — Summons issued by Theophilus Bukman and Jacob De La Montagnie Esqs. Returnable 4 O'Clock P.M. the present Instant for Deft to shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain female Bastard Child that said Rebecca was Delivered of in the 31st day of August last & which has now become Chargable to the City & County of New York —

16th October 1804

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

The People of &ca vs Betsey Williams — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour

Overseer of the poor of the City of New York vs Jonathan Smith — On Summons to shew Cause why Deft. should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain female Bastard Child of which Rebecca Van Orden was delivered on the 31st day of ~~October~~ August last — Deft. appeared & has nothing to shew to the Contrary & prays that the Justices will take into consideration his needy Circumstances in life, in making out an Order of Bastardy — adjd. untill further Orders —

Josiah F. Caldwell vs Arthur McArthur — Deft. Committed for a Breach of the peace — Complt. bound to Oyer & Terminer in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. afterwards bailed and bound to the Next Sessions to answer &ca in $300. Alexander McKinzie & Lawrence Byrne bound each $300. as Surety &c.

John Patterson vs Manuel Billane — Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery with an intent to kill. Complt. bound in $100. to Testify at Oyer &ca.

Henry Bradford vs The same — The like in all things — —

Jane Brimel vs William Dillon — Peace Warrant issued Complt. Bound in $50. to Testify. Octr. 22nd 1804 parties settle and suit is discontinued —

The People of &ca vs Carl A. Hoffman — On Indictment for an Assault & Battery on the body of James Wright a Slave of the said Hoffman ~~&c~~

17: October 1804

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Mary Sickles, Martha Bebrington & Mary Beyer vs John Bowers and Mary his wife — Peace Warrant issued — Complts. bound in $50. each to Testify &ca.

The People of &ca vs Sally Willson — Deft. released from Bridewell and Frederick Wegner bound in $100 — Conditioned that the Defendant shall leave the City within five Days and not return again within six ~~Kallender~~ Months —

The People vs George Gonsalbe — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a vagrant

17: October Continued

Ann Fowler vs Isaac Anderson — Deft. taken and bound in $100. George W. Taylor Surety in $100.

Diana Sheffield, Mary Jeffers and Maria Jackson vs — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100.

Sally Richards vs Margaret Bowry — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100. to Testify. Deft. taken and bound in $100. William Wiley Surety in $100. Deft. name is Bowring not Bowry.

Amelia Wedge vs Michael Wedge — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

18: October 1804

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Robert Guedron vs Henry Vardenbrook — Deft. Committed for an assault & threatning to take the life of the Complt. who is bound in $50. to testify

Richard Bogardus vs Philip Snedes — Peace warrant issued — Complt. & Luther Ennis bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Parties settle and suit is discontinued

20: October 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Ledwith vs Julian Wallace and Rachel Plunket als. Rachel Davenport — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour as vagrants —

Nathaniel Hunt vs Joseph Baum — Warrant issued for an assault & Battery on the body of Samuel DeWall — Deft. taken and bound in $300. Samuel Jackson Surety in $300.

Lydia McCammon vs Dominick Lynch Junr. — Warrant issued against Deft. for an assault and Battery with an intent to Commit a Rape — Enoch McCammon bound in $100. for the appearance of Complt. Ephraim Leach bound in like sum of $100. to appear & Testify &ca — Deft. taken and bound in $500. Pierre C. Van Wyck Surety in $500.

The People of &ca vs John Lesley, Mary Gilbert & Dinah a Black woman slave of Robert Bruce — Deft. Lesley Committed for 60 Days to hard Labor as a vagrant — Dinah Committed as a slave & Mary Gilbert Discharged by Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

The People of &ca vs John Brumley — Deft. brought up & Charged with stealing a hammer and a hatchet said to belong to John the Mott who has neglected or Refused to prosecute whereupon the Defendant is Discharged by Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

21st October 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People &c vs Mary Green, James Francis, John Flannagan, John Harris and Tom Brown	deft. brought before the said Justice as vagrants Mary Green and Tom Committed as vagrants for 60 Days to Bridewell John Harris left at the Bridewell until Mr Hazard shall think fit to let him go he appearing to be insane
Robert Guedron vs George Raymond	On a Charge of Coming into said Guedron's House unlawfully and letting out a Number of French men under a pretence that they had ran away from on board the french frigates in the Harbour Octr. 22nd 1804. Deft is bound in $500 to answer &ca

22nd October 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Maria Rogers vs Samuel Sandford	deft. taken on a peace Warrant & bound in $100. to ansr. &ca
Lydia Thomas vs William McDonnell	deft. released from City prison & bound in $100. William Galloway Surety in $100.
Eloi Berger vs William his Slave	deft. Committed for misconduct towards his Master
The People &ca vs Charles McFarlain	deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor
Rachel Shirst and Martha A. Summers vs Polly Lamb and Isabella Caswell	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Defts. discharged from Confinement
Hester Johnson vs John Quain	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued—

23rd October 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca vs George Fortune a Black	deft. ~~released from~~ Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a vagrant not being able to give a good account of himself
Grace McKinny vs Daniel McDermot & Mary McDermot	Peace Warrant issued— Complainant bound in $50 & Catharine Philips in $50 to Testify &ca
The People of &ca vs Margaret Kane and Alexander Campbell	defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour &ca
Richard Sword vs Samuel McCullen	deft. Charged with beating Margaret Lotty

John Rattledge vs Peter his Slave	deft. Committed by Theophilus Beekman Esqr. for running away from his said Master—
Martha Harrington, Mary Sickles and Mary Hyer vs Mary Bowers and John Bowers	William Simpson is bound in $200. for each of the said Defendants

24th October 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The Overseers of the Poor vs Jonathan Smith (bond sent to R. Furman by Abm. Cantin this 24th. October 1804)	Nathan Sanford and the Defendant enter into a bond of $250. Conditioned to indemnify the City & County of New York from the Maintenance &ca of a Certain female Bastard Child of which Rebecca Van Orden was Delivered on the 31st day of August last which child is now chargable to the City & County of New York
The Same vs Elijah Tiffany	Deft. Charged with being the father of a Certain Male bastard Child of which Susan Emmons was Delivered on the 22nd day of September last—

25th October 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Grice vs Margaret McMullen	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued—
John Annelly vs Elizabeth Annelly	Peace Warrant issued— Complainant and Andrew Potts bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — 26. Octr. 1804 Deft taken and brought up & was discharged at request of the Complainant on Condition that she leaves this City for Phila.
The People vs Margaret Reed, Ellen Donaldson & Elizabeth White (defts. committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as disorderly persons & having no visible means of livelihood & cannot give a good account of themselves being found in a common Bawdy House)	

26th October 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Clarissa Jenkins vs John Carrigan	Peace Warrant issued— Complainant and Robert Boyd bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Stephen Sillick vs Samuel Mead	Peace Warrant issued— Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca
John Price vs Arthur McWatters & William Stone	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

27th October 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Joseph Poole vs Thomas Jones	Warrant issued for an assault &ca and for taking away a box containing fifteen Dollars in Money two of ten Dollars Bank Notes & five Dollars in Silver Money— Deft. taken and Committed & sent into the hands of Richard Nixon to Convey to City Prison—

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Charles Mehan vs John Nevin, John Cummings and Robert Carr — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Betsey Howell vs Joe a Black man — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t not bound

David Thompson vs A man who refuses to tell his Name — Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery Committed on the body of the Complainant while in the actual execution of his Office as Harbour Master for the port of New York. Pr. Deft. bound in $100 to testify &ca.

The People &ca vs Charles Vincent — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labour

James Easton vs Richard Moran and Christopher Farrelly — Defts. Committed to City Prison for beating Samuel Mans so that his life is despaired of

28th October 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Crawford vs Christian Hoff — Deft. Committed by T.B. for assault &ca. ... & beating him so that his life is in Danger — Compl.t bound in $50. to testify &ca.

Charles Carnell vs John Henderson and Patrick Collins — Defts. Committed for an assault & Battery — Compl.t & Henry Fought bound to testify &ca. each in $50.

29th October 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Cupples Junr. vs Peter Hiser — Deft. Committed to City Prison for assaulting several persons who were coming out of Church and behaving himself disorderly

Thomas Campbell vs Cornelius Post — Peace Warrant issued Compl.t and Ralph Campbell bound to Testify each in $50.

Wheedon F. Talbot vs Samuel Roman a black man — Warrant issued agt. Deft. for being a disorderly person who cannot give a good account of himself. Octr. 30. 1804 Deft. is taken and Committed to Bridewell for 60 days as a Disorderly person

David Thompson vs John Swanson — Deft. Committed to City Prison for an assault &ca. and afterwards bailed & bound in $500 Thomas Harvey surety in $500. Compl.t not bound —

Amelia Williams vs William Swan — Warrant issued for getting the Complainant with Child of a female Bastard Child of which the said Amelia was delivered on the 21st Day of July last — Novr. 2nd 1804 John ... produces a certificate from Jonas ... of the Marriage of the parties ~~...~~ Deft is Discharged

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Charles Carnell vs John Henderson and Patrick Collins — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

The People &ca vs Samuel Decker — On Indictment for keeping a Disorderly House — Deft released from City prison & bound in $100 Abraham Moon surety in $100.

Charles Mehan vs Robert Cummings — Deft. taken and bound in $100. James McGowan surety in $100.

The same vs George Carr and John Nevin — Defts taken & bound each in $100. James McGowan surety in $100. for each of the Defendants —

William Crawford vs Christian Hoff — Deft. bailed and bound in $100. The said William Crawford bound as bail in $100.

31st October 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr. —

John Sullavan vs Daniel Sullavan — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken on the 1st Novr. & bound in $100 Patrick Wall surety in $100.

Henry Bogardus vs Oliver Jaquish — Peace Warrant issued. Complainant not bound — Deft taken & bound in $50 Amos Corning surety in $25.

James Bloomer vs Creal a Slave of Mr. Dunniver of Great Britain — Deft Committed for Secreting himself on board the Complainants Vessel Morning Dawn to New York on her without his Knowledge & Consent

Thomas Willson vs William Dove — Summons to Deft to Shew Cause why he should not be bound to the next Sessions to answer for the Beating of the Complainant his apprentice

James McCullen vs Archibald Hamilton — Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Jane Love bound each in $50. to testify &ca.

Ann Fowler vs Isaac Anderson — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

Thomas Campbell vs Cornelius Post — Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Stanton surety in $100.

Phoebe Pool vs Thomas James — Deft. bound in $200. William Irwin surety in $200.

1st day of November 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Benjamin Cutbirth vs John Brown, James Main, Hugh McMinimy and Patrick Harkin — Defts. Committed for a Breach of the peace Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify &ca — Defts. afterwards released from prison & bound in $100. Hugh McCormick surety for Brown, Main, and McMinimy each in $100. James Berry surety in $100. for Harkin

Joseph Blatchley vs Daniel Swinyer } In assault & Battery on the body of Charles Young - Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50.

Grace McKinny vs Mary McDermot } deft. taken and bound in $100. Michael Rodan Surety in $100.

Stephen Selleck vs Samuel Mead } deft. taken and bound in $200. Eber Mead Surety in $200.

Thomas Willson vs William Dood } deft. taken and bound in $100 - to answer the Complt. his apprentice -

John Sullavan vs Daniel Sullavan } deft. taken and bound in $200 Patrick Wall Surety in $200.

Daniel Thomas, John I. Dismont & Hardy Frith vs William Jones and Ralph Jarvis } deft. Jones Charged with Sending a Challenge to the said Daniel L. Thomas to fight a Duel and Jarvis Charged with being the Bearer of the said Challenge Daniel L. Thomas bound to Testify at next Oyer &c in $100.

2 Nov.r 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Daniel L. Thomas John I. Dismont and Hardy Frith vs William Jones } deft. taken and bound to Oyer &c in $1000 Albert Tyckman Surety in $1000.

Grace McKinny v Daniel McDermot } deft. taken and bound in $100. Michael Rodan Surety in $100.

William Crawford v Robert Willson & c. Isaac Van Deusen Junr } Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Rufus Wolfe of No 87. Harman Street bound to testify each in $50.

3.d Nov.r 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

William Cowell vs James Turnbull } Deft Charged with running away from a vessel he had agreed to go a voyage in - but no proof being offered to substantiate the Charge Deft is dismissed

David Thompson vs John Swanson } Deft. Committed and Thomas Harvey released from his recognizance as surety for the said Swanson

4.th Nov.r 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

James Kirma v Samuel Pettit } deft. Charged with an assault & Battery & Committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $80 William Pettit Surety in $40. -

5.th November 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Hiram Maxwell v William Commeyer & John Roff } Peace Warrant issued - Complt. not bound ~~in $~~ defts. taken and bound in $100. George A. Sassenbergh Surety in $100. each -

Sally Rowland vs James Whitney } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued -

Catharine Goodale v Philip Fleight } Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth Issued Deft. taken & Committed - November 6th: 1804

The Parties marry & deft. is Discharged

William Crawford vs Isaac Van Deusen Junr } deft. taken and bound in $100. Henry Meyer Surety in $100.

William Sillick vs Jack his slave } deft. Committed for Disobedience of his masters Orders -

6th November 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Elizabeth Lloyd v Sally Bogardus } Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Nancy Reynolds bound each in $50. to Testify &c.a

George C. Schroeppel v George Meyer } Peace Warrant issued - Complainant bound in $50. deft. taken & bound in $100. Casper Meier Surety in $100

Grace Gordon v John Keough } deft. Charged with an assault & Battery committed on the body of the Complt.

7. November 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Eleanor Bissette v Jane Rann } Peace Warrant issued - Complainant & Hannah Bird bound each in $50. to Testify &c.a

George Hoppell vs James McKinny } Peace Warrant Complt. & Catharine Philips bound each in $50. to Testify &c.a

Mary Hammilton v Archibald Hammilton } Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50.

Catharine Ritter v Isaac Knapp } Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued -

8th: Nov.r 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Samuel Griffin v Prince his slave } deft. Committed to Bridewell for disobeying his Masters lawful Commands

9th November 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Eleanor Bissette v Jane Rann } deft. taken & bound in $100. Jacob Holmes Surety in $100

Agnes Blake v Fanny McDermot } deft. taken on a Peace Warrant & bound in $100. John McDermot Surety in $100.

William Crawford v Robert Willson } deft. taken and bound in $100. Matthew Stephenson Surety in $100.

9th Novr 1804 Continued

John Hazelton vs James Cob — Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery &ca Complt. bound in $50. Novr 10th 1804 parties settle and suit is discontinued and Deft Discharged.

10th Novr 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Sarah Anastacia vs John Fry — Peace Warrant issued agt. Deft. for beating Charles Cummings Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &ca Deft. taken and bound in $100. Jonas Mintern surety in $100.

Englehart Meltner vs Elijah Brewer — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $100. Deft. taken and bound in $200. Thomas Burlock surety in $200.

John Parker vs James Van Varrick — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound to Testify &ca — Novr 13th 1804 deft. taken & parties settle & suit is discontinued.

The People &ca vs Thomas B. Neugent als Thomas B. Newman — Deft. brought up as a vagrant and ordered to leave the City within 48 hours.

11th Novr 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

George Galloway vs Charles King — Deft. Committed to City Prison for an assault &ca Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Michael Smallen surety in $100.

12th Novr 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Annelly vs Elizabeth Annelly — at the Prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued.

Samuel Winship vs Andrew Turnbull — Warrt. issued for an assault & Battery Committed on the body of John Gantley — by Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Margaret Haggerty vs Myram Collern & Richard Varlen — Defts. Committed for an assault & Battery. Complainant & Henry Stephens & William Haggerty bound each in $50

13th Novr 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

James Greaton vs Christopher Farrel — In assault &ca on the body of Samuel Mars — deft. bailed & bound in $200. Michael McCabe and Henry Lowther surety each in $200.

The Same vs Richard Moran — The like Charge — Deft. bound in $100. by Theo. Beekman to appear & and. — & is bound to go to the Hospital in the mean while.

The People vs Caffrae a french blk — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days as a vagrant.

Mary Curran vs Patrick Curran — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Catharine Murdock bound to Testify &ca each in $50.

13th Novr 1804

Charles Young vs Daniel Siveny — deft. taken and bound in $100. David Smith surety in $100.

14th Novr 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Hamilton vs Archibald Hamilton — at the Prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued.

Eliza Howard vs Robert Collins — deft. Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of Henry Howard by mine Comt. — Complt. Frederick Livo, John Garret, John Robinson, George Drummond bound to testify each in $50.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Joseph Taylor vs John E. Gilbert — Warrant Issued for Keeping a Disorderly House Complt. bound in $100. to Testify &ca

John Hill and Mary Cowley vs William Tompkins & John Ryan — Warrant issued for Keeping Disorderly Houses.

Samuel Winship vs Andrew Turnbull — In assault & Battery on the body of John Gantley — Defendant taken & bound in $100. Christeen Covenhoven surety in $100.

15th Novr 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Joseph Taylor vs John E. Gilbert — deft. taken and bound in $200. Eli Chapin and John Hubbard surety each in $200.

Eliza Howard vs Robert Collins — deft. released from City Prison & bound in $400. Jacob Smith & John De Mott surety in $200 each.

Maria Stennage vs William Smith — deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify — parties afterwards settle & suit is discontinued.

The People of &ca vs Charles a slave of a Mr. Moore, & Thomas Burns — defts. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days at hard Labor as vagrants.

John Hill and Mary Cowley vs Cornelius Ryan — deft. taken and bound in $200. Benjamin Williamson surety in $100.

16th November 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Cornelius Vandine vs Thomas Spinks — deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $100 John Wilt surety in $100.

Viner Leacraft vs Samuel Cannon — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Cornelius Underhand bound to Testify each in $50. at next Sessions.

James McCullen vs Archibald Hamilton — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued.

Cave Jones vs Sarah a Slave of the said Cave — deft. Committed to Bridewell for disobeying her masters orders.

17th November 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Cornelius Crygier vs George Carr — Peace Warrant issued Complainant not bound.

Jane Saidler vs Bom Peters her slave — deft. Committed for running away from his said Mistress.

Eliza Howard vs Robert Collins — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued.

18th Nov. 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &c. vs Tudwell Bryant, Darcus Davis, John W. Gibson, Jeremiah Britain, Isaac Everritt, John McConnell & Charles Boyle — Defts. were all brought up by the watch and on examination were discharged.

19th November 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Morris Cornell vs John Granfield — deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery. Compl.t bound in $50. — Parties afterwards settled and suit is Discontinued.

John van Tassel vs Adam Pentz — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & William Brown bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

Englehart Meltner vs Elijah Brown — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued.

20th Nov. 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Eliza Flinn vs Mary Vincent — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Eadie surety in $100.

Margaret McMullen vs Alexander McMullen — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t and Michael Glinn bound to Testify each in $100. — Nov. 22d 1804 parties settle and suit is discontinued.

20 Nov. 1804 Continued

John van Tassel vs Adam Pentz — deft. taken and bound in $100. John Dugan Surety in $100.

The People of &c. vs George De Peyster — On a Charge of assaulting and beating Dominick Lynch Junr. DeWitt Clinton Esqr. Mayor of this City files a recognizance of the said George in $1000. for his appearance at the next Sessions both to answer and Testify, and of William Paulding Junr. in the sum of five hundred dollars as surety for the said De Peyster.

21st Nov. 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Kitty Kemp vs William Scott — Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued — Deposition taken before Ald. Jn. Bogert.

The People of &c. vs Dominick Lynch Junr. — deft. bound in $1000 Sylvanus Miller surety in $500 for Defts. appearance to answer & Testify at the next Sessions for beating George De Peyster.

Viner Leacraft vs Samuel Cannon — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued.

22d Nov. 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Morten Jacobsen vs John Ruddock — deft. Committed for an Assault &c. Compl.t Hendrick Bay & John Rederman bound each in $50.

Catharine Waltz vs Thomas Hines — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Pat. McLaughlan bound each in $50. to Testify — parties afterwards settle and suit is Discontinued.

James Greaton vs Richard Moran & Christopher Farrel — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued.

Isaac Lopez vs Langhorn Burton Rainor — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Louisa Brown vs Betsey Johnson — deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Compl.t John Scott, Bartlett Kennay & Elizabeth Kenna bound each in $50. — to Testify &c.

Ann Douglass vs Patrick Gordon — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & William Albertson bound each in $50. — parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued.

The People of &c. vs Mary Johnston — deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour as a Vagrant.

23d November 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Samuel F. Barker vs John Degez, Richard Heaton, Abigail Van Cleft, Sarah Smith, Sarah Ackerman, & Urina Ackerman — defts. Charged with an Assault & Battery, Compl.t David Fish, Samuel Parmely and Edward Sykes bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Defts. bound each in $100. John D. Amerman surety in $100. for Heaton, Peter D. Turcotte surety in $100. for Degez, William Hubert surety in $100. for Sarah Ackerman, Richard Hixon surety in $100. for Abigail Van Cleft, John Simpson surety in $100. for Sarah Smith — Joseph Bottleton surety in $100. for Urina Ackerman

23rd Nov.r 1804 continued

Susan Huntley v Israel Purdy — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant not bound ~~in $~~

Hetty Knapp v William Scott — Abner Curtis returns the process in this Cause that the parties have married each other —

William Driggs vs Moses Scott — deft Committed to Bridewell untill the next Sessions

Lanee Sharp v John Sharp — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t and Martha Martin bound each in $50.

Isaac Lopez v Langhorn B. Rainor — deft taken and bound in $100. Peter Banta Surety in $100.

24th Nov.r 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

David Fish and Moses Deane vs John Taylor — Warrant issued against Defendant for Keeping a Disorderly House — Complt. bound in $50. ea. 2d

Jane Taylor v Benjamin Quimby — In Case of Bastardy — Deft taken and bound in $250. James Oakley Surety in $250.

Phinehas Wright v Moses Sears — Deft Committed for an assault &c.a Complt. bound in $50. to Testify — Nov.r 27th 1804 parties settle & suit is discontinued

The People &c.a vs Elizabeth Green and Jane Heathman — deft.s Committed to Bridewell for sixty days at Hard Labour —

Susan Huntley v ~~[illegible]~~ Israel Purdy — deft taken and bound in $100. Robert Murden Surety in $100.

25th Nov.r 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

George W. Taylor vs John Van Deusen & John Sprout — deft.s brought up by the Watch and Charged with an assault & Battery & Committed & afterwards bailed & suit Discontinued on the 29 Nov.r 1804 Complt.s Isaac Andrews, Cornelius Poillon and Saml. B. Belden were bound as witnesses whose recognizances are also Discharged. —

Joseph Brotherton John Benfory Henry Stevens, Warner Mapes vs Thomas Palmer, Samuel Haviland, Thomas James Joseph Lord, Joseph Rice, Daniel Ennit, Adam Fash & John Douglass — deft.s are brought up by the Night watch & Charged with going through George Street & the Neighbouring streets making a noise, & throwing things down in the street and going about the street huzzaing &c.a Deft.s Fash, Rice, Lord & James were afterwards bailed & bound in $100. each John Butler Surety for Fash Lord each in $100. George James for Thomas James, in $100. — and David Van Arden for Joseph Rice in the sum of $100. —

Nov.r 25: 1804

The People &c.a v John Hutson — deft found drunk in the street and was brought up by the Watch and on exam.t is Discharged

~~Stephen Baxter v John Perron and John Beasley — deft.s brought up by the Watch and Charged with an assault & Battery & Committed for want of bail~~

27th Nov.r 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Cornelius Cole v Clarrie Dravenfort — deft. Committed for an assault &c.a Complt. bound in $50 — deft afterwards bailed & Bound in $100 John Devenfort Surety in $100.

Patrick Marrin v James Dennis, James Warlock, and Matthew Warlock — Peace Warrant issued.

Stephen Baxter v John Perron & John Beasley — deft.s Committed for an assault &c.a Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c.a — Deft.s afterwards bailed and bound each in $100. Washington Varian Surety in $100. for each of the said Defendants —

Isaac Lattimore v Benjamin Philips & Jane Jackson — deft.s Committed to City Prison for an assault &c.a Compt. bound in $50. to Testify &c.a

John Burnss v Patrick Wall — Peace Warrant issued — Complt.s William Lattimore & Henry Howard bound each in $50. to Testify &c.a deft. taken and bound in $100. John Cummings Surety in $100.

George W. Taylor v Philip Hardenbrook — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to testify &c.a Nov.r 29th 1804 parties settle and suit is Discontinued

David Fish and Moses Deane v John Taylor — deft. taken and bound in $500. William Gilspie Surety in $500. —

Jacob Levy v Mathew West Jun.r & Henry Nichols Jun.r — deft.s Committed for assault & B.y John Lott a Black man — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c.a — Deft. afterwards bailed & Henry Nichols bound in $100. for H. Nichols Jun.r — Mathew West Surety in $100. for Mat. West Jun.r

28th Nov.r 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Elizabeth Davis v John Flint — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Nov.r 29th 1804. parties Settle and suit is Discontinued —

William Byers Jun.r vs George Bruce — Deft. bound in $100 to answer the Complainant who is an apprentice to Deft. for illtreatment to him —

Cornelius Cozzine v George Baley — deft taken and bound in $100. William Rice Jun.r Surety in $100.

Jane Titus v John Douglass — deft. released from City Prison and bound in $200. Elizabeth Douglass surety in $200.

Joseph Brotherton v John Benson, Henry Storms, & Barnes Mapes — The like in all things —

The Same

29th Nov.

By Theo Buckman Esqr.

Hannah Webb v Sally McMachan al. Sally Stillwell — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. — deft. taken and bound in $100. by Jacob De la Montagnie Jermon Romaine surety in $100.

Mary Lowes v Mary Allen — In assault &ca on the body of Mary Jackson — Complt. & Mary Jackson bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

30th Nov. 1804

By Theo Buckman Esqr.

Jacob Perry v Phebe his slave — Warrt. issued for running away from Complt. Deft. taken and Stephen Allen and Wm. T. Slocum become answerable for defts. appearance here tomorrow morning at ten o'Clock —

Isaac Lopez v Langham B. Rainor — at the prayer of the Compl. the process in this Cause is Discontinued &ca

Moses Jacobs v John Ruddock — the like in all things

Dietrich Sheffield v Mary Jeffers and Maria Jackson — The like

Samuel F. Barker v Richard Heaton — The like

James Andrews v Sam and Harry two Black men — The like —

Catharine Strong v Samuel Dobbin James and one other person unknown — Warrant issued for an assault & breaking the Complainants Windows

Jane Patten v John Spicer — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Eliza Ackley bound each in $50.

Agnes West v Judah her slave — deft. Committed to Bridewell for Disobeying her Mistresses Command —

James Lockwood and Edward Tyler v John Taylor — for a charge of Keeping a Disorderly House — Complt. bound each in $200. to Testify &ca

Lanen Sharp v John Sharp — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Charles Golden surety in $100.

Moses Jay v George Hull and James Cook — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Oliver Lidarth surety in $50.

1st December 1804

By Theo Buckman Esqr.

Jacob Shook v Phillis his slave — deft. Committed to Bridewell for running away from him from Dutchess County — The Warrant I myself have not seen

Jane Baker v Thomas Gallagher — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Husband Samuel Baker is bound in $50. for his own and wife's appearance at the Next Sessions to Testify &ca James Christie likewise bound in $50. to testify &ca

The People v William Munro — deft. Committed being found in the street apparently in a State of Insanity, and Disturbing the peace &ca

George Galloway v Charles King — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in the Cause is discontinued

Moses Jay v George Hull and James Cook — defts. taken and bound in $200. & Michael McMahan surety for each in $100.

Thomas Howler v Jacob Lent — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50.

Nathaniel Bullock v Michael Russel — deft. Committed for an assault & Battery Complt. John Shepherd & John Houseman bound each in $100. to Testify —

Jesse Williams v John Peters — Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca Parties afterwards settle & suit is discontinued —

Polly Lowes and Mary Jackson v Mary Allen — deft. taken and bound in $100. Elizabeth Day surety in $100.

Henry Jones v James Craft — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

2 Decr. 1804

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Alexander Campbell v Francis Warren — deft. Committed for an assault &ca — Complainant & James White bound each in $50. — deft. bailed and bound in $100 Arthur Miller & Timothy Clark bound each in $50.

Jacob Hays v George Fielding — deft. Committed for an assault & Battery

The People v Joseph Watson & John Caldwell — defts. Committed as vagrants for 60 days at hard Labour

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Samuel Marks v Henry Ball	Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &ca. — Deft. taken and bound in 100 Dollrs. John Barnett Surety in $100.
Mary Hamilton v William Hamilton	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Ann Deas bound each in $25. to testify &ca.
Thomas Hewlett v Jacob Lent	deft. taken and bound in $100. Reuben Odell Surety in $100.
John Cunningham v James Deaey and Dolly Friel	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Patrick Hagerty bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
Jane Baker v Thomas Ryon who is impleaded by the name of Thomas Gallagher	deft taken & bound in $100. John Gallagher Surety in $100. — Decr. 4th. 1804 parties settle in Open Court —
Moses Jay v James Cook & George Hull	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —
Mary Curran vs Patrick Curran	The like —
Cornelius Cole vs Daniel Devenport	The like —
Patrick Marrin vs James Dennis, James Warlock & Matthew Warlock —	The like
Mary Peace v Robert Harrison	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued by Jacob De La Montagnie Deft taken and bound in $250. Richard Phepoe Surety in $250. to be Surety &ca.

4th. December 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Overseers of the poor v Benjamin Quimby	deft. James Oakley and Philip Fulkerson jointly and severally enter into a bond of $250. Condition for the indemnity of the City of New York from the Maintenance &ca. of a Certain female Bastard Child Jane Taylor was delivered of on the Eleventh day of August last — of which said Child the said Quimby is said to be the putative father —

Bond delivd. on this 4th. Decr. 1804 to a young man who said the same was sent for it by Mr. R. Furman —

Daniel Brown v Lawrence Hillyard Junr.	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —
Eliza Flinn v Mary Vincent	The like —
Stephen Baxter v John Beasley & John Perron —	The like —
Henry Jones v Thomas Croft	deft. taken and bound in $100. Jesse Conckling Surety in $100. to present Sessions
Louis La Rue v John Blaize his Slave	deft. Committed to Bridewell for running away from his the said Masters Services —
Thomas Youle v John Jenkins	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to the next Sessions

5th. December 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

George Gordon v Joseph Tyson and Cornell Marsellis	defts. Committed for a Breach of the peace — Complts. bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Decr. 6th. 1804 parties settle & suit is Discontinued
Patrick McLaughland v George Fisher	deft. Committed for an assault &ca. — Complt. & Barbara Suger bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued —
John Cunningham v James Deaey and Dolly Friel	defts. taken and bound in $100. Hugh O'Donald Surety in $100. to present Sessions on the 4th. Decr. 1804 by Theopls. Beekman Esqr.
Thomas Youle v John Jenkins	deft. taken & bound yesterday by JDLM to next Sessions in $100 George Higday Surety in $100.
Ann Wilkins v Henry Tyson — Country officer	Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued —
John G. Scott and James Bell vs Levy Cohen	Warrant issued against deft for an assault and Battery with an intent to Commit a felony Complainants bound in $100. each to Testify at next Oyr. & Terminer &ca.

6th. December 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People v Charles Archer and Peter Brummell	defts. brought up by the Watch and Charged with Stealing but no witnesses appearing against them they were Discharged —
Elizabeth Granville v Thomas Granville	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.
Phoebe Nichols v George Nichols	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of John Hutchings who together with the Complainant are bound in $50. to testify next Oyr. &ca. — Decr. 7. 1804 parties settle the suit is discontinued & Deft. released from Gaol

7th Decr. 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

James Crooker vs Edward Jourdan } ~~Peace Warrant issued~~ Deft brought up by the Watch & Charged with an assault & Battery — Complainant bound in $50. Deft bailed and bound in $100. James Cormick surety in $100.

Jane Ramm vs John Schermerhorn } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Donaldson Plomor bound each in $100. to Testify &ca.

8th Decr. 1804

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Thomas Taylor vs Richard Lee, George Le Count, Barney Marrenie and Stephen Geer Alley } Defts. brought up by the Watch and Charged with an assault &ca on the body of the Compts. John Lawler and Margaret Lawler — Compt. Erastus Dickson and John Lawler bound each in $100. to Next Oyer &ca. Defts. afterwards bailed and bound each in $200. John L. Clark surety for Lee in $200. Alexander Kirkpatrick surety in $200. for Le Count al. La Compt. Enos Alley surety in $200. for Stephen Geer Alley — Henry Malloy surety in $200. for Barney Marren to Next Oyer & Terminer &ca.

George Shelden vs Thomas Doyle } Deft. taken by the Watch and Charged with an assault &ca & Committed for want of bail Complainant bound in $50. to Oyer &ca. Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Thomas Knott surety in $100. to Oyer & Terminer &ca.

Elizabeth Granville vs Thomas Granville } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued.

Richard Lloyd vs Patrick Dorley } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Catharine Scott bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

Samuel Croft vs Samuel Waggoner } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and John Steinbach bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft taken & Committed on the tenth Decr. 1804

10th December 1804

Richard Lloyd vs Patrick Dorey } Deft. taken and bound in $100. William Garrison surety in $100.

11th December 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

George Ennis vs John Conckline and David Lawrence } Defts. brought up by the Watch & Charged with an assault & Battery — Deft. Committed & Compt. bound in $100. to Testify at next sessions — Defts. afterwards bailed and bound each in $100 William D. Garme surety for each in $100.

11. Decr. 1804 Continued

Paul Vandervoort vs Thomas Stannage } Deft. Committed for an assault &ca Complt. & Jesse Hatfield bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Parties afterwards settle and are Discharged sine die —

Nicholas De Peyster vs Poll his slave } Deft. Committed for running away from him the Compt. her master —

12th Decr. 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Coon vs Joseph Coon } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Hannah Sweeny bound to testify each in $50. to Testify &ca

13th December 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Philip Henriques vs Henry Cruger } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Isaac Van Dyck bound to Testify each in $50.

Rosetta Rock vs William Doughety } An assault & Battery on the body of Nancy Dougherty — On the request of the said Nancy Dougherty the Process in this Cause is discontinued &ca

Richard Furman one of the Overseers of the poor of the City of New York vs Abraham Seaman } Warrant issued agt. Deft. for getting ~~the~~ Jane Thomas with Child of a Bastard Child to wit a Male Child of Which she was Delivered on the 21. or 22d day of August last — Deft. taken and is Committed to City Prison for want of bail —

Samuel Croft vs Samuel Waggons } At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Deft is Discharged from City Prison

14th December 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John I. De Mott vs John M. Humes } Deft Committed for an assault and Battery — Complt. James Anson and Cornelius Brast are bound as Witnesses each in $50. ~~to Testify &ca~~ at the next Court of Oyer & Terminer &ca

Philip Henriques vs Henry Cruger } Deft taken & bound in $100. Nicholas Cruger surety in $100.

James Watson Junr. vs Adolphus Waldron } Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50.

Jeremiah Dougherty vs John Moore } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & William Gorman bound each in $100. to Testify &ca

15th Decr. 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Arundell of Pendegues County in the State of Virginia vs Davie his slave Known by the Name of John Scott in this City } Deft. brought up by the said Master (by the hands of John Farrington) & Charged with having some time in or about the Month of July 1800 ran away from him Which is denyed by the said Davie. Claiborne Anderson is sworn and upon this testimony a certificate of Transportation was granted

16th December 1804

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.

The People of &c. vs Mary Bogey, Mary Crater, Mary Cornwall, Margaret Swany, Elizabeth Cassady, Elizabeth Howell, Hetty Burk and Henry Lewis — Defts. respectively Convicted of being disorderly persons and are Ordered to be confined in Bridewell at hard Labour for the Space of Sixty days.

17th December 1804

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.

Mary Smith vs John Smith — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. & Phoebe Penny bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

Janet McGlone vs John Mathewson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and John Pye bound in $50 to Testify &ca.

Nancy Smith vs Nathaniel Smith — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. & Elizabeth [illegible] bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

Sally Oneal vs John Harrison — Peace Warrant issued by Theophilus Beekman Esq. Compt. and [illegible] Manby bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

18th December 1804

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.

The People of &ca. vs Michael Bowk, John Walklin, Philip Johnston and Neil McDonald — Defts. brought up by the Watch & on examination are Discharged.

Joseph Brewer vs Isaiah Chatfield — Peace warrant issued. Compt. & Richard Cole bound each in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100. Robert Wilson Surety in $100.

[illegible] Dec. 1804

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.

Thomas Hicks vs George McCarthy — Peace Warrant issued Complainant & [illegible] bound each in $50.

Mary Smith vs John Smith — Deft. released from City prison and bound in $300 Jonathan Penny Surety in $300

Abigail Shute vs John Shute — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. And Elizabeth West ~~bound~~ in $50. also to Testify — Deft. taken & bound in $100. Anthony Boyer Surety in $100.

20th December 1804

Mary Cook vs John Cook — Deft. Committed by Warrant for an assault & Battery with intent to Kill — Compt. Abraham Pessman, Abraham Ellard, & John Thomas bound as Witnesses in $50. to Testify &ca. at Oyer &ca.

The People vs Mary Quant, Catharine [illegible], William Franklin — Defts. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard labor as disorderly persons

Friday, 21st December 1804

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.

Ann Ellis vs James Travis — Defendant Committed for an assault &ca. Complainant bound each in $50.

Nancy Proudfit vs Sarah the Slave of Daniel Proudfit — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for disorderly behaviour towards her said Mistress —

Charles Stevinson vs Margaret Stevinson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Mary Ann Gray bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

22nd December 1804

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.

William Thompson vs Francis Bogardus Junr. John Smith and Samuel Bogardus — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Defts. taken and bound in $100. each William W. Wilson Surety for each in $100.

Mary George vs James Ogden — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. and Ruth George bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

Thomas Hicks vs George McCarthy — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

Ann Ellis vs James Travis — Deft. released from City Prison and Asa Hall bound in $50 for his the Defts. appearance at the Next Sessions to answer &ca.

Amos Curtis vs George Swan al. George Swain — Peace Warrant issued for rescuing a prisoner from the Custody of the said Amos Curtis — Compt. bound in $100. to Testify &ca.

Mary Harris vs John Reed — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued —

Richard Furman Esq. one of the Overseers of the poor vs Abraham Furman — The Deft. having married Jane Thomas whom he had gotten with Child of a Bastard Child is now Discharged &ca.

Charles Stephenson vs Margaret Stephenson — Deft. taken & bound in $100. Ralph Stevinson Surety in $100.

23d December 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.

Thomas Gaul vs John Hanly — Deft. Committed to City Prison for an assault &ca. — Deft. Bailed ~~&~~ bound in $200. Henry Maloy Surety in $100.

George Durye, John White & Samuel Smith & Diana Southerland, Elizabeth Dobbin, John Plunket, Jeremiah Carragan and Abraham Roland — Defendants Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days at hard Labour as vagrants —

24th December 1804

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Nathaniel Cunningham v John Totten	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. not bound
George Durgee v Yorke Lyle	deft. Committed for threatening to set fire to the House No 29 Gouldstreet — Complt. bound in $50
The People v James Davidson & Charles McGilty	defts. brought up by the watch and after examination were Discharged
Owings Colhoun v John G. Fitzgerald	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound to Oyer & Terminer in $100
Sally Oneal v John Harrison	deft. taken and bound in $100. George May surety in $100.

25th Decr. 1804

Present Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

no Business done to day, being Christmas —

26th Decr. 1804

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Margaret Banks v John Banks	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. & James Doweland in the like sum to Testify &c.
David Osmun v Peter Fick	deft. Committed to City Prison for an assault & Battery Commd. on the body of a Man unknown & for abusing the said Osmun —
The People v William Barry, William May Sr., Timothy Ryan & Henry Hornbrooke	Defts. brought up by the Night Watch & after examination were discharged except Ryan who is Committed for 60 Days —
William Healy v Patrick McIntire	Peace warrant issued — Complainant John Shay & John Tenning bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Decr. 28th 1804 parties settle and suit is Discontinued —
Sarah White v Frederick J. Eckert	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &c.
Ann Lafferty v James Oneal	Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued —

27th Decr. 1804

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Robert Pickering v Robert Patterson and Benjamin Obson	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &c. defts. taken and bound in $100 David Smith Surety for each in $100. the deft. Benjamin Obson's Name being Benjamin Hopkins —
Rosannah Wattimore v Jane Young	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Charlotte Adam and Sally Paine bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

28th Decr. 1804

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Charles Langley v Dennis Patterson	deft. is discharged & prosecution discontinued at the request of the Complainant —
Nancy Smith v Nathaniel Smith	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Lewis Osmun v Peter Fick	deft. released from City Prison & bound in $100. Thomas Jenner Surety in $100.

29th Decr. 1804

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Robert Moore v Andrew McBeth	Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. & Elizabeth Moore surety bound in $50. to Testify &c. yesterday and now on this Day the Deft. is taken and is bound in $100 Bernard Obkins Surety in $50. — parties afterward settle and suit is discontinued and Deft. as well as his surety Discharged from their respective recognizances —
John Demott v John McHamesin	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued
Thomas Taylor v Richard Lee, George LaCompt, Barney Mercein, & Stephen G. Alley	the like in all things
Mary Bloomstock v Michael Bloomstock	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & William Conradt bound each in $50 — Deft. taken and parties settle & suit is discontinued —
John Crooke v David Burlock	deft. taken on a peace Warrant issued some considerable time since — and is bound in $100. Thomas Burlock Surety in $100. —

30th Decr. 1804

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People &c. v John Smith and Thomas Riley	defts. brought up by the Night Watch and on examination are Discharged from due —

31st December 1804

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.

John Wheeler v. John Rose — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Margaret Waters bound each in $50 to Testify &ca.
Jany 2nd 1805 — parties settle and Suit is discontinued

2d January 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Catharine Scott vs Richard Friend — Peace warrant issued — Compt. and Mary Martin bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

John Williamson vs Simon Burton and James Woods als. James Shaw — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. and Samuel Barclay bound to Testify &ca at Oyer &ca — Defts. taken and bound in $100 each. Abner Curtis Surety in $50 for Simon Burton and William Bashford Surety in $50 for James Woods to appear and answer at next Oyer &c by Theophilus Beekman Esq.

David Ossman v Peter Fick — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Joseph Brown v Israel Chatfield — The like

John Wheeler / John Rose — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Alice Lalor v Jacob McKeag and Magdalen — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50 to next Sessions to Testify —

3d January 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Phineas Griffith vs Thomas Peterson & Jane Peterson — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Mary Peterson v Jemima Allen — Peace Warrant issued — Peter Peterson bound in $50 for Complainants appearance

William McColligan vs James Darland — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & William Elliott — Defendant taken and bound in $100. Samuel Seaman Surety in $100.

John Douglass vs John Banta — Deft. Committed for an assault &ca — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. afterwards bailed in $100. James Yocum Surety in $100.

Mashack Stephenson vs Thomas Willoby — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Juleana Smith bound each in $50. Deft taken & bound in $100. James Hearn Surety in $100.

Alice Lalor v Jacob McKeag and John Webb — Peace Warrant issued — ~~Complainant~~ yesterday — Defts. McKeag taken & bound in $100. John Webb Surety in $100.

January 4th 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Charity Skinner v John Anderson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Jane Davis bound each in $50.

Amos Curtis v Dennis Scally — Deft. taken and bound in $200. Barney McLaughlan Surety in $200. to appear at the present Oyer & Terminer &ca

Margaret Grey v Robert Grey — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca

Mary Johnson v Jemima Allen — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Francis Fayard Surety in $100

5th January 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Valentine Tyrrell vs John McDermott — ~~Peace Warrant issued~~ — Complainant, Hugh Clark and John Higham bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Deft ~~taken &~~ Committed being Brought up by the Watch — Deft. afterwards bailed and bound $100. John Brown bound in $100. as Surety in $100.

7th Jany 1805

By Theo. Beekman Esq.

The People &ca vs William Doty — Deft Committed to City Prison as a Vagrant not being able to give a good account of himself appearing also to be insane

The Same v Neil McDonald, Sarah Dubois and Sally Riley — Defts. Committed as disorderly persons for Sixty days to Bridewell

The Same v Rachel Morris — The like for the like term —

Margaret Grey v Robert Grey — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Samuel Sears Surety in $100.

Mary Jean vs John Francois — Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth and also one other warrant for a Bastard Child of which the said Mary Jean was delivered in the month of September or thereabout in the year 1803 —

Charity Skinner v John Anderson — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

8th January 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.

Philip Brannon v Benjamin G. Bulkley — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. & Harman Young bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

David Moore v Betty his Slave — Warrant issued for running away — Deft. taken & Committed untill her Master shall request her discharge

Thomas Rogers vs Stephen Smack — Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c

9th January 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Harris v. John Reed — It appearing that the said Mary Harris has miscarried of the Bastard Child she did lately go withal with the said John Reed is therefore Discharged from Confinement —

George Hodgson v. Smith Hicks — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Garret Furman bound to Testify each in $50 at next Sessions

10th January 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Patrick Morragan v. James Darland — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & William Elliott bound each in $50. — Deft taken and bound in $100. Alexander Anderson Surety in $100.

Mary George v. James Ogden — Deft taken & bound in $200 Jacob Nichols Surety in $100.

Richard Lloyd v. Patrick Dorsey — Deft taken & bound in $100 William Gainor Surety in $100 — Jany 12th 1805 — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

11th January 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Wooddel v. John McDougall — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Peter Deane bound in $50 to Testify &c. — Jany 12th 1805. Deft taken & ~~bound~~ parties Settle & Suit is Discontinued —

12th Jany 1805

By Theos Beekman Esqr.

William Wooddel v. John McDougal — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

13th Jany 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Daniel Rice v. Andrew Parker — Deft Committed for an assault &c. Complt & Holly Seely bound each in $50. — Deft bailed & bound in $100. Daniel Fargo Surety in $100.

The People of &c v. Mary Ann Hagle, Polly Warren, Hugh Trainer, Elizabeth Somefort & John Driscoll — Defts committed as vagrants for 60 Days at hard Labour.

14th Jany 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &c v. John Hagerty, Ann Johnson, Jemima Marshall, Amos Connelly, John Gardner, Samuel Waggoner, Anthony McConley, Matthew Higgins and Michael Ryan — Defts brought up by the Night Watch and after examination are Discharged since there is no Charge & proof thereof being exhibited against either of them

Charlotte Sanders v. Robert Macomb — Warrt of Bastardy before the birth issued — Deft taken, and together with John N. Macomb on the 15 Jany 1805 entered into a bond of $250 conditioned to indemnify the City &c. from the Maintenance of said Charlotte's Child

14th Jany 1805 Continued

Thomas Jones v. Moses Ladder — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $ — Moses Latham who is impleaded by the Name of Moses Ladder is taken and bound in $100 Samuel B. Harper Surety in $50 —

Philip Brannon v. Benjamin G. Bulkley — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

15th January 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Cornelius De Bevoise v. Garrett Snyder — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify — Deft taken & Committed for want of Bail —

Hannah Barr v. Henry Barr — Peace warrant issued — Complt & Elizabeth Van Wart bound in $50.

George Hodgson v. Smith Hicks — Deft taken and bound in $100. William A. Hardenbrook Surety in $100.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Hulshart v. John Alexander — Deft Committed to City Prison for an assault &c Complainant bound in $50.

The People of &c v. Nathaniel Baldwin and Rachel Gilchrist — Defts brought up by the Watch & on examination Baldwin is discharged and Gilchrist ordered to stand Committed to the Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labour as a disorderly person

16th Jany 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Henry Bayard v. John Brown — Deft Committed for Stealing

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Nicholas Sharp v. William Chancy — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Elijah Ryan bound to Testify &c in $50.

Catharine Waters v. Garret Waters — Peace Warrt issued — Complt & Martha Kuck bound each in $50 to testify &c

Robert Pickering v. Robert Patterson and Benjamin Hopkins who is impleaded by the name of Benjamin Olson — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Philip Livingston v. Bro. his Slave — Deft charged with Running away from his Master — James Green directed verbally to take Deft & bring him to Police Office

17th January 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Samuel Winship v. John Haverill — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &c

The People of &c v. John Scott, Robert Edwards, Thomas B. Newman and John Pierre Black man — Defts respectively brought up by the night watch and Scott and Edwards are ordered to be Committed to Bridewell for 60 days as vagrants — & Newman & Pierre are discharged since d[illegible]

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Peter Spence Master of the Ship Atlass vs John Brunck and Henry Harrison Seamen belonging to the said Ship } Warrant issued agt. Defendants for leaving the said vessel without permission Jany 18th 1805 — Defts. Committed being convicted by their own Confession of the Charge alledged against them —

Stephen Thomson vs La Brosse his Slave } deft brought up & charged with being the Slave of the said Stephen which the said La Brosse who calls himself Bill Brown denies Whereupon Elias Barbereau, Jean Baptiste, Raymond Bailah and Peter Thomas Jerric, Sworn before on the part of the Complainant & Sylvanus Davis and John Mills Sworn on the part of the said Bill Brown but it appearing that the said La Brosse of the said Stephen is therefore Committed &ca

Ann Wilkins vs Henry Tyson } In Case of Bastardy before the birth — Deft taken and bound in $250. Drake Fowler Surety in $250 for deft. appearance to answ. &ca at next Sessions

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Nicholas Sharp v William Cheney } deft. taken and bound in $100. David Randolph Surety in $100.

18th Jany 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Welsh v Richard VanDeusen } Warrant of Bastardy issued to indemnify the City from the Maintenance of a female bastard Child of which the said Mary Welsh was delivered on the 13th day of July 1804. Jany 19th 1805. Deft. taken and Committed for want of bail

Thomas Latham Master of the Ship two Friends vs John Baine, Robert Garnet and Henry Foster } Warrant issued for Deserting the said Ship Defts. taken and Committed until said Ship shall be ready to proceed on her voyage —

Mary Griffin v ___ Lovell } Warrant issued for assaulting & Beating the Complainant & Alexander Blair — Compt. bound in $50 to Testify &ca

The People of &ca v Henry Hardenbrook } deft. Committed for 60 days as a vagrant to Bridewell

Catharine Scott v Richard Friend } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Richard Downing v John Kelly } Peace Warrant issued — Compt. & Henry Lunsford bound each in $50 to Testify — The Defendant who says his Name is Thomas Carrol is taken & Committed for want of bail —

Samuel Winship vs John Havermill } deft. taken and bound in $100. John McComb Junr. Surety in $100.

18 Jany 1805 Continued

Peter Spence Master of the Ship Atlass v John Brunck and Henry Harrison } defts. Committed for running away from said Ship See 17th Jany Inst —

Cornelius Debevoise v Aront Snyder } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

19th Jany 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Hennessy v Peter Glinnen, Patrick Glinnen, Patrick Hogan & John } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and James Powers bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Byrne assd. John Whitehand v John Willson } Warrant issued agt. Deft. for Marrying a Second Time during the life time of a former wife — Complt. bound in $100. each to Testify at next Sessions

Mary Hulshart v John Alexander } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Case is discontinued and defendant discharged from Prison —

Richard Downing v Thomas Carrol who is Complained of by the name of John Kelly } deft. released from City Prison and bound in $200 John McGavinton & Gideon St. Helen Surety each in $200. to answer at next Sessions —

Margaret Lent v John Lent } deft brought up by the night watch & Committed for a Breach of the peace — Compt. Catharine Reaburgh Benjamin Hunt, and John Tice bound each in $50.

The People of &ca vs Sarah Anderson a Black woman } deft. Committed as a Vagrant to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labour

21st January 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Major v Johnn. D Briggs } deft Committed to City Prison for an Assault & Battery Compt. & John D. Briggs bound each in $50. to Testify

21st January 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Hennessy v Peter Glinnen and Patrick Hogan } defts. Taken & bound each in $100. John Carbury Surety in $100. for Hogan & John Bell Surety in $100 for Glinnen

Eliza Foster vs James Greaton } Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued by George Janeway on an affidavit Sworn to on the 12th Instant — Flemington Officer —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Barnajah Leffingwell vs William R. Mitchell	Deft. Charged with Signing articles and entering on board of the American Ship Philipsburgh to perform a Specific voyage and with deserting the said voyage vessel whereof the said William is convicted by his own Confession and Ordered that he stand Committed to the City Prison untill the said vessel shall be ready to proceed on her voyage and the said Leffingwell shall Demand his Discharge &ca
Mary Ferguson vs H. Doolle	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued &ca.

23d. Jany. 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Solomon Ingraham Master of the American Ship Pensylvania vs James Elford and John Drysdell Seamen belonging to the said Ship	Defts. Committed for running away from said Ship
The People of &ca vs Jane McGinnis, Mary Holland and Ann Caldwell	Defts. Committed to Bridewell as vagrants for sixty Days at hard Labour

26th. January 1805

Eliza Foster vs James Greater	In Case of Bastardy — Deft. taken & Committed for want of Bail — John Farrington returns with a Certificate of Michael Coster that the parties are married to each other whereupon all process is Discontinued — by Theophilus Beekman Esqr.
Elizabeth Dana vs John Dana	Peace Warrant issued by Theo. Beekman Esqr. Complt. & Buck Moore bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Richard Furman, Thomas Eddy and Elijah Cocks Overseers of the poor for the City & County of New York vs Henry H. Panton	On a Charge of Bastardy to wit getting Jane Ann Smith with Child of a [illegible] Bastard Child of which she was delivered on the Second day of January Instant — Deft. taken and Enters into a Recognizance to appear &ca at next Sessions in $250. ~~[illegible]~~ Francis Panton Surety in $250. — Summons issued returnable here at 4 OClock P.M. on Wednesday the 30th. Instant to Summon deft. to appear and Shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of the said Bastard Child — by Jacob De La Montagnie and Theophilus Beekman Esqrs.

28th. January 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Henry Beals vs Patrick Kelly	deft. taken by the watch and Committed for an assault &c. Daniel Champanois Surety in $50. Deft. afterwards bailed and bound in $100. William McIntire Surety in $100.

29th. January 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John S. Heard vs Caleb Conklin	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Seth H. Mayers bound each in $50.
Catharine Waters vs Daniel Waters	at the prayer of the complt. the process in this Cause is discontinued
The People of &ca vs John Brown	deft. brought up by the Watch and after examination is discharged
Nicholas Sharp vs William Cheney	at the prayer of the Complt. the process in this Cause is discontinued

30th. January 1805

Before Jacob De La Montagnie and Theophilus Beekman Special Justices &c

Richard Furman, Thomas Eddy and Elijah Cock, overseers of the poor of the City and County of New York vs Henry H. Panton	On Summons to appear here this day to Shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain female Bastard Child of which Jane Ann Smith was delivered on the Second Instant — the said Child having become chargeable to the said City & County.

Parties appear to wit the said Overseers by Isaac A. Van Hook their attorney and the said Henry H. Panton by Rudolph Bunner his attorney and the said Deft. by his attorney shews for Cause that the said Jane Ann Smith's real Name is Jane Handasyde and that she has been convicted of Grand Larceny and therefore is inadmissible as a witness and produces an Extract of the Minutes of the Court of Oyer & Terminer &ca held the Second of April 1803 whereby it appears that ~~the said~~ Jane Handasyde was at that Court Convicted by Confession of Grand Larceny — Thomas Hazard Junr. Sworn by whose testimony it is ascertained that Jane Ann Smith is the same person who was convicted as aforesaid by the name of Jane Handasyde — It is contended on the part of the Overseers that the Record of the Conviction of the said Jane should be produced as being the highest testimony the nature of the Case could admit — Curia adv. vult. untill 11. OClock tomorrow morning then &ca — Jany. 31st. 1805 parties appear by their Attorneys according to adjournment and it is adjudged & Ordered by the Justices aforesaid that the said Henry H. Panton go hence without day and that he as well as his Securities be Discharged from their recognizances for Deft. to appear &ca at the next Sessions —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Duberry v Samuel Clews — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100. to testify &ca.

Robert Gibson v Sarah his Slave — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for running away from her master from the State of New Jersey

William B. Cozzens v Bill alias William Boston a Black man — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify &ca.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

James Murray v William Perry — Deft. taken by the Complainant and other watchmen & charged with breaking a lamp & abusing the complainant and beating him — Compt. & Samuel [illegible] bound each in $100. to testify &ca. Deft. Committed for want of bail but afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Evan Thomas surety in $200. — parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued.

31st January 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Dorothy Timms v Jesse Ten Broeck — Warrant of bastardy before the birth issued —

William B. Cozzens v William Boston a Black — Deft. released from prison & bound in $100. William S. Castles surety in $50.

Nancy Allen v Phebe Losey — Peace warrant issued — Compt. & Susannah Johnson bound each in $50. to testify &ca.

Alexander William v Abraham Rogers — Peace warrant issued — Complainant & Stephen Parker bound each in $50. Feby 1st 1805. Deft. taken & bound in $100. [illegible] surety both —

Samuel Worship v John Hammill — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued.

Esther Fennel v Mary [illegible] — Peace warrant issued by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. Compt. bound in $50. to testify. Deft. taken and bound before Theo. Beekman Esqr. in $100. Susannah Johnson surety in $100.

1 Feby 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Joseph I. Kingsland v Henry Meyer — Peace warrant issued — Deft. taken & bound in $100. Joseph [illegible] surety in $100. — James Waldron bound as a witness in $50. Compt. [illegible] the like sum —

John Duberry v Samuel Clews — Deft. taken & bound in $100. Nicholas Brower surety in $100.

Nancy Allen v Phebe Losey — Deft. taken & bound in $100. Francis Ogier surety in $100.

James Watson Junr. v Adolphus Waldron — Deft. taken & bound in $100. William M. Bell surety in $50.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Pearce v Robert Harrison — In Case of Bastardy — Deft. bound in $250. Richard Greenwood surety in $250. for Defts. appearance to answer &ca. & is thereupon discharged from a Recognizance entered into by him some time since —

Mary Smith v John Smith — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued &ca.

The People &ca. v Susannah Crandle, Mary Flood, Julian Strong, Nancy Kinney — Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as vagrants —

The Same v Dick Sampson & Jack Black — Defts. Committed untill &ca. for getting Drunk and Disturbing Travellers along the road near the six mile stone

2 Feby 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. v Jacob Crawl, Michael Carr, Margaret McLaughlin, Rachel Devenport, John Jenkins, James Craig and John Plunket — Defts. except Carr Committed as vagrants for 60 Days —

Elizabeth McCollick v Robert McCollick — Warrant issued for threatening to run away and leave his wife & Child to the [illegible] &ca. Compt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $100. William Booth surety in $100.

3rd Feby 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. v Joseph Watson — Deft. Committed to Bridewell &ca. for 60 Days at hard Labour —

4th Feby 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

David Whinster v James Morrison — Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

Elizabeth Potter v Charity Titus — Peace warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. — Charity Easton who is impleaded by the name of Charity Titus is taken and bound in $100. Benjamin Knapp surety in $100.

Sarah Ackerman v James McKillion — Peace warrant issued — Compt. & Wina Ackerman bound each in $50. to testify &ca. — Feby 5th 1805 — parties settle & suit is discontinued &ca.

Elizabeth Dana v John Dana — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Margaret Cent v John Cent — The like —

Sally Oneal v John Harrison — The like —

Henry Woolsman v Patrick Kelly — The like —

4th Feby 1805

John S. Avery
v
Caleb Concklin — Deft. taken and bound in $100. James Marsh surety in $100.

John McKiernan
v
William Connor — Peace warrant issued — Complt. and William Clark bound each in $50.

5th Feby 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Joseph Martin
v
Fronton, La Rose & Rose, his slaves — Defts. Committed to Bridewell for running away from their Master —

George Hodgson
v
Smith Hicks — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Adam Parker
v
Luke Ryan — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & committed for want of bail —

Thomas Yeoule
v
John Jenkins — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

Charles Stevenson
v
Margaret Stevenson — The like —

George Ennis
v
John Concklin and David Lawman — The like as to John Concklin —

Elizabeth McCullick
v
Robert McCullick — The like —

6 Feby 1805

no Breach of the peace this Day

7 Feby 1805

By James Drake Esqr. one of the Aldermen of the City of New York

Sarah Waring
vs
Peter Wynkoop — Warrant issued for getting the Complainant with Child of a Male Bastard Child of which she was delivered on the 19th day of Jany last and which said Child is likely to be chargeable to the City & County of New York — Feby 8th: 1805 — Deft. taken by Mr. Cheers & bound by Thos. Buckman Esqr. in $250. Moses Hoyt surety in $250 Conditioned for defendants appearance at next Sessions to answ. &ca —

Hannah Hisbert
v
Lanah Smith — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Sarah Stagg bound in $50. each to Testify &ca at next Sessions — by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Patrick Harran
v
Paul Higgins — Peace Warrant issued by Thos. Buckman Esqr. & Mathew Nevin [struck through] bound in $100. —

8th Feby 1805

By Theophilus Buckman Esqr.

Margaret Labitraw
v
James Luke — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, Mary Sickerson & Lucretia Harper bound each in $50.

8th Feby 1805

By Thos. Buckman Esqr.

Lucretia Harper
v
James Luke and James Hoan — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, Margaret Labitraw & Mary Sickerson bound each in $50. to Testify &ca at next Ses.

Hannah Hisbert
v
Lanah Smith — Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Carlock surety in $100.

Thomas Whims
v
Martin Whims — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to testify at next Sessions

Samuel Williams & Jane Robinson
v
Mary Finton — Deft. Charged with a Wilful & Corrupt perjury by her Committed to day before the Court of General Sessions of the peace holding in & for the City & County of New York

Sophia La Valeir
v
Aspen Her slave — Deft. Committed on the first Instant for running away from her said mistress —

Walter W. Buchanan
v
Amelia Roberts his slave — Deft. Committed for Disobeying her Masters Commands

The People of &ca
v
Philip Johnson — Deft. Cst. in Bridewell having no other place of abode

9th February 1805

The Same
v
Samuel Russel — Deft. Ordered to be confined in Bridewell untill discovery can be made concerning a Coil of Rope which was found last night in the possession of the said Samuel Russel — and which is supposed to be stolen —

John Ross
v
William Lowerre & William Measey — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Thomas McKoy bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Elizabeth Cunningham
v
William and Nancy Chapman — Search warrant issued to search for two sheets & one Handkerchief —

Thomas Rodgers
v
Stephen Smack — Deft. taken and bound in $200. Christian Smack surety in $100. to the present General Sessions &ca by T. Buckman

10th February 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John K. Leycraft
v
Patrick Cannon — Deft. Charged with an assault &ca Complt. John Milde-burger and Jacob Bonta bound to Testify at next Sessions in $50. each — Deft. bound in $100. Henry Mabey surety in $50.

Mary Stannage
v
Aaron Bruser — Deft. brought up by the night watch & Charged with an assault &ca Complt. bound in $100. Deft. bailed & bound in $100 James Morrison surety in $100.

John Ross
v
William Lowerre & William Measey — Defts. taken and bound in $100. Each — Sarah McLaren surety for each in $100.

222 10th Feby 1805

The People of &c ag.t Maria Williams, Nancy Jackson, Darcus Davis, Flora Brass, Jane Rann, Harriet Blaggman, Jane Doughty and Mary Dempsey — Deft.s being convicted of being disorderly persons who could not give a good account of themselves are ordered to be committed to Bridewell at hard Labour for the space of sixty days —

11th Feby 1805

No Breaches of Peace this day.

12th Feby 1805

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

Michael Reynaud v Adrienne Francais, John Baptiste, and Margaret slaves of the said Michael — Deft.s Committed to Bridewell for running away from their master

Augustine Vial v Sander her slave — Deft Committed to City Prison for running away from his mistress

The People of &c v.s Samuel McCulle — Deft Committed to Bridewell for sixty days at hard Labour for a vagrant

Isaac Sherman v George Oakley — Peace Warrant issued Compl.t and Isaiah Carpenter bound each in $50 to testify &c.a

Jasper Drake v Daniel Rea — Peace Warrant issued Complainant [illegible] bound each in $50. to Testify &c.a Deft. taken & bound in $100 Thomas B Gales Surety in $100

Samuel F. Barker v David Fitz — Peace Warrant issued Complainant & [illegible] Freeborn bound each in $100. to Testify &c.a Deft taken & bound in $100 John Boyd Surety in $100.

Sarah Polsner v Thomas Doyle — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Deft taken & bound in $100. Owen Oneill Surety in $100.

13th Feby 1805

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

Richard Furman, Thomas Eddy and Elijah Cock Commissioners of the Alms House & Bridewell of the City of New York, v Caleb Tinckler — Warrant issued for getting Sarah Stagg a single woman with child of a Bastard Child which she now goeth withal and has done so for about five months.

Benjamin Franklin Conwit v.s Israel Palmer, Charles Frost and John Smith — Deft.s Committed for an assault &c.a Compl.t Matthew McQuillen, John van Pelt, Asa Palmer & Margaret Palmer bound to testify &c.a each in $50 Deft Frost bailed and bound in $200 James Buchannan Surety in $200.

14th Feby 1805

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

Francis A. Marschalk v Richard Parsels — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify — Deft. taken & Committed for want of sufficient bail.

Thomas Whims v Martin Whims — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Charles Langley Surety in $100.

Garret Lozier v Jacob Sharp — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & James Powell bound in $50.

Isaac Tuckerman & Henry Bird v.s Nancy Cobus — Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly House — Compl.t bound in $100 each to Testify &c.a

John McKeirnan v William Connor — Deft taken and bound in $50 to appear and answer at the next sessions.

Abner Nacum v Daniel a slave of Peter P. Lawrence and Cooper a slave of Edmond Hoskins of Edenton North Carolina — Deft.s Committed for threatening to run away from the Complainant in whose care they were placed as seamen and who is bound to return them to Edenton —

15th Feby 1805

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

Garret Heyer v Daniel Cott — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. Deft. taken & plead his name Daniel Van Cott and is bound by that name in $200. Joseph Vandewater Surety in $100.

Francis A. Marschalk v Richard Parsels — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Rhody Duff v Eleanor Temple — Warrant issued ag.t Deft. for keeping a Bawdy House in Leonard Street —

Peter P. Dice v Isaac Blauvelt Jun.r — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t and Samuel Baker bound each in $50. to Testify &c.a

The People of &c.a v.s Margaret Simmons & Phoebe Wells — Deft.s committed yesterday as vagrants for 60 days to hard Labor —

16th February 1805 —

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

William Hillyer v John Baptiste — Deft Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of Mary Baptiste his wife — Compl.t & Benjamin Cattrill bound each in $50. to Testify &c.a at next sessions —

The People of &c.a v.s Samuel McCulle — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days at hard Labor as a vagrant —

Thomas Mace and Gatien Ligu vs Paul Castynet — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant Ligu bound in $100.

The People &c. vs Jacob Stagg and — In assault &c. on the body of Sarah Stagg who together with Margaret Miller are bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Warrt. issued — Defft. taken & bound in $100. Henry Merkles Surety in $100.

The Same vs The Same — The like for an assault &c. on the body of Margaret Miller —

Antonio Lope Silva vs Ignacio Xanes — Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 to Testify. Defft. taken and bound in $200. Ignacius Santos Surety in $200. — Feby 1805: 14th parties settle and suit is discontinued.

17th February 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Mary Sugers and William Berrian vs James Seal — Defft. Committed for an assault &c. on the body of Mary Sugers Complts. bound each in $50.

18th February 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Peter P. Tice vs Isaac Blauvelt junr. — Defft. taken and bound in $100. John Snyder Surety in $100.

William Gaskin vs John C. Tiel — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Defft. taken & bound in $100. Garret Lozier Surety in $100

John C. Tiel vs William Gaskin & Esther Archer — Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Mary Van Blarcum bound to Testify &c.

The People &c. vs Mary Dempsey — At the Instance of James Newton &c. 3 Bidlow Street Defft. is attended from Bridewell when the said James Newton's becoming bail in $100 for the Defft. good behaviour for [illegible] months

John C. Tiel vs William Gaskin and Esther Archer — Defft. taken and bound to wit the said Gaskin in $100. John Clark Surety in $100. — Elijah Archer bound in $100 for the appearance of the said Esther at the next sessions by [illegible] Justice &c.

19th February 1805

Susannah Degraw vs William Wearing — Defft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days at hard Labour as a vagrant by Theophilus Bukman. Discharged 6th March 1805

The People &c. vs Elizabeth Green & William Younger — Defft. brought up by the watch but on examination are Discharged —

George Gordon vs Benjamin Graham — Defft. Committed for an assault &c. Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &c. by Theo Bukman

John Bell vs John Leathe — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to testify &c.

19 Feby 1805 — Continued

James W. Bleecker vs Abraham Stagg — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. — Feby 20: 1805. Parties settle and suit is Discontinued &c.

20th Feby 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Servales Galon vs John Baptiste — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Lewis Leckin bound to Testify &c. in $50. — Defft. taken and bound in $100. John Pintard Surety in $100.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Lucinda Harper vs James Lusee — Defft. taken and bound in $100. Nicholas G. Carmer Surety in $100. —

Margaret Labitian vs The Same — The like in all things —

Lucinda Harper vs James Sloan — The like in all things —

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Andrew Bukman vs Peter F. Coffin — Peace warrant issued — Complainant and John Johnson bound to Testify &c. each in $100. — Defendant taken and bound in $50. Gabriel Havens Surety in $50.

James Robertson vs Thomas White Gorrigues — Peace Warrant issued —

Patrick Haverty vs Edmeson and Goff and one other black man unknown — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100.

George Gordon vs Benjamin Graham — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

20th Feby 1805

By Theophilus Bukman

John Bell vs John Leathe — Defft. taken and bound in $100. Robert Haywood Surety in $100. —

John Anthony vs Jeremiah Edward — Peace warrant issued Complainant & Ellis Jones bound each in $50.

Jane Paul Green vs James Stephenson — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Esther Ferguson bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

Huld Woodruff vs Joseph Woodruff — Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Nancy Ferguson bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

Barbara Moore vs Margaret McCarter — In assault & Battery on the body of Jacob Roche a small black boy — Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 Elizabeth Roche in the like sum to Testify &c.

22nd Feby 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Peter Palmer vs William Ross — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c. at the next Sessions — Defft. taken & bound in $250 — Francis Davis Surety in $250.

Jean Paul Green vs James Stephenson — Deft. released from City Prison and bound in $100. Archibald Nobb surety in $100.—

Patrick Haverty vs Yoff Johnson, George Crofty and David Scofield who were compl.d of by the name of John Jay Yoff & two other black men unknown — In assault & Battery the defts. having been misnamed in the Warrant heretofore issued — process is issued a new agt. them by their right names

Sarah Hatfield vs Daniel Baker — Peace Warrant issued Complainant's Husband [illegible] Hatfield is bound in $50 to Testify &c.

James Glin vs Thomas Heron — In assault &c. on the body of John Mary Warrant issued Complainant bound in $100.

23d. February 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Soleman vs Elizabeth [illegible] — Deft. Committed for an assault &c. Compl.t and William [illegible] bound each in $50 to Testify &c.

Sarah Hatfield vs Daniel Baker — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Isaac Scofield surety in $100

Patrick Haverty vs David Scofield — Deft. taken and [illegible] bound in $200 for the appearance of the deft. at the next [illegible] to answer &c.

John C. [illegible] and Abraham Howard vs John Moore — On complt. of [illegible] & consequent danger to be [illegible] to go abroad Warrant [illegible] by [illegible] Jacob De la montagnie Esqr. [illegible] [illegible] —)

James Robertson of the City of New York Merchant vs George W. Whitehead — Deft. brought up by the Complainant to whom the deft. is an indented servant [illegible] by the [illegible] with having run away from his said master about the first of January last and also with having about a year and a half stolen some money of his said Master, all which the the said Defendant confesses to be true — the parties agree to cancel the Indentures between them which is done & Defendant is Dismissed [illegible] —

Benjamin F. Towers vs Israel Palmer — Deft. bailed & bound by Jacob De La montagnie Esqr. in $200 John Carlock Surety in $100.

24th Feby 1805

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

The People of &c. vs Nancy Simpson, Elizabeth Lane, Nancy Sweeny, John Jenkins, and Hugh Traynor — Defts. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labor as Disorderly persons —

25th February 1805

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth English and Eleanor Welsh vs Eleanor Laughrey — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c.

Mary Sugers vs Louis Deal — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & Deft. discharged from prison —

Maria McEvoy vs Elizabeth Crawbuck — Peace warrant issued — Complt. and Harriet McEvoy bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — George Crawbuck bound in $200. for Defendant's appearance &c. to answer &c.

Mary Sharp vs John Darmagy — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Sarah Bailey bound each in $50.

26th February 1805

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Rebecca Redman vs Samuel Redman — Deft. Committed to City Prison of the City of New york for an Assault &c. — Complainant and George Vogle bound in $50. each to Testify &c.

The People of &c. vs John Craveson — Deft. brought up by the Watch & Charged with being a person who has no visible means of livelihood and cannot give a good account of Himself having no place of abode after examination deft. is Discharged

Lydia Gasner vs Henry Gasner — Warrant issued agt. Deft. for running away from his wife and four small children — A [illegible] returns the [illegible] that Deft. is gone to [illegible] in the Brig John of New orleans

Mary Sharpe vs John Darmagy — Deft. taken & bound in $100. William Philps surety in $100.

Barbara Moore vs Margaret McCarter — In assault &c. on the body of Jacob Rock. Deft. taken and bound in $100. James McCarter surety in $100.

John Brownell vs Laurence a slave of Simeon Bertityan — Deft. Committed for an assault &c. Complainant bound in $50.

27th Feby 1805

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

John Hall vs Benjamin Gamble & Patrick Flinn — Defts. Committed for an assault &c. Complainant bound in $50. — parties settle and suit is discontinued —

Elizabeth Bells vs Samuel Burrows — Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued —

Elizabeth English and Eleanor Welsh vs Eleanor Laughrey — For threatening to murder Agnes Black and set the House on fire the said Agness lives in — parties settle and suit is Discontinued —

Mary Hughes vs Isabella a slave of Henry Hughes — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c.

27th Feby 1805 Continued

The People of &c. v James Friel and Martin McLean — Defts. Committed to Bridewell as vagrants for 60 Days each

John Solomon v Elizabeth Russel — Deft. released from City Prison — John Russel and William Thomas bound each in $100. Conditioned for Defts. appearance to answer at next Sessions —

Elizabeth Dara v John Dara — Peace warrant issued Complainant and Elizabeth D. Bukman bound each in $50. to testify &c.

Susannah Hill v Elanor Doughaty — Peace Warrant issued. Compt. [illegible] bound each in $50 to testify &c. — Deft. taken [illegible] bound in $100. John Reed surety in $100.

Benjamin [illegible] v John Smith — Deft. released from City Prison [illegible] bound in $100. William [illegible] surety in $100.

28th Feby 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Thomas Jones v James Crowder — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. to testify &c. Deft. taken [illegible] $100. William Jones surety in $100.

[illegible] v [illegible] — [illegible] the prayer of the [illegible] this cause is discontinued.

1 March 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

John B. Ten Broeck v William Wicker Junr. — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. William Motts also bound in the like sum to testify &c.

[illegible] March 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

[illegible] Woodruff v Joseph Woodruff — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

Rebecca Roorman v Samuel Roorman — the like —

John [illegible] v Benjamin [illegible] — Peace warrant issued Compt. bound in $50.

Monday 4th March 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Andrew VanDeusen v John Joiner — Peace Warrant issued Compt. & [illegible] Stock bound each in $50 each —

Lena Devoe v Isaac Devoe — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c.

The People of &c. v Hugh Trainor — Deft. released from Bridewell — John Braiden bound in $100. Conditioned for the good behaviour of the said Hugh Trainor for three months —

John B. Ten Broeck v Philip Wicker Junr. — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Samuel R. Jackson surety in $100.

5th March 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Mary Peil v Frederick Shoffer — Warrant issued agt. Deft for an assault & Battery with an intent to Commit a rape — Christopher Peil bound in $50. for the appearance of the Complt. at next Sessions to Testify &c.

Lanah Devoe v Isaac Devoe — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Henry Felthousen surety in $100. by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

6th March 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Richard Nixon v Abraham Newchurch — Deft. Committed for an assault &c. —

Sarah Robertson v Robert Robertson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 Nancy Laughry ~~[illegible]~~ Virginia in $50 likewise to Testify &c.

Mary Hughes v Isabella a Slave of Henry Hughes — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & Deft. Discharged from City Prison

[illegible] v [illegible] Doughaty — Defts. Committed for an assault & Battery and also the said Ellen for being a person commonly reputed & taken to be a Common prostitute — Complt. and [illegible] bound to Testify each in $50. Defts. bound each in $100. William Doughaty and Anthony Doughaty bound each in $100. as Surety for each of the Defendants by J. De Montagnie. March 7th 1805 Daniel Culver is also bound in addition to the other surety in the sum of $100. for each of the Defendants by Theophilus Bukman —

Mary Jones v Richard Pearce — Warrant issued by Philip Brasher Esq.: for getting [illegible] the said Mary [illegible] of a bastard child [illegible] delivered on the 18 [illegible] 1800 [illegible] now [illegible]

7th March 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Thomas Jones v James Crowder — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

Letitia Jones v Patrick Patton — Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued —

Jane Sigars v George Sigars — Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Margaret Pryor bound to Testify each in $50. —

8th March 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Andrew McCready v Andrew Stitcher — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c.

Elizabeth Betts v Samuel Burnett — In Case of Bastardy — Deft. taken and bound in $250 John Sturgess Junr. surety in $250.

Luke Searney v Andrew Kirwan	defts. Committed for an assault &ca. Complt. bound in $50.
Joseph Fisher v Ann Strain	deft. Committed for Stealing a hat. Complt. bound to testify

9th March 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Eleanor Welsh v Elizabeth English	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Eliza Albert bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
Francis Powell v Isaac Van Tassel	Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca.
Peter Hedley v Christian Van Bergner	The like in all things
Chas. Reeves v James Todd	deft taken on a warrant issued the 1st. Instant & bound by $240 in $100. James Scott Surety in $100. —
John Taylor and Henry Marsh v Byam master of the British Brig Busy	Peace Warrant issued
Patrick Toole v George Lowther	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & George McGarret bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
The People of &ca. v Joseph Ball, Polly Bradley, Catharine Duffy & Grace Robinson	The Defendants Committed to Bridewell for 60 days at hard Labour as vagrants except Catharine Duffy who after examination was Discharged

10th March 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. vs Sarah Moore, Mary Caldes, James Williams, Caesar a Black man	Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour as vagrants
Eleanor Welsh v Elizabeth English	deft. taken and bound in $100. John White Surety in $100.

11th March 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Joust v Benjamin Freeman	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Amos Curtis v Pinder Webb	deft. Committed to City Prison for a violent assault & Battery on the body of the said Amos Committed Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca.
The People of &ca. v Jane Campbell, Rosannah a Black woman & Nancy Rogers	Defts. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labor as vagrants —

Jane Zegars v George Zegars	deft. released from City Prison and bound in $200. Joseph Fountain Surety in $200.
Abraham Corey v Hyram Higgins	deft. an apprentice to the Complainant Charged with running away from his said Master — Consents to go home & serve him as he ought to do — whereupon he is discharged hence
Lydia Delastine v James Patterson, Oliver Hicks, John Miller Junr. & Thomas Hicks	Peace Warrant issued by Theophilus Bukman Esqr. Complt. & Lavina Hosier bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

12th March 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. v Polly Waite and Lucretia Forbes	Defts. Committed to Bridewell at hard Labour for the Space of Sixty days —
Peter V. Tilyou v James Caird	Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Jacob Hendrickson bound each in $50 to Testify &ca.
Elizabeth Wade v Daniel Greene and Nancy his wife	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Stephen Wade bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

13th March 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Peter V. Tilyou v James Caird	deft. taken and bound in $100. Edward Fitz Ralph Surety in $100
Leah Brown v Jane Brown	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
Lydia Delastine v James Patterson, Oliver Hicks, John Miller Junr. & Thomas Hicks	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —
Lloyd S. Daubeny, Master of the Ship Melpomony v William Rawlinson a Seaman belonging to the said Ship	Warrant issued agt. Defendant for running away from on board the said Vessel after signing regular articles to perform a Specific voyage in the said vessel — George Raymond returns the process in this Case that he has put the Deft on board said vessel.

14. March 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William H. Robinson v Nancy his Slave	deft. Committed to Bridewell as a runaway Slave
Elizabeth Green v James Begley	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Eleanor Rowe bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

Isaac Lopez and James Boyle v. Sarah Stilwell and Jane McClemmen — Warrant issued agt. defendants for being common prostitutes – Compl[ts] bound each in $100. to appear & Testify at next sessions. Defts. taken and bound each in $100. Robert Pollard Surety in $100. for Jane McClemmen and Joseph Gardner surety in $100. for S. Stilwell —

George Oakely v. John Murphy — Peace warrant issued – Compl[t] bound in $100. to testify &c.

Mary Jones v. Richard Pierce — Deft. taken and enter into Bond for the maintenance of the Compl[ts] Child as Jacob De La Montagnie reports [illegible] Alms House —

15th March 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Rosannah Reynolds v. Josiah Hunt — Deft. Committed for an assault. Mathew [illegible] Compl[t] & Margaret Evans bound each in $50. Deft. afterwards bailed and bound in $100 James Hunt Surety in $100.

Mary Lewis v. Philip Cortlandt, Elisha Cortlandt and Silas Fordham — Defts. taken up by the Watch and Committed for an assault & Battery – Compl[t] & Francis Scott bound to Testify each in $50. – parties afterwards settle & suit is discontinued on Defts. paying Costs —

Elizabeth Gifford v. James Scott — Peace Warrant issued Compl[t] & Sarah Drummer bound each in $50 to Testify &c.

Hugh H. Tuttle v. Charles Engles — Peace Warrant issued Compl[t] bound in $50. by Theop. Bukman

Andrew Mathieu v. Casimir Landor — Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery Compl[t] bound in $50.

Elizabeth Green v. James Begley — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

16th March 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Catharine Marsh v. John Peter Marsh — Peace Warrant issued – Complainant and Catharine Smith bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

John McGinnis v. Jonathan Lee — Peace Warrant issued Compl[t] bound in $50. to Testify &c. Deft. taken by John Farrington & Abner Curtis & Committed by Warrant for want of bail —

Michael Carlin v. James Mehan, Neil Carrigan and James McDyer — Peace warrant issued – Complainant, Maria Palmer and Peter Burns bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Defts. Carrigan and Mehan taken & Bound by T. Bukman each in $100. Patrick McDyer surety in $100 for Carrigan & Hugh Maloy surety in $100. for Mehan

John McGinnis v. Jonathan Lee — Deft. bailed and bound in $200. John Marston Surety in $200.

Sarah Stagg v. Jacob Floyd — at the prayer of the Compl[t] the process in this Cause is discontinued —

The Same v. The Same — The like —

Martha Rivers v. Maria Stannage — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Anne Ross v. Hester Quigley — Peace Warrant issued – Compl[t] bound in $50. for her own and Margaret Willson's appearance to Testify &c. – Deft. taken & bound in $100 Mary Battersbee Surety in $100.

17th March 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

John Thomas v. James Cochran, Charles Cannon & John Durell — Defts. Committed for an assault &c. Compl[t], Hannah Cummings & Martha Burke bound each in $50 to testify [illegible] afterwards settled as to Cannon and Durell and the said Cochran is bound in $100. John Brown Surety in $100. —

The People &c. v. Maria Worsted als. Maria Sheffield — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for ten Days as a Vagrant —

18th March 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Elizabeth Dara v. John Dara — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued &c.

Andrew Mathieu v. Casimir Landor — the like —

Andrew Van Wenter v. John Jonin — the like

Catharine Dusenberry v. Alexander McKinzie — Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c. Defts. taken & bound by [illegible] in $100 James Hay Surety in $100.

Michael Carlin v. James McDyer — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Ferguson McDyer surety in $100.

Elizabeth Wade v. Daniel Gardner — Deft. released from City prison & bound in $100. John Wilson surety in $100.

Garret Hunter v. David Stephenson & William Bell — Peace warrant issued – Compl[t] & John Trencher bound each in $50. – Defts. taken and bound in $100. each John Dunnian surety for each in $100.

William Bell v. John Trencher — Peace Warrant issued — Compl[t] bound in $50

18th March 1805

Martha Revere v. Maria Starmage — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Samuel Armstrong surety in $100

John McGinnis v. Jonathan Lee — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

19th March 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People of &ca v. George Burns — deft. Committed to Bridewell for 10 days at hard Labor as a vagrant —

Eleanor Welsh v. Murdock McLean & Margaret his wife — Peace Warrant issued for beating a negress Black Compt. bound in $50. to Testify —

Thomas Brogan vs John Ogle — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. & Patrick Byrne Bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Deft. taken and bound in $100. John S. Taylor surety in $50.

Luke Tierney v. Andrew Kervan — at the prayer of the Compt. the process in this Cause is discontinued

John G. Bailey vs Isaac Stephens a Cn. Stephenson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Peter Neill surety in $50.

20th March 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Michael Carlin vs James Mehan, Neil Carrigan, and James McDyer — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Mary Sharp v. John Dunmagy — the like —

Eleanor Welsh v. Murdock McLean — Deft. released from City Prison and bound in $100. John McDonald surety in $100 —

Sarah Robinson v. Robert Robinson — deft. released from prison and bound in $200. Alexander McDonald surety in $200.

Samuel Green v. Patrick Bresling — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100. Robert Alexander surety in $100.

Anthony McConnel v. William Lewis — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound with James Cassady each in $50.

Michael Hughes v. Dennis Connel and Patrick Keefe — Peace Warrant issued — Compl. bound & Wm. Rooves each in $50. to Testify &ca

20th March 1805

Gertrude Mass v. John F. Mass — Deft. released from City prison and bound in $200. Abraham Asten surety in $100.

21 March 1805

By Theod. Beekman Esqr.

George McLean Master of the American Ship Resolution — Philip Martin a Seaman belonging to said Ship — Deft. taken on a warrant issued for Deserting from on board said Ship — Plea that he did not Desert — Martin Geets Mate of said Ship Sworn as a Witness — Judgt. for Complainant — & Deft. Committed untill the said vessel shall be ready to proceed on her voyage —

Benjamin F. Conover v. John Smith — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

John Needham v. Hugh Walker — deft. brought before Theo. Beekman Esqr. by virtue of a warrant for a breach of the peace issued by James Drake Esqr. one of the Aldermen of said City — & bound in $200 Joseph Douglass surety in $200.

William Bell v. John Trenchard — deft. taken and bound in $100. Garret Heuston surety in $100.

22d March 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Jane Hart v. Louis Hart & Hannah Palmer — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Susan James bound to Testify each in $50. Defts. taken & Committed for want of bail —

Garret Heyer v. Daniel Vanlott — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

David Baker and Edmond Langstroth vs George Shafer — deft. Committed to Bridewell for thirty Days as a vagrant to hard Labor —

Sally Williams v. Prince Jackson — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. & Jane Williams bound in $50. each to Testify &ca

Jane Hart v. Louis Hart and Hannah Palmer — defts. bailed and bound each in $200. Robert I. Thurston surety in $100 for each of them

23d March 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Luckey Jackson v. John Johnson — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — Deft taken & Committed for want of bail — John Concklin the officer in this suit returns that the parties are married

John Foster v. Richard Wilmshurst — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & William D. Lovell bound each in $50. —

24th March 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Benjamin Lawrence vs James Ferrel } deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &ca. Deft. afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Mathew Baird surety in $100.

The People &ca vs Sarah Dutcher } deft. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days as a vagrant.

25th March 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Betsy Bond Bustles vs John Williams } defendant Committed by JDLM for an assault & Battery Complt. bound in $50.

The People &ca vs James Gallagher } deft. Peter brought up by his grand father Patrick Gallagher Charged with running away and begging his victuals & sleeping under stoops which the Deft. who is a lad above 14 years old, confesses — and is ordered to be locked up for a few days —

George McLean Master of the American Ship Called the Resolution vs Peter Stonehill a Seaman belonging to the said Ship } deft. Convicted of Deserting from the said Ship and is thereupon committed to prison untill &ca.

Michael Hughes vs Dennis Connel } deft. taken and bound in $100. Patrick Kaffe & William Gainor bound as surety in $50 each.

The People vs Cive Marshal Nancy Jones, Lydia Taylor & Deana Toussaint } defts. except Lydia Taylor Committed to Bridewell as vagrants for 60 days by Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

26th March 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

John Foster vs Richard Wilmshurst } deft Surrenders himself and is bound in $100. James Gibbons surety in $100.

Nicholas May and Thomas Brown vs Thomas Johnson } Warrant issued against Defendant for suffering Card playing for money in his House — Complainants bound each in $50 to Testify &ca.

Catharine Gurley vs Bartholomew Dean } Warrant of Bastardy upon the birth issued —

Jane Segars vs George Segars } At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Samuel Query vs Samuel Newson } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &ca.

27th March 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Ephraim Anderson vs Thomas Dickson } deft. Committed for an assault and Battery Complt. & John W. Webber bound each in $50.

Catharine Marsh vs John P. Marsh or Mass } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Maria McEvoy vs Elizabeth Craddock } The like

Benjamin F. Convers vs Israel Palmer } The like —

Thomas Brown and Nicholas May vs Thomas Johnson } deft. released from City Prison and bound in $200. Richard Bell and James McCarran surety each in $200.

Thomas Crane vs William Welsh } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. deft taken and bound in $100. Hugh Montgomery surety in $100. —

The People &ca vs Peter Elting and Nicholas Clinton } defts. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days at hard Labor as vagrants —

The Same vs Isaac Lattimore } Deft. Charged with being a disorderly person — John Farrington, Abner Curtis and James Bailey Sworn as witnesses on the part of the people — Judgt. guilty — Committed to Bridewell for sixty days at Hard Labor —

Samuel Query vs Samuel Newson } deft taken and bound each in $100. John Bloodgood surety in $100.

Peter Belknapp vs James Minor } deft taken by a Warrant issued by Alderman James Drake & bound in $100. Absalom Ferris surety in $100.

28th March 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie

David Peal vs Jacob Dolson and Lewis Barclay } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify

George McLean Master of the American Ship Resolution vs Peter Stonehill a Seaman belonging to the said Ship } Warrant issued for this cause that the said Peter had at Portsmouth N. Hampshire signed regular articles to perform a certain declared voyage as a Seaman in said Ship and that he had on this Day at the port of New York Absented himself from on board the said Ship without leave of the said master or the officer Commanding in his absence the said voyage being not yet ended altered or the contract otherwise dissolved — Deft. taken and admits the Charge to be true & is thereupon Committed &ca.

March 29th 1805

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

John Needham v Hugh Walker	In assault &ca deposition lodged by James Drake Esqr
Peter Belknapp v James Minor	The like &ca
Sally Williams v Patrice Jackson	deft taken and bound in $100. Abner Carter surety in $100.
Eleanor Welsh vs Murdock McLean & Margaret McLean	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued
Jesse Williams v Simeon Brown	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Joseph Ogden bound each in $50 to Testify &ca

30th March 1805

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Anthony W. Bell master of the American Ship Concordia vs Thomas Dearing a seaman on board said Ship	deft Committed by JDeLM for absenting himself from on board said ship without leave &ca
Ephraim Anderson & vs Thomas Dickson	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in the cause is discontinued —
John Saylor v James McCready	deft Charged with an assault &ca and bound in $100. Conradt Jordan surety in $100.
Jesse Williams v Simeon Brown	deft bound in $100. Andrew Sherrard surety in $100.
Martin Robinson v John Coutch his apprentice	deft taken by a Warrant for running away from his master and Consents to go home and serve his Master as an apprentice should do —
Peter Stephenson v Jacob Manault, Matthew Flagey, & David Fenton	Peace Warrt issued — Complt bound in $50 to Testify &ca
Elizabeth Stephenson vs Eliza Long	Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Matilda Johnson bound each in $50.
The People v Thomas Erwise	deft taken up by the watch with a piece of Joice & after examt is discharged & sent back with the Joice —

31 March 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

The People v Sarah McKellen & Robert Johnson	defts brought up by the nightly watch & on examination are Discharged } Joice die —

1. April 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Lucretia Harper v James Luke	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
The Same v James Hoon	The like —
Margaret Labitian v James Luke	The like —
Sarah Robertson v Robert Robertson	The like —
Jean Paul Greer v James Stephenson	The like —
Francis Powell v Isaac Van Tassel	The like —
Jane Hart v Lewis Hart and Hannah Palmer	The like —
Thomas Crone v William Welsh	The like —
Elizabeth Stephenson v Eliza Long	The like —
Samuel L. Page v George Kittleman	The like —
Peter Stephenson v Jacob Manault, Matthew Flagey & David Fenton	The like —
Mary Skaats v John Montanye	deft Charged before JDeLM & T. Beekman with getting the Complainant with Child of a male Bastard child of which the said Mary was Delivered on the 15th day of march last past — JDeMontagnie gave an order for the admission of said Child in the alms House
Anthony McConnel v William Lewis	deft taken and bound in $100. Conradt Vanderbeck surety in $100. —
Thomas G. Lovett v James Barr	deft Committed to City Prison for an assault & Battery committed on the body of a Mr. Miller — Complt bound in $50 to Testify &ca
Catharine Hatter v William Hughes	Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Sally Lloyd bound each in $50 to Testify &ca
Jesse Williams v Simeon Brown	at the prayer of the Complt the process in this cause is discontinued —

April 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Rosannah Reynolds v Josiah Hunt	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued — and the parties respectively discharged with their Witnesses from their recognizances —
Mary Stannage v Aaron Brewer	The like in all things
Benjamin Laurine v James Finnal	The like —
John B. Ten Brook v Philip Wicker Junr.	The like
Elizabeth Wade v Daniel Gardner	The like —
John Bell v John Leathe	The like —
Patrick Martin v Mathew Nathan, Lawrence Christaly, Mickel Cunningham & Patrick Finny	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. Mathew Nathan taken and bound in $100 John Oats Surety in $100.
Diana Waters v Dafnis a Black man	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound to present Sessions in $50.
William Hughes adsr. Catharine Hatter	deft. is taken and bound in $100 David Lyons Surety in $100.
Henry Polhemus vs William Post	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & John Polhemus bound each in $50. — Deft. taken parties settle & suit is discontinued —
William McKinny v Josiah Wright	deft. an apprentice to the Complainant is brought up by Henry Bretsell for running away from his Master's Service — Deft. Consents to go and serve his said Master as an Apprentice should do and is thereupon discharged
The People of &ca. v James Oriell Henry Orr, James McKitrick Mary Brown, & Catharine Blake man	Defts. brought up by the Night watch but are discharged after examination —

3. April 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

David Peel v Lewis Barclay	deft. taken and bound to the present Sessions in $100 John D. Mott Surety in $100.

3. April 1805 Contin.

Patrick Martin v Michael Cunningham Patrick Finey & Lawrence Christal	defts. taken and bound to next Sessions — each in $100 John Oats Surety in $100.
Amos Curtis v Ponder Webb	deft. released from City Prison and bound in $200. & Albert Van der beck Surety in $200. to ans.r at Present Sessions —
John Edgerton v James OBrien	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to present Sessions Deft. bound in $100 Sylvanus F. Jenkins Surety in $100.
Elizabeth Black v James Walls, Thomas McBride and Robert Frazier	Peace Warrant issued James Black bound in $100. for his own and Elizabeth Black's appearance to Testify &ca.
Joseph Sayre v Tom his Slave	deft. Committed for running away from his said Master & Disobeying his Lawful Commands —

4th. April 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Catharine Hatter v William Hughes	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
William Armstrong vs Robert G. Fitzgerald	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to next Sessions
Ann Naylus vs Mo. Healy	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & William Beaty bound each in $50. to next Sessions
William McKinny vs William Scofield	War.t issued agt. deft. (being an Apprentice) for coming away from his said Master — Deft. taken and consents to return and serve his said Master as an Apprentice should do and is thereupon discharged Sine die —
The Same v Isaiah Wright	The like (only it being second time of Deft's leaving his said Master —

5th April 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Catharine Hatter v William Hughes	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Sarah Lloyd bound to Testify &ca. at next Sessions

6th April 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Elizabeth Black v James Walls, Thomas McBride and Robert Frazier	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Catharine Hatter vs William Hughes	Deft. taken and bound ~~each~~ in $500. Matthew Mygatt Surety in $500.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Elenora Farley v Benjamin Hicks — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — Deft. taken and bound by J DeLa Montagnie Esqr. in $250. Walter Smith Surety in $250.

7th April 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Eliza Howard vs John Luby — deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complainant and bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. April 8th 1805 parties settle and suit is discontinued & Deft released from prison &ca.

8th April 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Elizabeth Webber v Isaac Ellison als. Isaac Alston — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — Court about 8 months advanced in pregnancy —

John Low v Peter Webbers — Peace Warrant issued Compt. Frederick Nott, John Wood & John H. Sherman bound each in $50.

Martha Pendergrass v James Pendergrass — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. to Testify —

Solomon L. Bassford v Henry Doughlass — deft. Committed yesterday morning for an assault &ca. Complainant and Amaziah Dusenbury bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. — Deft bailed & bound in $100. William Moore Surety in $100.

The People of &ca. vs Jane Rand — deft. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labour as a vagrant — this was done yesterday

John Low v Peter Webbers — deft. taken and bound by Theophilus Beekman Esqr. in $100. Henry Shute Surety in $100.

9th April 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Perkins v Archibald Cooke — deft. being brought before the said Justice by a Warrant issued by John P. Waldron for a Breach of the peace & Committed for want of Bail — Deft. is afterwards Bailed & bound in $200 Edward Henry Surety in $200.

Martha Pendergrass v James Pendergrass — deft. taken and bound in $100. Joseph Dickson and Henry Barber Surety each in $100.

James Hill v Michael Smith — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, John Vanderbeck & Henry Buttell bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

John Withers v John Wareham — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. & James Bolton bound each in $50.

10th April 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. v Abraham Newkirk, Dennis Haviland, Lawrence Miller, William Green and Arthur Frazier — deft. brought up by Watch but were Discharged —

James Hill v Michael Smith — deft. taken and bound in $200. Luke Tearney Surety in $200. parties afterward settle and suit is discontinued —

Elizabeth Simpson v Samuel Sandford — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca. for an asst. &ca. on the body of Elizth. Simpson Daughter of the Complainant —

William Humphreys v Flavius Josephus Fitch — deft. Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of the Compt. who together with Henry Mitmack is bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

11. April 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Simpson vs Samuel Sandford — deft. taken and bound in $100. Ebenezer J. White Surety in $100.

Eleanor Lawrence v Margaret Silney — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Margaret Lane bound each in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Simon D. Stratton Surety in $100.

William Banyer v William Sharp — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

Samuel Sandford vs Francis De Pee — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. — Deft taken and bound in $100. Bernard Otkins Surety in $100.

John Mansell vs Toby Butler — Peace Warrt. issued — Compt. bound in $50. — Deft taken & Committed —

12th April 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary McMartin v Mary Johnson — Peace Warrt. issued — Compt. bound in in $50. to Testify &ca.

John Vanrant v John Rapalele and other person unknown — The like in all things —

Francis Jackson v Charles Jennings — The like —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

James Brown v James Johnston, Bristow Burgoine, William Smith and Thomas Willoby — Peace Warrant issued Directed to the Sheriff of the City & County of New York & to the Constables & Marshals of said City for a violent Assault & Battery — Compt. & Abner Curtis bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

13 April 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Kelly Brown vs Thomas Dunn	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued —
William Armstrong vs John George Fitzgerald	Deft. taken and bound in $500 George Cumming Surety in $500.
The People of the State vs Mary Campbell, Elizabeth Comfort, Elizabeth Brown & John Thomas	Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days to hard Labor as Vagrants —
James Very master of the Brigantine or vessel called the Hopewell vs George Hubbard and John Williams Seamen belonging to the said vessel —	Warrant issued for this towit that on the Twenty first day of March last at Salem in the State of Massachusetts the said John Williams and George Hubbard signed Articles in writing to perform a voyage in the said vessel from the port of Salem to New York and from thence to Curacoa or the West Indies and back to Salem or her port of Discharge in the United States; and rendered themselves on board the said vessel to begin the said voyage. And that the said George Hubbard and John Williams on the first instant at the Port of New York absented themselves from the said vessel without leave of the said Master or the Officer commanding in his absence the voyage aforesaid being not yet ended altered or the Contract otherwise Dissolved. John Taylor Deputy Water Bailiff to whom the Process in this Cause was Directed & Delivered brings the bodies of the Defts. before Jacob De La Montagnie and Nathan Sandford their attorney admits all the facts above stated but that the Contract is at an end by the Defendants entering themselves in the service of the United States — Judt. agt. Defendants that they stand Committed to the City Prison untill the said vessel shall be ready to proceed on her voyage &ca.
James D Livingston vs Andre Jos. Fleron	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify
William Barry vs William Sharpe	Deft. taken and bound in $100. Benjamin Johnson Surety in $100.
Benjamin Scott vs Thomas Jackson	Peace Warrant issued. Complainants bound in $50. April 15th 1805 parties settle and suit is discontinued

14th April 1805

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr.

Caleb Valentine vs James Owens	Deft. Committed for a Trespass — Complt. & John Miller bound to Testify &ca. 50. — Deft. afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Hugh Clark Surety in $50.
Jonathan Jennings vs Shadrack Green	Deft. Committed to City prison for an Assault &ca. Complt. not bound.

15th April 1805

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr.

John Laurent vs John Doughlass	Peace Warrant issued agt. Deft. who is taken & Committed for want of Sufficient bail —
John Kelly vs Cornelius Lockery	Peace Warrant issued — Complts. Margaret Scully and Jane McCarmon bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. — Deft. taken and bound in $200. James McLaughlan Surety in $200.
Torrence McGee vs Andrew Kelly, Andrew Kelly Junr, James Kelly, John Kelly, Robert Ginn and Thomas Ginn	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, Patrick Fitch and Thomas Kelly bound each in $50. — Defts. Andrew Kelly, James Kelly and John Kelly taken and bound by Jacob De La Montagnie in $100. George Walton Surety for each in $100.
Amelia Penwood vs Christiana Haake	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Elizth. Waldron and Mary Stemmage bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. taken and bound in $100. William Haake Surety in $100.
Mary Martin vs Mary Johnson	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —
Mary Titus vs Andrew Van Aulen	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Mary Cook bound each in $50 to testify &ca.
Elizabeth Davis vs Margaret Haight	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Elizabeth Van Zile bound each in $50. —
Elam Burman, William Filford and Cornelius Bross vs Reuben Drake, Samuel Armstrong, George H. Penwood and Amelia Penwood	Warrant issued against Defendants for keeping a Disorderly House or houses — Complts. bound each in $100 to Testify &ca. at next Sessions — Defts. taken and Committed for want of bail — Defts. Drake and Armstrong are afterwards bailed towit the said Armstrong in the Sum of $500. Martin Armstrong Surety in $500. — Drake is bound in $200. without bail &ca.
James Owens vs John Freeman	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca.
Elizabeth Harrington vs Isaac Harrington	Peace Warrant issued — April 16th 1805 — Deft. taken and bound in $500. William Conroy Surety in $500.
David Cupples vs Michael Wymes	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.
Thomas Hardy vs Benjamin Price	Peace Warrant issued — Complts. bound in $50 and Garner in the like Sum —

16th April 1805

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr.

John Weeks vs Anthony Ryan	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.
John Ryan vs William Anderson	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Te[stify]

16th April 1805

Francis Jackson vs. Charles Jennings	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued
John Laurent vs. John Doughlass	Dft. bailed & bound in $200. Elizabeth Doughlass Surety in $200.
John V. Bevoort vs. Benjamin Jarvis	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. not bound
James D. Livingston vs. Andri Joseph Fleron	Dft. taken and bound in $100. Gabriel Rey, french Consul Surety in $100
David Cupples vs. Michael Wyms	Dft. taken and bound in $200 Thomas Daily Surety in $200.
Terrence McGee vs. Andrew Kelly Junr.	Dft. taken & bound in $100. George Walter Surety in $100.
Catharine Chapple vs. George Ingraham	Peace Warrant issued. Complt. bound in $50.
Mary Holmes vs. Sally Mabie	Dft Committed to City prison for an assault &ca. Complt. bound in $50.
John Johnson vs. James Williams	Dft. taken and bound in $100. Cadwallader D. Colden Surety in $50 – Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca
Hubbard Jewell vs. Thomas Sandy	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $200 to Testify &ca
Thomas Sandy vs. Benjamin Price	dft. taken and bound in $100. Edward Searles Surety in $100.

17th April 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Mitchell vs. Thomas Skeys	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. & Mary Hickey bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
William Humphreys vs. Flavius Josephus Fitch	dft. bailed and bound in $200. Samuel Stretch and John Sharpe Surety each in $100.
Elizabeth Webber vs. Isaac Alston (Bond delivered to J. O. Van Hook the 8 May 1805 as atty for overseers of the poor)	Dft. and One William Stone enter into a Bond of $250. Conditioned for the Maintenance &ca of a Bastard Child the said Elizabeth Webber now goeth withal with –
John Wack vs. Anthony Ryan	dft. taken and bound in $100. Cornelius Bogert Surety in $50.
William Telford, Eleanor Burnam and Cornelius Boggs vs. George H. Pinwood and Amelia Pinwood his wife	dfts. released from City Prison and bound to wit the said George and John Armstrong each in the sum of $400 for his own appearance and the like sum each for the appearance &ca for the said Amelia –
Jane Parker vs. Edna Green	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. bound in $50. Dft taken and parties settle and Suit is Discontinued –

17th April 1805 Continued

Dolly White vs. Thomas Francis	Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly House – Complt. & Susan Gomez Surety in $50 each to Testify &ca
The Same vs. Susan Beardsley	Peace Warrant issued –
William Crane vs. Patrick Dorsey, Michael Wyms, Francis McGonagle	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50.
Hannah David vs. Peter V. Tillou and Jacob Vanderbilt	Warrant issued for keeping a gambling house – Complainant bound in $50. Dft. Tillou taken and bound in $1000. Elias Haviland Surety in $500.

18th April 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Temperance Duryea vs. Abraham Duryea	Peace Warrant issued – Compt. bound in $50. – Dft. taken and bound in $200. John Anderson Surety in $100
Terrence McGee vs. Robert Ginn	dft. taken and bound in $100. George Walter Surety in $100
Elizabeth Davis vs. Margaret Haight	dft. taken and bound in $100. Jane Segons Surety in $100.
Mary Titus vs. Andrew Van Antin	dft. released from City Prison and bound in $200. James S. Bogert Surety in $200.
Dolly White vs. Thomas Francis	Dft. taken & bound in $400. Dennis McCarthy Surety in $200
Hannah David vs. Jacob Vanderbilt	dft. taken and bound in $1000. Conradt Brooks Surety in $500.

19th April 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Catharine Chapple vs. George Ingraham	dft. taken and bound in $100. Michael Bloomer Surety in $100.
Benjamin King vs. Jack and John	Peace Warrant issued – Complts. not bound
Benjamin Elsdon Junr. vs. William Price Junr.	dft. bound in $250 to appear and ans. the Complt. of the said Benjamin apprentice to the said Price for illtreatment –
Mary Holmes vs. Sally Mabie	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & Dft. released from City Prison
William Bloomfield vs. Jack his Slave	dft. Committed for running away from his master from New Jersey
Naomi Hodgkinson vs. James Hodgkinson	Peace Warrant issued. Complt. & Sarah Elston bound to Testify &ca
Patrick Martin vs. Mathew Frathany, Laurence Christal, Michael Cunningham and Patrick Finney	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued –
William Crane vs. Michael Wyms	Dft. taken and bound in $200. Thomas Wyms Surety in $200.

20th April 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Ryan vs William Anderston	deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Tate surety in $100
Hannah Marks vs Joseph Marks	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. —
William Rock vs Samuel Osborn	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. April 22nd 1805 parties settle & suit is discontinued —
James Farrel vs Richard Lader	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and James ~~Farrell~~ McCrum bound each in $50.
Robert Robertson v James Baker and John Crandell	defts. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt. & Calvin Otis bound each in $50. — Defts. afterwards bailed and bound each in $100. Abraham Crandell surety in $100.
James Mustey vs John Turner	deft. Committed for stealing a pillow at the fire —

21st April 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Hannah Marks vs Joseph Marks	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued
Fanny McDermot vs John McDermot	deft. Committed for an assault &ca.
John Ogle v Joseph Ferrel, Caspar Heath, and Samuel Price	Defts. Committed for an assault &ca. April 22nd 1805 parties settle & Defts. are Discharged from Do. —

22nd April 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Polly White vs Susan Boardley	deft. released from City Prison — Lambert Boardley and William Husbands bound each in $100. As surety for defts. appearance to answer &ca.
Joseph Choate vs Ephraim Loarce	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $100. to testify &ca.
Sarah White vs Frederick I. Eckert	deft. taken and bound in $100. William G. Forbes surety in ~~$100~~ 50
Fanny McDermot vs John McDermot	deft. released from City prison & bound in $200 Jacob Brown surety in $200.
James Owens v John Freeman	deft. taken and bound in $100. Robert Clark surety in $100.
Herbert Jewell v Thomas Sandy	deft. taken and bound in $100. Charles Noel surety in $100.
Hannah David v Jacob Vanderbilt	On reading the affidavit of the Complt. purporting that she was under a mistake in charging Vanderbilt with keeping a gambling House with ~~the said~~ Peter V. Telyon, Ordered that Deft. be Discharged from his recognizance &c.

22 April 1805. Continued

Temperance Duryea v Abraham Duryea	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued
Susannah Johnson vs Maria Lewidge	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. and Elizt. Williams in the like sum to Testify &ca.

23d April 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Susannah Johnson vs Maria Lewidge	deft. taken and bound in $100. John Thomas surety in $50.
Joseph Choate v Ephraim Loree	deft. taken and bound in $100. James Murray surety in $50
William Crane vs ~~Hugh~~ Patrick Dorsey	deft. taken and bound in $100. Hugh O'Kain surety in $100.

24th April 1805

Elizabeth Packer and Catharine Lozier vs Joseph Devoe	Peace Warrant issued — Complts. bound in $50 each to Testify concerning an Assault & Battery committed on the body of John Lozier —

25th April 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Isaac Whipps vs Jonathan Shaw, George Anderson, John Flinn & John Marsden	Warrant issued against Defendants for assaulting Capt. Peleg Barker — Compt. bound in $100. — Defts. taken and Committed to City Prison for want of bail —
John Ballard v Thomas Graham	Peace Warrant issued yesterday — Complt. bound in $50.
Priscilla Keating vs James Langley	Warrant issued for getting the Complainants with Child of a Bastard Child (male) of which the said Keating was delivered on the 25th day of March last —

26th day of April 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Priscilla Keating v James Langley	deft. taken and bound to next sessions in $250. James Lyon & William Gainor surety each in $250
William Dunn vs Margaret Haggerty	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant not bound — Deft. taken & bound in $100. Amos Squires surety in $100.
Thomas a Black man vs William Daniel	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & John Baptiste bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
Richard Furman, Thomas Eddy and Elijah Cock v James Langley	Summons issued Retd. at 4 O'Clock P.M. on Tuesday the thirtieth Inst. for Deft. to shew cause why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a male Bastard Child of which Priscilla Keating was delivered on the 25th day of March last — Tuesday April 30th 1805. 4 O'C P.M. parties appear by their respective attys. to wit Mr Van Horne for Plaintiffs and Mr Emmet for Defendant and at the request of both parties this cause is adjourned until 4 O'Clock P.M. on the tenth day of May next — See 10th May 1805 —

27th April 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Isaac Whipp — vs Jonathan Shaw, George Anderson, John Flinn & John Marsden	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued
William Cypher vs Henry Polskraft	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Michael Hetzel bound each in $50.
Elizabeth Packer, and John Lozier vs Joseph Devoe	Dest. taken and bound in $100. Henry Meyer Surety in $100.
John Maslen of Mamaroneck in West Chester County vs Phillis his Slave	Warrant issued for running away in the Month of Nov. last Dest. taken and says that a Widow Dowe of Esopus sold her for life but that her Master before his death had declared her free at eighteen years of age — and that she had served as a slave a long time after she came to that age — and was now free — Master admitted that he never had any Bill of Sale for her but paid £75. for her for life. Dest. is Discharged by Jacob De La Montagnie Mr Allen showing a Certificate from the Daughter of Mr Dowe to the effect that said Wench was to be free at eighteen
William Armstrong vs Robert G. Fitzgerald al. John G. Fitzgerald	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued &c.

Monday April 29th 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &c. vs Jane Hughes, Catharine Loney, Joseph Fournier, & Laurine Finnigan	Dest. taken up by the night watch and after examination were discharged except Jane Hughes who is committed for Sixty days at hard Labour as a vagrant —
Biddy McCready vs James McCready	dest. Charged with an assault & Battery & bound in $500 Conrad Jordan Surety in $100
Aaron Jacobs vs John Berry	dest. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complts. Daniel Aldridge and Dennis Heddy bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Dest. afterwards bailed and bound in $100. William G. Miller Junr. Surety in $100.
George G. Dorimus vs Benjamin Moore	dest brought up by the watch & Charged with assaulting & beating the Complt. and attempting to rescue a prisoner from the said Dorimus — dest. bound in $100. William H. Thompson Surety in $100.
Hugh Graham and John Downs vs Eli Milford als Eli Wilford	Warrant issued agt. Dest. for perjury — Complts. bound each in $500 April 30th 1805. Dest. taken and Committed having confessed the fact

29th April 1805 — Continued

Nicholas McDougall, David Kiely, and Robert Walker vs Gilbert Grotenglass	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound each in $50. to Testify &c. concerning an assault & Battery committed on the body of Alexander McDougall —

30th April 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Thomas A Black vs William Daniel	Parties Settle & Suit is discontinued —
Lucy Banks vs Nancy Fountain	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and James Brown taken bound in each in $50. to Testify &c.
John Wack vs Nathaniel Colburn	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c. Dest. taken and bound in $100. Hugh Montgomery Surety in $100.
Anna E. Slim vs Lodwick Buckholst	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Hannah Brown bound to Testify &c. — each in $50. Dest. taken and bound in $100. Henry Sare Surety in $50.

1st May 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Sally Reynolds vs Catharine Hatler and Nancy Tilford	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Anne Vincent Surety on $50. each to Testify &c.
Nicholas McDougall David Kiely, and Robert Walker — vs Gilbert Grotinglass	dest taken and bound in $100. Wilson De La Montagnie Surety in $100.
Richard Furman and Thomas Eddy & Elijah Cock vs Peter Wyckoff	On a Charge of being the father of a Male Bastard Child of which Sarah Waring was delivered on the 19th Jany last which Child is likely to be chargable to the City & County of New York — Dest having heretofore been bound by Recognizance to appear at the last Sessions & made Default and now is bound in $250. to appear at the next Sessions to answer &c. Moses Hoyt Surety in $250. — Dest is also Summoned by Theos. Beekman & Jacob De La Montagnie in person to Attend at this Office at 3 OClock on Monday afternoon to Shew Cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of the said Child — May 6th 1805 3 OClock P.M. ~~Dest~~ Parties met pursuant to order and at request of Defendant this cause is adjourned untill three OClock tomorrow afternoon — 3 OClock P.M. 7th May 1805. Parties by their attorneys towit E. W. King for Defendant and Wm. Vanhook for Plaintiffs appear — Sarah Waring is Sworn & Examined as a Witness and thereupon cause is adjd. untill 5. OClock tomorrow afternoon — N.B. Richd. Furman and Thomas Eddy removed & Philip I. Arcularius & Ezra Mills appointed as overseers of poor in their room — May 8th 1805. 5 OClock P.M. parties met and adjourn untill 11 OClock tomorrow morning — May 9th 1805 — 11 OClock A.M. parties met and after examining the Cause and Circumstances — the said Justices adjudge the said P. Wyckoff to be the Reputed father of said Child & order that he pay $[illegible] & $1 25/100 weekly thereafter & the said [illegible] one [illegible] unless he takes [illegible] of the Child himself

1st May 1805 Continued

Sally Reynolds vs Catharine Hatter and Nancy Tilford	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Anne Vincent bound to Testify &ca each in $50. Defts. taken and bound in $100 Rebecca Robinson Surety for each in $100.
Peggy Carpenter & al vs Elizabeth Potter	Peace Warrant issued Complt. & Charity Thompson bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Stephen Dando vs John Bailey his indented apprentice	Warrant issued for running away from his said Master Abner Curtis returns on the 2d May 1805. that he has taken said apprentice who settled with his said Master & returning home as an apprentice ought to do —

2d May 1805

Before Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca vs John Parker, Robert Richardson, and Thomas Cassady	Defts. brought up by the night watch and after examination were discharged —

3d May 1805

James Bartwill master of the Brig Venoni vs Aaron Lyn a seaman belonging to said Brig &	Warrant issued for absenting himself from said Vessel ~~Deft~~ without leave &ca Deft: taken and ~~bound in~~ & committed to City Prison untill said Vessel should be ready to proceed on her voyage &ca
Josiah B. Benedict vs Patrick Ward and James Scott	Peace Warrant issued by J.D.L.M. on the 2d Instant for an assault &ca Complainant bound in $50. — Deft Ward taken to day and bound in $100. John Smeley Surety in $100.
William Johnson vs Christiana King	Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in ~~$100~~ $50. — Benjamin S. King Surety in $200.
Catharine Rhynelander vs Samuel White	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Barbara Campbell bound each in $50.

4th May 1805

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

John G. Smith vs Andrew Graham	Deft. Committed to Bridewell as a vagrant for Sixty days.
The People &ca vs Mary Johnmarshal John Sitcher, Elizabeth Morton & John Powell	Defts. brought up by the Watch but on examination were discharged
James Jolly Junr. vs James Reid Junr.	Deft. taken and bound in $100. Jonathan Harned Surety in $100.
Elizabeth Nowlan vs Abraham Lamb	Deft. brought up by the watch & charged with an assault &ca on the body of the said Elizabeth & is thereupon committed to City Prison — Complt. and Elizabeth Beach bound each in $50. to Testify yesterday the 3d Inst. 1805 —
Cornelius Heffie vs Joseph Philips	Deft. Committed by Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr. for an assault & Battery on the Body of a Person unknown — Complt. bound in $50.
Mary Smith vs John Dadint	Deft. committed for an assault & Battery — Complt. and Diana Blackwell bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

5 May 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People of &ca vs Eleanor Meyers	Deft. Committed by her own request to Bridewell for 60 days as a vagrant —

6th May 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People of &ca vs Elizabeth Livingston	Deft. Committed to Bridewell for thirty days at hard Labor as a vagrant —
The People &ca vs James Brown a Black man	Deft. Committed to Bridewell for three days as a Vagrant — Deft. is afterwards permitted to go with Joseph Fuller the person complaining against him to enquire of his character and if the said Fuller is Satisfyed he is at Liberty to Discharge the Deft.

7th May 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Mitchell vs Thomas Shays	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued on payment of fees —
Philip I. Arcularius John Mills and Elijah Cock overseers of Poor &ca vs John P. Lynch	Warrant issued agt. Defendant for getting Margaret Lewellin with Child of a Bastard Child she now goes withal with —
Mary Valentine vs John Pugsley	Bastardy Warrant issued before the birth on the first day of May Instant — Deft taken and parties marry and Deft. is discharged —
Samuel E. Martin vs James McCarter	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

8th May 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Sarah White vs Frederick I. Eckert	at the prayer of Henry White Husband to the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Philip I. Arcularius, John Mills and Elijah Cock vs James Langley (bond delivd. to Mr. Davis Depy. Clk. alms House 23. may 1805)	Deft. together with William Gainor and David I. Daniels enter into a bond of $250. Conditioned to indemnify the City from the Maintenance of a Male Bastard of which Priscilla Keating was Delivered on the 25th day of March last. & thereupon Deft is Discharged from his recognizance to appear
James Jolly Junr. vs James Reade	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

9th May 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Overseers of the poor vs John P. Lynch	Deft bound in $250. Charles Richardson Surety in $250. Dollars Conditioned to at next Sessions to abide Order of said Court Concerning a Bastard Child Margaret Lewellin now goeth withal with
William Cypher vs Henry Polskraft	Deft. taken and bound in $100. Frederick Wimble Surety in $100.

9th May 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

James Holmes v Frederick Talbot	deft. Charged with an assault &c. and threatning to take the life of his wife Mary Talbot

10th May 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Cornelius Heffse v Joseph Philips	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
Abraham D. Lansingh vs Sam his slave	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant not bound

11

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Isaac Wimmer v Francis Blanchard	Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Mary Beekman bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Deft. bound in $100 John Campbell surety in $100
Phebe Blanchard vs Isaac Brimner	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. bound in $50 to Testify Deft taken and bound in $100. George Beekman surety in $100. –

12th May 1805

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Margaret Clifford vs James Stringer	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery – Complainant bound in $50. parties afterwards settle & suit is discontinued

13th May 1805

By Jacob De la Montagnie

Matthias Burnett for vs Abraham Ludlam his apprentice	deft. is brought before the said Justice and Charged with being an apprentice and Escaping from his Master from the State of New Jersey & Coming to this City & refusing to return – & therefore prays the proper Certificate to remove the said apprentice – Deft. by Mr. Van Sleight denies that Deft is an apprentice – Whereupon Jacob Dickinson is sworn as a Witness on the part of the Master by whose Testimony it appears that Deft is an apprentice to said Burnet – and it is ordered that a Certificate of removal be granted to the Master but previous to the making out such Certificate Deft. escapes – May 14th 1805 – Deft by Councellor Swanton appears who contends that Deft has not escaped and that an order of removal ought not to be granted. on Consideration however a Certificate of removal is granted
Thomas Smith v George Taylor	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. bound in $50. to Testify
Elizabeth Hickey v John Hickey	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. bound in $50.
Harmah Griffin Robert Wm. Brown	Warrt. issued for an assault & Batty. Complt. & Henry Willet bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Deft. taken & bound in $100. J. Roosevelt surety in $200.
The same	The like for an assault on the body of Henry Willet

13th May 1805

James Holmes v Frederick Talbot	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued –
Francis Passman v James Herbison	deft. Committed for an assault &c. Complt. bound in $50.

14th May 1805

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Thomas Smith v George Taylor	deft. taken and bound in $1000 – Richard M. Woodhull surety in $1000.
Ebenezer Bishop vs Pete	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c. – Deft. taken and parties settle and suit is discontinued –
Edward Godfrey v Jack Lewis	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. bound in $50 to Testify –
The People of &c. v Michael Hidden	deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days as a Vagrant –
George W. Johnson v David Day	deft appears here by Summons on a Charge of ill treatment – parties could not Compromise and Deft. therefore bound in $200 for his appearance at next sessions to answer –
Margaret Coffield vs Stephen Hilliker	Warrant issued against deft. in Case of Bastardy before the birth issued –
Frederick Crater vs Samuel White	Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly House – Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c.
John Dippall vs John Giles	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant & Anthony Rabell bound each in $50.
John Ellis v Daniel Reynolds	deft. Committed for an assault &c. Complt. & Samuel B. Delaplaine bound each in $50. to Testify &c.
The People of &c. v Bridget Connelly and Elizabeth Lane	defts. brought up by the watch and after examination were discharged from dis –
Lucy Dougherty vs John McCullough	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant & Mary Klapperman bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

15th May 1805

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

William Kenyon v Caesar his slave	deft Committed by J.D.L.M. for an assault & Battery –
Jasper E. Ruckel vs Patrick Kelly	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. to Testify
The People of &c. v John Rainer and Elizabeth McManus	defts. brought up by the watch & Charged with being vagrants on examination Rainer is Discharged & ordered to leave the City of New York – Manus is committed to Bridewell for 60 days
Abraham D. Lansingh v Sam his slave	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & Deft Discharged from dis –
Hugh Kearney vs Peter Hidden	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c.

15th May Continued 1805

William Child vs Michael Roach	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c.

16th March 1805

By Jacob De La montagnie

Maly Bunnel vs Arthur Meyers	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50 — Deft bound in $100. Abner Curtis Surety in $100
John Kelly v Thomas Kelly	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Mathew Gibson ~~Surety~~ ~~in~~ bound in $50. to Testify &c.
Matilda Lyman v Henry Hammilton	Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50. Deft taken and bound in $100. Dennis Doyle Surety in $100.
Thomas Kemble v Thomas Evans	Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Robert Powers bound each in $50. May 17th 1805. parties settle and suit is discontinued —
Hugh Harney v Peter Hedden	deft. released from City Prison and bound in $200. John Turner and Martin McAnnally bound each in $100.
Philip I. Arcularius, John Mills and Elijah Cock vs Lewis Randolph — bond delv.d to Mr. Davis Dept. Clk alms House the 23d May 1805	Warrant issued against Deft for getting Mary Omstedt with Child of a female Bastard Child of which the said Mary was delivered on the 9th day of Oct.r 1803. Deft. taken and together with John Sullivan bound in $250 in a Bond to indemnify the City & County of New york from the maintenance of said Child
The Same vs The Same as in the immediately preceding Case	Warrant issued agt. Deft. for getting Mary Omstedt with Child of a Bastard child she now goes with — Deft. taken and bound in $ a Bond of $250 Conditioned for the indemnity of the City of New york from the maintenance &c. of said ~~Child~~ — John Sullivan Surety in $250.

17th May 1805

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Martha Price v William Price Junr	Peace Warrt. issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify &c. deft taken & bound in $200. George Carey Surety in $200. —
John Ballard v Thomas Graham	deft. bound in $100. Patrick McKay Surety in $100.
Thomas Powell v William Price Junr	deft. Committed for a Breach of the peace — Compl.t bound in $50. Deft. bound in $200. Adam [illegible] Surety in $200.
George Smith v Richard Lee	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Peter Lee bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Deft. taken and parties settle & suit is Discontinued —
William Crane v Francis McGonnagel	deft. taken and bound in $100. Bryant Connelly Surety in $100.
Francis Passman v James Herbison	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
Francis Passman v Stephen White	deft. Committed to City Prison for an assault & Battery Compl.t bound in $50. Testify &c. Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $100. William Farrel Surety in $100.
William Child v Michael Roach	at the prayer of the Complainants the process in this Cause is ordered to be Discontinued on payment of Costs —

17. May 1805

The People of &c. v Nancy Green and George Doughlass	defts. Committed to ~~City~~ Bridewell for 60 days at hard labour as Disorderly persons
Philip I. Arcularius — John Mills and Elijah Cock — v Stephen Hilliker Junr. — bond Delv.d to Mr. Davis Dept. Clk alms House 23 May 1805 —	deft taken on a Warrant for getting Margaret Scoffield with Child of a Bastard Child she now goes with — and together with Stephen Hilliker his father enters into a bond of $250. Separately Conditioned to indemnify the the City from the maintenance &c. of said Child
John Kelly v Thomas Kelly	Deft. taken and bound in in $100 Michael Courtney and Patrick O'Connor bound each in $50. as Surety —

18th May 1805

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

John Dipsell & John Giles	deft. taken and bound in $100. Joseph Hyatt Surety in $100. —
Philip I. Arcularius, John Mills, and Elijah Cock — Commissioners of the Alms House & Bridewell in the City of New york — vs Lewis Randolph — Order Delivered to Mr. Davis Clk of the Alms House 23 May 1805 —	Before Jacob De La montagnie and Theophilus Bateman Esqrs. — On Summons to shew cause why he the Deft. should not be adjudged to be the ~~Reputed~~ father of a Certain female Bastard child of which Mary Omstedt was Delivered on the ninth day of October 1803 — Summons Returned Served in Person by George B. Raymond — Deft by Geo. Bogert appears & has nothing to say in his the Defts. behalf — and thereupon the said Justices order that the said Randolph pay $114 $\frac{62}{100}$ for the lying in of the said Mary & the maintenance of said Child up to the making of this order — before the said order is made out in Writing & signed by the said Justices the Deft. in person appears and thereupon the Case & Circumstances are to be reconsidered & Cause is adjourned until twelve O'Clock on Monday next — Monday May 20th 1805 — 12 O'Clock — Ordered by the said Justices under their hands & seals that the said Lewis on Notice hereof pay $1 $\frac{50}{100}$ for the lying in & maintenance &c. up to the making of this order and further that the said Lewis weekly and Every week pay the sum of $1 $\frac{25}{100}$ & the said Mary Omstedt the sum of One Cent so long as the said Child shall be chargable to the City & County of New york —

153

18 May 1805 Continued

Lucy Dougherty vs. John McCullough	deft. released from City Prison & bound in the Phinehas Lounsbury and Dolly Friel surety each in $100.

19th May 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Samuel Armstrong vs. John Donachy	Deft. brought up by the night watch & charged with an assault &ca. Complt. and William Hazel bound each in $100 to testify &ca. Deft. bound in $50. Hannah Donachy surety in $50.
The People of &ca. v.	defts. Committed to Bridewell as vagrants for 60 days
The Same vs. John Campbell	The like

20th May 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Fanny McDermot vs. John McDermot	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
Philip I. Arcularius, John Mills and Elijah Cock vs. Henry Tyson	Deft. Charged on the oath of Anne Wilkins with having gotten her with Child of a female Bastard Child of which she was delivered on the tenth day of April last. Summons issued returnable here at 3 O'clock P.M. on Tuesday the 28th Inst. to shew cause why he the deft. should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of the said female Bastard Child which is now chargable to the City & County of New York. Tuesday May 28th 1805. Parties appear by their respective attorneys towit the Overseers of the poor by Isaac A. Van Hook and the said Henry Tyson by Dirck Ten Broeck his atty. and after considering the Cause & Circumstances It is ordered by the Jacob De La Montagnie & Theophilus Beekman who issued the above summons that the Deft. pay the sum of $21 25/100 for the lying in expenses of the said Anne & the maintenance of said Child up to the making of this order and the sum of $1 25/100 weekly thereafter so long as said Child shall remain a public charge. May 31. 1805. Dirck Ten Broeck appeals from the above order to the next Sessions

20th May 1805 Continued

John Brown and Mary Wakefield vs. Moses Lewis als. Lewis Johnson	Warrant issued for keeping a Bawdy House. Complt. bound in $100. to testify &ca.
Richard Seaman Capt. of State Prison Guards vs. Otis Legg a private belonging to the said Guard	Warrant issued agt. deft. for deserting from the Guards
Laurence Kerran vs. Daniel Sullivan	Peace Warrant issued. Complt. bound in $50 and Thomas Day likewise
John Weatherill vs. Nicholas Campbell	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery
Jane Roberts vs. John Eastmond	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50.
The People of &ca. vs. John McColligan	David Jaquish, Isaac Day, and Abraham De La Noy bound each in $200 to testify &ca.
The Same vs. Lydia Matthews, Susan Silvie and Mary Colos	defts. Committed by Theo. Beekman as vagrants
John Weatherill vs. Nicholas Campbell	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery. May 21st 1805. parties settle and suit is discontinued

21st May 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Nichols vs. Thomas Nichols	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant, Hannah Colver, and Martha Gardner bound each in $50.
John Brown and Mary Wakefield vs. Lewis Johnson who is impleaded by the name of Moses Lewis als. Lewis Johnson	~~deft. taken and bound in $200. Sam Ludlow and bound as surety each in $100.~~
John Leacraft vs. John Van Horne	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant & Charles Glenn bound each in $50. to testify &ca. May 22. 1805. parties settle & suit is discontinued
Jane Seamans vs. Tine als. Dinah Seamour	Peace Warrant issued. Complt. & Susannah Cooney bound each in $50. to testify &ca. Deft. taken and bound in $100. James Seambar surety in $100.
The People of &ca. vs. Henry Preston and John Burlew	defts. bound each in $100. Conditioned that Nancy Green shall immediately leave this City and that the said Henry Preston and John Burlew shall not themselves nor shall any one by their or either of their procuring cause her to come back again to this City

24: May 1805 Continued

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Brown and Mary Wakefield vs Lewis Johnson	defendant taken and bound in $200. Adam Ludlow, and James Brown bound each in $100. as Surety
Mary Smith vs John DeVoort	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued on payment of Costs —
Lawrence Kirwan vs Daniel Sullivan	deft. taken and bound in $100. and is ordered to bring his surety up. — Michael Pierce surety in $100.

22d May 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Eliza Barnes vs John Hays	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Sarah Williams bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Deft. taken and bound in $50. Henry Gilbert surety in $50.
Sarah Walker vs Anne Morgan	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Joshua Concklin bound in $50. to Testify &ca
Jane Roberts vs John Eastmond	deft. taken and bound in $100. David King Surety in ~~$100~~ 50.

23d May 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Margaret Coen vs Mary Weeks	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca Deft. taken and bound in $100 John Norris surety in $100.
Louisa Hyer and Phoebe Hyer vs John Smith	Warrant issued agt. Deft. for an assault & Battery with an intent to Commit a Rape — Deft bound in $300 Edward Fitch Surety in $300
Margaret Labre vs the same	The like on the body of Sarah Ann Labre — Deft bound as in the preceding case
Sarah Walker vs Anne Morgan	deft taken and Caleb Morgan bound in $100. and Mansfield Hopper in the like sum as surety for the appearance of the Deft at next sessions to answer &ca
Silas Tobias and Francis Adams vs John Hilly and Hilly	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of the said S. Tobias and also Francis Adams Complts: Gerard Beek and Robert Anderson bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — May 25: 1805: parties settle and suit is discontinued & Defts. discharged
Margaret Coen vs Mary Weeks	deft taken & bound as above stated

24th May 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

George G. Dorimus vs Benjamin Moore	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Catharine Rhynelander vs Robert Phelps	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Elizabeth Ackly bound each in $50. — Deft. taken parties settle and suit is discontinued

24th May 1805

John I. Moore vs Samuel Denton and William VanNess	defts. Charged with an assault & Battery — Complt. bound to Testify &ca Warrant issued — Defts. taken and bound each in $100. John T. Duryee surety in $100 for each of the defendants —
James Taylor vs Margaret Connolly	Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly House commonly called a Bawdy house — Complt. and William Sandford bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
William Kenyon vs Caesar his slave	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Lucy Dougherty vs John McCullough	The like on payment of Costs by the Defendant

25th May 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Daniel David adsm The People &ca	deft. Committed for not giving a good account of himself and being found in the possession of a gown and Petticoat which he could not account for
James Taylor vs Margaret Connolly	deft taken and bound in $200. Andrew Alexander surety in $200.
Edward Godfrey vs Jack Louis	Suit discontinued and Deft discharged from City prison
Martha Price vs William Price Junr.	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued &ca
Richard Campbell vs Patrick O'Connor	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Mary Fish vs David Fish	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & James Hancock bound to Testify &ca $50.

26th May 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People &ca vs Betsey a Slave of a Mrs. Fressé	deft ordered to be locked up but no commitment left against her —
Margaret Thompson vs Diles Fransway George	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt, Catharine Alexander & Mary Hoffman bound each in $50.

27th May 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Fish vs David Fish	deft Committed for an assault &ca — Complt. & Wm. Deane bound to Testify &ca —
Mary Isaac vs John Simon	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &ca
Catharine Hatter vs William Hughes	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

262

27 May Continued 1805

Nichol Timony
Frances McGonnagel v Francis McGonnagel Junr. & Terence McGonnagel — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100. Philip Higgins in the like sum to appear & Testify &c.

Sally Reynolds v Catharine Hatter & Nancy Tilford — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

James Hardie v Samuel G. Ogden — Warrant issued agt. Defendant for not removing the Ship Indostan from the wharf according to the directions of the board of health

Gilbert Smith v James Shay — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Robert Winah bound each in $50.

Peter Goff v Catharine Beekman als Catharine — Peace Warrant issued — Compl. Sarah Goff and Hannah Palmer bound each in $50 to Testify

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Gilbert Smith v James Shay — deft. taken and bound in $100 Samuel F. Randolph Surety in $100.

James Hardie v Samuel G. Ogden — deft. taken and bound in $1000. Jacob Morton Surety in $1000.

The People v Hannah Cox — deft. Committed by Jacob DelaMontagnie as a vagrant for 60 Days —

Peter Goff v Catharine Beekman who is impleaded by the Name of Catharine Bukman als — deft. taken and bound in $100 Charles Bukman surety Sanly in $100.

28th. May 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People of &ca. v Abraham Palmer — deft. brought up by the Clerk of fly market being found in possession of a Hammer & a Saw & a Chisel which he is supposed to have Stolen — property afterwards delivered to A. P.

Hannah Griffin v Robert William Brown — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Henry Willet v the Same — The like

Elizabeth Harrington v Isaac Harrington — The like —

John Bradburn v Lucas Coop and William Hoffmeyer — The like

Margaret Campbell v John Campbell — Peace Warrant issued by J D L Montagnie Complt. & Sarah Williams bound to Testify each in $[illegible]

28 May 1805

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. v Amey Johnson, Nancy Brannagan, Abraham Nawland, John Bliss, Mary Rawlings, Margaret Haight, Abraham Ratan, John Murray, John Obree & George Jamieson — Defts. Committed to Bridewell as vagrants for 60 Days

John Frederick v Hannah Foy and Mary Ferguson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Effy Van Courp bound each in $50.

29th. May 1805

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

Peter W. Marriner v Effy Bell — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify

Christopher Richter v James Gray — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to testify. Deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Taylor Surety in $100.

Mary Johnston v Charles Higgins — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Hugh McGarragan Surety in $100.

Naomi Hodgkinson v Augustus Topham — deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt. George Stocking, and William Mason bound to testify each in $50. — Deft. afterwards ~~taken~~ bound in in $100. William Gilpin Surety in $100.

Moses Drake v Benjamin Gilmore — Peace Warrant issued — for challenging the Compl. to a Duel Compl. bound in $50

John Wilkins v John Wareham — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause has been Discontinued — ~~the~~

Eleanor Lawrence v Margaret Silvey — The like

Theodore F. Talbot v Reuben Woodworth & Caleb Woodworth — Defts. brought up by the Night watch and Charged with an Assault & Battery — & Committed for want of bail Defts. are afterwards Discharged & bound in $200. each and Isaac Bloomfield of No. 252 Water Street Clothing Storekeeper Surety for each defendant in $200. —

Christopher Richter v James Gray — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken & bound in $100 — See this cause entered above —

Nancy King v Ezekiel Boardman — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Thomas Powell v William Prince Junr. — The like in all things —

29th May 1805 continued

Nathaniel Franklin master of the Snow called the Baltic of Philadelphia v Joseph Fishery & Isom Todd seamen belonging to the said Vessel	Warrant issued for deserting from the said vessel after signing regular articles to perform a voyage in the said vessel from the port of New York to Madeira and from thence back to her port of Discharge in ~~[illegible]~~ the United States — Dest. Todd is taken & Confesses the Charge against to be true and is thereupon Committed
Mary Fish v David Fish	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued and Dest discharged
The Same v The Same	The like —
John Frederick v Hannah Foy and Mary Ferguson	Dests. taken and bound in $100. each John Saylor surety each in $100
Peter Debaun v John Bloom	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound each in $50. to Testify &c

30th May 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Kelly v Thomas Kelly	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause to be discontinued —
John Laurent and John Randell & John Doughlass	The like in all things
Aaron Jacobs vs John Berry	The like —
Peter Wm. Marinnus v Lucretia Bell	dest. taken and bound in $100. William Hutson surety in $100.
Fitz Gerald Downing v George Shriff	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Michael Buck bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
Catharine Johnson adsm. The People	dest. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days at hard Labour — as a Vagrant —
Biddy McCready v James McCready	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued

31st May 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Naomi Hodgkinson vs Augustus Popham	at the prayer of the Compt. the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Richard Campbell v Hugh O'Connor	The like —

31st May 1805 Continued

Jacob Holmes v Isaac Hutson	dest. taken up by the watch & Committed for want of bail — Parties afterwards settle & are discharged —
The People v John Curran	dest. brought up by the Watch and on examination is discharged forth with no one appearing against him —
James Woolman & William Cooper who is misplaced by the name of William Cooper	Peace Warrant issued by Theophilus Bekman Compt., Sol. L. Bashford, & John Gilberts bound to Testify &ca. Dest. taken & bound before Wm. in $100. Stephen Price surety in $100
Mary Nichols vs Thomas Nichols	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

1 June 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Hugh Karney v Peter Hedden	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Nichol Timony vs Francis McGonnagel	dest. taken and bound in $100. William Norris surety in $100
Catharine Disney vs George Johnson	Peace Warrant issued — Compt. & Jane Suels bound each in $50 to Testify &c
Bridget Whymes vs Philip Collins	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — Compt. is between 4 & 5 months advanced — Dest. taken and bound to next sessions in $250. John West and John Gillman of the said City Stone Cutters surety each in $125.

2d. June 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People of &ca. v Mary Martin	Dest. Committed to Bridewell for thirty days at hard Labour
Francis Morgan and William Richards vs Jonathan Ritter who is complained of by the name of John Ritter, Charles Norton and John L. Clarke	dests. brought up by the Watch & Charged with an Assault & Battery — Compts. bound to Testify each in $100. — Dests. Committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $100 each Anthony Barton surety for the said Charles Norton in $100. Joseph Clark surety for John L. Clarke in $100. — John Ritter surety for the said Jonathan Ritter in $100.

3d. June 1805

By Theophilus Bekman Esqr.

Bridget Smith v Margaret Kenan	Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. Dest. taken & Charles Kenan and William Dixon bound each in the sum of $100. for Dest. appearance to ans. &ca.
Francis Jacobs v John White	dest. Committed for making a Disturbance in the African Church during divine Service, Compt., George Collins, & Jacob Matthew bound to Testify each in $50.

3d June 1805 continued

Catharine Disney / George Johnson	John Benson enters into a Recognizance of $100. for appearance of Deft to ans.r &c at Next Sessions - and also engages to send Deft down to be bound.
Thomas Star / John Devinport	Peace Warrant issued - Compl.t & George Vaughan bound each in $50.
Daniel Sickles / Abby Parker	Peace Warrant issued - Compl.t & Mitchel Rider bound each in $50.
Eleanora Fairy v Benjamin Hicks (Deft bound to S. Cowdrey 2 Aug.t 1805)	Deft & Doctor John Hicks enter into a Bond of $250. Conditioned for the Maintenance of a Bastard Child the said Eleanora did go withal with on the first Day of April last — and thereupon is Discharged from his recognizance entered into on that Day.
Elizabeth Simpson v Richard Simpson	Deft Committed for an assault &ca - Compl.t & Martha Pudney bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Parties afterward settle & suit is Discontinued on Deft paying Costs —
Josiah B. Benedict v Patrick Ward and James Scott	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
John Frederick and v Hannah Fay and Mary Ferguson	The like in all things
Elizabeth Packer & Catharine Lozier v Joseph Devoe	The like —
Elizabeth Davis v Margaret Haight	The like —
Matilda Lyman v Henry Hammulton	The like —
Sarah Walker v Anne Morgan	The like
Catharine Chappler v George Ingraham	The like
Jonathan Jennings v Shadrack Green	The like & Deft released from City Prison —
John S. Delamater v John McConnel	Deft Charged with a Breach of the quarantine Laws - & bound together with George James in the sum of $100. by De Witt Clinton Esq.r to appear at next sessions.

4th June 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Sarah Bliss v George Smith al. John Smith	Deft Committed for an assault &ca Compl.t & Sophia Albun bound to Testify &ca each in $50. Deft released John W. Patterson Surety in $100 for Deft's appearance to ans.r at sessions
Susan Graff v William Gower	Deft Committed for beating the Compl.t & Thomas White who together with Elizabeth White are bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft afterwards bailed & bound in $1000. to ans.r the Charge of the said Susan and John S. Taylor and James Langly Surety each in $500. — & Deft bound in the like sum of $1000. for to appear & ans.r the Compl.t of Thomas White — the same sureties in the like sums
John Milliken v John Buckill	Peace Warrant issued - Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify
Hester VanBeuren v John McPhie	Deft Committed for an assault &ca Compl.t & Anne Ross bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Deft bailed and bound in $100. William McPhie Surety in $100.
Elijah Brewer v Tom a Black man	Deft Committed for an assault & Battery with an intent to Commit a Robbery — Compl.t & John Jay bound to prosecute oyer &ca to Testify each in $50.
The People of &ca v Andrew Courtney	Deft Charged with stealing a great coat & being brought up by the Watch & no evidence appearing against him is discharged
David Wyllie v Robert W. Brown	Peace Warrant issued - Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify at the Next Sessions
Catharine Disney v George Johnson	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued
Moses Drake vs Benjamin Gilmore	The like in all things
John Ballard v Thomas Graham al. Thomas Grachan	The like —
Elizabeth Davis v William Hicks	Warrant issued ag.t Defend.t a Servant to Gouverneur Morris for getting the Complainant with child of a female Bastard Child she was delivered of on the fourth Day of May last in this City — Warrant given to the friend of the Complainant who has undertaken to go to WestChester County to serve the same —
John English v Nehemiah Palmer	Peace Warrant issued - Complainant bound to next Sessions in $50. to Testify — Costs Offered — Deft bound in $100 George Adams Surety in $50.
Margaret Bradley v Sarah Bliss	Peace Warrant issued - Compl.t & Eliza Hill bound to Testify each in $50.

5th June 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Margaret Bradley
vs
Sarah Bliss
— at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

The overseers of the poor
Margt. Lowellen Relatrix
vs
John P. Lynch
— The Defendant together with Charles P. Richardson on the Ninth day of May last entered into a Recognizance to appear at the June Sessions, and they having made Default the recognizance was ordered to be prosecuted and Now the said Lynch & Richardson again enter into a Recognizance each in $250. conditioned that he the said Lynch should appear at the Next Sessions and abide the order of said Court that may be made concerning a bastard Child which the said Margt. Lowellen did go seized with on the fourth day of May last —

Henry Delgross
vs
George Augustus
— deft. brought up by the Night watch & Committed for an Assault & Battery — parties afterwards settle & suit is Discontinued —

Thomas Arnet
vs
Moses Hitchcock
— deft. Committed for ~~Striking~~ an assault and battery Complainant bound in $50 to testify &ca.

Susannah Scott
vs
Flora Bress
— Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Isabella Scott bound each in $50. — June 6th 1805. suit Discontinued —

Elizabeth Wolf
vs
William Dalton
— Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — ~~Compt.~~ Deft. taken & bound in $250. James B. Patterson of No. 26 Water Street Sadler Master of said Walton surety in $250.

Rebecca Butler
vs
John Coldwell
— Peace Warrant issued Compt. William Hebert, Thomas Florentine and Mary Outerbridge bound to testify &ca. each in $50.

Daniel Abbot and Garret Valder
vs
James Nobles and Perry —
— James Drake Esqr. one of the Aldermen of the City of New York files an afft. taken by him on the 22d of May last for an assault & Battery ~~committed on the body~~ of him George Loten —

6th June 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Elijah Brewer
vs
Jacob Barker
— Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound to prosecute agst. Jeremiah &ca. — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Abraham Barker surety in $100. to Ayer &ca.

John Keete
vs
Jeremiah Hill
— Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Peter Pride surety in $50.

Jeremiah Hill
vs
John Keete
— Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50 — June 7. 1805. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Robert Hayward surety in $100. —

David Wyllie
vs
Robert Wm. Brown
— deft. taken and bound in $200. Richard M. Woodhull surety in $200.

6th June 1805

William Moore
vs
John McDougal
— Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify deft. taken and bound in $200. John Requaw surety in $200.

Hannah Baker
vs
John Crandell
— Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50.

7th June 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Benjamin Knapp
vs
Robert Willson
— deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Compt. & George Marvin bound to Present Ayer &ca. in $50. to Testify

Joseph Freeman
vs
Maria Flommage
— Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. and Samuel Decker in the like sum to appear & Testify &ca.

Mary Isaac
vs
John Simon
— at the Prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued and Deft. Discharged from City Prison

8th June 1805

By Theophilus Bukman

Thomas Starr
vs
John Devenport
— deft. taken and bound in $100. Jonathan Skillman surety in $100.

The People
vs
William Moore & Sarah Bayce
— defts. brought up by the Watch & on examin. are Discharged sine die —

9th June 1805

By Jacob De la Montagnie

Jacob Bunta
vs
Alexander McBeuel
— deft. Committed for threatening to Knock down the City Watchmen and saying that he had actually Knocked down some one of the said Watchmen Compt. & John Anthony bound each in $50.

10th June 1805

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Isaac Anderson
Samuel Saber and
vs
Andrew Hanne
— deft. Committed for pulling down a Barber's pole in Greenwich Street, and Breaking (as is supposed a Tub on a stoop at the Corner of Greenwich & Chambers Streets — Compt. bound $50. to Ayer &ca.

Margery McCarther
vs
Mary Pownall
— Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. Elizabeth Pownal who is prosecuted by the name of Mary Pownal taken & Hugh Pownal bound in $200. for her appearance to ans. &ca.

Agness Black
vs
Thomas Griffin and others
— defts. are charged with plotting to Murder and Rob Peter Ho Wendover

Frederique L. Kastner
vs
Maria Robertson
— Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. to next sessions to Testify Martin Robertson & Henry Fritz bound each in $100. for Defts. appearance &c.

John Spies
vs
Thomas Brasher
— Peace Warrant issued Compt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. William Byers ~~surety in~~ likewise in the like sum of $50.

10th 1805 June

Elizabeth Burk vs Elizabeth Benford	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Elizabeth Becker bound each in $50. to Testify &c.a
Joseph Freeman vs Maria Stannage	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Thomas Parker vs Abraham Cooper	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Robert Johnson bound each in $50. to Testify &c.a — parties settled & suit is discontinued

11 June 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Elizabeth McKay vs William Flemming	deft. Committed to C. P. for an assault & Battery with an intent to Commit a rape — Compl.t & John King bound to prosecute &c.a in $50. each to Testify &c.a
Andrew Hay vs John H. Dugan	Warrant issued against defendant for bigamy — Compl.t bound in $100. to next sessions —
Owen Oneill vs Ignon & Bauduc	Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound to next sessions in $50.
Jonathan Merrit vs Joan a his slave	deft. brought up by her said master a fugitive from labor. taken from Greenwich in Connecticut — Deft pleads that she is free — adj.d untill 10 O'Clock tomorrow morning
Margery Van Valen vs David Cupples	Warrant of Bastardy ~~before the birth~~ issued for getting the Complainant with Child of a female bastard Child of which the said Margery was Delivered on the ninth day of April last — and which is likely to be Chargeable to the City & County of New York
James Wime vs Minorca Kiddy	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to next sessions —
Phoebe Vermilyea vs Edward Vermilyea	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. — Deft taken and bound in $300. Philander Camp Surety in $300.
Elizabeth Burke vs Elizabeth Benford	deft taken and bound in $100. Edward Benford Surety in $100.

12th June 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

The People &c.a vs Thomas Hill, John Campbell and a black man name unknown	deft. brought up by the City Watch and Committed as vagrants for 60 days each except the Black man who was found with a piece of logwood supposed to belong to Col. Stephens —
Luther Pratt vs George Powell	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & William Arms bound each in $50 to Testify &c.a — Defend.t taken & bound in $100. Valentine Whelan Surety in $100.

12th June 1805

Rachel DeMarest vs Jacob Deane	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth (about a month and an half) issued — (Rains officer)
James Wynne vs William Mc. Cady	deft. bound in $100. William Irving Surety in $100.
Hugh Pownall vs Margery McArthur	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound to next sessions to Testify in $50. — Deft. taken, Collin McArthur bound in $100. as Surety &c.a
Owen Oneill vs Joseph T. Ignon and Peter J. Bauduc	deft. taken and bound in $100. each — Noel Blanche Surety in $100. for each deft.
Diana Johnson vs Nathaniel Foster	Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify
Margery Vanvalen vs David Cupples	deft. taken and bound in $250. William Cupples Surety in $250. by Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

13th June 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Elizabeth Webber vs Isaac Alston	deft. Charged with being the father of a Certain female bastard Child of which the said Sarah was Delivered on the 9th day of May last — June 14th. 1805. Summons issued by Jacob De La Montagnie & Theophilus for Deft. to appear before at 10 O'Clock A.M. on Saturday the 15. Instant to shew cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of the said child &c.a — June 15th. 1805. 10 O'Clock A.M. parties met pursuant to Summons and Deft. confesses that the Child born of the body of the said Sarah Webber is his child Whereupon it is adjudged by the said Jacob De La Montagnie & Theophilus Beekman that the said Isaac Alston pay to the said Overseers of the poor $19. for the maintenance of the said Child up to the making of this order and the sum of $1 25/100 weekly thereafter and the said Sarah Webber the sum of $1.00 weekly

13th June 1805 Continued

Bertrand Dupay, William I Van Wagenen & John I. Moore	deft. Charged with perjuring himself before Brockholst Livingston Esqr. one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of the State of New York — Compl.ts bound each in $100 to testify &c. at next Sessions

14th June 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Bertrand Dupay, William I Van Wagenen & Gamaliel Smith &c. John I. Moore	G. Smiths affid.t taken in addition to the testimony of said Dupay & Van Wagenen taken yesterday & G. Smith bound as a Witness in $500 to appear at the next Sessions — Warrant for perjury issued agt. said Moore and Delivered to Abner Curtis —
The People of &c. vs George Evans	deft. brought up by the watch & after examination was discharged
Elizabeth Armstrong vs Thomas Hollenback	Warrant of Bastardy issued agt. Deft. for getting the Compl.t with Child of a female bastard Child of which she was Delivered on the twenty fourth day of June last past —
Sally Richards vs Hannah Titus	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t and Abraham Tompkins bound each in $50.
James Wynne vs William M. Cady	deft. Charged with perjury —

15th

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Joseph B. Amerman vs Henry Orr, and Donald McDonald	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. — Defts. taken and William Callender bound for each in $200
Henry Robertson vs James Davis	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 — Deft. taken Parties Settle & suit is discontinued —
Sarah Bliss vs George Smith	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Richard M. Woodhull Surety in $100
Sally Richards vs ~~William Whitman~~ Hannah Titus	deft. released from City prison and bound in $100. William Neilson Surety in $100.
Abner Curtis vs Isaac Weeden	Peace Warrant issued against defendant — Compl.t and Henry Robinson bound each in $50 to testify &c. — Deft. taken and bound in $200. John Webster Surety in $200.

16th June 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Pullis vs John Jones and Peter Brown	deft.s Committed for fighting in the Streets — June 17th 1805 Deft. Brown Discharged.
By Theophilus Samuel Winship vs Thomas Smith	Beekman Esqr. deft. brought up by the watch for throwing a Stone against the side of said Winships house & is Committed for want of bail — Compl.t bound in $100 Patrick McKinney Surety in $100

16th June 1805 Continued

The People of &c. vs Shadrack Green	deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour

17th June 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Hannah Mehan vs Richard Emazon & James Mooney	defts. Committed for A breach of the Peace to wit the said Emazon for beating one James Mehan so that his life is despaired of & the said James Mooney for beating one Patrick Harkin so that his life is greatly despaired of —
Thomas Cooney vs Patrick Curran	deft. taken and bound in $300. John English Surety in $300.
David Boarde vs Richard Van Deusen & Richard Morris	Peace Warrant issued agt. Defts. for assaulting and beating him the said Board in the execution of his office as a Deputy Sheriff — Compl.t bound in $50. — Deft. Van Deusen taken & Committed for want of bail — Deft. Morris taken & bound in $100 — John Seguin Surety for each in $100 — Van Deusen bailed in $100
Jonah Reynolds vs Elizabeth Reynolds	deft. taken and bound by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. in $ Peter Paulding bound in $200. for Defendants appearance &c. on a Warrant issued to day by Theo.s Beekman Esqr. — Compl.t bound by T. Beekman Esqr. in $50. Nathaniel Hill and James G. Reynolds bound also each in $50. to testify by T. B. —
Diana Johnson vs Nathan Foster	deft. who is prosecuted by the Name of Nathaniel Foster is taken and bound in $100. Samuel Seaman Surety in $100.
Hannah Swain vs Charles Moore, John Morey, Stephen Burrell & James a Mulatto boy	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t, Hannah Blake & Capt. John Shoemaker bound each in $100. to testify &c.
Polly Harris vs Hannah Anhus	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Compl.t bound in $50
the People of &c. vs Mary Green	deft. Committed to ~~City Prison~~ Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour — as a vagrant —
Charles Rock vs Walter Flemming	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Compl.t & Thomas Darling bound each in $50. to testify &c. — Deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Thomas Hennedge Surety in $100.
James Wynne, and Patrick W. Cooney vs William M. Cady	Warrant for perjury issued on affidavits taken before Maturine Livingston Esqr.

18th June 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Elizabeth Totten vs John Totten	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify &c.
James Wynne and Patrick W. Cooney vs William M. Cady	deft. taken & bound in $1000. William H. Thomas Surety in $1000 to appear at the next Sessions —
John Ackerman vs Elizabeth Barclay	deft. Committed as a disorderly person for 60 days to Bridewell & at hard Labour

274

18th June 1805 Continued

Stephen Ogden vs John O'Brien, and Wallace Niles — deft. Committed to City Prison for fighting & disturbing the Peace — Compl.t bound to Testify in $50 — Deft. afterwards released and bound each in $100. George Ayres Surety in $100 for O'Brien — David Raynor Surety in $100.

Elisha Travis vs Elizabeth Welsh — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & William Hill bound to Testify each in $50 — June 19th 1805 parties settle & suit is discontinued

Margery Vanvalen vs David Cupples Jun.r — deft. having been Summoned to appear here this Day at 6 O'Clock P.M. to Shew Cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a Certain female Bastard Child of which the said Margery Ver Valen was De-livered on the 9th day of April last, appears and but one Magistrate attending this Cause is adj.d till 12 O'Clock tomorrow then &ca.

19th June 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Ruth Hays for overseers of Poor vs Edward Bigelow — Warrant of Bastardy issued agt. Defendant for getting the Complainant with Child of a female Bastard Child she was Delivered of on the Ninth day of January 1803 — Warrant delivered to a Capt. wood assist. to apprehend the defendant at Hudson —

Henry Lounsberry vs John Hally, Charles Hally and William Hally — deft. taken up by the watch & Committed for a breach of the peace — Compl.t bound in $50 — Deft. afterwards bailed and bound ~~with~~ to wit the said Charles and William each in $100. Thomas Anderson Surety in $100 for each of the Defendants — Jeremiah Warren Surety for John Hally whose name is said to be John Kelly in the Sum of $100

~~William Jones~~ Robert Philips vs William Jones — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Margaret Selby bound to Testify in $50 each — Deft. taken & Rescued from John Springston and Abm. Curtis on board the Ship Leander — Washington Morton bound in $200 for deft. appearance to Ans.r at next Sessions to ans.r &ca.

Margery Vervalen vs David Cupples Jun.r — Parties appear according to yesterdays adjournment and the said Cupples having nothing to say why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of the said Child, is adjudged by T. Beekman and Odbon to be the reputed father and they order that the said Cupples pay for the Lying in of the said Margery & the maintenance of the said Child the Sum of $26 25/100 & the Sum of $1 65/100 weekly Weekly thereafter and the said Margery the Sum of One Cent weekly

Order sent to Alms House by George B Raymond the 21 June 1805

19th June 1805 Continued

Samuel E. Martin vs James McCarter — deft. taken and bound in $100. William A. Foster Surety in $100.

The People &ca. vs Sally Campbell — deft. Committed to Bridewell for 10 Days as a Vagrant

20th June 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

William Hillman vs Barney Boner — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Mary DeCrinca bound in $50.

Charles Rock vs Walter Flemming — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Joseph Clayhorn and Patrick Cannon and James Beldite — deft. Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of the Compl.t who together with John Abbe and Fanny Ross bound each in $50.

Grace Cannon vs Patrick Cannon — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Fanny Ross bound each in $50 to Testify &ca.

The People &ca. vs John Moffit — deft. Committed to Bridewell for five Days and then to be sent to New Jersey —

21st June 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Elizabeth Carr vs Mitchell Quinn — deft. Committed for an assault &ca. — Complainant bound in $50.

The People &ca. vs Con Colwell and Jane McGinnis — deft. Committed for being disorderly persons & so for sixty days at hard Labour &c —

John Holloway vs Philip McChedle — Peace Warrants issued against deft. for beating the Compl.t and his wife Elizabeth Holloway

Elizabeth Wade vs Moses Young — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Stephen Wade bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

The Same vs David Yow — The like —

John Burnett vs Jesse Hughes and Joseph Hubbard — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50 Deft. taken & Committed — Parties afterwards settle & suit is Discontinued

Theo: Armstead administrator of &ca. of Otway Byrd of Norfolk in Virginia deceased vs Hanna Mulatto woman belonging to the Estate of the said Bird — deft. Charged by James Newton as Agt. for the Demandant with being a fugitive from Labour — Deft. Denies that she owes Labour or Service to any person but that she is free — Mary Wakefield Sworn as a Witness for demandant — Deft. Discharged on account of the insufficiency of the power of said Newton to Demand —

Phoebe Vermelyea vs Edward Vermelyea — Philander Camp the bail for the Deft Surrenders him and Joseph Ogden enters into Recognizance of $300 together with Deft. likewise in $100 Conditioned for Deft. appearance to answer &ca.

William Cowper Master of the Ship Leander v John Flynn a Seaman belonging to the said vessel — Deft. Charged with deserting from the Ship — admits the Charge to be true but that he signed the articles and now refuses to go — Deft Committed &c.

John Holloway v Philip McArdle — In assault &c. on the body of Elizabeth Holloway — Deft taken and bound in $100. ~~Philip McArdle~~ Joseph Hill Surety in $100.

The Same v The Same — The like on the body of the Complainant himself —

Samuel Brewster v Richard Aldridge — Warrant issued agt. Deft. for ~~sending~~ writing & carrying a challenge to fight a Duel — Compt. & Josiah Shippy Jont. bound each in $100 to Testify at next Assize &c.

Elizabeth Betts v Samuel Bennett — Deft. Charged with being the father of a female Bastard Child of which the Compt. was Delivered on the 19th day of March last

22d June 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Elizabeth Longstreet & Mary Corder v Sarah Baker — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Margaret Whittaker bound to Testify each in $50. — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Amos Curtis Surety in $100.

Joseph Claghorn v James Cedrick — Deft. released from City Prison & bound in $200 John McKinly Surety in $200.

Martha Brown v James Willson — ~~Co~~ Deft brought up by the Watch & Charged with an assault & Battery — Complts. Elizabeth Betts and Henry Perrin bound to Testify each in $50.

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York v David Capples — bond delivered to S. Cowdry the 2 Augt. 1805 — Deft. together with William Capples enters into a Bond of $250. conditioned to indemnify the City from costs &c. they may be put to by reason of the maintenance & support of a female Bastard Child Margery VanVelsor was Delivered of on the 9th day of April last past — and thereupon the said David & his Surety Wm. Capples are discharged from their recognizance entered into on the 12. June 1805 —

Curtis Holmes Master of the Ship Bellisarius v Gilbert William Lowan & Joseph Sayston Seamen belonging to the said Ship — Warrant issued against defendants for running away from the said vessel — Deft. Lowan taken & admits the Charge and is committed ~~for~~ untill &c. by Jacob De La Montagnie —

Commissioners of the Alms House v Elizabeth Miller — Warrant issued by Theophilus Beekman and Jacob De La Montagnie to oblige her to disclose the name of a Bastard Child of which she is the Mother and which said Child is now chargeable to the City of New York —

23. June 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Lewis Mackavey v George Platt — Deft. Charged with an assault & Battery — Complt. named Abraham Phillips and James Phillips bound each in $50 to Testify &c. — Deft. bailed and bound in $100. Benjamin Sandford Surety in $100.

John Hall v Stephen Black — Deft brought up by the Watch & Charged with being the property of Henry Chaplin son of James Chaplin of Currituck County & State of North Carolina deceased and that he had fled from thence & Came to this City — Deft. ordered to be confined untill further examination

24th June 1805

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Dough[illegible] & Spence H. Gregory v Stephen Black — Deft. being brought before the said Justice denies that he is the slave of the said Henry Chaplin or any other person — Complts. are both [illegible] who say that he is — Deft Committed untill he can find Surety for his forth Coming when the Complts. shall be able to return with a proper Letter of Atty to take him to North Carolina

Thomas Leach v Daniel Mooney — Peace Warrant issued — Complts. Margaret Leach and George Leach bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

The People of the St. v William Forister — Deft. Committed as a Vagrant for 60 Days —

Rachel Demarest v Jacob Deane — On a Charge of Bastardy before the birth — Deft taken and bound in $250 James Pike Surety in $250.

Mary Ward v Robert McMenomy — Warrt. for a Breach of the peace issued by Thos. Beekman Esqr — for beating the Complt. who as well as Bridget Farrel are bound in $50. to Testify — 26. June 1805. Parties Settle & Suit is discontinued

The Same v The Same — The like for beating Bridget Farrel — Settled as above —

Abel Brown v Paul McLean — Peace Warrant issued & Directed to the Sheriff &c. Deft being a prisoner in the Gaol of the City & County of New York — Complt. & Jacob Beerman bound in $50. each to Testify

25th June 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Reid v Morris Divine — Deft. Committed to City prison for beating Johannah Levoney so that her life is despaired of — Complt. John Willson and Barthy Deming bound to Testify &c. each in $100. — Deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $200. Robert Vertue and David Carr Surety each in $200.

Overseers of Poor v Elizabeth Miller — Deft brought up by Warrant and Examined as to the father of her Daughter of which she was Delivered in the Alms House on the 2d day of March 1803 & which said Child is now chargeable to the City & County of New York — on which examt. she says [illegible] Casey of Middletown in Connecticut is the father of said Child [illegible]

26th June 1805

Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

John R. Peer v Jonas Morgan Junr — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft taken and ~~bound in~~ Parties Settle & are Discharged James ...

Elizabeth Cave v Mitchel Quinn — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & parties Discharged

Catharine Dewoo v Abraham Fisher — Peace Warrant issued — Compl^t bound in $50. to Testify &c^a

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Cato Randell v John Hart — Peace Warrant issued — Compl^t & William B. Dobson ~~surety~~ bound each in $50.

John Haskel v Samuel Haskel — Peace Warrant issued — Compl^t bound in $100. Deft taken and bound in $200. Joseph Haskel surety in $200.

John Laurent v John Douglass, John Mebie and Samuel Smith — Warrant issued for disturbing the Compl^t and breaking his glass windows — Compl^t and Benjamin Smith bound to Testify each in $50.

James Hardie v Valentine Hicks and Silvanus F. Jenkins — Warrant issued for bringing a Vessel ~~from~~ to wit the Brig Cyrus to Vallean's Wharf contrary to the health Laws of this City

26th June 1805

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Janette Johnson v Trim Peterson — In assault &c^a on the body of Lucy Forrest Compl^t bound in $50. & wart. issued

William Brown v Nicholas Anderson — deft. appear according to summons to ans^r for beating the Complainant his apprentice. It appearing that there were no grounds of Complaint deft. was discharged & Compl^t ordered to go home and serve his said Master

Patrick Harkin v James Mooney — It appearing from the Certificate of Doctor John Riddell that the life of the Complainant is no more in Jeopardy on account of the beating aus^d of said Mooney whereupon the Deft is let to bail in $1000. Charles De McCarthy surety in $500.

William Sherman and Samuel Haskel v John Haskel — Peace Warrant issued — Compl^ts bound each in $100. to Testify &c^a Deft taken & bound in $200. William W. Rodman surety in $200.

Elizabeth Stephenson v Hannah Griffin — Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Sarah Reynolds bound in $50. each to Testify &c^a Deft taken & Bound in $200 James Jefferson surety in $100

John Griffin v Joseph Sidney and Richard Connor — Warrant issued ag^st Connor for writing a Challenge to fight a duel & sending it to John Griffin and against Sidney for knowingly being the Bearer of that Challenge — Complainant bound in $200. to Testify &c^a

James Hardie v Valentine Hicks — deft. taken and bound in $2000 John W. Russel surety in $2000.

John Laurent v John Douglass — deft. taken and bound in $200. Elizabeth Douglass surety in $100.

James Holmes v Frederick Talbot — Warrant issued for beating his wife, and his Daughter Frances Talbot and threatening the life of the Complainant who is bound in $50. to Testify

David C. Demarest v Garret Forshea — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Samuel Dunn v Patrick Kilmartin and James Curry — deft^s Committed for a Breach of the peace — Compl^t bound in $50. to Testify &c^a Suit is afterwards discontinued as to Kilmartin June 29th 1805. James Murray is likewise discharged

James Lucet v John Heddy — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c^a

28th June 1805

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Annanias Coryell v Abraham Lamb — Peace Warrant issued Complainant ~~bound in $~~ not bound

John Griffin v Richard Connor and Joseph Sidney — deft^s taken and bound in $1000 each — Henry Willet ~~surety in $500~~ for and Peter Stephenson bound each in $250. As surety for Connor William Hutton surety in $500 for Sidney

John Laurent v Samuel Smith — deft. released from City Prison & bound in $100 Hezekiah Smith surety in $100

Grace Connor v Patrick Connor — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued and deft. released from City Prison

Joseph Clapson v Patrick Connor and James Budd — The like

James Hardie v Silvanus F. Jenkins — deft. taken and bound in $200. John W. Russel surety in $200.

James Montfield v James Hunter, Daniel McFee, and one other Person unknown — Peace Warrant issued Compl^t & York Graham, Peter Scofield bound each in $50.

Rosannah Mooney v Joseph Reade — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued ~~Compl^t~~

Assel Palmer, Margaret Palmer, Peter Goff, Sarah Goff, Elizabeth Croney, and Roderick James v Charles Beekman and Catharine his wife — Peace Warrant issued — Compl^ts bound each in $100. to Testify &c^a

Jacob Matthews v Elijah Gregory and Isaac Crook — deft^s Committed for an assault & Battery Committed on the body of the Complainant Compl^t bound in $50. & Lewis Martin De Mar... bound by J.D.L. Montagnie Esqr in $200.

Thomas Flemming v Edward Barron — Peace Warrant issued — Discontinued first Augt 1805

The Same v Patrick Armand al^s Patrick Armona — The like and Complainant and Cornelius McMahon bound each in $100.

29 June 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Thomas Flemming v Patrick Ormond	deft. who was Complained of by the Name of Patrick Armand al. Patrick Ormond taken and bound in $100.—
Lucy Ferriet & Jenette Johnson vs Jeim Peterson	deft. taken and bound in $100. Samuel Gouverneur Surety in $100.
Rosannah Mooney v Joseph Reade — bond delivered to S. Cowdrey Esq 2 Aug. 1805	On Charge of Bastardy before the birth. Deft. taken & and bound in a Bond together with William H. Jephson in the Sum of $250. jointly & severally conditioned to indemnify the City &ca. from the Maintenance &ca. of said Child

30th June 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Coddington v John Munro	deft. Committed for 60 Days as a Vagrant—
Sarah Bates v Lewis H. Bird	Deft. brought up by the Watch & Charged with an Assault & Battery— Complt. bound in $50. to Testify. Deft bailed & bound in $200 William Terry bound in $100. as Surety—
The People of &ca. v Mary Holland and Penelope Prentice	deft. brought up by the watch & Charged with being disorderly persons— Mary Holland Committed & P. Prentice discharged

1 July 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Samuel Brewster vs Richard Aldbridge	at the request of the Complainant & by directions from R Riker district atty Genl. Deft is Discharged & Suit discontinued
William Hillman v Barny Boner	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued—
Mary Mott v John Hitchcock	Peace Warrant issued— Complainant & Rosannah White bound each in $50.
John Smith v Thomas Scott & James Cammeraga	Peace Warrant issued— Complainant and John Wood bound each in $100. to Testify &ca.
Alexander Ward v John Acker	Peace Warrant issued— Complt. & Jacob Pullis bound each in $50.—
Solomon L Bashford v Peggy Morton and Mehale Shiffield	deft. Committed to Bridewell as vagrants for 60 days.

2d July 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Peter D. Turcott vs Jean Malasca and Paul Pellot	Peace Warrant issued— Complainant & James Morrison bound each in $50. each — to Testify &ca.

2d July 1805 Continued

Jacob Matthews & Elijah Gregory and Jacob Cronck	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery— Complt. and deft. Martin Darrow Surety bound ~~in $100~~ to testify that the said Matthews in $50. and the Lewis in $200. on the 28 day of June last past and now the suit is discontinued & parties Discharged. June 8
Samuel Seawood v Lydia Cooper	Peace Warrant issued— Complt. and Barent Lurman bound each in $50.— Deft. taken and bound in $100. William Herbert Surety in $100.
Elizabeth Stephenson v Hannah Griffin	at the prayer of the Complainants the process in this Cause is discontinued—
Joseph I. Kingsland vs Henry Myer	Peace Warrant issued— Complainant, Daniel Lawrence John Tierhart, and John Batchelor bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
Ahira Wadsworth v Charles Bartram, Samuel Sellworth, John Lawrence & John Bryan	Warrt. issued for Deserting from the Ship Paulina of Portsmouth — July 3d. 1805. J. Lennington Not: Pub: returns the precept that the Men are on board—

3d July 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Margaret Scotts vs Nancy Johnson	Peace Warrant issued— Complts. bound in $50. to Testify &ca.
Michael Carr v William Ball	Peace Warrant issued— Complainant bound in $50 to Testify Deft. taken and bound in $50.
Margaret Deambury vs Anthony Boyer	Peace warrant issued— Complts. bound in $50 to Testify &ca.
Elizabeth Kiely v Joseph Kiely	Peace Warrant issued— Complainants bound & Isaac S. Myers each in $50. to Testify &ca.
James Cave v Jacob Tyler	Peace Warrant issued— Complt. bound in $50.— Deft. taken and bound in $100. Richard Chew Surety in $100.
Sally Thorne v Daniel Thorne	deft Committed for assaulting & beating the Complt. who together with Mary Morrill & Nancy Bergaw are bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
Peter D. Turcot v Jean Malasca and Paul Pellet	defts. taken and bound each in $100. Remé Lesbaupin Surety in $100. for each of the Defendants—
Phoebe Ennis v Joseph Freeman	Peace Warrant issued— Complts. Husband James Ennis bound in $50. for his own and his wifes appearance to Testify &ca. Deft taken and bound in $100. Laurence Hellyer Surety in $50.
Michael Carr v William Ball	Peace Warrant issued— Complt. bound in $50. Deft taken and bound in $100. Reuben Brooks Surety in $100.

4th July in the 30th year of American Independance A.D. 1805 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Murphy, John Moine, Isaac Lillborough and Patrick Martin	defts. Committed for setting on foot and promoting a Riot at the bowling Green in Broadway — Complts. John Campbell, Abner Curtis, John Farrington, George Raymond, James C. Brasher bound each in $50. to Testify &c.a

5th July 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Joseph S. Kingsland vs Henry Myer	deft. taken and bound in $100. Frazier Baker surety in $100
Amaziah Deusenbury vs Anthony Boyer	deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Phoenix surety in in $100 by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.
John Campbell v John Paterfield	deft. Committed to City Prison yesterday for being concerned in setting on foot a Riot at the Boling Green Complt. bound in $50.
Letitia Gantz vs William Sessin	Peace Warrant issued. Complainants Husband Francis Gantz bound in $50. for her appearance to Testify &c.a
John Murphy vs Charles Moine	deft. released from City prison & bound in $1000 Thomas Daily and William Dougherty each in $500.
John Campbell vs John Paterfield	deft. released from City prison and bound in $1000. John S. Taylor and Mark Moore surety each in $500.
Mary Cowan vs Duncan Malcomb	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Lewis McKavery vs George Platt	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued
The People of &c.a v Barnabas Dickson & Mary Spencer	defts. brought up on Suspicion of having Stolen Money & not giving a good account of themselves the said Mary is committed to ~~City Prison~~ Bridewell for 60. Days as a Vagrant & Dickson is discharged on paying officers fees —
Mary Dunn v James Frill and Margaret his wife	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Rose Dickinson bound each in $50. to Testify &c.a
Edward Marks v William Dougherty	deft. Committed to City Prison for beating his wife & threatening her life & violating the peace of the Complainant & his family — Complt. bound in $50.
John Vanderhoof vs Abraham Chadwick	Warrant issued agt. defendant for beating Gifford Annelly Complainant bound in $100 John Annelly bound in $100 for the appearance of Gifford Annelly to Testify &c.a

5th July 1805 —

Jemima Gregory v George Coomer	Peace Warrant issued — Complts. Harry Curriss, Prince Ferris and Margaret Jackson — bound each in $50.
Alexander Wardle v John Acker	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued and Abiel Brown is to get the Costs —

6th July 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

James Holmes vs Frederick Talbot	at the prayer of the ~~prayer of the~~ Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & Deft is discharged —
Nicholas Richards vs Matthew Zellers	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Isaac Pratt surety in $100.
Benjamin Tharp vs William Crassberry	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $100.

7th July 1805

No Breaches of the peace this day

8th July 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Murphy vs Patrick Gilmartin	deft released from City Prison and bound in $1000. William McIntire and Henry Maley bound as surety each in $500.
The People of &c.a v Rebecca Thornbaugh — James Pierson and John McDermot —	defts. bound each in $200. to answer &c.a —
Rachel Burns vs James H. Ward	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & George Frosch bound each in $50.
Cato Randolls v John Hart	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Nicholas Richards v Matthew Zellers	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

9th July 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Ann Obrien vs Walter Hays	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — Deft. taken and parties marry and are Discharged —
Micajah Lewis vs David Wallace	Peace Warrant issued. Complts. Abraham Tuthill, Charles Deering, and Gilbert Potter bound each in $50. — July 10th 1805 Deft. taken and parties settle and suit is discontinued
Elizabeth Henry vs Jane Meehan	Peace Warrant issued for beating Fanny Henry — Samuel Henry Bound in $50 for Elizt. Henry's appearance to Testify &c. deft. taken and Henry Mehan and George Menice bound each in $200. for their appearance to answer &c.a
John Murphy v Isaac Lightbody who is complained of by the name of Isaac Lillborough	deft released from prison and bound in $100. James McBride and John Flack bound each in $500. —

9th July 1805 Continued

Hetty Brower v. Thomas Durin	alias Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued & Delivered to the Compl.t who undertook to Deliver it to a Mr. Romaine a Constable said to live near the State prison —
Robert Ramy v. John Donalds	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify &c.
Hugh Clark v. John Curran	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100. to Testify &c.
Mathew Stephenson v. Reuben Hammond	deft. Committed to City Prison for an Assault & Battery
Mary Allen v. John Jones	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Test.
Gifford Annelly v. Abraham Chadwick	deft. taken and bound in $100. John Johnson bound ~~as~~ in $100 as Surety.
Rachel Burn v. James H. Ward	deft. taken and bound in $100. John McNabb Surety in $200.
Abner Curtis v. John Waters	Peace Warrant issued — July 10th 1805. John Farrington reports that he has lodged the deft. in City Prison

10th July 1805

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.

Elizabeth Deitz v. William Taylor	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant not bound ~~in~~ Deft. taken and bound in $200 James Buckley Surety in $100.
Anne Hunt v. Bridget Lovett	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Elizabeth Humphreys bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Deft. taken and ~~bound~~ parties settle and Suit is discontinued —
Edward Meeks v. Wm. Dougherty	at the Prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued — & Deft. released from City Prison
Mary Simmons vs William Goss	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Catharine Durst bound each in $50. by Theophilus Bateman —
John Kelly v. William Morton	deft. brought up by the Watch and Charged with an Assault & Battery — Compl.t & Jacob Roomer bound each in $50 to Testify &c. — Deft. bailed and bound in $100 Alexander Campbell Surety in $100.
James Lyons v. Bernard Henry and Edward Henry	Peace Warrants issued — Complainant and James Bell and Thomas Brown bound each in $50 ~~the~~ John Farrington returns the process and reports that the Compl.t is settled and pays the Costs of Settlement & says that Compl.t will come and acknowledge Sat.
The People of &c. v. Nathaniel Sutland	Deft. Comm.d to Bridewell for sixty days at hard labour — July 12 Deft. Disch.d

11 July 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Elizabeth Johnson v. David Johnson	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t and Abigail Kamp bound each in $50. to Testify
Nancy Reynolds v. Sarah George	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound to Testify in $50
Mark McCammon v. Samuel F. Randolph	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound ~~each~~ in $50. to Testify &c. — Deft. taken and bound in $100. David Jaques Surety in $100.
Elizabeth Humphreys v. Bridget Lovett	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Anne Campbell bound each in $50 to Testify ~~&c.~~ Deft. taken Humphreys bound in $200 for her appearance to ans.r &c.
William Sherman v. Samuel Hacket v. John Hacket	at the prayer of the Compl.t Samuel Hacket the process in this cause is discontinued —
John Hacket v. Samuel Hacket	at the prayer of the Compl.t the process in this cause is discontinued —
Bridget Waters v. Robert Finn and James Long	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t and George Waters bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Deft. bound in $100. Charles Betts Surety for each in $100. —
The People of &c. vs Sally Hays	deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days at hard Labour —

12th July 1805

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.

The People of &c. vs George Yellee	deft. Committed by J.D.L.M. for 60 Days as a vagrant —
Margaret Walthers v. George Johnston	Peace warrant issued yesterday — Complainant bound in $50
David C. Demarest v. Garret Frisbie	deft. taken and bound in $100. Stephen Hall Surety in $50.
James Lyons v. Bernard Henry	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
The Same v. Edward Henry	The Like —
Nancy Reynolds v. Sarah George	deft. taken and bound in $100. John Concklin and John Farrington bound as Surety each in $50.
John Devlin vs Patrick Curran	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Samuel Bratt bound each in $50. to Testify &c.
David Lyman and Hannah Arnold v. Charles Flagel and Elizabeth his wife	Peace Warrants issued — Compl.ts bound each in $50 to Testify —

13th July 1805

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Elizabeth Brand vs Thomas Brand	deft. brought up by the Watch and Committed for assault beating his wife the complt. who together with John Dennis is bound in $50 each to testify &ca.
Jones Humbert vs Abraham Stroll	deft. Committed to City Prison for disturbing the peace of the Complainant and his Neighbours — Complainant bound in $50 to testify &ca. Deft. released and bound in $200 — John Winolle Surety in $200 — July 13th 1805 parties settle and suit is discontinued —
Henry Morgan, Joseph Boyer and Peter Shormard vs William McLean & Frederick Hoffmeth	Warrants issued against defts. for keeping disorderly Houses — Complts. Morgan & Shormard bound each in $50.
Robert R. Thompson, Aaron Williams, John White	Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Complts. bound each in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $300. Daniel Thorne Surety in $200 — July 16th 1805 at the prayer of the Complainants the process in this cause is discontinued by order of the said J. DeLaMontagnie Esqr. —

14th July 1805

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
John Leveridge vs Michael Minturn	deft. Committed for a Breach of the peace — Complt. bound in $50.

15th July 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Joseph Moon, Cornelia Lynong and Margaret Moon vs John Smith	deft. bound to answer for beating Joseph Moon in $200. Owen Oneil and John Hardie bound each in $100. — Complts. bound in $100 each to testify &ca.
Andre Matthieu vs Isaac Montanye	deft. Comt. for a Breach of the peace —
Robert Whittet vs Thomas McGin	deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery. Complt. Joseph Price, Samuel Crowes and John Clark bound each in $50 to testify &ca.
Elizabeth Higgins vs Mary Robertson	Peace Warrant issued. Charles Higgins bound in $50 for his own and wife's appearance to testify &ca.
Abel Palmer and others vs Charles Beekman & Catharine his wife	deft. Charles bound in $200. John Barrow Surety in $200 for Charles's appearance to answer and each of them in the like sum for Catharine's appearance to answer &ca. Whereupon Catharine is discharged &ca.
The People vs Elizabeth Lifage and Betsey Green	defts. Committed yesterday by T. Beekman as vagrants for sixty days at hard labour —

15th July 1805 Continued

Parties	Proceedings
David Lyman and Hannah Arnold vs Charles Flagel and Elizabeth his wife	John Davidson bound in $200 for the appearance of Each of the defts. to ansr. at next Sessions

16th July 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Lucretia Clark vs Robert Clark	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
John McDermot vs Jeremiah Smith	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and James McGowan surety bound in $50. deft. taken and bound in $100. William Tate Surety in $100.
Jeremiah Smith vs John McDermot	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. William Tate and John Halstead bound to testify &ca. deft. bound in $50. — deft. taken and bound in $200. James Conrad on Surety in $200
Hetty Brower vs Thomas D. Deane	in Case of Bastardy before the birth — deft. released from Prison and bound in $250 to ansr. &ca. at next Sessions
John Leveridge vs Michael Minturn	deft. Released from City Prison and bound in $200. Richard Donovan Surety in $200.
Sally Smil vs Sally Harney	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Dorothy Smith and Elizabeth Bennett bound each in $50.
Jacob Morton vs George Kittleman of the Eighth ward of said City Gardiner	On a Complaint that the said George Kittleman is owner or possessor of a Certain black dog that did about three weeks ago furiously attack and attempt to bite George C. Morton who was then peaceably walking in the high way, and that the said dog is dangerous. Which said Complaint appears to be well founded by the testimony of Jacob Morton Esqr. — Whereupon the said Justice now here Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr. Orders the said George Kittleman immediately on notice hereof to kill the said dog
John R. Ross vs Solomon Liddle	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. William Beaty and Patrick Toole bound each in $50 to testify &ca.
Elizabeth Higgins vs Mary Roberts	deft. taken and John Higgins and John Roberts bound each in $100 for defts. appearance to answer &ca.
Andre Matthieu vs Isaac Montanye	deft. released from City Prison and bound in $100. Ralph Bogert Surety in $25.
Mary Collins vs James Phife als James Phyfe	~~deft taken and bound~~ Warrant issued for getting the Complainant with child of a male Bastard Child of which she was delivered on or about the 31st day of October 1800 — deft. taken and bound by the name of James Phyfe in $250. Duncan Phyfe Surety in $250 to appear and ansr. at the next Sessions —
Robert Whittet vs Thomas McGin	deft. released from City Prison and bound in $300. James Pike and James McGowan Surety each in $300

16 July 1805 Continued

The People v James O'Donald and Mary Murphy	Defts. brought up by the Watch and after examination are discharged Generally
Ann Birmingham v David Birmingham	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, and Margaret Vincent bound to Testify in $50.
George Brown master of the Brig Ceres v John Williams, Cook on board said vessel	Warrt. issued for deserting from said vessel. Deft taken & confesses the fact & is committed until &ca.

17th July 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Lucretia Clark vs Robert Clark	Deft. taken and bound in $200 Jesse Squire Surety in $200.
Cornelia Matthews v James King	Peace Warrant issued Complt. & Alexander Denniston bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. — Deft taken and bound in $200. Joseph Tate Surety in $200.
Edward Godfrey v John Philips	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Lewis Rose bound each in $50.
Annanias Coryell v Abraham Lamb	Deft. Committed for want of bail.
John R Ross v Solomon Fidler	Deft taken and bound in $100. David Blakeley Surety in $100.
John Frazer v John Card	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants and William Filling bound to Testify each in $50.
Mary Griffin v Charlotte Helmes	Deft bound in $200. to keep the peace towards the Complt.
Charlotte Helmes v Mary Griffin	The like in all things

18th July 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie & Theophilus Beekman Esqrs.

Philip I. Arcularius, John Mills and Elijah Cock commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York v James Phips	Summons issued returnable here on Tuesday next the 23rd Instant at 3 O'Clock P.M. to shew cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain Male Bastard Child of which Mary Collins was Delivered on or about the 31st day of October 1800 — which said child is now chargeable to the City & County of New York and likely to Continue so — 23rd July 1805 — 3 O'Clock P.M. Deft appears according to Summons and has nothing to shew why he should not be adjudged to be the Father of the said child — adjd. untill the amount of Expenditures by the Commissioners can be ascertained — Augt. 1. 1805. It being ascertained that the amount of Expenditures by the Complts. for the maintenance of said Child is $272.14½/100 ordered thereupon that the said James Phips pay the sum of $272.14½/100 for the lying in expenses of the said Mary Collins & the maintenance of said Child up to the making of this Order —

18th July 1805 Continued

By Theophilus Beekman

Jacob Hillyer v Casper Somler and Sarah his wife	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound in $50 to Testify &ca. — Defts. taken and bound each in $100. Alexander Anderson Surety in $100. for each of the Defts.
Elner Cameron v William Ellison	Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Eliza Smith bound to Testify each in $50. — July 19. 1805. parties settled & suit is discontinued —
Henry Morgan and Peter Sherrard v Frederick Hoffmaster	Deft. bailed and bound in $400. Robert Watts Surety in $300.
Elizabeth Meade v Cornelius Bogardus	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Mary Rathbone bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
Elizabeth Stephenson v Peter Stephenson	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Edmond Tobin vs Henry Evans and John Perrin	Peace Warrant issued — Complts. bound in $100.
Polly Alexander v John Alexander	Deft committed for an assault &ca. being brought up by the Watch — Complainant bound in $100 to Testify — Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Baptiste Martin bound in $100. as surety
Mary Lane v Timothy Lane	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. John Thompson, Elizabeth Gilchrist and Eliza Allen bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. — Deft. taken & Committed —
Daniel Johnson v Simon Brown	Peace Warrant issued, Complainant and Abm. Wilson bound each in $50. — Deft. bound in $200. Andrew Kennard Surety in $200
Mary Simmons vs William Goss	Deft. taken and bound in $200 Winthrop H. Chandler Surety in $200.
Philip I. Arcularius John Mills and Elijah Cock vs Robert McComb	Summons issued by Theophilus Beekman and Jacob De La Montagnie Esqrs. Returnable here on the 30th day of July Instant to shew cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain female Bastard of which Charlotte Sanders was delivered on the 23rd day of May last past which said child is now chargable to the City & County of New York and likely to continue so — George Raymond one of the Marshalls having on this day towit 30th July 1805. Returned the Summons served and the said Robert McComb appearing but shewing no cause &ca. he is adjudged to be the Reputed father of said Child and is ordered to pay $25. for the lying in of the said Charlotte and the maintenance of said Child up to the making of this order and the weekly sum of $1.25/100 so long as said Child shall remain chargeable to said City —
Order Delivered to Sr. Greg[illegible] on the 2 Augt. 1805.	

19th July 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Constantine Kiffe vs Israel Palmer	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 and John Ferris in the like sum to Testify &ca.
Prudence King vs John Christie	defts. Committed to City Prison for an assault & Battery Complt. and Margaret Forrester bound each in $50
Charles DeConst vs John Daniels	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and William Skotwell and John Stebbins bound each in $50. to Testify
Edward Fitzpatrick vs John Leonard	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & Deft. discharged from prison
Edmond Tobin vs John Pearson and Henry Evans	defts. taken and bound each in $200. William Cowan surety in $200. for Pearson William Griffith surety in $200. for Evans
Peter Shomard and Henry Morgan vs Ruth McLean	deft. taken and bound in $200. William Ashe surety in $200.
Elizabeth Stephenson vs Peter Stephenson	deft. bound in $200. Jams. Griffin surety in $200.
Isaac Anderson vs Nicholas Brannan	~~Peace Warrant issued~~ deft. brought up by the Watch & Committed for an assault but afterwards Discharged
Mofhart Stephenson vs Reuben Hammond	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & Deft. Dischd.
James Rothwell vs Eleanor Byrne	Peace Warrt. issued — Deft. taken & final discharge
Catharine Byrne vs Silla a Black woman Slave of Mrs. Sharpe	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Susannah Ennis bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

20th July 1805

By Jacob de la Montagnie Esqr.

Charles Griffith vs Thomas Mead	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Stephen Bloom bound to Testify &ca.
Elizabeth Stephenson alias Bl. vs George Benwood	deft. taken & bound in $400. Robert Watts surety in $200.
The same vs Amelia Benwood	deft. taken and George Benwood & Robert Watts bound in $200. as surety for the Defts. appearance to answer &ca. (bound in $400)
Eliza McGrath vs John McGrath	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca.
John Murphy Jacob Latting, John F. Gordon, Daniel James Gordon	defts. charged with Depositing seven barrels of beef on the first ward of said City limit on Jones's wharf contrary to Law —

20th July 1805 Continued

Philip Jacobs vs Aaron W. Whiteman	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Elizabeth Stephenson vs Prudence King Margaret Forrester and John Fitzgerald	Warrant issued by Ald. for Keeping a disorderly House Complainants bound in $50. each to Testify &ca. Defts. taken and bailed — Security made to D by ante. —
George Benwood and Amelia his wife	
Constantine Kiffe vs Israel Palmer	deft. taken and bound in $100. John Carlock surety in $100.

22d July 1805

By Jacob de la Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Staike vs Patrick Obrion and Fanny his wife	Warrant issued for Keeping a disorderly house — Complainant bound in $50.
Catharine Devoe vs Abraham Fisher	deft. taken and William Fisher bound in $200 for the Defts. appearance to ansr. &ca.
Martha Pendergrass vs James Pendergrass	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $400. John Alexander surety in $200. July 26th 1805 at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —
Nancy Mackey vs Henry Collins	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued
Elizabeth Brand vs Thomas Brand	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt. & John Dennis bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. on the 18 Inst. and now on this Day the suit is Discontinued & parties Discharged.
Ann Albern vs Peter Owens	deft. Committed for an assault &ca. Complainant Liddy Mason Jane Sublong and Susan Sanders bound to Testify &ca.

23d July 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Patrick McGuire vs James Dory and Patrick Connor	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $100.
Elizabeth Johnson vs David Johnson	deft. released from City Prison and bound in $100. Abraham Stevens surety in $100.
Joseph Anastass vs Andrew Piancoci	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and John Peter Van Nest bound each in $50 to Testify &ca.
John Saunders vs William McCool	Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. & Michael McAnulty bound to Testify each in $50.
Margaret McMullen vs Jacob Shoemaker	Peace Warrant issued — Nathaniel Hyde bound to Testify in $50.
Catharine Byrne vs Selina a Slave of a Mrs. Sharp	deft. taken and ~~bound in $~~ John Myranda bound in $200 for her appearance to Answer &ca.

23 July Continued

Parties	Proceedings
Abraham Brinkerhoff vs Michael Case	deft. Committed for 60 days as a vagrant to hard Labor in Bridewell by ~~[illegible]~~ Esqr. Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

24th July 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Lenah Adams vs Daniel Aldridge	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — deft. taken & Committed for want of Surety &ca.
Sarah Place vs Jacob Place	deft. brought up by the watch and Committed for an assault &ca. Compl.t Martha Place and Reuben Rosier bound to Testify each in $50. — parties afterwards settle & suit is discontinued —
Jenny Ross vs Patrick Carmon	Peace warrant issued — Compl.t & Grace Carmon bound each in $50. Deft. bound in $100. James Day Surety in $100.
Ruth McLean vs Robert Bloom and John Turner	Warrant issued for a Riot & an assault & Battery. Compl.t & Elizabeth Carmol bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
Margaret Miller vs John Forshea	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Sarah Ackerman bound each in $50. —
Sarah Bartram vs William Ellison	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. July 26th 1805 parties settle & deft. is ordered to be discharged on payment of Keepers fees —
Patrick McGuire vs Patrick Carmon	deft. taken and bound in $100. Patrick Carmon of No. 98 Anthony Street Cartman bound as Surety in $100.
Patrick McGuire vs James Dorey	deft. taken and bound in $100. John McCall Surety in $100.
Joseph Watkins vs Robert Beaty	deft. charged by the Complainant his apprentice with ill treatment & deft. bound to next Sessions $200. —
Elizabeth Wade vs Abijah Griggs and Moses Young	defts. taken and bound in $200. Each, Jonathan Bayles Surety for each in $100. —
John Harrington vs Edmond Tobin	Peace Warrant issued Complainant and John Persein bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

25 July 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Barshaba Austen vs Nancy Winter	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100 John Winter Surety in $100.
The People of &ca. vs Charity Underhill, Lewis Davis, Andrew Gardner, Patrick Kane, Martin Whims, & George Burns	defts. taken up by the Watch and Martin Whims & George Burns Committed to Bridewell for 60 days as vagrants — the others Discharged —

Parties	Proceedings
William Phippen vs John Cusick	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.
Daniel Williams vs Samuel Boyea	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t and Moses Marsh bound each in $50. — July 26th 1805 parties settle and suit is discontinued
John Harrington vs Edmond Tobin	deft. taken and bound in $400. Charles Langley Surety in $200. —

26th July 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Israel Powell Junr. vs John ~~Jr.~~ Smith Junr.	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. deft. taken and John Smith bound in $200. & Edward Harwood Surety in $100. as Surety for Deft. appearance to ans.r &ca.
John Seaman vs John Smith	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. deft. taken and bound in $200. Edward Harwood Surety in $100.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
The People of &ca. vs John Crum	deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days at hard Labour —
James Arden vs Heather Johnson	deft. Committed to City Prison for a breach of the peace
John Murphy vs Thomas Howe	Warrant issued agt. Deft. for Depositing Barrels of pickled fish in the first ward of said City contrary to Law
William Phippen vs John Cusick	deft. taken and bound in $100. John Landy Surety in $100.
John Shelden master of the vessel Called the Flemmingo vs James Tice, William Babcock, & Daniel McPhie Mariners belonging to said vessel	Warrant issued for absenting themselves from the said vessel without Leave —

27th July 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Cebby Willoby vs Heather Shelden	Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50. deft. taken and bound in $100. William Blacco Surety in $100.
The Same vs Adam Marshal	Warr.t issued for beating Leonard Willoby — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100 Lewis Hitchcock Surety in $100.
Polly Alexander vs John Alexander	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Lucky Johnson vs John Johnson	Warrant issued against defendant for running away from her and leaving her to become chargeable to the City
Nancy Reynolds vs Sarah George	discontinued
Overseers of the Poor vs Joseph F. Tyson & Peter J. Bien	the like

27 July 1805 — Continued

John Murphy vs Thomas Hoare	dft taken and bound in $100. to answer &c.
William Beaty vs Francis McGonnagel Jun. George Gardiner Dennis Killfeathery, Patrick Waters, and Patrick Kelly	Peace warrant issued — Complts Luke Riley and Patrick Callaly bound to testify &c.
The People of &c vs Daniel Crumwell & Diana Skiffey	dfts brought up by the watch and after examination were dismissed

Sunday July 28th 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.	
William McColick vs Mark Gillespie an apprentice to the said McColick	dft committed to Bridewell for running away from the Complainant his master and refusing to return and serve his said master should do

29th July 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.	
Margaret Miller vs John Forshea	dft. taken and bound in $200 Jacob Smith surety in $200 —
Alexander Wiley vs A. Charmullotte and his wife and Baptiste Gean fils	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50
Nancy King vs Ezekiel Boordman	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued lacking one day of being four months and an half gone
John Devlin vs Patrick Curran	dft. taken and bound by Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr in $100. David Fulton surety in $100.

30th July 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.	
James Freeland vs John Hoare	[illegible] warrant issued — Complainants and William Hoy bound each in $50. to testify &c.
Michael Hart vs Richard Coghlin	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Mark Hunt in the like sum July 31st 1805. parties settle and suit is discontinued & Dft released from prison —
James King vs Alexander Denniston	Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Elizabeth Wright bound each in $50. to testify &c.
Francis Passman vs Joseph Smith	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify &c.
Robert Patterson vs William Deane and James Hill	dfts runaway apprentices to the Complainant Committed for refusing to serve their master
William Beaty vs Dennis Killfeathery & George Gardner	dfts taken and bound each in $200 Robert Kelly surety in $200. for each of the Dfts
Nancy King vs Ezekiel Boordman	Dft taken and together with John Boordman and Thaddeus [illegible] enter into a Bond of $250 — bond delivered to Mr. Cowdry the 2 Augt. 1805. Child born 16th Decr. 1805. and died two days after

30th July 1805

A. Henry Dohrman vs John Massieu and Mary Ann his wife and Ulrich & George	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $400. dfts Massieu and wife taken and John Massieu bound in $400. John Bell surety in $200. for John Massieu and said John Massieu likewise bound in $400. for the appearance &c of his said wife John Bell surety for her in $200.
Alexander Wiley vs Charlotte Duspeausoir who is imposed by the name of A. Charmullotte and Elizabeth Duspeausoir and Baptiste Gean fils	dft. C. Duspeausoir bound in $200. Stephen Price surety in $100. — C. Duspeausoir & Stephen Price also bound each in $100. for Elizabeth Duspeausoir's appearance to answer &c — C. Duspeausoir also bound in $100. for Baptiste Gean fils appearance to answer &c.
Peter Starr and Johannah Pullis vs Thomas McCane and his wife	Warrant issued against defendants for keeping a Disorderly House — Complainants and Christian Pullis bound each in $50.
Joseph Anastas vs Andres Pianovi	At the prayer of the complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & Dft. released from Prison —
Mary McCullum Jun. vs Gerard Downing	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50
Mary McCullum vs Gerard Downing	The like in all things —

31st July 1805

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.	
John Kelly vs William Morton	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.	
Thomas Gardner vs Caleb Swain and Anna his wife	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Dfts taken and Jacob A. Vandenheuvel surety for each in $100.
Joseph Claghorn vs Patrick Curran and James Crederick	The complainant having on the 28th of June last acknowledged satisfaction &c of the said James Crederick and prayed that he on payment of fees might be discharged from his recognizance &c and the fees being 13/ being on this day paid by John McKinley surety for the said James — It is therefore Ordered that the said James Crederick be and he is hereby discharged from his recognizance to Appear and Answer &c entered into on the 22nd of June last & that the said McKinley be likewise discharged from his recognizance as surety for the said James Crederick —

31. July 1805

James Farne v. Jacob Smith	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.
Francis Poterman v. Joseph Smith	deft. released from City prison and bound in $1000 Josiah Hedden Surety in $500.
Margaret McMullen v. Jacob Shoemaker	deft. taken and bound in $100. Frederick Meyer Surety in $100.
Elizabeth Stephenson v. Peter Stephenson	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued
Elizabeth Atherton v. James Eccles	Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Ann Maria Nichols bound each in $30. to Testify &c.

1 August 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Elizabeth Browning v. Harry a Black boy a slave of Edward W. Laight Esqr.	deft Committed by T.B for committing a rape on the Complainant a girl between six and seven years old and giving her the Venereal Disease —
Arnold H. Dohrman v. Ulrich Palmer and George Taylor	defts. taken and bound each in $200 John Maxwell Surety in $100. for each of them
James King v. Alexander Dennistoun	deft taken and bound in $100. Robert Gourlie Surety in $100.

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Charles Giffith v. Philip McEwen who is impleaded by the name of Thomas Mead	deft. taken and bound in $100. John Smillie Surety in $100.
The People of &c. v. Julia Dunn, Sophia Smith, Mary Browning, Mary Ayrls, Mariah Stephenson and Elizabeth Smith	defts. Committed as Common prostitutes to Bridewell at Hard Labor for Sixty days —
The Same v. John Lowry, Catharine Scott, Sally Smith, Lydia Willson, Isabel Briscoe, and Mary Willson	defts. brought up by the watch and after examination are discharged
Thomas Marten v. Jacob Vanderbilt	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Deft taken and bound $200. Thomas W. Eagles Surety in $100.
Overseers of Poor v. James Phyfe	In case of Bastardy — See 18. July 1805 — &c
Susannah Reynolds v. Wm. O'Brien wife of John O'Brien	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & James Jackson bound each in $50. to Testify &c
The People v. Mary Thomas	deft. Committed for 60 Days by JDLMontagnie

2d August 1805

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

John Vanderhoof v. Abraham Chadwick	In assault &c on the body of Gifford Annelly — at the prayer of the Complainant and Wm. Annelly the guardian in Socage of the said Gifford Annelly the process in this cause is discontinued —
Samuel Newkirk v. Eleanor Downing	Peace Warrant issued Complt. and ~~Alex~~ Henry Pope ~~Surety~~ bound in $50. to Testify &c.
The People of &c. v. Jacob Lawler and Linda Sand	defts. arrested by the watch and after examination were discharged sine die —
Prudence King v. John Crispan	deft. discharged from prison and bound in $100. John Sherman Surety in $50.
John Milledollar v. Elizabeth Horton	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c.
James Farrel v. Jacob Smith	deft. taken and bound in $100. Nathan Eisenkurts Surety in $100.
Charlotte Helms v. Mary Griffin	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —
Mary Griffin v. Charlotte Helmes	Like in all things —
John Van Riper, George Randell, Israel Fields & Job Wright v. Israel Palmer, and Rebecca his wife	Warrant issued against defts. for keeping a disorderly house — Complainants bound in $50. to Testify &c.

3d August 1805

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Hannah Mehan v. Richard Emazon, James Mooney	At the prayer of the Complainant and of James Mehan and Patrick Harkin the process in this cause is Discontinued & Deft Emazon Discharged from Bridewell or City Prison & Mooney Discharged from his Recognizance

4 August 1805

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Israel D. Thompson v. John Fitch	In assault &c on the body of Beekman Van Beuren Deft. Committed but Potatial Fitch is bound in $100 for defts appearance to ans. &c Complt. Andrew Sailly, William Harrison and William Van Beuren bound each in $50. to Testify &c — parties Settle on the 5. Augt. 1805 and are Discharged sine die
James Anson v. John Kelly and Nicholas Pett	Defts. Committed for a Breach of the peace Complt. & Robert Sickler bound to Testify &c in $50. each — ~~July~~ Augt. 5. 1805. parties settle & Defts. Discharged

Samuel Thornton v Hugh Gaston Dft —	deft. Committed for an assault &c. Complt. and bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Deft. afterwards bailed and bound in $200. Samuel Martin Surety in $100. — Augt. 5. 1805. parties settle & suit dis-
Elizabeth Henry v Jane Mehan	discontinued —

5th August 1805

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Robert Sickles v Jane Jackson and Hannah Hall	deft. Committed for being common disturbers of the peace —
Philip I. Arcularius John Mills and Elijah Cook vs Benjamin Hicks —	Summons issued by Theophilus Beekman and Jacob De la Montagnie Esqrs. Returnable here at 4 O'Clock P.M. on Thursday the eighth Instant to shew cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a certain male bastard Child of which the said Elinora was Delivered on the 22. day of July last in this City which said child being now chargable to the City & County of New York & likely to continue so — August 8th. 1805 ~~parties~~ 4 O'Clock P.M. Parties to wit Deft in person and the Overseers of poor by Samuel Cowdry their attorney appear and the said Hicks having nothing to say &c. only that he has been informed that the said Child is a Mulatto and praying time to prove that fact, it is therefore granted him and 4 O'Clock P.M. tomorrow afternoon is given to the parties aforesaid. then &c. August 9th. 1805 — Parties appear pursuant to adjournment and the Defendt. having now no cause to shew, is therefore adjudged to be the Reputed father of the said child and is ordered to pay ~~[illegible]~~ twenty five Dollars 37½ Cents for the Lying in expenses and maintainance of the said Child up to the making of this Order and $1 25/100 weekly thereafter — The Order signed by the Justices delivered to Elinora Farley this 15th Augt. 1805 with Directions to give it to Mr. Arcularius — —

5th August 1805 Continued

The People &c. v Jane Shillingford, Elizabeth Lane & Margaret Haight	deft. Committed by Mr. Montagnie Esqr. to Bridewell as vagrants for 60 Days —
The Same v Margaret Christie — Ann Brevoing, John Conklin, Margaret McLaughlin, Nancy Brannagan, and Sally Murphy —	deft. brought up by the watch and after examination were Discharged sine Die —
Mary Pumphrey v William Hall —	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued
Hugh Clark v John Jurran	deft. released from City Prison and bound in $100 Cornelius Loughry Surety in $100.
Sarah Higham v John Higham	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Sarah Kipp bound to testify each in $50. — Deft. taken and Bound in $300. Hugh Clark Surety in $300.
Philip Jacobs v Aaron Whiteman	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —
Margaret Miller v John Forshee	The like —
Jeremiah Smith v John McDermot	The like
Lucretia Clark v Robert Clark	The like
Mary Sandes v Sarah Baker	The like
John McDermot v Jeremiah Smith	The like
Charles Gaffet v Felix McEwen who is complt. of by the name of Thomas Mead	The like
Joseph B. Amerman v Henry Orr and Donald McDonald	The like

6th August 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Daniel Adams vs Daniel Aldridge — deft released from City Prison and bound in $250. William Prosall surety in $250.

James Nesbit vs Michael Landy alias Peter Landy — Deft brought up by the watch and charged with & committed for an Assault & Battery — Deft afterwards bailed & bound in $100. John Walton & David Gillespie surety each in $100. Complainant Oliver Huff, John Boker & William [illegible] bound each in $50. to testify &ca

Hannah Hay vs John Doughlass — Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Elizabeth Stephenson bound each in $50. to testify &ca Deft taken and committed for want of sufficient bail Augt 7. 1805. parties settle and suit is discontinued —

Sarah Smith v Nina Ackerman — Peace Warrant issued. Complt and Sarah Stagg bound each in $50. to testify &ca Deft bound in $100. William Herbert surety in $100.

The People of &ca vs Reuben Allen — deft committed for stealing a leaden weight for sixty days at hard Labor

~~Hannah Hay vs John Doughlass~~ — Peace

Susannah Reynolds vs Jane O'Brien — John O'Brien and Peter Ricker bound each in $100. as surety for the said Jane O'Brien

Bersheba Austin vs Nancy Winters — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Elizabeth Mead v Cornelius Bogardus — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

7 August 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

John Dugan vs William Weaver — Peace Warrant issued Complt & John F. Miller bound each in $50. to testify &ca

Jeremiah Hill v Robert Hayword — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 to testify &ca

Susan Dobbs v James Dobbs — Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Hannah Walker bound each in $50 to testify &ca

The People &ca v Hannah Hull — Deft released from Bridewell — Elizabeth Carstang bound in $100. for Defts good behaviour for 60 days

Jane Hillow v Nancy Chariton — deft taken and bound in $50. Francis Scott surety in $25.

Mary Martin v Purcells — Peace Warrant issued — Complts & Catharine Scott bound each in $50. to testify &ca

8th August 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

John Milledollar vs Elizabeth Horton — at the prayer of the complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Mary Williamson v Henry C. Williamson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Hannah Spurr also bound in $50. to testify &ca

John M Read vs John Smart — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to testify &ca

Rachel Demarest vs Jacob Deane — deft enters together with Thomas and Gilbert Deane into bond of ~~[illegible]~~ $250. Conditioned to indemnify the City from the maintenance of a Certain Bastard Child which the said Rachel did go with on the 12th day of June last. Whereupon the Defendant is Discharged from his recognizance to answer &ca at Present Sessions — Recd $3. Costs for Van Holt and paid the same to him & 1/- for Ald.

Bond deld to R. Furman Esqr the 4th Novr 1807

9th August 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie

The People of &ca v Isaac Brown, John Fountain, Fanny Williams, Sally Plumber, Libby Scott, and William Martin — Defts Charged with being disorderly persons and are all convicted by their own confession (except John Fountain) & Committed to Bridewell at hard Labor for the Space of Sixty Days —

William Beaty v Patrick Waters — deft released from City Prison and bound in $200. Bryant Connolly surety in $200. to the present Sessions

Eber Mead v Nancy Reddick — Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Catharine Scott bound each in $50. to testify at next Sessions

Nathaniel Mosman vs Emmanuel Van Buren — Warrt issued for Beating John Packer junr a lad about eight years old — Complt and Josiah Donaldson bound each in $50. to testify &ca

Mary Bailey vs Elizabeth Gifford alias Elizabeth Burch — Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Mary Van Duzen bound each in $50. Deft taken and bound in $100 John Glazier surety in $100.

Mary Williamson v Henry C. Williamson — deft comes together with Hannah Spurr into this Office and the said Hannah complains that the said Henry has attacked her and knocked her down in the public Street Whereupon he is committed by the said D. Montagnie

Eber Mead v Nancy Roderick who is complained of by the Name of Nancy Reddick — deft taken and bound in $100. Anthony Roderick surety in $100.

10th August 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Cuff Freeman vs Jesse Casper als Jasper A. Cropsie	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50 and James Underhill in the like sum of $50. to Testify &c. Deft bound in $100. John Bogert surety in $50.
William Wallace vs Samuel Moore	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant and Thomas Rick Junr. Surety in $50.
Mary Ann Ten Brook vs Patrick Waugh	deft brought up by the Watch & Charged with ~~being~~ having assaulted & Beaten the said ~~John Cummings~~ Mary Ann Ten Brook – Compt. Jane McBurney bound each in $100.
The People of &c. vs John Brown, James Doughlass, Benjamin Thorne, Charles Bath, and Elizabeth Marriner	defts brought up by the watch and after examination were all Discharged except the said Elizabeth Marriner who is committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour.
Mary Stannage vs John Douglass	deft Committed for an assault upon Charles Fisher & Sister – Compt. & Charles Fisher bound each in $50.
Robert Hayward vs Jeremiah Hill	deft. taken and bound in $100. William Wheathill & John Lutz bound each in $100.
Susan Debow vs Hannah Mead	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c.
Jane Clarke vs Mary Johnson	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.
Nathaniel Morrison vs Hammanus Van Beuren	deft. taken and Bound in $100. [illegible] surety in $100.

11 August 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Nancy Reynolds vs Bezwell Paine	deft brought up by the watch and Charged with an assault &c. Compt bound in $50 to Testify & Deft. Committed but afterwards bailed & bound in $100 Jacob Skaats surety in $50.
The People of &c. vs Terence Murray	deft brought up by the watch and Charged with assaulting and Beating Margery Giles – who together with John Wolsen & Ch. [illegible] were bound each in $50. & deft bound in Dollrs. 50. John Zedrick surety in $50.
Michael Hunt vs James Curray	deft. Committed to City for an assault &c. – David Crane & Philip Fulkerson bound each in $50.
The People &c. vs Ann [illegible] Walker	deft committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a vagrant

12 August 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Mary Nolton vs John Carle	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued – Aug. 13. 1805. deft taken and Committed to City prison for want of bail

12th August 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Maria Stannage vs James Douglass	deft discharged from City Prison and bound in $300. David Griffith Surety in $300.
Jacob Mills vs Thomas Shivers	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50.
John Sandford vs John Desile	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant & Horton McGee bound each in $50.
Jacob Mitten vs Isaac Miller, Philip Hendrickson, and Thomas Patterson	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c.
Ebenezer Griggs vs [illegible] A. Rickets	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.
[illegible] Anson vs George Smith	deft Committed for a Breach of the peace
[illegible] Paine vs Aaron Beekman	The like
[illegible] Bartlett vs William Brown	Peace Warrant issued Complainant and John Knight bound to Testify &c. each in $50. Deft to [illegible] [illegible] settle [illegible]
John M. Reade vs John Smart	deft taken and bound in $200. Benjamin [illegible] surety in $200.
Samuel Whitten vs John Harrison	The Compt. is an apprentice to the deft. Complains that the Deft. has treated him cruelly by beating him unmercifully – Summons issued Returnable here at 4 OClock this afternoon at which time the Deft by Peter Haws his attorney comes and the said Samuel also comes in his proper person and Summons thereupon is continued between the parties aforesaid until 4 OClock tomorrow afternoon here &c. – 4 OClock P. M. 13. Augt. 1805. the complainant appears and the Indentures being cancelled by consent of parties the suit is discontinued &c.
Susan Dabbs vs James Dabbs	at the request of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued
Coly Randall vs Robert Irving and Daniel Sweeny	defts Committed for an assault & Battery – Compt. bound in $50. defts afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Hugh Hacket surety in $100. for Daniel Sweeny and Hugh Hacket surety in $100. for Robert Irving
James Anson vs Samuel Collier and Nelly his wife	defts Committed for an assault and Battery on the body of the Compt. a peace Officer committed & defts bailed Samuel Collier & John Brodno bound each in $300. for Nelly's appearance and in the like sum for Samuel's appearance to answer &c.

12th Augt. 1805 Continued

Archibald Thompson / Hugh Gobel	defts. Charged with an assault & Battery — Compl. & and Samuel Cox — bound to testify each in $50. — deft bound in $100 for defts. appearance to answer &c at the next sessions —
The People of &c vs Sally Johnson	deft. Committed by Theophilus Beekman Esqr. for 60 days as a vagrant —
John Purcell vs John Fleming and Thomas Hacket	Peace warrant issued — Compls. bound in $50 to testify &c — 17th Augt. 1805 Just Discharged as to Edward Hacket
John Dugan vs William Weaver	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

13th Augt. 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Reuben Leggit vs Betsey Baptiste	Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House in Hague Street complainant bound in $100
Tom Flannagan vs Sophia Smith	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — to be about 2 months advanced
James Anson vs George Smith and Aaron Beekman	defts. released from City prison and bound each in $100. Samuel Stroud surety for each in $100.
David Thomas vs William McCarty	Peace Warrant issued Complainant and John Backus bound to testify each in $50.
James Bump vs Daniel Barton	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant not bound
Elijah Asher vs William Lawrence als. Robert Wm. Brown, James Johnson and James Brown als. James Blewett	defts. brought up by the watch and charged with an assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant and with throwing a Decanter through a glass window in the house of Mr. Scott Wm. Street. The defendant James Johnson afterwards is Discharged the Compl. having acknowledged satisfaction — Robert William Brown bailed and bound in $300. John M. Patterson surety in $150.
Jacob Miller vs Thomas Shiers	deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Davis surety in $100 —
Michael Hunt vs James Conway	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —
Cornelius Bross and Lewis Barclay vs Agness Blake	Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House in the fourth ward of said City — Complainants bound each in $50. to testify &c
John Dove vs John Gilman als. John Gilmore	Peace Warrant issued and Directed to the Sheriff &c Compl. bound in $50. to testify &c — deft. bailed and bound in $1000. John Johnson surety in $1000. — Augt. 14. 1805 parties settle and suit is Discontinued

14th Augt. 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People of &c vs Abraham Ruton, Abraham Woulands, Harman Timmy and Patrick Obrien	defts. brought up by the Watch and Committed to Bridewell for 60 days as vagrants —
The Same vs James Friel & Wm. Beadle	defts. brought up by the Watch and after examination is discharged from dis—
William Wallace vs Samuel Moore	deft. bound in $100. John McGee surety in $100.
Hannibal [illegible] vs John Mitchell	Peace warrant issued — Complainant & [struck] bound in $50.
[illegible] Anderson vs [illegible]	deft. Charged by the Compl. with rescuing a prisoner from the said Anderson who had arrested him as a Watchman — deft. bound in $100. Peter Aphmore surety in $150.
[illegible] vs [illegible] McMullen	Warrant issued agt. deft. for Cruelly Beating her child a Girl aged between 4 & 5 years — Compl. bound in $50 to testify &c
[illegible] Atkinson vs [illegible] Burtsch	Peace warrant issued — Compl. and George Foster bound in $50 each to testify &c
Jacob Miller vs Thomas Patterson & [illegible] Hendricks	defts. taken and bound in $200 Jacob [illegible] surety for Hendricks in $200. Gideon Barclay Junr. surety in $200. for the said Thomas Patterson —
[illegible] Sandford vs John Dile	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued
[illegible] Fleming vs Sophia Smith	In case of Bastardy before the birth Deft. together with Benjamin [illegible] enter into a Bond of $250. conditioned for the indemnity of the City of Newyork from the maintenance &c of a Bastard child the said Sophia is pregnant with yesterday
[illegible] [1805]	

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Anthony Bird vs Mary Savory and Sarah Bogle	defts. Committed for a Breach of the quarantine laws
Stephen Goyers vs Peter Lugua	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Compl. Benjamin Quimby and David G. Seixas bound each in $50. to testify &c

15th August 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Primus Smith vs Richard Clark	Peace Wart. issued — Compl. bound in $50. to testify &c
Sally Newton vs Margaret McMullen	deft. released from City Prison and bound in $300. James McCready surety in $300.

John R B Rogers v Edward McGuire — Deft. bound in $100. Hugh Mawbray Surety in $100. Conditioned to appear and ans. at the next Sessions for a Breach of the quarantine Law

Jacob Tisdale v Henry Brink — Deft. Committed to City Prison for assaulting and beating John Littlefield so that his life is in some measure in danger & being not able to come to a magistrate to make Complaint. Witness Jonathan Shaw Master of the Sloop Ocean from Massachusetts

Elizabeth Stole v Mary Fullerton — Peace Warrant issued. Compt. & Margaret Fowler bound to testify &c. deft bound in $100. John Conklin Surety in $50.

Dickerson v Isaac Ston — deft. released from City Prison & bound in $100. Noah ... bound in $100.

The People of &c. v John Thomas Milliam Braiden and Mary McMarming — deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days at hard Labour —

Margaret Steel v Joseph Aiken — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued, being between six and seven Months advanced in pregnancy

Thomas Annerman v Peter VanDyne — Peace Warrant issued. Compt. bound in $50. to Testify &c.

Lewis Barclay and Cornelius Bloys v Agnes Block — deft. released from City Prison and bound in $200. Samuel Reynolds Surety in $100

John R B Rodgers v Sarah Boyle and Mary Sweeny — defts. released from City Prison and bound each in $100. Edward McGuire Surety in $100. for each —

Jacob Tisdale v Henry Brink — In assault &c. on the body of John Littlefield — Deft. bailed and bound in $100. John Hudson Surety in $100.

16th August 1805

By Magistrates Beekman Esqr.

William Fay v Jeremiah Oliver — deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Compt. & Thomas Annerman bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

Henry Kent v John Mitchell — deft. taken and bound in $100. James Bennet Surety in $100. —

Margaret Steel v Joseph Aikins — In case of Bastardy before the Birth — deft. taken and together with John Caldwell enter into a bond of $250. Conditioned for the ~~...~~ Maintenance &c. of the said Margaret Steels Child —

Bond deld. to Mr. Arculanus the 29. Augt. 1806

Mary McCallum v Thomas Peterson, Jane Peterson, and Darcus a Black woman — Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly house commonly called a Bawdy house —

16 Augt. 1805 Continued

Ann Lafferty v Patrick Waugh, Phebe Waugh and Maria Brundage — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Hetty Rogers bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

Stephen Geyon v Peter Ligrea — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in that case is Discontinued —

William Taylor v Elizabeth Maria Deitzen — deft bailed by the recorder and bound in $300. George Baum and Richard S. Clark Surety each in $250. —

Philip J. Arculanius, John Mills and Elijah Cock, Commissioners of the Alms House & Bridewell &c. v Jacob S. Deane — Summons issued by Jacob De La Montagnie and Theophilus Beekman Returnable here at 4 O'Clock P.M. on Friday the 23d. day of August Instant to shew cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain Male bastard child of which Rachel Demarest was delivered of on the 18th day of July last past which said child is now Chargeable to the City and County of New York and is likely to continue so — August 23d. 1805. 4 O'Clock P.M. parties attend according to Summons and the defendant having nothing to say why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of the said child is therefore adjudged to be the Reputed father thereof and the said Justices thereupon order that the said Jacob S. Deane pay the sum of $20 75/100 for the lying in of the said Rachel & the maintenance of the said child up to the making of this order and that he pay the further sum of $1 25/100 weekly & the said Rachel the same sum Cents weekly so long as the said Child shall remain chargeable to the City & County of New York order made out & subscribed by the Justices —
August 24th. 1805 delivered the order to Rachel Demarest with Directions to give it to Mr. Arculanius —

16 Augt. 1805 Continued

Parties	Proceedings
Alexander Sunter v Elizabeth Jones	Warrant issued against Deft. for beating Deborah Ann Shaw — Complt. bound in $50. William Shaw bound in $50. for the appearance of D. A Shaw his wife to Testify &ca.
Ann Lafferty vs Patrick Waugh and Phoebe his wife	Defts. taken and Patrick Waugh and John Cummings bound each in $100. for the appearance of each of the Defts. By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

17 August 1805

Parties	Proceedings
By Christopher Batman Esqr	
Thomas Ackerman v Peter Van Duyn	Deft. taken and bound in $50. William Boyston surety in $50.
Holmes [illegible] Van Houten vs John Donte and Harry a black	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant and Joseph [illegible] bound each in $50. to Testify — Defts. taken and bound each in $100. John Gile surety in $100 for each
Alexander Sunter v Elizabeth Jones	Deft. taken and bound in $100. Robert Evans surety in $100.
Mary McCullen vs Jane Robinson	Deft. released from City prison and bound in $ Caleb Desbrough surety in $100.
[illegible]	

18th Augt. 1805

Parties	Proceedings
By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.	
George Edwards vs John Ripley	Deft. committed for an assault & battery. Complainant bound in $50. Deft. bailed & bound in $100 Thomas Arnett surety in $100.

19 August 1805

Parties	Proceedings
By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.	
Jacob Hellison vs Aaron Vanderbilt	Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100 David [illegible] surety in $100
John Corley v Henry Fisher	Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100. Samuel [illegible] surety in $100.
Elizabeth Pierson vs John McDermott	Peace Warrant issued Complainant and [illegible] Riley bound each in $50 to Testify &ca
Jeremiah Johnson, Michael B. Walsh, James Fruit, John Anderson & Peter Lang v Henry Fisher	Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House Deft. taken & Committed Complts. bound each in $50 — Deft. afterwards bailed and bound in $1000 Joseph Robinson surety in $500.
Jacob Bliss v William Ball and Joseph Drinker	Defts. brought up by the Watch and Charged with a breach of the Peace Complainant bound in $100. Defts. bound each in $100 Jacob Hague surety in $100. for the said Ball, and Herman King surety in $100. for Drinker

19th Augt. 1805 Continued

Parties	Proceedings
Margaret Fenton v John Campbell Junr. William Ball, Joseph Drinker, and Jonathan Skillman	Defts. brought up by the Watch and Charged with an assault &ca Complainant bound in $100. Defts. bound each in $100. James Smith surety in $100. for the said John Campbell Junr. Herman King surety in $100. for Joseph Drinker — John Davenport surety in $100. for Jonathan Skillman — and John Wells surety in $100 for William Ball
Smith [illegible] Querry [illegible]	
Samuel Allen vs Alexander Willson	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.
Elizabeth Kelly v William McBath	Warrant of Bastardy of the [illegible] Birth issued

20th August 1805

Parties	Proceedings
By Jacob De la Montagnie	
[illegible] Henry v John Farrin	~~Peace Warrant issued~~ — ~~Complainant~~ Deft. Committed for Stealing
Nathan Raymond v [illegible] Henry	Peace Warrant issued complainant, Abraham L. Sands and Samuel W. Jennings bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Deft. taken and bound ~~each~~ in $100. Samuel [illegible] Hopkins surety in $100.
William Reed, [illegible] and [illegible] v [illegible] Corney	Warrant issued for being a drunken disorderly person and fighting with his wife and thereby Disturbing the neighbourhood Complainants bound each in $50. to testify &ca
Nancy Brown vs [illegible] Jackson	Peace Warrant issued — [illegible] Complt. ~~surety~~ bound in $50. to testify &ca
John McDermot v Jane Scott	Deft. released from prison & bound in $100. Philip Dougherty surety in $100.
Jane Patten v Dennis Howland	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 [illegible] Barton in the [illegible], to testify &ca
John Rodgers v Caleb Harwood	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &ca
Susan De Bow v Hannah Mead	At the prayer of the Complt. the process in this cause is discontinued
Eber Mead v Nancy Ruddock	Ditto —
Robert Evans v George Black	Warrt. issued for keeping a Disorderly House Complts. Lewis Bradley, Cornelius Bross and [illegible] bound each in $50.
Jane Smith v Charles Baptist	Deft. Committed for threatening to set fire to the Complainant's house — Complt. bound in $50.

21st Augt 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Mary Sutis vs Peggy [illegible]	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant & [illegible] Elliott bound each in $50 to Testify &c.
Samuel Allen vs Alexander Williamson	Deft. taken and bound in $100 George [illegible] surety in $100
George [illegible] vs Stephen [illegible]	[illegible]
Elizabeth [illegible] vs John [illegible]	Deft. taken and bound in $100 [illegible] surety in $100
Maria Watkins vs Lucretia Bell	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant & [illegible] bound in [illegible] to Testify &c.
Williams [illegible] vs James [illegible]	At the request of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & Deft [illegible] from prison —
Hugh Corrigan vs Charles Williamson	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50.
Jacob Mills vs Thomas [illegible]	At the request of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued.
John Dupois vs John Alexander	Peace warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50.
Elijah Hustis vs Catharine Pierson	Peace warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50.

22d Augt 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Maria Watkins vs Lucretia Bell	Peace warrant issued. Complainant bound [illegible] $50.
James Dunn vs Frederick P. Eckert	Peace warrant issued. Complt & Andrew Stewart bound each in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100. [illegible] surety in $100.
Elijah Hustis vs Catharine Pierson	Deft. taken and bound in $100 [illegible] surety in $100
Thomas Cooney adsm William Reid, Nicholas Whiston and Thomas Hazlehurst.	Deft. taken and bound in $200. Patrick Walker surety in $100.
John P. Dupois vs Jesse Hustis	Peace warrant issued. Complainants bound in $50. Samuel Home bound in the like sum to Testify &c.

August 22d 1805 Continued

Maria Watkins vs Lucretia Bell	Deft. taken and bound in $100. William Hutson surety in $100.
James Bump vs Daniel Barber	Deft. bailed and bound in $ Robert Johnson surety in $100 —
The People vs Elizabeth West	Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a vagrant
Philip I. Arcularius, John Mills and Elijah Cock Commissioners of the Alms house and Bridewell in the City of New York vs Stephen Hillaker Junr.	Deft. Charged with having gotten ~~the~~ Margaret Coffield with child of a female Bastard child of which the said Margaret was Delivered on the 15th day of July last past — Summons issued by Jacob De La Montagnie and [illegible] Bettman Esqrs Returnable here on Tuesday the 27th Day of August Instant at 4 O'Clock P.M. to show cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of ~~[illegible]~~ the said Bastard child — August 27: 1805 Deft appears and has nothing to say why &c. He therefore adjudged to be the Reputed father of the said child and it is also ordered that the said Stephen pay the sum of $22 for the Lying in of the said Margaret Coffield & the Maintenance of the said Child up to the making of this order and the weekly sum of $1.25/100 and the said Margaret the sum of one Cent weekly for long as the said Child shall remain chargeable to the City & County of New York — Order made out & signed & delivered to Mr. Arcularius — 29 Augt 1805

Rosanna [illegible] vs Margaret McMullen — deft. released from City prison & bound in $300. James McCurdy Surety in $300.

Jacob Acker vs William Ellison — deft brought up by the Complainant his Master & charged with disobedience of orders & running away — Deft. on examination agrees to return and serve his Master as he ought to do

The People of &ca vs William Rogers — deft. Committed for 60 days to Bridewell at hard labour —

Philip I. Arcularius John Mills and Elijah Cock Commissioners of the Alms House & Bridewell of the City of New York vs Peter P. Lynch — deft. Charged with getting Margaret Lowellen with child of a Male Bastard Child which the said Margaret was delivered on the Eleventh day of June last past — which said Child is now chargeable to the City & County of New York and is likely to continue so. August 23 1805 Summons issued by JDMontagnie to Deft. Returnable here at 10 OClock in the forenoon of Saturday the 24th Instant for deft. to appear & then & there to shew cause why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of the said child — August 24th 1805. 10 OClock. A.M. [illegible] ~~[illegible] [illegible] the appearance of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] $ 0.[illegible] the [illegible]~~ appear and [illegible] in this [illegible] until 11 OClock on Monday [illegible] August 26. 1805 11 OClock [illegible] [illegible] the [illegible] by their Attorneys the Commissioners of the Alms house & [illegible] [illegible] & Isaac A. Van Hook & the Deft. by Charles [illegible] & [illegible] the said [illegible] Richardson his Attorney — and the said Peter P. Lynch having [illegible] [illegible] the [illegible] father of the said Child adjudged to be the reputed father thereof is therefore adjudged to be the reputed father thereof and it is also Ordered that the said Peter P. Lynch [illegible] the sum of $28 [illegible] pay to the said [illegible] the sum of [illegible] the said Margaret in the [illegible] [illegible] lying in of the said Child up to the time of the [illegible] of this order and it is further Ordered [illegible] the said Peter P. Lynch pay the sum of [illegible] [illegible] weekly thereafter & the said Margaret [illegible] [illegible] so long as the said Child shall be chargeable to the City of New York. — Order made out & Signed. — Delivered to Wm Arcularius 29 Augt. 1805

Bond delivered to P. I. Arcularius this 27th Nov 1805.

Sept. 2d 1805. John P. Lynch and Charles I. Richardson enter into a bond of $250 Conditioned to indemnify the City from Maintenance of said Child

John Case vs John Vie — deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a vagrant

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. 23d August 1805

Olive Jaques vs Henry Bogardus — Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca Deft. taken and bound in $50. Abner Curtis Surety in $50. — Augt. 24th Deft. released from their aforementioned Recognizance & Deft & Hercules Mulligan bound each in $200 —

Lewis Barclay and Cornelius Bogert vs Agness Marks — Deft and Daniel Reynolds released from their recognizance & Deft. bound again in $300. Abner Curtis Surety in — $300.

Jane Jeffers vs Joseph Sweeland — Peace Warrant issued James Stanley & Hannah Coleman bound to Testify &ca each in $50 to Testify &ca Deft bound in $100. Joseph Gardner Surety in $100.

People vs Joseph Black — deft. released from City Prison & bound in $300. George Meale Surety in $300.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. 24th August 1805

Hugh Corrigan vs Charles [illegible]mson — Deft. taken and Bound in $100. John Williamson Surety in $100.

Matthew McKim vs Ezekiel [illegible] — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca

The People of &ca vs Dinah Lisbon — deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour —

Hannah [illegible] vs John Kelly — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca

Michael Dennis vs Hugh [illegible] — Peace Warrant issued Complainant & John Williamson bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Nancy Jameson vs Samuel Edwards — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &ca

Olive Jaques vs Henry Bogardus — deft. taken and bound in $200. Hercules Mulligan Surety in $200. and Abner Curtis & Deft. released from the recognizance entered into by them yesterday

John P. Dufflon vs Jesse Hunter — deft. taken and bound in $200 Conrad Row Surety in $200.

Freeman Fields and John [illegible]ers vs Catharine Cummings — Warrant issued agt. Deft. for being a Disorderly person and Disturbing the Peace of the Complainants who are bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

24th Augt. 1805 continued

Nancy Jameson v. Samuel Edwards — dft. taken and bound in $100. Henry Whiteman surety in $100.

25th August 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People &c. vs. William Tyam — dft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a vagrant

26th August 1805

Jane Clark vs. Mary Johnson — Peace Warrant issued some time since and now the parties settle and suit is discontinued

John Nesbit v. David Evans — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Robert [illegible] bound to Testify each in $50.

Simon Brower v. Luke Teaney — dft. Charged with an Assault & Battery Compt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. Augt. 27 1805. Warrant [illegible]

Andrew Kirvan vs. Simon Brower — dft. Charged with Beating Luke Teaney who toge- ther with Compt. is bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

Michael Dunn vs. Hugh Kinegan — dft. taken and bound in $100. Patrick McBride surety in $100.

27th August 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Elizabeth Kelly vs. William McBeth — In case of a male bastard child born the first day of January last. Dft. released from City Prison and bound in $250. James McBeth & Alexander McElvain surety each in $250.

William McIntosh vs. Thomas Brown and M[illegible] his wife — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly house in Anne Street in the second Ward of said City — Compt. James McMann, John Barecker, Henry Aldworth, George Casey and Isaac Cross bound each in $50.

Mary Ogle vs. William Hammilton — dft Committed on Suspicion of throwing Ann Burns out of a Second Story window. Compt. bound in $100. — Dft. bailed and bound in $100 William Durant surety in $100.

Mele Bentwort v. Matthew Melvin — dft. Charged with an Assault &ca. and Committed for want of bail. Compt. and George Bentwort & William Anderson at Cornelius Tyson's at New Market bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. — Dft. afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Bernard Oblenis surety in $25.

27th Augt. 1805

Daniel McPherson v. Daniel Smith — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — Dft. taken and bound in $50. John Andrews surety in $50.

Catharine Hatter v. Benjamin Whaler — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. and Sally Lloyd bound to Testify each in $50.

Thomas Parke v. William Johnson — Peace Warrant issued compt. and Nancy Nancy Miller [illegible] in $50. each to Testify &ca.

Sally Bostwick v. Amelia Todd — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. & Nancy Bell bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

Martin Clark v. Lawrence Ackerman — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &ca. — dft. taken and bound in $100. David Ackerman surety in $100. —

Simon Brower v. Luke Teaney — dft. bound in $100. Thomas Boyle surety in $100.

28th August 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Thurston vs. Elizabeth Dillon — Peace Warrant issued Compt. & William Dillon bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

Benjamin Beekman vs. Henry Pfaltzgraf — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. and Francis [illegible] bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Dft. taken and bound in $200. Philip Pfaltzgraf surety in $200.

Peter Dob vs. John Britton and Amos Lifarge — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Primus Smith vs. Richard Clark — dft. taken and bound in $200. Joseph Hardy surety in $100.

John Ferris v. Tobias — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. defendant taken and bound in $100. Isaac Conckling surety in $50.

James Lee v. James Lynson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. dft. taken and Bound in $100 John A. Boyle surety in $100.

John Nesbit v. David Evans — Dft. released from City Prison and bound in $300 Abraham Liggett surety in $200

29th August 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Sally Bostwick v. Amelia Todd — dft. taken and bound in $100. John Patterson surety in $100.

James Leacraft v. Joshua Bush — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. and Joseph Victor bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Dft. taken — parties settle and suit is Discontinued.

29th August 1805

Susannah Moore v. Gershom Lever	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Susannah Carman bound each in $50. to Testify &c.
Abraham Defoust v. John Bates	Deft. Committed for Disturbing the peace.
Mary Thompson v. George Ash	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Margaret Fenton bound each in $50 — Deft. taken and bound in $
John Smart v. John Read, John M. Read and Gloriana Read	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound in $50.
Benjamin W. Dougherty v. Marcus Ostrander	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & William Stilwell bound to Testify each in $50 to Testify &c.
Marie Gauttrot v. Rebecca Tonnel	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound and for John J. Wilkieson & her own appearance to Testify and in $50. — Deft. taken and bound in $200 James Bernard Chevee Surety in $200.
Peter Dob v. Stephen Britton	Deft. taken and bound in $100. Benjamin Case Surety in $100.
David Board v. Richard Van Dewsen	On Indictment for an Assault & Battery — Deft taken and bound in $100. Hugh McCutchen Surety in $100.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr. 30th August 1805

Rosannah Mollinaer v. Edward Godfrey	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Elizabeth Hart bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Deft taken & bound in $500 Lewis Rose Surety in $500.
Mary Ogle v. William Hammelton	On reading & filing the affidavit of Hannah Tolkemut the person supposed to be injured in this case this prosecution is discontinued
Furman Fields & John Miers vs Catharine Cunningham	At the prayer of the Complainants the process in this Case is Discontinued —
John McEver and Oliver Olmstead v. John S. Mason	Deft. being a person who is suspected to support himself by gaming and not showing to the said Theophilus Beekman and Special Justices that he gains the greatest part of his livelihood by proper means is committed to City until he shall find sufficient Sureties for his good behaviour for twelve months —

31st August 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Thomas Parker and Calvin Freeman vs James Kidd and Catharine his wife	Warrant issued against Defendts. for Keeping a Disorderly House — Defts. taken & Committed but afterwards bailed and James Kidd, Hugh Mowbray and William B. Dobson bound each in $200. for the appearance of Deft. James Kidd to answ. &c and also each of them in the like sum for the appearance of Catharine Kidd to answer &c —
The Same vs Eunice Smith, Nancy Jones, Jane Young, Ruth Jordan and Diana	Defts. ~~accept~~ Charged with being common prostitutes — Warts. issued — & are all taken (except Diana) & Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days at hard Labor —
Maria Somerendyke v. Ann McPherson	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Amy Ten Broeck & Catharine Columbus bound each in $50 to Testify &c — Deft. taken & bound in $100. John McPherson Surety in $100.
Benjamin W. Dougherty vs Marcus Ostrander	deft. taken and bound in $100. James R. Manley Surety in $100.
John Smart vs John M. Read, John Read and Gloriana Read	defts. taken — John M Read and John Read bound each in $100. — John Fox Surety for John Read and John Read Surety for John M. Read each in $100. and John Read & John Fox bound each in $100. for Gloriana Read —
Sarah Rodgers vs Joseph Lord	deft committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt. & Elizabeth Morris & Thomas West bound each in $50. to Testify — Deft bailed and bound in $200 John Butler Surety in $200.
Margaret Leach v. Stephen Leach	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
John Fowler v. Betsey and Minerva two Black women	deft. Committed for fighting in the public street
The People &c v. Grace Robison	deft Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days —
The Same v. Arundell Caines	Deft. brought up with Grace Robison — is Surgeon on board the British Packet Elizabeth — Discharged

1st September 1805

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

John H. McAlpine vs Benjamin Allen	Deft. brought up by the Watch & Charged with a Breach of the Peace & Committed for want of bail — Complt. & John Dorner bound each in $50.

2nd September 1805

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &c. v. Mary Green, John Williams and Sarah Sullavan	Deft. brought up by the Watch & Mary Green Committed (the other Discharged) for 60 days as a vagrant —
Mary Smith v. Peter Burn	Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complainants husband James Smith bound in $50 for Complt. appearance to Testify &c.
Jane Patten v. David Howland	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Jane Brown v. Patrick Brown	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound and Susannah Moore each in $50. to Testify &c.
John Fowler v. Betsey and Minerva two black women	Jacob Thomas bound in $100. for the appearance of Each of the Defts. to ansr. at next Sessions —
Elizabeth Smith v. Ann Findley	Deft. bound in $200. to appear and Ansr. at the next Sessions —
Ann Findley v. Elizabeth Smith	The like in all things —
Mary Martin v. Richard Purcells	Deft. taken and bound in $100. Dennis Campbell Surety in $50.
Jane Wright v. Susan Myers	Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Eveline Buchannan bound each in $50. to Testify &c.
Thomas Murray and vs Patrick Patten	In assault & Battery on the body of Sarah McCready Deft. committed ~~Peace Warrant~~ Complt. bound in $50.
Alexander Willson v. Benjamin Hinchman	Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c.
Mary Pumphrey v. William Hall	In case of Bastardy before the birth — Deft released from City prison & bound in $250. George Halsey Surety in $250. — to appear & ansr. at the next Sessions —
Daniel Barton v. William Rodney	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Katharine Barton bound each in $50. to Testify &c.
Jacob Morrell v. Sarah Bartine	Warr.t issued against Deft. an Indented Servant to Complt. for running away from her said Master.

Sarah Corry v. Carlisle	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Robert Corry bound each in $50. to Testify &c.
Catharine Cole vs Timothy McCarthy	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued —
The People of &c. v. John S. Mason	On a charge of Supporting himself chiefly by Gaming — Deft. Released from City Prison and bound in $200. Rachel Harvey and James Belden bound each in $200. as Surety in Condition for the good behaviour of the said John S. Mason for Twelve Kallender Months from the Date hereof — by Jacob De la Montagnie & J. Bukman Special Justices &c.

3rd September 1805

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Nathan Eisenhart vs William Elliott	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, & Hannah Moore bound each in $50
Nathaniel Patten vs John Mazier	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Joseph Gillaspie bound each in $50. — Deft. taken & bound — 4th Septr. 1805 parties settled &c.
Maria Immerwyck vs Ann McPherson	at the prayer of the complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Sarah Stagg vs William Fussman	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Sarah Smith bound to testify each in $50. — Deft. taken and Committed
Jane Ann Smith vs Francis D. Ten Broeck	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Lavinia Hopper bound to Testify &c. — Septr. 4th 1805 parties settled and Suit is discontinued —
Jane Wright vs Susan Myers	Deft. taken and Jacob S. Myers bound in $200. for Defts. appearance to ansr. &c.
The People of &c. v. Mary Garret	Deft. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days at hard as a vagrant —
Sarah Stagg v. William Fussman	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, & Sarah Smith bound in $50. to Testify &c.
Thomas Murray & Sarah McCready vs Patrick Patten	Deft. bound in $100. John Brown Surety in $100. — Septr. 4th 1805. parties settled & suit is discontinued
Richard Amos & Peter Pfaltzgraf	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
John H. McAlpine v Benjamin Allen	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

4th Septr. 1805

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

David Cappels vs Joseph Lyon and his wife and Joseph Lyon Junr.	Peace warrant issued — Complt. & William Cappels bound to testify &c. in $50. Defts. Joseph Lyon & Joseph Lyon Junr. taken and committed for want of Bail — Septr. 6th 1805. J. Lyon & J. Lyon Junr. bound each in $200. William Ford Surety for J. Lyon Junr. in $200. & Benjamin Knapp Surety in $200. for J. Lyon Junr.

Parties	Proceedings
Elizabeth Henderson vs Isaac Norton	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca Defendant taken and bound in $200. Lebbeus Marshal surety in $200
Mary Williams vs John Willson	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Elizabeth Bennet bound each in $50. to testify &ca
Cornelius Bross v John Steel and George Thompson	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Robert Sickles v James Rye	The like in all things —
Thomas Delluney v Patrick Patten	The like in all things —
John Higgins vs Charles Higgins	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca
David Board v Richard Morris	Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Segoine surety in $100.
Sally Connor v William Connor	Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound to Testify in $50. — Deft. taken & Committed for want of Bail —
Elisha Brink v Vesey Frith	Deft. Committed for Stealing
Phebe Davis v Archibald Davis	Peace Warrant issued Complainant, Catharine Fitzgerald & Fanny Fredericks bound to Testify &ca — Deft. taken and Committed to City prison for want of Bail Sept. 5th. 1805 — Parties settle and suit is discontinued

5th Sept. 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Catharine Daily v William Daily	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & William Jackson bound each in $50. to testify &ca
Mary McDermot vs Hugh Harkin	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Catharine Gauly bound each in $50.
Jane Brown vs Patrick Brown	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Mary Thurston v Elizabeth Dillon	The like in all things
Richard Campbell v Benjamin Ogden	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Robert Blevin bound each in $50. — Deft. taken and bound in $100. James Nesbit surety in $100
Nathan Eisenhart v James Elliott	Deft. taken and bound in $100. William Carr surety in $100

5th Sept. 1805 Continued

Parties	Proceedings
Jacob Morrell v Sarah Burtine his Indented Servant	On a Charge of running away from her said master — Deft taken and pleads that she never was bound to the Complainant — adjd. till 4 O'clock this afternoon & ~~Jacob~~ Abraham Boyce becomes surety in $50 for Defts. appearance to ans. &ca at 4 O'clock this afternoon at which time Deft appears and remains untill after the clock has struck five and Complt. not appearing in the Police Office deft. departs —

6th September 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Alexander Wilson v Benjamin Hinchman	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued
Catharine Haller v Benjamin Whalis	The like —
Ron Morris vs Hugh Doughety	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & John McCall bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Hemmanee VanKeuren vs Josiah Daniels	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Peter Post & Daniel Deveau bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Elizabeth Davis v Mary Stinnage	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Anne Bell bound to Testify each in $50. to testify &ca — Sept. 9th. 1805 parties settle & suit is discontinued
David Willson v James Haviland	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Isaac Ryers bound in $50. Deft bound in $200. Adolph Carter surety in $200.
Elizabeth McCallum v James McCallum	~~Peace~~ Deft. brought up by the Watch & Committed for an assault &ca Complt. & Mary Carr bound each in $50. Sept. 7th. 1805. Parties settle & suit is discontinued & Deft. Discharged from prison —
Thomas Amby v Daniel Parker	Deft. Committed for an assault &ca Complt. bound in $50. Deft. bailed & bound in $100. Joshua Parker surety in $100.
Daniel Barton vs Rooney Harkin who is misspelled by the Name of William Rodney	Deft taken & bound in $100. Alexander Willson surety in $100.

7th September 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Mary Brown v Eliza Ogle	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Jane Patten bound each in $50 to Testify &ca
John Kent v John Mitchell	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Eliza Lippincot vs Sally Woodward and Mary Wheeler	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Sally Waldron bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — parties afterwards settle & suit is discontinued —

7th Septr. 1805 Continued

Sarah Bertram vs William Townley	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Jam McBarry bound to Testify &c. each in $50.

8th September 1805

Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary McCullem vs Thomas Peterson	for Keeping a Disorderly House — Deft. released from City Prison & bound in $500. Thomas Ambly Surety in $500.
Margaret Palmer vs John Palmer	deft. committed for a Breach of the peace — Complt. James Agnew and Jacob Sikes bound each in $50. Parties settle & suit is discontinued —
Joseph Corlis vs Michael Whalen	deft. committed for an Assault &c. Complt. & William Parker bound in each in $50. to Testify &c.
The People &c. vs John Jackson, Oliver Ellsworth, Barny McMi[illegible], John Holmes, Pleasant, Jemima Gregory, Catharine Ruby, James Evans	defts. brought up by the Watch & all Discharged after examination except John Jackson who is committed for sixty days at hard labour as a vagrant

9th September 1805

Mary McDermot vs Hugh Harker	[illegible]
Sally [illegible] vs [illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Mary Cydon vs [illegible]	Peace Warrant issued Complt. [illegible]
Thomas Biggs vs Jennings Dougherty	[illegible] $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100. [illegible] Surety in $100.
Phoebe Stewart vs Anthony [illegible]	deft. committed for an Assault & 13 [illegible] the Complt.
Patrick O'Connor, Thomas Kelly, Sylly Kelly, Mary Gammil and Nancy Scandler	Peace Warrant issued Complt. and Hugh Morton bound each in $50. — Septr. 10: 1805. Defts. except Gammil taken & Committed —
Rose Morris vs Hugh Dougherty	deft. taken and bound in $100. Michael Roney Surety in $100.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

10th September 1805

The People of &c. vs Samuel Durant & Hugh Bryson	defts. brought up by the Watch & Durant Committed for 3 Days & Bryson Discharged —
Paul C. Frazer vs Anthony Duchin	deft. Committed for Stabing the Complainant with a Knife with an intent to Murder — Complt. James Thompson & William Barry bound each in $50.

11th Septr. 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Austin vs Joseph [illegible]	deft. put in Custody yesterday for Stabing a man [illegible] Unknown and the Complainant now swears that [illegible] the person — Complt. & James Smith bound [illegible] $50.
James Smith vs Anthony [illegible]	deft. Charged with beating the Complainant with a Stick [illegible] Complt. bound in $50.
Benjamin [illegible] vs Samuel [illegible]	[illegible] Warrant issued Complainant and John Eddie bound each in $50.
Sarah [illegible] vs John McDonald	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Rebecca Brown bound each in $50.
Jacob Parker vs William Doyle	Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50.
William [illegible] vs William Norman	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Robert Erwin bound each in $50. to testify &c.
Mary Brown vs Eliza Ogle	deft. released from City Prison and bound in $100 John Carlock Surety in $100.
Catharine Clark vs Nancy [illegible]	Peace Warrant issued Complt. & Margaret Walker bound each in $50.
Patrick O'Connor vs Thomas Kelly and Isabell Kelly	defts. being bound each in $100. [illegible] Friel and Patrick McArdle Surety each in $100. for each, are ordered to be Discharged from City Prison on payment of fees

12th Septr. 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &c. vs William McColgan, William Ward, John Thompson, John Whelling & Robert Stye	defts. brought up by the Watch and after examination were Discharged free [illegible] —
Margaret McLaughlan vs James Titus	deft. Committed for an Assault &c. Complainant, Catharine Watts and Thomas Clifford bound each in $50.
William Patterson vs William Norman	deft. taken and bound in $100. Hugh Clark Surety in $100.

17th September 1805 Continued —

Jacob Parker vs William Doyle	Deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Heckle Surety in $100.
Hammanee Van Beuren vs Josiah Donaldson	Deft. taken and Committed to City Prison for want of Bail — Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $300. Nathaniel Mauirison and Abraham Stage Surety each in $300.
William C. Hatfield vs William Morris	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & William Ray bound to testify &c. in $50 each. Deft. taken and bound in $100. Elias Tucker Surety in $100.
Thomas Morris vs Abraham Boyce	Peace warrant issued Complainant & Thomas Washit bound each in $50.
John Boye of No. 59 Chatham Street & James Shurman of No. [illegible] vs Thomas Boreman Abraham Woodruff and George Campbell	Defts. being found in the House of Mrs Bradish No. 52 Wall Street drinking wine and Brandy & who cannot give a good account of themselves

13th Sept. 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Margaret Hesse vs Thomas Evans	Assault & battery on the body of Lewis Jolly. Deft. Committed for an assault & battery on Complt. & Gendon [illegible] Marier, Lewis Jolly & Charles Deferent bound to testify each in $50. Deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $200. [illegible] Surety in $200
The People &c. vs Nathan Surmer, Michael Cahil & Alan Cooley	Defts. brought up by the watch & after examination discharged [illegible]
James Mullen vs Richard Dunlap	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Patrick Cahil [illegible] bound in $100. [illegible] Deft. taken and bound in $200. [illegible] John Munsell Surety in $200.
Robert Sickles vs John Bogart	Peace warrant issued Complt. & William Smith bound each in $100.
Ann McGonnagel vs William Beaty	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to testify &c.
Ann Crone vs Thomas Crone	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Deborah Beaty bound each in $50. to testify &c. — Deft. taken and ~~[illegible]~~ Committed for want of sufficient bail —
James McIsaac vs James Dury, John McClaskie, Dolby Friel, and Hugh Bryson	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify &c.
	Peace Warrant issued against Defts. for beating the Complainant and likewise warrant issued against Defts. for beating Anne McIsaac wife of the said James McIsaac who is bound in $100. for his own and wife's appearance to testify &c. John McClaskie & Hugh Bryson taken & bound in $100. each for Anne McIsaac & also for James McIsaac — Deft. Thomas Daily Surety for McClaskie in $100. in each case & Patrick McGuire Surety for Hugh Bryson in each Complt. in $100.

13th Sept. 1805

Thomas Walker and Aaron Williams vs Samuel E Martin and Robert Galliga	Warrant issued for obtaining £5.10 by false pretences of the said Walker with an intent to Cheat & Defraud — Complainant bound in $100. each to testify &c. — Deft. Martin taken and Committed but afterwards bailed & bound in $500. John Martin & Thomas King bound each in $250. as Surety —
Benjamin Carr vs Samuel Galligan	Deft. taken and bound in $100. Peter Mabie Surety in $100.

14th September 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Ann McIsaac vs James Dury	Deft. taken and bound in $100. Henry Malloy Surety in $100.
James McIsaac vs The Same	The Same in all things —
John Sickles vs John Bogart	Deft. bound in $100. Daniel Leary Surety in $100.
Catharine Daily vs William Daily	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued on payment of costs the whole of which are ordered to be paid to the Keeper of City Prison on discharge

15th September 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. —

The People &c. vs Lydia Adamson, William Dougherty and Peter Morris	Defts. brought up by the watch and except Adamson were discharged after examination — Adamson is Ordered to be committed for sixty days at hard Labour as a common prostitute but she consenting to give up thirty odd Dollars being part of a fifty Dollar Bank Note which Daniel Mackey gave her through Mistake for a five Dollar Note is ordered to be Discharged —

16th Sept. 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Rosannah Gaul vs Pamela Campbell	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Sally Bradford bound each in $50. each — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Richard Campbell Surety in $100. — Deft having been Committed
Margaret McLaughlan vs Jarvis Titus	Deft. released from City Prison and bound in $100 Benjamin Titus Surety in $100.
Thomas Hazard Junr. vs Abraham Folk	Peace warrant issued for an assault — Complt. bound in $50. to testify &c.
Abraham Journeay vs James Bartholf, and John Cassady	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & George Baker bound each in $50. — Defts. taken and bound in $300. John Cassady Surety in $300. for each —
Susannah Moore vs Gershom Lever	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

16th Sept. 1805. Continued

John Afkins ads A man who refuses to tell his name	Deft. brought up by B. Skaats, Lewis Jones & William W. Ludlow & Charged with beating Richard Smith a Black man so that his life is in some manner despaired of. Richd Smith bound in $50
The People of &c. vs Lucretia Brown & Prodigal Moll	Defts. brought up by the watch & after examination are Discharged

17th September 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

James Hordie vs Daniel McDonald Master of the Schooner Topsham	Warrant issued on virtue of an affidavit taken before DeWitt Clinton Esqr. Mayor of New York, for bringing the said vessel within 300 yds. of the Island of New York (close to Bronson State wharf) contrary to Law
Robert Sharpe vs Sarah Wood al. Sarah Sharp	Warrant issued agt. Deft. for molesting the complainant in his Dwelling House & Disturbing the peace of the community
Lewis Jolly alias Huse Witness vs Thomas Jeans	at the prayer of the said Joseph the process in this cause is discontinued
Robert Sharp vs Sarah Sharp who is impleaded by the name of Sarah Wood al. Sarah Sharp	Deft. taken and bound in $200. Christian Smith surety in $200.
Godfrey Crawbuck & John Fowler vs Enock Moon & George Carpenter	Warrant issued agt. Defendants for being persons who get the greatest part of their living by gambling
Henry Thorne and Jacob Abrahams vs Hannah Palmer & Lewis Haert	Warrant issued agt. defendants for keeping a Disorderly House — Complainants bound in $50. each to testify

18th Sept. 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &c. vs Thomas Swindon	Deft. brought up by the watch and after examination is discharged — Deft. having charge of Lewis Haert's House
Mary Stannage and Henry Hyde vs Andrew Apple	Deft. committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of said Stannage & another person unknown — Compts. Stannage & Ron McGinley bound to Testify &c. in $50
Godfrey Crawbuck and John Fowler vs Enock Moon	Deft. taken and it appearing that he supports himself chiefly by gaming is ordered to stand Committed untill he can find two sufficient sureties each in $300 & himself in $500. Conditioned for his good behaviour for twelve months from this day. Whereupon Nathan H. Rockwell, James Gray and said Moon are recognized each in the sum of $500. Conditioned as above by T. Bakeman & J. D. L. M.

18th Sept. 1805

By Theophilus Bakeman Esqr.

Charity Thompson vs William Thoudy	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Hannah Bogert bound in $50.
Godfrey Crawbuck and John Fowler vs George Carpenter	On a charge of Supporting himself by Gaming — Deft. Committed untill he shall find Sufficient sureties for his good behaviour for the space of twelve Months from this day — Whereupon he is bound in $500. William Brooks of No. 209 Greenwich Street Shoe Store keeper and Andrew Fisher of Elizabeth Street Butcher each in the Sum of $500. by Jacob De La Montagnie & Theo. Bakeman —

19th Sept. 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Samuel Major vs Joseph Livinus and John Graham	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify &c. — Deft. Livinus comes himself to make a complaint agt. the said Major, and being informed of the Charge agt. him enters into a recognizance of $100. Thomas Conry surety in $100.
Catharine Cole vs Timothy Mayenout who is prosecuted by the name of Timothy Monthy	The Complainant & Deft. being intermarried Deft. is ordered to be Discharged from Prison —

20th Sept. 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Hannah Provoost vs John Provoost	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c. — Deft. bound in $300. John Kelly surety in $300.
The People of &c. vs Dolly Clark, Mary Whaley, Sophia Brewer, Charlotte Helms, Nancy Reynolds	Defts. brought up by the watch and after examination are Discharged Sine die —
The People of &c. vs Margaret Linn, Sally George, Eliza Longstreet, and Maria Kane	Defts. brought up by the watch and after examination are ordered to leave this City in one week they having no residence here.
The People of &c. vs William Webster, Thomas Smith, Mary Austin, and James Williams	Defts. brought up by the Watch and after examination were Discharged except Webster who was committed untill further orders —
The Same vs James Marman	Deft. brought up by the watch on suspicion of having stolen a boat — ordered to be Comd. untill witnesses could appear — fifteen Minutes after 11 O'Clock A.M. 20th Sept. 1805 no witnesses appearing Deft. is ordered to be Discharged

20th Sept. 1805

John Dafries vs John Alfandor	at the prayer of the Complainant the Deft. is Ordered to be discharged in payment of Costs by W. Montagnie Esq.
James Mullen vs Richard Delap	Deft. Released from City prison & bound in $100. David McEuen Surety in $100

21st Septr. 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People &ca vs Eli Burnett, John Sherbrooke, William Stephens, Richard Ad-kersone, Abigail Prince & Mary Ann Richardson	Defts. brought up by the watch and after Examination were Discharged except Prince and Richardson who are Committed as vagrants for Sixty days to hard labour
Cato Charlton vs Isaac Lopez	Deft. taken and bound in $100. Anthony Alley Surety in $100.
Patrick O'Connor vs Nancy Scandlin	deft. released from City Prison & bound in $100 to ansr. at the next Sessions —
Louisa Long vs Mary Gambel	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Catharine Anderson bound each in $50 to Testify &ca
Catharine Anderson vs The Same	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Louisa Long bound each in $50 to Testify &ca
Andrew Sharpaine vs Joseph Church	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca by Theophilus Beekman Esqr.
Jacob Brower vs Abraham Harris	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca
Lydia Cooper vs William Riley	Peace Warrant issued — Compt. & Hannah Boyce bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
John Laddock vs Mary Austin	deft. brought up yesterday with a Bundle Consisting of a pair of Worsted Stockings & trimmings &ca and this Day the Compt. Comes & Swears that he put the bundle down in the Street & Some body took it away
The People vs Mary Murphy	deft. found drunk on a Porch and puking over it & Committed as a vagrant for 60 days at hard Labour
James McIsaac vs Dolly Frill	Deft. taken and bound in $200. Hugh O'Donnel & Patrick McDyer bound as Surety each in $200. yesterday
Anne McIsaac vs The Same	The like in all things —

22d Septr. 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People vs John Robertson and Mary Robertson	Defts. brought up by the Watch and after examination are Discharged Fees due —

23d September 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Abraham Journeay vs James Bartholf and John Cassady	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Louisa Long vs Mary Gambell	deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Brown Surety in $100
Catharine Anderson vs The Same	The like in all things —

24th Sept. 1805

By Theo. Beekman Esqr.

Robert Allen vs Daniel Jackson	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Thomas Sanders bound each in $50. —
James Cordray vs John Squires	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & John Brown bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Clarker Surety in $100. —
Elizabeth Boyce vs John Boyce	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Sarah Willis bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Elizabeth McCullen vs James McCullen	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Mary Carr bound each in $50. —
Jacob Brown vs Abraham Harris	deft. taken & bound in $100. Peter Schauley Surety in $100.
The People vs Isaac Vermilyea	Deft. enters into recognizance before John P. Watson Justice of the peace in the ninth ward of and City

25th September 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Robert Allen vs Daniel Jackson	deft. bound in $100. Lewis Rose Surety in $100.

26th September 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Peter Van Houten vs Walter Fisher	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, Cornelius C. Mayor and Stephen Sands bound each in $50. — Deft. taken & bound in $200. James Fisher Surety in $100.
John Griffin vs Bellington Tooker and Baily	Peace Warnt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. — parties settle & Suit is Discontinued —
Sarah Stuart vs William Roberts	Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. parties afterwards settle & Suit is Discontinued — David Ray was also bound as a Witness

27 Sept. 1805 [illegible]

28. September 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Jacob Hornakler v Richard Brownlee Jr.	Peace Warrt. issued — Compt. bound in $200. deft. taken and bound in $200 Richard Brownlee surety in $200

29th Sept. 1805. no business

30th Septr. 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Elizabeth Frederickson v Jane Harris and Mary Weeks	Peace Warrt. issued agt. Defts. for assaulting & Beating Effie Van Buren and threatening the life of the Compt. and a warrant issued agt. Jane Harris for keeping a disorderly house — Compt. & Samuel Sharlotte bound to testify each in $50.
Elizabeth Boyer v John Boyer	at the prayer of the Compt. & upon payment of Costs the prosecution in this cause is Discontinued
Phoebe Davis v Catharine Hatter	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant Matilda Becker & Catharine Fitzgerald bound each in $50. Oct. 1 1805 Deft. bound in $100. John Farrington surety in $50.
Elam Barman v Peter Lewis	Peace Warrant issued — Thomas Webb & Compt. bound each in $50. to testify &ca.
William Conroy v James Harkin	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, Patrick McGloney and Michael McCue bound each in $50.

1st October 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Sarah Russel v John McDonald	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Hugh Carrigan v Charles Williamson	The like in all things —
Sarah Amhurst v Peter Pfaltzgraff	Peace Warrant issued agt. Deft. for beating the complainant and likewise another for beating of Richard Amos — Compt. bound in $50. to testify &c.

2nd October 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Sarah Amhurst v Peter Pfaltzgraff	Deft. taken and bound in $200. Frederick Wemmel surety in $100. —
Richard Amos and Elizabeth his wife v The Same	The like in all things
The People of &ca. v Arthur Johnson and Elizabeth Jones	Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days to hard Labour
Joseph Loring v John Pierce	peace Warrt. issued — Compt. & Morris Seldons bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. deft. taken and bound in $100. George Grey surety in $100.
Ann Murray v John Dutcher	Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued —

3rd October 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

John Hay Carpenter v Peter a Blacksmith	deft. Committed for an assault &ca. — Compt. bound in $50. to next Sessions —
James Lynson v Owen Mackee	Warrant issued for an assault & Battery on the body of George Grey who together with the Compt. is bound each in $50. — Deft. taken & bound in $300 Dominick Farrel surety in $300.
John Kerr v Aaron Hunt	Warrant issued for beating one John Thompson so that his life is despaired of. Deft. Committed for want of bail —

4th October 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Lawson v John Sonnerindyck	Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $100. to Testify &ca. this being for an assault & Battery on the body of one John Thompson — Deft. taken and Committed for want of bail
William B. Dobson v Samuel Hill, Anthony Ryan and Nicholas Hoy	defts. brought up by the Watch and Committed for an assault &ca. & Compt. & William J. Van Allen bound to testify each in $50. — Deft. Ryan bailed and bound in $50 James Scott surety in $200.
John George Fitzgerald v Robert Roberts als. Robert Piper	Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $100. to Testify &ca.
Robert Brown v Isaac Harrington	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Mary Archer and John Taylor bound each in $50. to testify Deft. bound in $100. Allen Clark surety in $100. —
Robert Evans v Daniel Waters	deft. brought up by the watch & Charged with an assault &ca. & Committed — Compt. and John Deborat bound each in $50. — parties afterwards settle and suit is Discontinued

5th October 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William B. Dobson v Samuel Hill, Anthony Ryan and Nicholas Hoy	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —
Thomas Harden and William Thomas v William Robertson and James McCarter	Peace warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50 —
Elizabeth Frederson v Mary Weeks	Deft. Disch. & bound in $300. Francis Hozier, Isom Harris & Nathaniel Weeks surety each in $200. —
The Same & Effy Van Buren v Jane Harris	The like
The Same & Effy Van Buren v The Same	The like —

6 Octr. 1805 no breaker of the peace

7th Octr. 1805

By Theophilus	Beekman Esqr. — N.B. Corporation this day have ordered a Special Sessions to be holden on the 4th of Novr. next and all persons bound from this day untill that Sessions bound there
The People of &ca. vs Jack Bowser	deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour
The Same vs Rachel Hill, David McAlley, Vincent Robin — & Peter Kio	defts. brought up by the watch & after examination were Discharged —
Jacob McKeag vs Bernard Kelley	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. at next Special Sessions —
Margaret Welsh vs Elanor Gunning	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Charles Wade bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. taken and bound in $200. James McKeown Surety in $200. to Spl. Ss.
William Connor vs John Stanton	deft. Charged with an assault & Battery — Deft bound in $200 to answer &ca. — parties afterwards settled & suit discontd.
John Stanton vs William Connor	The like in all things
John George Fitzgerald vs Robert Piper alias Robert Roberts	Deft. taken and bound in $200. — Smith C[illegible] Surety in $200 to Special Sessions —
Mary Brown vs Eliza Ogle	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

8th October 1805

By Theophilus	Bekman Esqr.
Catharine Clark vs Nancy Campbell	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Andrew Sherwood vs John Winans and Harman Hamilton	defts. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt. bound $50. — parties settle and suit is discontinued
By	Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.
Peter Fisher vs Daniel Cathbone	deft. taken and bound in $100 Ebenezer Stephenson Surety in $100 — to next Special Sessions
By	Theophilus Bekman Esqr.
Aaron Hunt vs Matthew Willson	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Francis Hill bound each in $100. to Spl. Sessions —
The Same vs Valn. Whalen	Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House Complt. bound in $100. to Testify &c. at Spl. Sessions —
Ann Murry vs John Detcher	The Parties in this case being married together Deft is Discharged

9th October 1805

By Theophilus	Bekman Esqr.
Ellen Riley vs Catharine Gauly	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Mary Marvin bound each in $50. to Testify at Spl. Sessions
James Lynch vs Owen Mackttee	Dominick Farrell the bail in this case surrenders the Deft. whereupon he is Committed & the bail discharged —
Ersule Lavalet vs Savin	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued —
Philip Van Winkle vs Hugh Ferguson	deft charged before Jacob De La Montagnie on oath with a Breach of the peace & is committed by Theophilus Bekman Esqr. — 12th Octr. 1805. Deft. Dischd. & suit Discontinued —
Mary Stannage and Henry Hyde vs Andrew Apple	at the prayer of the Complainants the process in this cause is discontinued and Deft. discharged from Commitment

10th Octr. 1805 — no breaker of the peace this day

the people v Jane Nesbit	Deft. committed to Bridewell by T.B.M. for 60 Days as a vagrant —

11 October 1805

By Theophilus	Bekman Esqr.
William Swinburn vs Noah Schovil	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants John Philips and Charles Thompson bound to Testify each in $50. Deft. taken & Alexr. Phoenix bound in $100 for Defts. appearance to answer at Spl. Sessions
Susan Johnson vs Nancy Skinner	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Margaret Sanderson bound to test. in $50. — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Francis Buck Surety in $100. to Spl. Sessions
Aaron Hunt vs John Thompson	deft bailed by Theophilus Bekman Esqr. and bound in $300. George Lester Surety in $300.

12th Octr. 1805

By Theophilus	Bekman Esqr.
The People of &ca. vs Annell Walker a yellow woman	deft committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour as a Vagrant —
James Lynson vs Owen McEtee	deft bound in $100. — Charles Connelly Surety in $100. at Spl. Sessions —

13th October 1805

By	Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.
The People of &ca. vs Mary Bunce and John Dalton	deft. Bunce committed for 60 Days to Bridewell but Dalton Dismissed —
Jacob Brown vs James Lawrence and Samuel Taylor	defts. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $50. to Spl. Sessions —
Levi Lewis vs John Anthony	Deft. Committed for an Assault &ca. Complt. bound in $50 to Testify at Spl. Sessions

	14th October 1805
By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.	
Jacob McKay v John Kelly who is impleaded by the name of Bernard Kelly	Deft. released from City Prison & bound in $300. Bernard Byrne surety in $300. to Spl. Sessions
Sarah Bartram v Henry Richards	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Catharine Jacobus bound each in $50. to Test. at Sessions Special —
Mary Caroll v Samuel Dumville	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Susan Lewis bound each in $50. to testify &ca. Deft. taken and bound in $100. Augustus Sermais surety in $100. to at Spl. Sessions
John Ferris v Isaac Tobias	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued
Aaron Hunt v Valentine Whalen	Deft. taken and bound in $300. Hugh McGaraghan surety in $300. to Spl. Sessions —
Mary Bates v William Everitt	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants and Catharine Robertson bound to testify each in $50 — to testify at Spl. Sessions —
	15th October 1805
By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.	
James McDonald, Peter Bogert, and John Kelly v John E. Gilbert	Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House Complts. bound each in $50. to testify &ca. — Deft. taken by John Concklin & Committed for want of sufficient bail — Deft. afterward bailed and bound in $500. Thomas Riley and John Habbard bound each in $500 as surety by Thos. Bukerman to Spl. Sessions —
Abigail Paul and Elizabeth Stephenson v George Bentwot and Mela Bentwot	Warrt. issued for Keeping a Disorderly House Complts. bound in $50 each to Test. at Spl. Sessions —
The People v Mary Stewart	Deft. Committed for 60 Days as a Vagrant. by [illegible]
Mary Bates v William Everitt	Deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Holliday surety in $100. — to next Spl. Sessions —
	16th Octr. 1805
By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.	
~~Catharine~~ The People v Peter Connor and Peter Allen	Deft. Brought up by the Watch and after examination were Discharged on Condition that said Connor procures the name of a Black man who threw a stone at a gentleman at Bucley Ship and the said Allen that he brings some person to be bail for his good behaviour

	16th October 1805
Catharine Ackerman v Thomas Farrel	Deft. brought up by the Watch and Charged with an assault &ca. on the body of the Complt. who is bound in $50. to testify — Deft. bailed and bound in $500. — Francis Blanchard surety in $500. to Spl. Sessions —
Mary Bates vs William Everitt	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —
Abigail Paul and Elizabeth Stephenson v George Bentwot	Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail and afterwards discharged & bound in $500. John Cummings surety in $500. — to Special Sessions
	17th Octr. 1805
By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.	
Lewis Johnson v John Lewis and William Thomas and 2 others unknown	Peace Warrant issued — Deft. William Thomas taken & Committed for want of bail — Complt. & Alexander Reynolds bound to testify each in $50 — at the next Special Sessions
Abigail Paul and Elizabeth Stephenson vs Mela Bentwot	Deft. taken on a charge for keeping a Disorderly House and George Bentwot and Gershom Anson bound each in $500 for the appearance &ca. of Deft. to answ. at Spl. Sessions —
John Carraway v Joseph Taylor	Peace warrant issued — Complts. & Thomas Thompson bound each in $50 to testify at Spl. Sessions Octr. 18. 1805 Deft. taken & committed for want of bail —
Thomas Bond v Joseph Stiny	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. John Watson & George Wood bound to testify each in $50. — at Spl. Sessions
Nancy Dougherty v William Dougherty	Peace Warrant issued, Complt. & Robert Jones bound each in $50. to testify at Spl. Sessions
Eliza Lippincott v Nancy Wright	Peace Warrant issued — Complts. & Charlotte Everhart bound each in $50. to testify &ca. at Spl. Sessions
	18th October 1805
By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.	
Mary Perry vs Robert Evans	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to testify at Spl. Sessions —
Andrew Shakspeare v Joseph Church	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued
Dinah Francis vs Bella, Dolly, Phoebe Sintier & Hannah Jerala-mow	Warrant issued against Bella & Dolly for an assault & Battery, and agt. Phoebe for Keeping a Bawdy House and Deft. Hannah is committed for an assault & battery — Complts. Mary Jeffery, Fortune Garrison, and John Anderson bound each in $100. to testify &ca. at Spl. Sessions
Simon Bellamy v Samuel Bell	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $100. for his own & wife Margaretts appearance to testify &ca.
James Jones v James Scott	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify at Special Sessions —

18 October 1805 continued

Abigail Paul v Maly Bentwot	deft. being Surrendered by Gershom Anson her bail is again bailed Viz. George Bentwot and Martin Armstrong bound each in $500. for deft. appearance to ans. &c at next Special Sessions

19. October 1805. no breaches of the peace

20th Oct. 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.

The People of &c. v Daniel Maloy, Charles Bunny and James Bertis	deft. brought up by the Watch & Maloy Committed as a Vagrant for 60 days & the Other two Discharged upon paying watch fees

21st October 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.

Elizabeth Atherton v James Castles	deft. taken and bound in $100. Asa Gage Surety in $100. to next Special Sessions
Anthony Mason v Silas Palmer	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. John Avery and James Castles bound each in $50. to testify — at Spl. Sessions
Jacob Brown v James Lawrence	deft. bailed & bound in $200. Benjamin Lawrence Surety in $200. to Spl. Sessions
James Jones v James Scott	deft. taken and bound in $100. Richard Marmion Surety in $100. to Special Sessions
Thomas Boyd v Frederick	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and John O'Brien bound to testify each in $50. Spl. Sessions
George Fawsell v Stephen Cane	at the prayer of John Fawsell father of the Complainant who is an indented apprentice to the defendant the process in this cause is ordered by Jacob De La Montagnie Esq. to be Discontinued
Anthony Mason v Silas Palmer	deft. taken and bound in $100. William Alexander Surety in $50. to Spl. Sessions

22. Octr. 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.

Henry Thorn and Jacob Abrahams v Lewis Hart	deft. released from City prison and bound in $500. Peter Lott of No. 69. James Street Cordwainer Surety in $500. to Spl. Sessions

23rd. October 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.

Ellen Riley v Catharine Ganley	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued and Deft. Ordered to be Discharged from prison
Frances Lindsey v Thomas Hill	Deft. Charged with getting the Complainant with Child of a Bastard Child which she now goes withal with — Deft. is at present at Sea —

Simon Bellamy v Samuel Bill	deft. taken and bound in $50. Thomas Freeborn Surety in $50. to Spl. Sessions

24th. October 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.

Nancy Rice v Richard Richards	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Mary Smith
Nancy Christmas v John McPherson and Nancy his wife	Peace Warrant issued. Complt. & Sarah Philips bound each in $50. — to testify &c. at Special Sessions

25. October 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

John Lowden v John Sommerdyck	deft. released from City Prison and bound in $200. John Roper Surety in $200. to Spl. Sessions —
Nancy Christmas v John McPherson and Nancy McPherson	defts. taken and Thomas Rammage & John McPherson bound each in $100. for the appearance to ans. &c. of each of the Defendants — at next Special Sessions —
John Smith v John Mooney	deft. Committed for a felony
Fanny Tolliton v George Derby	Incase of Bastardy before the birth — Warrant issued — Reported Officer — Deft. lives in Magazine Street —

26th. October 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

John Lawrence v John Douglass and John Mabie	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued
Peter Fisher v Daniel Cashborn	the like —
James Ruin v John Hilly, Patrick Hilly and James Hilly	Peace warrant issued for beating & breaking the Complts. arm — Complt. & Michael Baron bound each in $50. to testify &c. Defts. James & John Hilly taken and John Hilly & William Perrie bound each in $200. for said John Hilly's appearance to ans. &c. and the said John Hilly and William Perrie each in $100. for the appearance of the said James Hilly at Special Sessions —

27th. October 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Diana Vandeventer v John Van Deventer	deft. taken up by the watch & Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt. & Catharine Dyer bound each in $50 to testify &c. Deft. afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Robert Fickles Surety in $100. to Special Sessions

28. October 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.

Thomas Boyd v Frederick Burnett	deft. taken and bound in $100. Charles Town of Greenwich St. Shop Keeper Surety in $100. to Spl. Sessions.

28th October 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Catharine Ackerman vs Thomas Farrel	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Samuel C. Wessels vs Peter Shorer his apprentice	Peace Warrant issued, Complainant bound in $100 to Testify &ca. Octr. 29th 1805 parties settle and suit is discontinued — and the parties also by mutual consent burn & destroy the indentures of apprenticeship between them — discharged before Theophilus Bukman Esqr.
John Francis vs Charles Noel and Richard Bogardus	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants John Francis & Samuel Sykes bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. 1st Deft. not taken 2d Committed for want of bail
Isabella Scott vs Henry Scott	Peace warrt. issued — Complt. & Rebecca Swain bound each in $50 — to testify at next Special Sessions
The People &ca. vs James McGinch	deft. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days
The Same vs John Shakespear and Archibald McCallister	Defts. brought up by the watch and after examination are ordered to leave the City in 48 hours —

29th October 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

John Garraway vs Joseph Taylor	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued
The People &ca. vs Libby Lovett, Mary Bradley, Sarah Murphy, and Elizabeth Davis	Defts. being respectively convicted by Confession of being disorderly persons. Ordered that they respectively stand Committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York at hard labor for the space of sixty days
Jacob Brown vs Samuel Taylor	deft. released from City prison and bound in $100. Jacob Smith surety in $100. to next Special Sessions

30th Octr. 1805 no breaches of the peace complained of this day

31st Octr. 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Morton vs Isabella Morton	deft. Committed for an assault upon & threatening to kill the Complainant with an axe — Complts. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. at next Special Sessions — parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued
Benjamin Thurston vs William Shotts, Nicholas Pitt Jr., James Zeller, William Battey, and James Witt	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify at Spl. Sessions —

November 1st 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Samuel Hyler vs Reuben Ludlow	deft. Committed by Watchm. for an assault &c. — Complt. and William Dennis bound to Special Sessions each in $100. to testify
Nicholas Concklin vs Daniel Reynolds	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify at Special Sessions —
The People vs Ann Paddy	deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days as a vagrant
Samuel Hyler vs Reuben Ludlow	deft. Committed to City Prison for an assault &ca. Complt. & William Dennis bound each in $100 to Testify at Special Sessions &c. — Novr. 2d 1805 parties settle & suit discontinued —

2nd November 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People &ca. vs Thomas Keough, John Munro, Thomas Carr, & Samuel Liddell	Defts. Committed to Bridewell as vagrants for 60 days
The Same vs Maria Brown	Deft. brought up by the watch and after examination discharged
John Marshall and Stephen M. Witmarsh vs James Doyle and Nancy his wife	Defts. committed for keeping a disorderly House at Bukman Slip — Complts. bound each in $50. to appear & Testify at next Special Sessions —
Bridget Naylor vs John Gallagher	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Mary Gollins bound each in $50. to Testify at next Special Sessions —
Margaret McCuscot vs Charles McDermot	Charge, Assault & Battery — but it appearing that she herself was wrong no warrant granted

3rd Novr. 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

The People &ca. vs John Shakespear, Mary Green & James Smith	The defendants being respectively convicted before the said Justice of being disorderly persons Ordered that they respectively stand Committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York at hard labour for the space of sixty days —
Joseph Clark vs Richard Travis	deft. Committed for a Breach of the peace being one of a gang of young men & boys who style themselves the Hybernian Club —

4th November 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Elizabeth Atherton vs James Castles	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued
Nancy Jameson vs Samuel Edwards	The like in all things
Benjamin Thurston vs Bernard Schott	deft. taken and bound in $300. Bernard Schott surety in $300 to Special Sessions to Commence to day.

4th November continued 1805

John C. Krafft vs William Tredwell — Peace Warrant issued — Compl[t]. Elizabeth Watts and Frederick Freeman bound each in $50. to Testify at the Special Sessions to Commence to day

Isaac Demilt Jun[r]. vs James Amory — Peace Warrant issued ag[t]. deft. for beating Complainant his apprentice with a loaded horse whip — Compl[t]. bound in $50. to Testify at next General Sessions

Polly LeVallier vs George Jackson and Dinah his wife — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Anne Hicks and Betsey Smith bound in $50. to Testify at next General Sessions

Peter Dobb vs Amos Lessage — deft. taken and bound in $100. Cornelius C. Meyers surety in $100. to present Court of Special Sessions of the peace

Nancy Jameson vs Samuel Edwards — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

5th November 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esq[r].

Henry Thorne and Jacob Abrahams vs Hannah Palmer — deft. bound in $100. William Baker surety in $100. to present Court of Special Sessions

Robert Blevin vs Isaac Harrington — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

William Casper vs William Ruck — Peace Warrant issued Complt. & George McCloughan bound each in $50. to Testify at the next Court of General Sessions —

Thomas Bond vs Joseph Sterry — deft. taken and bound to present Special Sessions in $300. Francis Salter surety in $300. —

John McKay vs David Glassen — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to next General Sessions —

William Brown vs Robert Davis — The like in all things

6th Nov[r]. 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esq[r].

Mary Starmage vs Francis A VanRitter — deft. committed for an assault & Battery on the body of the Compl[t]. who is bound in $100. for her appearance to Testify at the present Court of Special Sessions of the peace — Deft. released & bound in $100. Daniel Penfield surety in $50

Joseph Fauman vs Archibald Davis — Peace Warr[t]. issued — Complainants & Henry Willet bound to next Court of General Sessions of the Peace in $50. each to Testify — Deft. taken and bound to same Court in the sum of $200. Hugh Gobel surety in $100

6. Nov[r]. 1805 Continued

James Murphy vs William Cregan and Michael Barry — deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt. & Calvin Otis and & Benjamin Kipp bound to testify at next General Sessions each in $50. —

Eleanor Fitzsimmons vs Charles Fitzsimmons — Peace Warrant issued & lodged ag[t]. Defendant in City Prison Complt. Ann Smith, William Sheehan and Edward McGuire bound each in $50. to Testify at present Special Sessions —

Nicholas Concklin vs Daniel Reynolds — deft. taken & bound in $200. John S. Taylor surety in $200. to present Court of Spec[l]. Sessions &c

William Casper vs William Ruck — deft. taken and bound in $100. Peter Collins surety in $100.

7th November 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esq[r].

Luke Keorney vs Thomas Daily — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, Andrew Kevane & Emanuel Hoskins bound to Testify &c[a] at next Sessions

Phoebe Davis vs Joseph Freeman — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Matilda Bicker & Abigail Cummings bound to testify at next Sess[s]. each in $50. — Deft. taken and bound to same Court in $100. Samuel Griffin surety in $100. — Nov[r]. 8th. 1805 — Samuel Griffin & Deft. Discharged from their aforesaid recognizance & the Deft bound again in $100 — Thomas Ainsley surety in $100. to same Court —

Elizabeth Stephenson vs Peter Stephenson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, Eliza Cordes and bound each in $50. to Testify at next Sessions — Affidavit delivered to M[r]. Ross Mr. Niter's Clk. to take immediately to the Grand Jury — Deft. taken & bound to the next Sessions —

John Turk vs Pierre Jubert and Mitchel Abel — defts. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt. & John Callinan and Nathaniel Funk bound each in $50 to present Special Sessions to Testify &c[a] — Defts. afterwards bailed & Bound in $100 John Gourse surety for each in $100. — Afterwards on the same day Come the parties aforesaid in their proper persons and the said John Turk here before the said Theophilus Beekman acknowledges satisfaction &c[a] and prays that this prosecution may be discontinued and that the parties Complaining as well as the Defts. may be Discharged from their respective recognizance and it is ordered accordingly &c[a]

David McCoun vs James Jolly — Peace Warrant issued — Compl[t]. & Stephen Wardell bound each in $50 to Testify at next Gen[l]. Sessions —

Mary Ann Moorefield vs William McCoun — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued Nov[r]. 8th. 1805. deft. taken and together with Samuel McCoun enters into a bond to the Commissioners of the Alms House &c[a] in $250. Conditioned to indemnify the City from the maintenance &c[a] of said Child &c[a]

Bond delivered to N.T. ... Nov 27 Nov[r]. 1805

7th November 1805

The People &c v John Coleman — Deft. taken up with 9 pair of Silk stockings supposed to be stolen — On examination says he found them at the New market in the Street. Deft. Committed for to 30 days to Bridewell as a Vagrant having no place of abode —

Catharine Moody v Terrence Shields — Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Ann Connor bound to next Sessions each in $50. to Testify &c

Isabella Scott v Henry Scott — deft. taken & bound in $100. James Cascaden surety in $100 to present Spl. Sessions —

Phoebe Davis v Catherine Hatter — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

8th Nov. 1805

Mary Clarks vs Garret Wright — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c at Next Sessions — by T. Bakman — deft. taken & bound in $100. Thomas Heath surety in $100 to next Sessions

Frances Ozier vs Thomas Chadwick and John Moore — Deft. Committed to City Prison for an assault &c Complt. & Isaac Robert bound to Testify at Next Sessions deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $200. each — Peter V. Silyan surety for each in $200. — The Complainant the said Ozier afterwards acknowledges satisfaction, and thereupon defts. are ordered to be Discharged on Payment of Costs

William Sherman v Francis Ozier — deft. Committed by Theo. Bakman for an assault &c a Complainant, Edward McGuire, and Eleanor Fitzsimmons bound each in $50. to Testify at next Sessions — Deft. afterward bailed & bound to same Court in $100. Jacob Brown surety in $100.

9th Nov. 1805

No breaches of the peace complained of this day

10th Nov. 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Sarah Connor vs Cornelius McCalpin & Edward Richards — Deft. brought up by the watch & charged by the Complainant with an assault & Battery. Complt. bound in $50. to next Sessions — parties afterwards settle & suit is discontinued —

11 Nov. 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Elizabeth Barton v John Griffin — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — Complt. being about one month advanced in her state of pregnancy

Jannett Smith v William Abernethy — The Ptff. after birth the said Jannet being delivered of a Male Bastard Child on the 18th day of October last past

12th Nov. 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Charity Thompson v Sally Bartram — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Hannah Bogert bound each in $50. — Deft. taken and bound by Theophilus Bakman in $100. John Brown surety in $50.

Catharine Moody v Terrence Shields — deft. taken and bound in $100. Edmund Ryan and Thomas Boyd bound each in $100

13th Nov. 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Daniel Bogert vs William Forman — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and William Crowder bound to testify at next Sessions — deft. taken & bound in $100. Richard Black surety in $100. to same

The People &c v Sally Coffee and Elizabeth Shelvey — defts. brought up by the watch & Coffee after examination is Discharged but Shelvey committed obtained — Nov. 14th 1805 — Shelvey Committed for 60 days as a Vagrant.

Elizabeth Walshe v William Dalton — Summons issued by JDLM & TBKMN returnable here on Tuesday the 19th Nov. Instant at 4 O'Clock P.M. to shew cause why he the said Dalton should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a Male Bastard Child of which the said Elizabeth Walshe was delivered on the twenty second day of August last past

Robert Starret & vs James Galloway, Neil Boyle, & James Donald — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & John George bound in $50. each to Testify &c at next Sessions

14th Nov. 1805

By Theophilus Bakman Esq.

Jane Bothick vs Jane Hookham — Peace Warrant issued Complainant James Dobbin & George Thompson bound each in $50. — by Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

James Ruin v Patrick Hilly — deft. taken and bound in $100. Neil McCay surety in $50.

15th Nov. 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Joseph Clark v Richard Travis — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & Deft. Discharged from Prison

James Gilmour vs Miles McGrath an Apprentice to the said James Gilmour — Deft. Committed for running away from and refusing to return to his said Master

Robert Starret v Neil Boyle — deft. released from City prison & bound to next Sessions in $100. Daniel Boyle surety in $100.

Daniel Parker v Jacob King — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

15th Nov. 1805 Continued

Robert Starret vs James Galloway, Neil Boyle and James Donald — Deft. Boyle bailed & bound in $100. Daniel Boyle surety in $100. — Parties afterwards settled and suit is discontinued

16th November 1805

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Rosannah Mollimore vs Suckey Godfrey a Wench — Peace warrant issued — complainant & George Freeman bound each in $50.

Philip Dougherty vs Patrick Longsfry — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Ann Elliot bound each in $50 to testify &ca

Richard Scamon vs Asa Warren and James Hallack — Warrant issued agt. Defts. for running away from the State prison Guard in which they are privates

17th Nov. 1805 Sunday nil

18th Nov. 1805

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr.

The People of &ca vs Henry Carnes — at the prayer of Deborah Carnes the process in this cause is discontinued & Deft. discharged —

Elizabeth Daveland vs John Williamson, Charles Williamson, George Walker, and Hugh Carrigan — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, Samuel Seaman, Michael Kennedy, & Richard Adams bound each in $50. to testify &ca

William Lowe vs Henry Gosfrey, Gosfrey Palmer & Joseph White — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify &ca

Catharine Fitzgerald vs Joseph Leonard — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — Deft. taken & bound to next Sessions in $250. Richard Buchan surety in $250. —

Elizabeth Bartow vs John Griffin — In Case of Bastardy before the birth — Deft. taken & bound in $250. Richard Griffin surety in $250. to next Sessions

Joseph Bates vs James McCarty — Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Compl.t bound in $50. to testify &ca

Maria Turner vs Philey a Black girl — In assault & Battery on the body of Mrs. Rhoda Nuse Warrant issued — ~~deft. pd~~ Deft. taken and ~~bound~~ Committed for want of bail

Daniel Bogart vs Wm. William Foreman — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Nov. 18. 1805 Continued

Dinah Adams vs Daniel Aldridge — Summons issued by Jacob De la Montagnie and Theophilus Bakman returnable here on ~~Sunday~~ Friday the 22d day of November Instant at 4 O'Clock P.M. then and there to shew cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a certain female Bastard Child of which the said Dinah was delivered on the 19th day of October last which said Child is now chargable to the City & County of New York — Nov. 22. 1805. 4 O'Clock P.M. Deft. & Complainant by Isaac A. Van Hook appear before T. Bakman — WLM not being present & hereupon the process between the parties is continued & suit is adjourned until 3. O'Clock tomorrow afternoon — Nov. 23d. 1805. 3. O'Clock P.M. Parties met and after Examination of the witness for the overseers of the poor ~~town~~ Dinah Adams the Deft. is dismissed it appearing that the said Dinah Adams has no residence in the City of New York — by WLM & T. Bakman Esqr.

Aaron Soria vs Gabriel — deft. Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of Judah Soria & Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. —

19th November 1805

By Theophilus Bakman

Patrick Kennedy vs Patrick Gallagher — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Jane Bell bound each in $50. Nov. 20th. 1805. Deft. taken and ~~bound~~ Parties Settle and suit is discontinued —

Overseers of the poor vs William Dalton (Nov. 22d. 1805. Order delivered to P. J. Arculari as Supt. of Alms House) — deft. having been Summoned to appear here this day to shew cause why he should not be adjudged to be the putative father of a certain male Bastard Child of which ~~the~~ Elizabeth Wolfe was delivered on the twenty second day of August last and which said Child is now chargable to the City & County of New York — appears & has nothing to say &ca It is therefore adjudged &ca and it is Ordered that the said Wm. Dalton pay $28 7/100 for lying in expences & maintenance up to the day of making this order and the sum of $1 25/100 weekly thereafter and also ordered that the said Elizth. pay one Cent weekly —

John McKoy vs David Glassen — deft. taken and ~~bound~~ in $100 — William Norris surety in $100.

Nancy Powley v John Meyers — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — and Warrt. left in Office to be taken out when Deft. who has gone to Westchester shall come to Town.

20th Novr. 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Adam Francis v Rowland Story — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant Ridman Harkins, Francis Lister and Jeremiah Dougherty bound each in $50. to Testify &c — deft. taken and Committed for want of bail but is afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Joseph Taylor Surety in $100.

Joseph Bates vs James McCarty — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Maria Turner v Philey a Black girl — The like —

Lanah Smith v Benjamin Frost — deft. Committed by T.B. for an assault & breaking three doors in the Complts. House — Complt. Robert Fairweather and George Platt bound each in $50

Overseers of the Poor vs William Hall — deft. having been Summoned to appear here this day to shew cause why he should not be adjudged to be the putative father of a certain Male Bastard child of whom the said Mary Pumphrey was delivered on the 13th day of October last past, appears but has nothing to say. It is therefore adjudged by the said Theophilus Beekman and Jacob De La Montagnie that the said William Hall is the Reputed father of the said child and it is Ordered that the said William Hall pay the sum of $19 25/100 for the lying in expences and maintenance of the said Child and the sum of $1 25/100 weekly and the said Mary Pumphrey the sum of $100 —

Nov. 22 1805 order Delivered to P. Gar[illegible]

21st Novr. 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Elizabeth Carstang v James Jackson als. Samuel Verplanck Childs — deft. brought up by the watch & Charged with breaking wine glasses & tumblers and declaring he would bring persons with him this evening and pull down the Complainants House. Complt. bound in $50. deft. bailed and bound in $100. Isaac A. Van Hook Surety in $100.

Eliza Allen v John Campbell — Peace Warrant issued — Complainants and Martha Crisps bound each in $50. —

Rosannah Mottimore vs Susannah Godfrey — deft. released from City Prison & bound in $200. Edward Godfrey Surety in $100.

21st Novr. 1805 Continued

Lanah Smith v Benjamin Frost — deft. released from City prison & bound in $100. Isaac Lennington Surety in $10—

Adam Francis v Rowland Story — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

John Blakeley v Samuel Edwards — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &c

William Gilmartin v Luke Gilmartin and Owen Finny — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Novr. 22. Deft. taken and bound in $100 each — Patrick McKay Surety in $100 for each of the Defendants

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Elizabeth Dawland v John Williamson — deft. taken by Virtue of a Warrant for a Breach of the peace is recognized in $100. Patrick Healy Surety in $100.

The Same v Charles Williamson & James Williamson — Defts. taken & bound each in $100. Hugh O'Donald Surety in $100.

22nd Novr. 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Charles Fisher v Abraham Matthews — deft. brought up by the watch and charged with assaulting & beating the complainant and One Calvin Otis two of Captain Petersons watch men —

Betsey Dearment vs William Gerard — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued. A letter was written by T. Beekman and sent to Deft. by John Farrington

23d: 1805 Novr.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Gilmartin vs Luke Gilmartin and Owen Finny — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

John Blakeley v Samuel Edwards — deft. taken and bound in $200 Henry Whiteman Surety in $200.

Andrew Anderson v Felix McEwen — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. & Robert Jameson bound each in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100 William McCall and John Smilie Surety each in $100.

Mary Abbott for the Overseers of the Poor v Watson Lawrence — Warrt. of Bastardy before the birth issued

Daniel Parker v Charles Boyle — Peace Warrant issued — deft. taken & bound in $100. Charles Boyle Surety in $100.

James Murphy v William Cogan — deft. released from City prison & bound in $100. George Buckel Surety in $100.

Daniel Parker v Jacob King — deft. taken and bound in $100 Charles Boyle Surety in $100 by W[illegible] Esqr.

25th November 1805 being the 21st Anniversary of the evacuation of the City of New york by the British troops at the Conclusion of the American war with his Britannick Majesty

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

David Thompson vs William Watson — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify — Nov. 26th 1805. parties settle & suit is Discontinued —

26th November 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Phillip Dougherty vs Patrick Loughery — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & Deft. released from City prison

Mary Abbott for the Overseers of poor vs Ab & Watson Laurence — In case of Bastardy before the birth — Deft taken & together with John B. Laurence enter into a bond of $250. conditioned to indemnify the City & County from the maintenance &ca of the a bastard Child with which the said Mary Abbott now goes withal —

bond deliv'd to O. P. overseers this 27 Nov 1805

Ann Taylor vs Sally White and Grace Tucker — deft. charged with a Breach of the peace — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify — Samuel B. White bound in $300 for the appearance of Sally White & Abraham Tuck bound in the like sum of $300. for the appearance of the said Grace Tucker —

27th Nov. 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Thomas Devine vs James Moffet — Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. 28th Nov. 1805. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Hugh Close surety in $50.

James McKay vs Henry Mehan — deft taken and bound in $100. Cornelius Hoffis surety in $100. — on a peace Wt. issued to day. Compt. & James Huggins bound each in $50 to testify &c.

John Simpson vs John Baizeley — Peace warrant issued — Complts. & Margt. Miller bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

28th Nov. 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

James Newton vs Ann Retherick — Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Andrew Debow bound each in $50.

James Costello vs Francis Hughes — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. deft. taken and Committed for want of bail — Nov. 29. 1805 Parties settle and suit is discontinued & Deft released from prison —

29th Nov. 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Isaac Clawson vs John Palmer — Warrt. issued for assaulting Complainant when peaceably riding in his Carriage in the street by throwing stones at Complt.

James Newton & Ann Retherick — deft. taken and bound in $100. William Cleary surety in $100. —

30th Nov. 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Thomas Hazard Junr. vs Henry Smith and Edward Kennedy — Defts. being found in the park between the hours of 12 & 1 O'Clock this morning stripped and talking together as if they were about to fight each other — they after being examined are discharged from durance at the request of the Complainant —

1st December 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Joseph Davis vs William Sutton — dft brought up by the watch & Committed for a breach of the peace — Compt. bound in $50. Deft. bound in $100. [illegible] Cavenah surety in $100. — by Hag

Henry Story vs Henry Thomas — The like in all things —

David Waldron vs Andrew Fisher — deft brought up by the watch and Charged with an assault & Battery and rescuing a prisoner from the Complt. a watchman who is bound in $50. to Testify Deft bound in $200. John Roper surety in $200.

Ellen Harrington vs John Neil — deft brought up by the watch & Charged with a Breach of the peace — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify — Deft. bound in $100. James Roulston surety in $100. —

2nd December 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Catharine Miller vs Ann Retherick — Peace warrant issued — Complainant & Susan Debow surety bound in $50. each to Testify &ca

David Waldron vs Andrew Fisher — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Samuel King vs Clarkson Shotwell — deft. charged with running away from the Complainant his master from Middlesex in New Jersey — Deft. denies the Charge — John Cully Jacob Mills and Saml. King sworn — Order given to the master to convey Deft. to the place from whence he came —

Benjamin Thurston vs James Will — deft taken and bound in $100. George Wilt surety in $50. —

William Shorts vs Joseph — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

Abraham Delamater vs John Wiggins — Deft. brought up by the watch & Charged with an assault Comm Deft. Committed — parties settle and suit is Discontinued

34

2nd December 1805

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr.

Andrew Kirkpatrick vs. Charles Crowley — Deft. Committed to City prison for running away from his Master the Complainant and refusing to return and serve his said Master as an apprentice ought to do

Eleanor Thompson vs. Isaac Fountaine and Isaac Thompson — Peace warrant issued — Complt. & Barbara Borthe bound each in $50. —

3rd Decr. 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Eleanor Thompson vs. Isaac Fountaine — Deft taken and bound in $100 Elizabeth Fountain surety in $50. —

Frederick Devoe vs. Michael Pearsall — Deft committed for an assault &c — parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued and Deft discharged

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr.

Catharine Fitzgerald vs. Joseph Leonard — In case of Bastardy before the birth — deft is discharged from his recognizance entered into on the 18th Novr. last and enters into another recognizance to appear at the next sessions — himself & Richard Burtham each in $250 —

Catharine Cox vs. Robert Blevin — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail — Decr. 4th 1805. Deft bailed & bound in $250. Michael Rafferty and William McAulley surety each in $250. to appear at next sessions —

Rachel Lewis vs. Charles Burk — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & William Hulet bound to next sessions each in $50 to testify

Elizabeth Daviland vs. Hugh Carrigan — Deft taken and bound in $100. Patrick Healy surety in $100.

Elizabeth Carstang vs. Samuel Jackson alias Samuel V. Childs — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

4th December 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Banta vs. John Cadam — deft brought up by the watch & charged with an assault & Battery — complt bound in $100.

William Carny vs. James Carney — Deft brought up by the Watch & charged with an assault & Battery — Deft committed to City prison & Complt bound in $100 to testify &c

John Banta vs. John Cadam — deft bailed & bound in $200. David Ferguson surety in $200. to present sessions

Gad Dumbolton vs. Isaac Van Tassel — Deft Committed for an assault &c and afterwards bailed & bound in $100 David Ackerman surety in $100 Complt. bound in $50. — to present sessions

Samuel Brush, John Gilmore, Jane Gilmore and Paul McFaul — Decr. 5th 1805. Defts committed as vagrants to Bridewell for 60 days to hard labor being disorderly paupers from the Alms House.

5th December 1805

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie

Jane Patten vs. Joseph Robinson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Maria Smith bound each in $50. to testify &c on Decr. 6th 1805. parties settle & suit is discontinued

6th December 1805

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie

The People of &c. vs. Sarah Spicer, Polly Devie, Nancy Simpson — defts. brought up by the Watch and the said Sally Spicer and Nancy Simpson Committed for 60 days as vagrants — and Polly Devie dismissed by Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Isaac Anderson vs. Samuel Griffin — Warrt. issued on Indictment for an assault & Battery Deft taken and bound in $100. Moses T. Crane surety in $100. to present sessions —

The Same vs. Henry Willet — the like charge — deft taken and bound in $100. Joseph Freeman surety in $100. to present Sessions —

James Farrel vs. Jacob Smith — the like charge — Deft taken bound in $100. Nathan Isenhart surety in $100. to present Sessions —

Charles Welsh vs. Anthony Mann — Peace Warrant issued — complainant and John Willson bound each in $50. to next Sessions &c

7th December 1805

By Theod. Beekman Esqr.

Susannah Davis vs. Hugh Close — deft brought up by the watch & charged with an assault & Battery — Deft. bound in $200. Ross Duffy surety in $200. — Complainant bound in $50. to testify at next sessions

The People of &c vs. Andrew Hardy & William Bray — defts. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days at hard Labor —

The People vs. Thomas Morse — deft. Committed untill he shall make some satisfaction to Thomas Hunt and John Van Gelder two of the City watch men for tearing their clothes

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr.

The People of &c vs. A man who refuses to tell his name — Charged by Philip Brasher and Gabriel Furman Esqrs. with being a Common Street beggar — Deft. refuses to give his name or any account of himself is therefore adjudged to be a disorderly person, and it is ordered that the said man stand Committed to the Bridewell at hard labor for the Space of Sixty Days

Isaac S. Toby vs. William Andrews — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Robert Dickerson bound to testify each in $50. at next Sessions —

Sarah Hatch vs. Flora Brass — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Mary Simmons bound in $50. each to testify at next Sessions &c

Bernard Madden vs. Hugh Close — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify next Sessions — Deft. taken & bound in $300. Mary Gordon surety in $300.

8th December 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Stephen Tompkins vs Patrick Culloden — deft. ~~bound~~ taken by the watch & charged with an assault &ca. Committed — Compt. & Gand Ackerman bound in $50. each to Testify at next Sessions but papers by order of R. Riker handed in the

The People of &ca. vs Moses Brown, John Redding & James Curry — defts. brought up by the watch and James Curry Committed for 60 Days, the other two discharged —

John Bedell vs John Dobbs — deft. Committed for an assault &ca. Compt. & Elizabeth Ripley bound each in $50. — Deft afterwards released and bound in $100. Nathaniel Dobbs Surety in $100. —

9th December 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Justus Deerman vs James Patten — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to next Sessions —

Charles Shepherd vs Richard Morrison — deft. Committed for a violent assault & Battery Compt. and several others bound to next Sessions But the affidavit by order of the Atty Genl. R. R. handed in this present Sessions —

By Theo. Bakman

Stephen Tompkins vs Patrick Culloden — deft. released from City prison and bound in $300. Robert Allison Surety in $200. —

Mary Rathbone vs Louisa Thurston — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Lydia De Costa bound each in $50. to Testify — Parties afterwards settle and suit is Discontinued —

Stephen Decous vs James Johnson — Peace Warrant issued Complainant & John Fulkerson bound each in $50. to appear at next Sessions

Sarah Hulet vs Flora Brass a Black W. — deft. taken and bound in $100. Nancy Charlton Surety in $100.

Justus Deerman vs James Patten — deft. taken and bound in $200. Matthew Dyckman Surety in $100.

10th December 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Leonard vs James Stewart Junr. — Warrant of Bastardy ~~after~~ after the birth issued tant for a Male Bastard child of which the Compt. was delivered on the 22nd day of September last —

11th December 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Hyatt vs Samuel Finn & James Finn — deft. Samuel Finn brought up by the watch & charged with an assault & Battery & Committed — Complt. & Job Wright bound each in $50. ~~to testify~~ &ca.

Parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued

Susannah Davis vs Hugh Close — at the prayer of the complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

Joseph Erickson vs William Ross — Charge by Complt. apprentice agt. deft. his master for beating him — after hearing the Complt. & his witness James Cheatham, is ordered to return & serve his master as an apprentice should do — by T. Bakman Esqr.

11. December 1805

James Farrel vs Mary Short — deft bound in $200. to answer at next Sessions —

Mary Short vs James Farrel — deft ~~bound in $200~~ Charged with a breach of the peace Patrick Marrin bound in $200. for defts. appearance to answer at next Sessions —

Sally Harbison vs John Walsh — Warrant of Bastardy issued for getting the Complainant with child of a Male Bastard Child of which the said Sally Harbison was delivered on the 14th day of April 1805 — Abel Brown Officer —

12th December 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Elizabeth Ross vs William Jones — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Catharine Rhymelander bound each in $50. to Oyer &ca.

John Miller vs Robert Willson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound to Oyer & Terminer in $50. to Testify &ca.

Peter Lant vs John Ripley — Warrant issued agt. deft. for beating Marria Lant of the said Peter — Compt. bound in $50 to Oyer &ca. to Testify —

Mary Griffith vs Abigail Warren — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify at Oyer &ca. Likewise Peggy Cutter bound in $50. to same Court to testify —

William Houstoun vs Hugh Pounall — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. not bound.

John Miller vs Robert Willson — deft. taken & bound in $200. Stephen Decker Surety in $100. to Oyer &ca.

13th December 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. vs Isabella Woods, Eliza Tilson, William Loughborough, William Concklin, Mary Sheffield, Charles Calhoun — defts brought up by the Watch and and after examination were discharged except Mary Sheffield & Charles Calhoun who are committed to Bridewell for sixty days as disorderly persons

Aaron Bloodgood vs Paul McLean — deft. brought up by the watch & Charged with an assault & Battery — Complt. & Moses Bloodgood bound each in $50. to Oyer &ca. to Testify Deft. bailed & bound in $500 — Jacob Forsyth Surety in $100. — to Oyer &ca.

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr.

William Houstoun vs Hugh Pounall — deft. taken and bound in $200. Charles I. Richardson Surety in $200. — to Oyer & Terminer &ca.

Abigail Heard vs William Connel — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Sally Connel likewise in $50. to Testify in Oyer &ca.

331 — 13th Decr. 1805

By Theophilus Bukman —

Peter Lent v. Timothy Rusby — dft. taken and bound in $200. Timothy Rusby surety in $100. to Oyer &c.

Aaron Bartes v. Mamie a slave of Peter Lent — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Oyer &c. to Testify &c.

Mary Griffith v. Abigail Warren — dft. taken & bound in $100. Francis Hozier surety in $100. to Oyer &c.

14th Decr. 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Sarah Shannon v. John Alcroft — dft. brought up by the watch & Charged with an assault & Battery. Dft. Committed & Complainant & William [illegible] bound each in $50 to Oyer &c. dft. released from City prison & bound in $100. William Grayson surety in $100. to Oyer &c.

15th Decr. 1805

No Breaches of peace complained of to day

16th Decr. 1805

By Theo. Bukman Esqr.

Hannah Thompson v. Hannah Johnson — Dft. charged with an assault &c. & Committed for want of bail — Complts. Husband Simon Thompson bound in $100. for his own & Complts. appearance to testify &c. at Oyer —

Elizabeth Leonard v. James Stewart Junr. — dft. Charged with getting the Complainant with child of a Male Bastard Child of which she was delivered second day of September last past — Summons issued for Dft. to appear on Wednesday next the 18th day of Decr. Instant at 4 O'Clock P.M. then & there to shew cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of the said Bastard Child — December 18th 1805. 4 O'Clock P.M. the defendant not appearing altho regularly Summoned as appears from the return of Abner Curtis to make any defence or shew any cause &c. It is therefore adjudged that the said James Stewart Jr. is the reputed father of the said Child and it is further Ordered that the said James Stewart Junr. pay on notice hereof the sum of $45. for the Lying in Expences of the said ~~James Stewart Junr.~~ Elizabeth Leonard & the maintenance of the said Child up to the making of this Order

Rec. [illegible] to Mr. [illegible] this 6 Jany. 180[illegible]

Peter Paulding v. Samuel Eldridge — dft. Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. for an assault & Battery — Complt. John McManus, John Bunny and Richard Nungent bound each in $50. to Testify at Oyer & Terminer next — they are on the eighteenth Decr. 1805

17th Decr. 1805

Francis Lewis admr. of William Lewis late of Henrico County and State of Virginia Planter deceased v. Moses a Black man als Lewis Johnson — John Addison agent for the said Francis Lewis brings on the 17th Decr. before Jacob De La Montagnie the said Dft. & Charges him with being a fugitive from Labour — Dft. Denies the Charge — James Costello and Jack Elliott two black people are Sworn on the part of the Claimants — whereupon on the 18th Decr. 1805 an Order is granted by the said Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. to remove the said Moses to the State of Virginia from whence he fled —

Abraham Delamater v. Joseph Moore — dft. brought up by the Watch and Charged with an assault & Battery — Complt. bound to Testify at Oyer & Terminer next in $50 by Theophilus Bukman — Dft. afterwards bailed by T. Bukman & bound in $100 John Paine surety in $100 to Oyer &c.

Abijah Wells v. Ben his slave — dft. Committed for a Breach of the peace Complainant bound in $50. to Oyer &c. to testify

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Andrew Gambol v. John Sheldon — Peace Warrant issued yesterday — complt. bound to Oyer &c. to Testify &c. Dft. not taken & parties settle and suit is discontinued —

Thomas Keenen v. Francis Dawson and Michael Roach — Peace Warrant issued — Complainants & Alexander Simpson bound each in $50. to Testify at Oyer &c. — Dfts. taken and bound each in $200 William Child surety in $100 for Dawson and Gilbert Williams surety in $100. for Roach

18th December 1805

Peter Paulding v. Samuel Eldridge — dft. Committed for a Breach of the peace — Complt. John McManus, John Bunny, and Richard Nungent bound each in $50. to Oyer &c.

19th December 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Tanner v. Francis Gantz — Complt. an indented Servant to Dft. Complains of illtreatment Dft. Denies the Charge — and is bound in $300. for his appearance at next Sessions to ans. &c.

David Cappler v. Joseph Lyon — On Indictment for an assault &c. Dft. taken & bound in $200. George G. Sparling & William Force bound as surety each in $100. to Next Sessions

Samuel Collins v. George Little — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Abel Franklin bound each in $50. to Testify at Oyer &c.

Peter Paulding v. Samuel Eldridge — dft. released from City Prison & bound in $200. Samuel Short Surety in $200. to Oyer &c.

Thomas Ricketts v. Ephraim Cromwell — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. and likewise James Cromwell in the like sum to Testify at Oyer &c.

Hannah Welsh v. Frederick Kline — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Rosannah Riley bound each in $50. to Oyer &c.

Armstrong v. Fanny Parker — Dft. released from City Prison & bound in $100. James Robinson Surety in $100.

Abijah Heard v. William Connel — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause discontinued by Dft. [illegible]

19th December 1805 Continued

Patrick McDonough vs John Harvey and Thomas Harvey } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, Robert Jameson and John McGrath bound each in $50. to appear and Testify at Oyer &ca. Defts. taken and bound each in $100. John Moore surety in $100. for Francis Harvey and Thomas Robinson surety in $100. for John Harvey Oyer &c

William Connor vs Jane Demarest } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, James Glass and Abigail Heard bound in $50. each to Testify at Oyer

20th December 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Beck vs William McNeagh } Summons issued agt. Deft to appear and answer the Complt. of the said Beck an apprentice to said McNeagh for illtreatment — Deft appears & is bound to next Sessions in $100. then to ans. &ca.

William Connor vs Jane Demarest } deft. taken and bound Albert Demarest bound as surety for Deft in $100. to Oyer &ca.

Elizabeth Low vs Johnson Ford } Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued

Elizabeth Johnson vs John Millington } Warrant issued for Keeping a disorderly House Complainant and Elizabeth Hedges bound to Testify each in $50 to Oyer &ca.

Mary Smith vs John Perkins } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Phoebe Avins bound to Testify at next Oyer each in $50.

Timothy Sullavan vs Thomas Gill } Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Jonah Chase bound each in $50 to Testify at Oyer &ca.

Sarah Shannon vs John Alcroft } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

21st Decr. 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Anne Nott vs Thomas Miles } Deft. Committed for an assault &ca. Complainant bound to Oyer &ca. in $50. Deft. bound by Jb Montagnie in $100. Aaron Ornal surety in $100. to Oyer &ca.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Margaret Campbell vs Hannah Welsh als Hannah Riley } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Dennis Campbell bound each in $50. to Testify at Oyer &ca.

Timothy Sullavan vs Thomas Gill } deft. taken and bound in $100. Newburgh Chase surety in $100. to Oyer &ca.

Cato Charlton vs Isaac Lopez } deft. taken and bound in $100. Samuel Beekner surety in $100. to next Sessions

Elizabeth Parcells vs Thomas Haight } deft. taken and bound to next Sessions in $250. James Woods Counsellor at Law surety in $250.

Anne Haycocks vs William Haycocks } Peace Wart. issued by Theo. Beekman Esqr. Complt. bound in $50. to next Sessions

22nd December 1805

The People of &ca. vs Nancy Reynolds — Threatening &c. agt. Dft. } Deft. brought up by Captain Dumbolton's Watch — was taken by Ezra Ross being charged by David Pullis with having threatened to poison the said David Pullis — No person appearing agt. Deft. she is Discharged —

23rd December 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Thomas Edsell vs Benjamin James a black } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Thomas Willson bound each in $50. to Oyer &ca.

Margaret Miller vs Richard Turner &ca. } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Nancy Stephens bound to Oyer &ca.

John Miller vs Robert Willson } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Alexander L. Scott vs John Kinney and Richard Turner and Others } deft. Kinney brought up by the Watch Charged with breaking open the House of the Complainant & beating him — Warrant issued agt. said Turner for being concerned with the said John Kinney — Complt. & Josiah Ouster bound each in $50 to Oyer &ca. to Testify &ca.

Dinah Davis vs Joseph Segar } deft brought up by the Watch & Committed for an assault &ca. — Complainant & Sally Brown bound each in $50. to Testify at Oyer &ca.

Margaret Campbell vs Hannah Welsh } deft. taken and bound in $100. Charles Welch surety in $100. to ans. at next Oyer &c.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr. — 24th Decr. 1805

The People of &ca. vs Dennis Clifford, John Biss, and Silas Palmer } Defts. being brought up by the Night watch and the said Clifford & Biss being both convicted by their own confessions of being disorderly persons are Ordered to stand Committed for sixty days at hard Labor — & the said Palmer is Discharged

Thomas Bloodgood vs John Millington } deft. brought before the said T. Beekman & Charged with attempting to cut the said John Bloodgood's throat with a Shoe-Maker's Knife — Deft. Committed & Complt. bound to next Oyer in $100 to Testify &ca.

25th December 1805

Joseph Barnes of the City of Philadelphia in the State of Pensylvania vs Daniel McKey an Indented apprentice to the said Joseph Barnes } Richard Parker agent for the above named Joseph Barnes brings before the said Theophilus Beekman the body of the Defendt. and Charges him with having about the eighth of the present month of December absconded the service of the said Joseph & had fled & come to this City that he claimed him as a fugitive from Labour — Deft admitting the Charge to be true — An order of [illegible] is given to take him to Philadelphia

26th December 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Charles Snere v James McDued } Deft. brought up by the Watch and Charged with an assault &c Complt. & Jeremiah Suly bound each in $50. to Testify at Next Sessions Oyer & Terminer Deft. bound in $100 Michael Smallen Surety in $100 to Same Court by T. Bukman

By Theoph Bukman Thomas Edsall v Benjamin James a Blacke man } Deft. taken and parties settle & Suit is discontinued

Peter LaCost v Isaac Van Deusen Junr. } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $100 to Testify at Next Oyer &c Deft. taken and bound in $200. William Key Ner Surety in $100. to Oyer &c.

Reuben Knapp v Mary Lane } Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Wm. Patterson bound each in $50. to Oyer &c

Sarah Welsh v William Welsh } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Oyer &c

Garrit Hunter v Barney McCabe and alis this Wife } Peace Warrant issued Complainant, Joseph Dudley and Nancy Moore bound each in $50 to Oyer &c

Peter Lokey v John Day } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Oyer &c Deft. Taken and bound in $100. George Seal Surety in $50. to Oyer &c

27th December 1805

By Theo Bukman Esqr.

Amt. Haycock v William Haycock } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued — & Deft. discharged from City prison

Mary Kinzie v Andrew Van Aulen } Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Charity Van Aulen bound each in $50. to Testify &c

William Simpson v John Laughlin and Francis Elsworth } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 to Oyer &c also John Voorhis in the like Sum to the Same Court. to Testify &c

28th December 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Daniel Leary Junr. v Alexander Drew, William Stewart, Henry Bowland and John Durmont } Defts. brought up by Capt. Dunbottons Company of Watch men & Charged with assaulting & beating the Complainant who together with Michael Switman bound in $50. to Oyer &c Defts. respectively of No. 132 Greenwich Street bound each in $100. John H. Bukman Surety in $100. for each of the defendts. appearance at Next Oyer &c to ans. &c.

28th Decr. 1805 Continued

Mary Quick v Debby a Black woman } deft. Committed for an assault & Battery Complt. bound in $50. to Oyer &c

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

William Simpson v John Laughlan and Francis Elsworth } Peace Warrant issued yesterday — Defts. taken and bound in $100. each & John Law Surety in $100. for each —

Thomas Ten Eyck v Neal his Slave } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to Oyer &c

George B. Raynor v Josiah Tenburn } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify at Oyer &c

29th Decr. 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Joseph Shepherd v John Haynes } deft. Committed for Stealing an assault & Battery Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c at next Oyer

Mary Quick v Debby a Black woman } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & Deft. discharged from City Prison

Arthur McMichle v Jeremiah Suly } deft. Committed for an assault &c Stealing see Register of felonies —

Sarah Welsh v William Welsh } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

30th December 1805

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Sarah Hulet v Flora Brass } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

John Shepherd v John Haynes } at the prayer of the Complainant deft released from City Prison & bound in $100 Thomas Hicks Surety in $100 to Oyer &c

Bernard Maddin v Hugh Close } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

31st Decr. 1805

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

George Starmand v William Sandy } deft brought up by the Watch & Charged with an assault &c Complt. bound in $100. to Testify &c at Oyer &c

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Dinah Davis v Joseph Segar } deft released from City prison and bound in $100 Lewis Ross Surety in $100. — to Oyer &c

31 December 1805

Thomas Henry v John Egbert — Peace Warrant issued agt. Deft. for beating Thomas Henry Junr. — Compt. bound in $50. to Oyer &ca. Deft. bound in $100 Eliza Morrel Surety in $100. to Same &ca.

Rufus Gardner, David Pool Junr. & Isaac Tracey — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, Ebenezer L. Pratt, and Nathan Burdick bound each in $50. — Isaac Tracy ~~Surety~~ taken — parties afterwards settle & Suit is discontinued —

Hannah Tonkin v Thaddeus Seaman — Warrant issued agt. defendt. for beating Richard C. Tonkin cruelly — Compt. bound in $50. to Oyer &ca.

1st January 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Rebecca Robertson vs Michael Cashman, Alexander Hardenbrook, Henry Bogert, and Nicholas Steedle — Defendants apprehended by the Watch (except Cashman) and Charged with a Breach of the Peace. Compt. bound in $50. to Testify at Oyer &ca. defts (except Cashman) all bound to next Oyer &ca. in $100. John T. Henderson Surety for each in $100.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Selina v Nathaniel Dunham — Deft Dunham apprehended in East George Street & Charged by the Complainant with beating him. Compt & Frederick Morss bound to Testify each in $50. to Oyer &ca.

2nd January 1806 —

By Theophilus Beekman

Garret Westervelt v James Deery — Deft. brought up by the Watch and Charged with an assault & Battery. Compt. Jacob Romer and Anthony Van Houten bound each in $50. to Testify at Oyer &ca. Complainant bound in $500. John Brown Surety in $500.

James Hebron v Patrick Kelly — Deft. brought before the said Aldn. by the Watch & Charged with an assault &ca. Compt & Garret Westervelt bound each in $50. to Testify at Oyer &ca. Deft. bailed and bound in $500. Henry Maloy Surety in $500.

Phebe Crook v Lavinia Harper — ~~Compt.~~ & Peace Warrant issued — Complainants and Catharine Scott bound in $50. each to Testify &ca. Deft. taken and bound in $100. Alexander McCormick Surety in $100 to Oyer &ca. by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. —

Hipsalia Johnson v Agness Maule — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound to Oyer &ca. in $50. —

2nd January 1806 Continued

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Ann Malony v James Deery, Catharine Kelly and Rose McCall — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. & Husband Edward Malony bound in $100. for his own and wife's appearance to Testify at next Oyer &ca. — Defts. taken and bound each in $100. Thomas Daly Surety for Kelly & McCall each in $100. Patrick McGuire Surety for James Deery in $100. to Oyer &ca.

Edward Malony v James Deery — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Oyer &ca. — Deft. taken and bound in $500. Patrick McGuire Surety in $500.

John Provoo v Lewis a Black man & Charles a Black man — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound to Testify at Oyer &ca. in $50.

George Stannard v William Sandy — Deft. released from City prison and bound in $200. William Durant Surety in $200.

Patience C. McCormick vs Lavina Harper vs William Lowe — Warrant issued agt. Deft. for keeping a Common Whore-house — Complainants bound each in $100 to Testify at next Oyer &ca.

Henry Gulliser v Abraham Green — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Charles Fitzsimmons bound to testify at next Oyer &ca. each in $100. Jany 7th. 1806 parties settle & Suit is discontinued

Nicholas Quinn vs John Simpson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Andrew Anderson bound each in $50. to Oyer &ca. to Testify

Elizabeth McCarter v James McCarter — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Oyer &ca. — to Testify

James Kenny v John Egbert — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued.

3rd January 1806

By Theophilus Beekman and Jacob De La Montagnie Special Justices &ca.

Philip I. Arcularius, John Mills and Elijah Cock Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell &ca. vs William G. Gerard — On a Charge of having gotten Betsey Dumont with Child of a Bastard child she did go withal with on the 22d. day of Novr. last now together with Alexander S. Glass enter into a bond bearing Date 26th. Novr. 1805 ~~bound~~ in the sum of $250. conditioned to indemnify the City &c. from the maintenance &ca. of said Child

Bond delivered to P. I. Arcularius Esqr. 16 Jany 1806

The James v Thomas Haight — Deft. being Summoned personally to be and appear before the said Justices at the Police office at 10 O'Clock P.M. this day to shew cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a Certain Male bastard child of which Elizabeth Parcells was delivered on or about the sixth day of January 1804 at the City of New York; the said child being now chargeable to the City of New York & likely to continue so — Appears — the said E. Parcells is sworn and examined as a Witness and swears that she was delivered of the said Child on the sixth day February — at request of Deft. Further adjd. untill 11 O'Clock tomorrow morning — Jany 4th 1806. Parties deft. met and further adjd. untill 10 O'Clock on the 7th Jany 1806 — Jany 7. 1806 4 O'Clock P.M. [illegible]

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Thompson Keenan v. Francis Dawson — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

The Same v. Michael Roach — the like in all things —

Permilia Johnson vs. Agness Maulle — defdt. taken and bound in $100. George Maulle Surety in $100. to Oyer &ca.

Nathaniel Waters vs. Adam Ten Brook — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Thomas Schoeneman bound to Testify at Oyer &ca. in $100. each

John Stanley v. Joseph Montaine — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Oyer &ca. — Defdt. taken and parties settle and suit is discont.

Nicholas Quinn v. John Simpson — defdt. taken and bound in $100. Joseph Cassady Surety in $100. —

Elijah Wells v. Ben his Slave — Defdt. disch. on the 24th Decr. 1805 & suit discontinued

— 4th Jany 1806 —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People v. Isaac Weddle and Sally a Black woman — The Defdts. being convicted by their own confession of being disorderly persons to wit persons who have no visible means of livelihood and cannot give a good account of themselves

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Ann Nott vs. Thomas Mills — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

John Provoo v. Louis a Black man & Charles a Black a Slave to William Wright — William Wright bound in $100. as Surety for ~~each~~ the appearance of each of the Defdts. at next Oyer &ca.

Barnet Tonkin v. Thaddeus Seemans — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

Nicholas Quinn v. John Simpson — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

Patience C. McCormick & Lavina Harper v. William Lowe — defdt. taken and Bound in $500. John Anderson Surety in $500. by T. Beekman to Oyer &ca.

— 5th Jany 1806 —

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

The People v. — Defdt. Committed for a Breach of the peace — Jany 6th 1806 Defdt. Discharged on payment of Costs by Theo. Beekman

— 6th January 1806 —

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

The People of ~~the~~ v. Benjamin Cox and Patrick Gillin — defdts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days at hard Labor —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

James Leach v. Henry Phillips — defdt. bailed and bound in $400 — Naphtali Judah Surety in $50. to Oyer &ca.

William Beach v. William McNeagh — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Henry Gulliffe v. Abraham Green — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

George Flamman v. William Sandy — the like

Rebecca Robertson v. Michael Cashman, Alexander Hardenbrook, Henry Bogert and Nicholas Sleddle — the like

Charles Snare v. James McDud — the like

Justus Dearman v. James Patten — the like —

Charles Portlock v. Thomas Shores — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound to next Sessions in $50. to Testify &ca.

Anthony Fancon v. Nancy Hughes — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, Louis Le Rosey and Peter Kavenah bound each in $50 to Testify at next Sessions —

— 7th January 1806 —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Oliver Jaques v. Michael Price and Stephen Price — defdts. charged with an Assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify at Oyer &ca. now Sitting. Defdt. Stephen bound in $100. for himself & the like sum for Michael —

Fanny Ioliton v. George Desby Junr. — defdt. taken on a Bastardy warrant (before the birth) sworn on the 25th Octr. last and bound in $250. and Peter Van Zant and George Desby Surety each in $250. for Defdts. appearance to answer &ca. at next Sessions

George Lydlow v. Thomas Hodgkinson — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound to Testify at next Sessions in $50.

Anthony Faucon vs Nancy Hughes — deft taken and bound to next Sessions in $300. Mark McCammon Surety in $300. — by Theo. Beekman Esqr.

Bernard McNeil vs John Edwards — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound to testify at next Sessions in $50 — Jany 8th 1806. deft taken and bound in $100. Leake Fearing Surety in $100 —

8th January 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John J. Mason vs John Jones — deft brought up by the Watch & Charged with an assault &ca — Deft Committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $500. Peter Allison Surety in $500. to next Sessions —

Hannah Welsh vs Frederick Kline — deft released from City Prison and bound in $100 to present Oyer &ca — John Riley Surety in $100. — by Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Pleas vs Jacob Halsey — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & William Rothery bound to testify in $50 each at next Sessions

Oliver Jaques vs Michael Price — deft bound in $100. to present Oyer &ca

9th January 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Stagg and Thomas T. Spinks vs Abraham Bellows — Warrant issued agt. Defendant for keeping a Gambling House and permitting Cock fighting, Card playing and other games of chance in his Inn or Tavern — Compl.ts bound each in $100. to testify &ca at next Sessions — Jany 10th 1806. Deft taken and bound in $300 David Morrison Surety in $300. — John Stevens bound in $300. as a Witness at next Sessions —

10th Jany 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Martha Church vs Charles Clusten(?) — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Sessions

11th January 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

George Ludlow vs Thomas Hodgkinson — deft taken and bound in $200 Joseph Tyler Surety in $200. to next Sessions —

Sarah Bartram vs James Smith — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Sarah Smith bound in $50. each to testify &ca

David J. Waldron vs Isaac Lopez — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & William Hulbert bound each in $100. to testify at next Sessions. Deft taken & bound in $200 Thomas Mather Surety in $200.

11 Jany 1806

The People of the State vs Sally Maxfield — deft being found for playing the whore in a Public necessary at the Hall with Rodmond(?) Williams — is committed to Bridewell to hard Labor for 60 days

12th Jany 1806 no breaches of Peace Complained of —

13th Jany 1806 —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Butler vs Michael Hughes — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Birch vs John Glass and Maria his wife — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Mary Van Deusen bound each in $50. to testify &ca at Next Sessions — deft taken and John Glass & John Becker bound each in $100. for J. Glass's appearance & each in the like sum of $100. for the appearance of Maria Glass, at the next Sessions to answer &ca

David Morrison vs John Stagg — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Henry Swim bound each in $200. to testify at Next Sessions

14th January 1806

The Commissioners of the Alms House & Bridewell vs Thomas Haight — On a Charge of Bastardy — This Cause having been adjourned from Day to Day untill this day and the parties heard, Jacob De La Montagnie and Theophilus Beekman on examination of the Cause and Circumstances do adjudge the said Deft. to be the Reputed father of a certain male bastard Child of which Elizabeth Parsells was delivered on the Sixth day of February 1804 and they do order and adjudge that the said Thomas Haight pay to the said Commissioners the sum of $5. for the lying in expences and the maintenance of said child up to the making of this our Order and that the said Thos. Haight pay weekly the sum of $1. & the said E. Parsells the sum of Twenty five Cents weekly so long as said Child shall remain chargeable to the City & County of New York

order delivered to Mr. Brewster the 18 Jany 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Nancy Meyers vs Nancy Hamilton — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Catharine Scott bound to testify at Next Sessions in $50 each — Jany 15th 1806. Deft. taken — parties settle and suit is discontinued &ca

Robert Barnatyne(?) vs Israel Simmons(?) — Peace Warrant issued yesterday Compl.t bound to next Sessions in $50. to testify — Deft. taken and bound in $200. John Thomas Surety in $200.

By Theophilus Beekman

Sally Waldron vs Bithwel Williams } Peace Warrant issued yesterday – Complt & Amos Curtis bound in $50 each to Testify &ca at next Session – Deft now on this Day is taken and Complainant acknowledges Satisfaction & Suit is discontinued —

15th Jany 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Nancy Meyers vs Nancy Hamilton } deft taken and parties settle and suit is discontinued —

16th Jany 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

The People of &ca vs John Morgan, Sarah Griffin and Catharine Welsh } The defendants being brought up by the watch and Charged with being vagrants without visible Means of Livelihood whereof they are respectively convicted by their own confession Whereupon they are ordered to stand Committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York for Sixty days to hard Labor —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Daniel Doughty vs Thomas Totten } Peace Warrant issued Complainant Thomas Briggs and Rodman Haskin bound each in $50 to Testify at next Sessions —

Lydia De Costa vs Isaac Scofield } Peace Warrant issued – Complainant and Hannah Meyer bound each in $50 to Testify &ca at next Sessions —

17 January 1805

No Breaches of the peace complained of to day

18th January 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Ephraim Miller vs James Deacon } Peace warrant issued – Complainant and George Harris bound each in $50 to Testify &ca – Jany 20th 1806 parties settle and suit is discontinued

Daniel Doughty vs Thomas Totten } deft taken and bound in $100. Zebulon Houston Surety in $100 do next Sessions

19th January 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

George Rawcliffe vs Patrick Burk } deft Committed for an assault &ca – Complt bound in $50. Parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued —

20th January 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

James Robertson vs Thomas White Garrigues } Deft Charged with an assault &ca & Committed Complainant not bound —

Elias Leonard vs Francis Hozier } Peace Warrant issued – Complainant, Mindwell Leonard and John Williams bound to Testify each in $50 —

~~Thomas Rogers vs William Lewis } deft taken and bound in $400 Thomas Richardson Surety in $400 —~~

21st Jany 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie & Theophilus Beekman —

Mary Ann Mansfield vs William McCoun } An examination of Bastardy taken on oath before the said Justices —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr, Solus

Mary Phelan vs George Randall } Warrt of Bastardy issued agt Deft for getting the Complainant With Child of a female Bastard Child of which she was delivered on the 22nd day of December last past – Jany 23 1806 deft bound by Theo Beekman in $250. Isaac Randall Surety in $250

Elias Leonard vs Francis Hozier } deft taken and bound in $300. Thomas Francis Surety in $300 —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr, Solus.

John Rainey vs James Nath } Peace Warrant issued – Complt bound in $50 to Testify &ca: Jany 22nd 1806 parties settle & suit is discontinued — & Deft ordered to be Discharged from Custody

Thomas Rodgers vs William Lewis } Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &ca at next Sessions – Deft taken and bound in $400. Thomas Richardson Surety in $400.

22d Jany 1805

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

George Miller vs Isaac Wendall and Jane Rann } Peace Warrant issued Complainant & John Bundy bound each in $50 to testify &ca – Jany 23rd 1806 parties settle & suit is discontinued —

Mary Killenger vs Morris Killenger } Peace Warrant issued Complt & Cinthia Robertson bound each in $50 to testify &ca — January 24th 1806 Parties settle and suit is discontinued

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

The People of &ca vs James Nesbitt, Ellen Jones & Catharine Beekman } Defts brought up by the Watch & Charged being disorderly persons who have no visible means of livelihood & cannot give a good account of themselves Whereof they are respectively convicted before the said Justice & Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor —

John H. McChesney vs Henry Low one of the Constables of the City of New York } The Complainant (as I take it to be) files in this Office an Affidavit sworn to before John P. Waldron on the 13th Instant the purport of which is to shew that Henry Low the Defendant Did declare on oath that there was due from the present Complainant to Nicholas Everson as the Complainant had confessed to the said Low a Certain sum of money when the Money had actually been paid to the said Low himself two Days before the said Low did make the oath that it was still due from the present Complainant to the said Everson —

24th Jany 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Enoch Brown vs Sally Ogren } deft charged by the Complainant with beating a Child by the name of Henry Butcher The Deft summoned to appear with the said child at three O'Clock this afternoon to answer &ca

William Pleas vs Jacob Holsey } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Cary Lockwood vs Frederick Fenton } deft an apprentice to the Complainant charged with running away which the defendant admits and refuses to return & serve his master as an apprentice ought to do Whereupon Deft is committed untill he shall consent to return to his Duty &ca

25th Jany 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Lydia DeCoster vs Isaac Scofield } At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

26th Jany 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Hannah Meas vs David Bonckler } deft committed for an assault & Battery Complt. Joseph Devoney, John Evart, and Elijah Wilkins bound to Testify &ca each in $50 — Deft bound in $100. Stephen Bonker surety in $100.

[illegible]

END OF VOLUME

NEW YORK CITY
POLICE OFFICE

MINUTES BEFORE SPECIAL JUSTICES FOR PRESERVING THE PEACE, Theophilies Beekman, Jacob De La Montaignie and Joshua Barker

JAN 27 1806 - MARCH 31 1808

Justices Minutes.

From January 27th 1806

To March 31st 1808

Police Office. Monday January the twenty Seventh One thousand eight hundred and Six —

Present

Theophilus Beekman one of the Special Justices for preserving the peace in the City of New York —

The People of the State of New York vs Nicholas Houston & Anthony a black boy, the one an apprentice and the other a slave to G. Van waggenen	The defendants brought before the said Justice by the City Watch and Charged with stealing a Horse and sleigh. It appearing that the Defendants who are boys only took the sleigh for the purpose of riding about the streets for a While and not with an intention of stealing are Discharged —
The Same vs John Robertson a black man	Deft. also brought up by the Watch & Charged with stealing some Beans from on board of a Ship Commanded by a Capt. Dickinson — No Witnesses appearing agt. Deft. he is discharged —
James Harkin vs Patrick Dudican	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & John McGormagle bound each in $50.

Before Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr.

Joseph D. Clark vs Isaac D. Blauvelt	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

—— 28th. January 1806 ——

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr.

James Harkin vs Patrick Dudican	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued and Defendant discharged from City Prison
Joseph D. Clark vs Isaac D. Blauvelt	deft. taken and bound in $200. David Williamson surety in $200.
Enoch Brown vs Sally Ogden	Warrant issued for beating a Male Child Named Henry Butcher cruelly — affidavit taken before Theo. Beekman 24th Inst. and Warrant issued by JDLM to day
Hugh McLean vs Jacob Tyler	deft Committed for horsewhipping his little Daughter Sally publicly in Broadway in a cruel & inhuman manner —

2

29th January 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Hugh McLean vs Jacob Tyler — Defft. released from Cody prison and bound in $300. John Fouston Surety in $200. to next Sessions —

John Bidell vs John Dobbs — at the prayer of Elizabeth Ripley the person injured the process in this cause is discontinued

William Porterfield vs Bernard Slamin — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Elizabeth Alexander bound each in $50. to Testify &ca at next Sessions —

The People of &ca vs Alexander D. Ewing & George Forster — Warrant issued by said J.D.L.M. against defendants for having agreed to meet at Powles Hook or in the vicinity thereof to-morrow morning to fight a Duel — Information of this given by Maturin Livingston Esqr. Recorder of New York — John Livingston returns a recognizance of the Deft. George Forster taken before the said M. Livingston in $10,000 — George De Peyster Surety in $5,000.

Margaret Welsh vs Eleanor Gunning — Peace Warrant issued — William Welsh bound in $100 for Complt. appearance to Testify &ca

30th Jany 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Bingley vs James Gorman — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & John Boyer bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Priscilla Church vs Nicholas Ledwith — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Flora Williams and Prudence King bound each in $50.

Ann Lewis vs Peter Bartley — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Eliza Atherton bound to Testify &ca each in $50. — parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued —

The People of &ca vs Alexander D. Ewing — On a Charge of having agreed to meet at ~~Hob~~ Powles Hook or the vicinity thereof to fight a Duel with one George Forster — Deft taken and bound by the Recorder in the sum of $10,000 John W. Patterson Surety in $5,000. Recognizance lodged in Police Office

31st January 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Richard Taylor & William Bethel vs James Buckley — Warrant issued against defendant for keeping a Disorderly House to wit a cock pit — Complts. bound in $50. each

The People of &ca vs Ann Pader, and John Bartley — Defts. Committed to Bridewell as disorderly persons for Sixty Days to hard Labour —

The Same vs Alexander Ross No. 96 Harman Street — Deft. brought up by the Watch to wit a man by the name of Bird (one of Peterson's Watch) with a Kegg of port wine — Deft on Examination says that a man by the name of Patterson gave it to him to carry & that when the watch man took Deft Patterson ran off — no one appearing to claim the Kegg or to prove that it was stolen Deft was Discharged sine die

1st February 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Sarah Saunders vs Edward Saunders — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Hendrick Dealy bound to Testify each in $50 at next Sessions — Settled 3. Feby 1806 —

Bridget Martin vs William Gallagher — Warrant issued by J.D.L.M. agt. Deft. for getting the Complainant with Child of a Male Bastard child of which the said Bridget was Delivered on the Seventh day of October last past —

2nd Feby 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

George Warner vs Thomas Pembroke, James Caswell, James Trowbridge, and William Stage. — Defts. brought up by the Night Watch and Charged with an Assault &ca Complt., Aaron Van Winkle, and John Quick bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Thomas Pembroke and James Trowbridge bailed and bound each in $100. William Higgins Surety in $200. for Trowbridge and Peter Allison Surety in $200. for T. Pembroke — Sureties both Justifyed —

Henry Allen vs John Strain — Deft. brought up by the Watch & Charged with an assault & Battery — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca parties afterwards settle & suit is Discontinued —

3rd February 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca vs Eliza Lane, James Brown, Mary Holland, James Wilson, & William Hudson — Defts. respectively brought up by the Watch and on examination are all Discharged except Mary Holland who is committed to ~~City Prison~~ Bridewell for 60 days

George Warner vs William Stage — Deft. bailed and bound in $200. James Morgan Surety in $200. bail Justifyed —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Phelan vs George Randall — Deft. together with Isaac Randall both of said City Grocers enter into a Bond of $250 Conditioned to indemnify the City & County of New York from the expenses of maintaining a Certain female Bastard Child of which the said Mary Phelan was Delivered on the 22nd Day of December last — Hereupon they are Discharged from their recognizance &ca

bond delivered to P. I. Arculanus the 17 april 1806 —

Elizabeth Bartow vs John Griffin — John Griffin & Jacob R. Griffin enter into a Bond of $250 conditioned for the Maintenance of a Certain Bastard Child of which the said E. Bartow was Delivered on the fifth of Jany last in New Jersey —

bond delivd. to P. I. Arculanus the 17. april 1806 —

Moses Miller vs Patrick Cannaghan, Andrew McKan, James McCrum & Patrick McCannon — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Andrew Clemens bound to Testify at next Sessions each in $50.

3d February 1806 Continued

Charles Titus vs Oliver Hicks and Thomas Vredenburgh	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $100. to next Sessions —

4th February 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. vs John M. Morton	deft. brought before the said Justice by the Watch and after Examination is Discharged
The Same vs John Engo a Black, Joseph Perrin & Henry Fitzsimmons	defts. being brought in by the watch and are ordered to stand committed to the Bridewell for the Space of Sixty days at hard Labour as disorderly persons.
George Gordon vs Thomas Davis	deft Committed to City Prison for a misdemeanor Complainant bound to Testify at the next Sessions ~~[illegible]~~ &ca. to Commence this day in $100. Deft. by the name of Thomas Ames bound in $100 Joseph Crosby and Phinehas Wright Surety in $100.
George Warner vs James Castles	deft released from City prison and bound in $200. Henry Eckford Surety in $200. to Sessions commencing to day Surety Justified before he was received —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

James Farrel vs Mary Short	On the Certificate of acknowledging Satisfaction &c. [illegible] this prosecution to be Discontinued. This [illegible]
Mary Short vs James Farrel	The like in all things
Daniel Dougherty vs Thomas Totten	The like in all things
Robert Bannatyne vs Israel Simmons	The like —
Jane Cole vs William McHaig	Peace Warrant issued Complt. and Olivia [illegible] bound in $50 to Sessions Commencing to day
Catherine Fitzgerald vs Joseph Leonard	In case of Bastardy before the Birth deft having been before bound by recognizance to appear &ca. at the present Sessions now enters into a New Recognizance himself & Peter Buchan each in $250. conditioned for Defts. appearance at the next Sessions — and are thereupon Discharged from their former recognizance &ca.
Catherine E. Kennedy vs Eliza Tommeny	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 to next Sessions

5th February 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Effey Van Evera vs John Frederickson	deft. Committed for an assault &ca. Complainant and John Munday bound each in $50. —
The People of &ca. vs John Carl	deft. Committed to Bridewell as a Vagrant for Sixty days at hard Labor —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Lucy Hughes vs Daniel Hill	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Frances DeWitt bound to Testify &ca. — Deft. who says his name is Daniel Hill is taken and bound in $500. Thomas Bashford Surety in $100. —
Deborah Hutchings vs Thorne Anderson	In Case of Bastardy before the birth — Warrant issued — Complainant lives at a Mr. Henry Williams's in Green Street near the Glass Factory in the fifth ward of said City
Jean Laurent vs James Powelles, Richard Friend, William Douglass & John Douglass	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & William Willasy bound each in $100. to ~~next~~ the present Court of General Sessions of the Peace
George Hamilton vs David Demarey a Black man	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &ca. at next Sessions
Miller vs Patrick Carnaghan	deft. taken and bound in $100. to ~~present~~ Sessions — James Donald for Surety in $100.
The Same vs James McCrum	The like in all things —
The People of &ca. vs Samuel G. Champlin	deft. Committed as a Vagrant for the space of Sixty days to hard labor — (Brown Officer)

6th February 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People vs Peter Ward and James Francis	defts. brought up by Dumbolton's Watch and no Witnesses appearing against them are Discharged —
The Same vs George Levison	deft. brought up by Peterson's Watch & charged with Stealing a trunk of Clothes of one Matthew Martin of No. 3 Chatham Street, which Levison confesses — Martin ordered to appear at the police office at 10 O'Clock this day to give Testimony — Levison Committed —
Francis Brown vs John Lane	Peace Warrant issued by Theophilus Beekman Esqr. — Complt. & Matthew Morgan bound to Testify &ca. at next Sessions

6th February 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Nancy Robinson vs James Spinks } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound to next Sessions in $50. to Testify &ca.

William Thornbury vs Phelix Cunningham } Peace Warrant issued Compt. bound in $100 for his own and Wife Rebecca's appearance at next Sessions to Testify &ca.

Manus Miller vs Andrew Mehan } Deft. taken and bound in $100. Patrick Carney Surety in $100 to present Sessions

John Kelly vs Thomas McCoskar } Peace Warrant issued — Compt. & James Kelley bound in $50. to testify at next Sessions

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell in the City of New York vs Thomas Anderson } On a Charge of having Gotten Deborah Hutchings with child of a Bastard child She now goeth with — Deft taken and bound in $250. Samuel Armstrong and Isom Harris Surety in $250. each to answ. &ca. at next Sessions

By Jacob De la Montagnie & Theophilus Beekman Esqrs.

The Same vs George Randall } Summons issued returnable here at 4 O'Clock on Monday the Seventh Instant [illegible] why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a Certain female [illegible] of which Mary [illegible] was Delivered on the twenty Second day of December last which said child is now chargable to the City of New York and likely to Continue so — Feby 7th 1806 4 O'Clock P.M. John Conklin [illegible] the summons [illegible] to the said Justices that he has served the same by reading it to the said George Randall — Parties appear Compt. by Mr. Gourdon [illegible] & Deft. in person cause adjourned till half after 3. O'Clock tomorrow afternoon — Feby 8th 1806 half after three O'Clock P.M. parties appear and after examination of the [illegible] Circumstances [illegible] and it is adjudged that the said George is the father of the said child and it is Ordered that the said George Randall pay to the Overseers of the Poor of the said City the sum of $21 25/100 for the lying in of the said Mary [illegible] and the maintenance of the said child up to the making of this Order and that the said George pay weekly the sum of $1 25/100 to the said Overseers and the said Mary the sum of $1.00 weekly so long as the said Child should remain chargable to the said City —

Order delivered to Mr. Sippy [illegible] 17. Feby 1806

6th February 1806

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr. Solus —

The People of the State vs Conover Bowne } On Indictment for perjury — Deft. taken by a Warrant issued by Theo. Beekman Esqr. is bound in $500. John S. Henderson Surety in $500. to appear and answer at present Sessions —

7th February 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Thornbury vs Phelix Cunningham } Deft. taken and Bound in $200. John Sloan Surety in $200. to Next Sessions —

Rosannah Conn vs Jacob G. Arthur } Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. at Next Sessions

Mary Tooker vs Nathaniel Bourdian } Warrt. of Bastardy five Weeks after Conception issued

Catharine E. Kermer vs Eliza Tammimey } At the prayer of the Compt. the process in this cause is discontinued —

8th Feby 1806

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

The People of the State vs Jane Hughes & Nancy Strain } Defts. brought up by the Night Watch and Charged with being disorderly persons & Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days to hard Labour —

James Voley vs Timothy B. Crane } Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &ca. at next Sessions — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Lewis Peel Surety in $100 to next Sessions

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William P. Brown vs Robert Owens } Peace Warrant issued Complainants bound in $100. to next Sessions

Elizabeth Campbell vs David Campbell } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Mary Clay bound each in $50.

John Kelly vs Thomas Cosgrove committed by the [illegible] Thomas McCoskar } Deft taken and bound in $100. William Deveny bound in $100 as Surety to next Sessions —

9th February 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Margaret Traner vs Hugh Traner } Deft. brought up by the Watch & Committed for want of bail Compt. bound in $50.

10th Feby 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Catharine Scott vs Nancy Myers & Sally Johnson } Peace Warrant issued — Compt. and Ann Harvey bound in $50.

Feby 10th 1806 – Continued

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr &
Theophilus Beekman Esqr

The Commissioners of the Alms House & Bridewell of the City of New York
vs
Joseph Constant

Elizabeth Conger Testifys on oath that Joseph Constant is the father of a Certain female Bastard Child of Which she the said Elizabeth was Delivered on the twenty third day of October Anno Domini 1799 – which said Child is now chargable to the City & County of New York – February 11th 1806. Summons issued by the said Justices for Defts. appearance tomorrow afternoon at 4 O'Clock P.M. to shew Cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of the said Child &ca – February 12th 1806 – 4 O'Clock P.M. Deft appeared but not being able to Shew Sufficient cause Why he Should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of the said child altho great doubts appeared as to his being really the father of the said child – It is Notwithstanding Adjudged that the said Joseph is the reputed father of the said Child – & it is thereupon ordered that the said Joseph pay the sum of $50. for the lying in expences of the said Elizabeth and the [illegible] of said Child & to the making of the [illegible] [illegible] of One Cent thereafter and that the said Elizabeth pay the sum of sixty Cents weekly so long as the said Child shall remain chargable to the City & County of New York —

11th Feby 1806

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr

Mary Miller vs John Beckermann
Peace Warrant issued Complainants and bound in $50. to Testify &ca Deft. taken and bound in $100. John McAndrew Surety in $100.

Mary Kaven vs Susannah Davis
Peace Warrant issued – Complainants bound each in $50. ~~Complainants~~ Deft. taken and bound in $100. William Davis Surety in $100. by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Liedlape vs Thomas Hodgkinson
On Indictment for an Assault & Battery – Deft taken by a Bench Warrant and bound in $100. Joseph P. Tyler Surety in $100.

12th February 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Graham vs Peter Polscroft
Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $100 Deft taken and bound in $200. Frederick Weimond and Jacob Rapp Surety each in $100. to next Sessions —

Phoeb Roberds vs James Vose [illegible]
Warrant issued agt. Defendant for getting the Complainant with child of a Male Bastard child of which the Defendant was Delivered on the twenty seventh day of August Last —

Prescilla Edwards vs William Baylis
Warrant issued for an assault & Battery with an intent to Commit a rape – Complt. bound in $200. to Testify at next Sessions —

Commissioners of Alms House & Bridewell vs William Dalton
The Defendant and James B. Patterson enter into a recognizance of $250. each conditioned for the appearance of the said Dalton at the next Court of General Sessions &ca to answ. concerning a Certain Male Bastard Child Which Elizabeth Wolfe was Delivered on the twenty Second Day of August Last

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr

The Same vs Nathaniel Bourdine
Deft taken on a charge of having gotten Mary Tooker with Child of a Bastard Child & bound in $250. Christopher Halstead Surety in $250. — to next Sessions —

13th Feby 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Nancy Robinson vs James Spinks
At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued & Deft Dismissed —

Elizabeth Cornell vs Margaret McMullen
Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &ca Deft. taken and ~~bound in~~ & Committed for want of bail

13th Feby 1806

Patrick Curran vs Thomas Cooney — Peace Warrant issued by JDLM — Complainant bound in $100. to appear at next Sessions —

14th Feby 1806

William Brotherton vs Job Layton — The Complainant an Indented apprentice to the Defendant complains that he is illtreated and beaten without a cause and that his said Master does not provide him with sufficient meat — Parties appear pursuant to Summons and Mutually agree to Destroy & actually do Destroy the indentures of Apprenticeship between them — before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. —

17th Feby 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jane Kinnear vs Jonas Linder — Deft. brought up by the watch and Charged with an assault & Battery — Complt & Ellen Donaldson bound to testify each in $50. to Testify &ca parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued

Rosannah Conner vs Jacob D. Kitheron — deft taken and bound in $100. Ralph Thurman surety in $100 — by Theophilus Bakman

~~Edward Foley~~ Joseph Waldron vs John McGowen Martin Haly Richard Carlow and Edward Foley — defts brought up by the watch and Charged with breach of the Peace — Complts John Holloway and John [illegible] Gilder bound each in $50. — defts Committed but parties Complainants discharge the defts on the paying the costs which they do [illegible] Discontinued —

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr.

Edward Foley vs Neal Gallagher & Roger O'Neal — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Patrick McGowen bound each in $50. Deft Oneal taken and bound each in $100. Brian Connelly surety in $100.

Richard Walthew vs Margaret Nafie & John Van Waggenen — Peace Warrant issued Complt & James Moon bound to Testify each in $50. —

Daniel Jackson vs George Washington — Peace Warrant issued, Complt & Gilbert Smith bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Sarah Titchenor vs George Low — Warrant of Bastardy eight months after conception issued

Catharine Ingram vs Peter Mifflin — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Elizabeth Green bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Feby 18th 1806 — parties settle & suit is discontinued —

Thomas Rodgers vs William Lewis — The Recorder files a Recognizance of Deft. in $500. John Bilyea surety in $250. Dated eighth Instant returnable at the Sessions sitting at the time of taking the same —

18th Feby 1806 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People &ca vs Robert Edwards — deft found in the possession of some rope he could not account for. nor could give any good account of himself — Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor

18th Feby 1806

Margaret Franer vs Hugh Franer — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & Deft discharged from prison

Robert Pickering vs Michael Sandford — Peace Warrant issued against deft for cruelly beating ~~the~~ Peter a Black boy Slave of the said Michael Sandford Jany 19. 1806 — Deft bound in $200. Thomas Bleher surety in $200. by T. Bakman

Edward Foley vs Neal Gallagher — deft. taken and bound in $100. Patrick McKay surety in $100 Deft having been Committed to prison &ca

19th Feby 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People &ca vs Andrew Hardy — deft. Committed as a Disorderly person for 60 Days to to hard Labor in Bridewell —

By Theophilus Bakman

Sarah Stagg vs Jacob Stagg — Peace Warrant issued Complt and Jane Patten bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Deft. taken and bound in $100 — George W. Vorran Surety in $100.

Mary Ann Henry vs Rebecca Neal — Peace Warrant issued — Complainants and Elizabeth Williams bound each in $50 — to Testify &ca —

[illegible] vs [illegible] — deft taken and bound in $100. Thomas Wells surety in $100.

Ann Linahan vs Elizabeth Spence — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca

20th Feby 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Sherman vs Jasper Maby — deft. brought up by the watch & Charged with an assault &ca Complt. & Parker Moore bound each in $50. to Testify Deft. bound in $100 Jasper Maby surety in $100. —

The People &ca vs Jemima Wood & Daniel Crowdy — defts. Committed for 60 Days at hard Labor as vagrants

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr.

Sarah Doughlass vs James Doughlass — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca in $50 to Testify &ca

Nancy Reynolds vs Jane Demarest — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Mary Davis bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Jemima Thurston vs Daniel Parker — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca —

Anna Linahan vs Elizabeth Spence — Gavin Spence and Alexander Fisher bound each in $100. for Deft's appearance to answer &ca at next Sessions —

Mary Ann Henry vs Rebecca Neal — deft. taken and bound in $100. Edward Godfrey Surety in $100. —

20: Feby 1806

Hannah Orr vs Samuel Orr	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Charles Wood bound each in $50.
John Kerr vs Abraham Fink	Peace Warrant issued – Compl^{t} & James McDonagh bound each in $50. to Testify &c^{a}
Peter Beams vs James Smith	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c^{a}

21st: Feby 1806

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr

Jane Dixon vs Robert Vandenburgh	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &c^{a}
Sarah Douglass vs James Douglass	[illegible] $200 [illegible] Douglass [illegible] $200.
John Kerr vs Abraham Fink	Deft released from City Prison and bound in $100 [illegible] Surety in $100
Jeremiah Connelly vs William [illegible]	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vs [illegible]	Deft bound in $100 William Miller Surety in $100.
Peter Beams vs James Smith	Deft taken and bound in $100 Joseph Strong Surety in $50 –
Nancy Reynolds vs Jane Demarest	Deft taken and bound in $100. [illegible] Surety in $25
Catharine Scott vs Nancy Meyer	Deft taken and bound in $100 [illegible] to answer &c^{a}

27th Feby 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

The People &c^{a} vs Sally Hays	Deft Committed by [illegible] for 60 Days at hard Labor as a vagrant
Jeremiah Connelly vs William [illegible]	Deft released from City Prison & bound in $200. James Gourlay Surety in $200.
David McRoss vs James F. Smith	Peace Warrant issued Complt. not bound.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Jane Dixon vs Robert Vandenburgh	Deft taken and bound in $100 Elijah Knapp Surety in $100.
Mary Anderson vs Johnson Anderson	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50.
Hannah Orr vs Samuel Orr	Deft taken and bound in $100 George Gray Surety in $100.

22^{d} Feby 1806 Continued

Sarah Armstrong vs Israel Palmer & Rebecca Palmer	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant, Richard Nugent & William Douglass bound each in $50. to Testify &c^{a} – Defts taken and bound as follows to wit the said Israel and Hugh Mowbray each in the sum of $100. for the appearance of the said Israel and the said Israel & Hugh each in $50. for the said Rebecca's appearance &c^{a}

23^{d} February 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Edward McCann vs Thomas McLaughlan Dennis Patterson & Patrick Tornan	Defts brought before the said Justice by the watch and charged with an Assault & Battery Complainant bound in $50. each to Testify &c^{a} – Defts Committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $100. each James German Surety in $100. for Thomas McLaughlan and Patrick Tornan each and Patrick Waters Surety in $100. for Dennis Patterson

24th February 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

[illegible] Peter vs Thomas Smith Ann Wolton and [illegible] Johnson and [illegible] Peter	Defts charged with Swindling and Obtaining two Ten Dollar Bank notes by false pretences of the Complainant with intent to Cheat and defraud the Complt – Complt. not bound because he is just on the eve of Sailing to Charlestown –

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Lemuel Forsyth vs Matthew Forsyth	Peace Warrant issued – Complt not bound
Mary Everard vs Ephraim Gurdon	Warrant of Bastardy about 7 months after Conception issued –
Elizabeth Connell vs Margaret McMullen	Deft released from City Prison and bound in $200 James McCurdy Surety in $200
Ann Rodericks vs Andrew De Bow	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant and John Wright bound each in $50.
Robert Walthien vs John Van Waggenen	Deft taken and bound in $100. Thomas Wills Surety in $100.

25th February 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John M. Neugent vs Deborah Pembroke	Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly House Compt. bound in $50 to testify at next sessions
Edward McEuen vs Thomas McLaughlan Dennes Patterson & Patrick Tarman	At the prayer of the complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued. —
Ann Roderick vs Andrew De Bow	deft. taken and bound in $100. James Newton surety in $100.
Reuben Sylvester vs Henry Strimbel	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Elias Stilwell vs Moses Dusenbury	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50
Mary McCormicke vs Hugh Torrence	deft. to whom the Complainant is bound as a Servant is bound in $200 to appear and answer for ill treating the Compt.

26th Feby 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Joseph Laurent vs Samuel Affrican	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery Compt. bound in $50 to testify &c.
Job Lovell vs a Half Indian	deft. Charged with beating his companion also an Indian chief so that his life is despaired of — By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. —

27th Feby 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People &c. vs James Hawkin	deft. committed as a Vagrant for sixty days
The Same vs John Tate John McKey, Thomas Owens Frederick Blake mary Bridget Nailson, John McCulloch, and Abel Brown	The defendants brought up by the Watch and after examination are Discharged [illegible]

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Abraham André vs Sarah Duffy	Peace Warrant issued Compt. bound in $100. for his own appearance and that of Catharine André his wife
Philip Fulkerson vs Joseph Dillinger	Peace Warrant issued. Compt. & James W. Green bound each in $50. to testify &c.
John M. Neugent vs Deborah Pembroke	deft. released from City Prison and Thomas Pembroke and Thomas Carlock bound each in $200. as surety for deft. appearance &c.

27th Feby 1806

Elizabeth Green vs Peter Mifflin alias Jonathan Mifflin	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify &c.
The People &c. vs Henry Wallis	Maturin Livingston files a Recognizance of the said Henry in $200. and ~~the same~~ of Joseph Wallace in $100. conditioned for the said Henry Wallis's appearance at the next Sessions to answer &c.

28th February 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Abraham André vs Sarah Duffy	deft. taken and bound in $100. James Duffy Surety in $100. —
Lucy Harned vs Mary Fullerton	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify &c.
Philip Fulkerson vs Joseph Dillinger	deft. taken and bound in $100. John W. Wyman surety in $100 —
Bridget Barren vs Margaret Folen	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Judah Handlin bound each in $50. —
Phoebe Roberds vs James Vose	deft. and Martha Francis Vose enter into a bond of $250. conditioned to indemnify the City and County of New York from the expenses of Maintaining a certain Male Bastard Child of which the said Phoebe Roberds was delivered on the twenty seventh day of August 1805 — This bond was entered into on the thirteenth Feby 1806 —

1st March 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

[illegible] Stilwell vs [illegible]	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

1st March 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

[illegible] Dow vs Conr. Bowers	deft. brought up by the watch and Charged with an assault & Battery — Complainant and Abraham Chadwick bound each in $50. to testify — Deft Committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $100 Jacob Alternus Surety in $100 —
Sarah Bliss vs [illegible] Haviland	deft. Committed for throwing Stones at the Complainant and Breaking her windows, which Stones struck the Complainant against her head & bruised her — Compt. & Cornelius Coller bound to testify each in $50. at next Sessions — Deft bailed and bound in $100 Adolph Carter — Surety in $100. —

16

3d March 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Hannah Mount vs Darcus Remsen	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca.
Agness Maull vs George Maull & William Coggshell	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Eleanor Reddell bound [illegible] in $50.
Bridget Barsan vs Margaret Falen	Deft taken and bound in $100. Patrick Falen Surety in $100. Parties afterwards Settle and Suit is discontinued
John Wright vs George Horne	Peace Warrant issued. Complt bound in $100. Deft. taken and bound in $200. George Copeland Surety in $200. March 4th. 1806. parties settle and suit is discontinued —
James Fowler and Horace Trowbridge vs Sebastian [illegible]	Warrant issued agt deft for [illegible] Complainants bound each in $100. to Testify at [illegible] Deft taken and bound in $100. [illegible] Surety in $100 —
James Gorman vs John McCarthy	Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. [illegible] also John Miller [illegible] $50. to Testify [illegible]
The People &ca vs Joseph Cowell	[illegible]

4th March 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Agness Maul vs William Cardell in the [illegible] of William Coggshell	Deft taken and bound in $100. John Mills Surety in $100.
David M. Ross vs James A. Smith	Deft taken and bound in $200. Dennis Farren Surety in $200.
James Gorman vs John McCarthy	Deft taken and bound in $100 Henry Bowles Surety in $100.
Elizabeth Marlatt vs John Curtis — bond delivered to [illegible] the 17 April 1806	Warrant issued agt. Deft for getting the Complainant with Child of a female Bastard Child of which the said Elizabeth Marlatt was delivered on the fifth day of February last — March 5th. 1806 deft is taken and together with William Robinson enters into a ~~[illegible]~~ a Bond of $250. for the indemnification of the City from the maintenance of said Child —

5th. March 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Parker vs Florence Fitzpatrick Felix McCabe and Patrick Cunningham	defts. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt, Phinehas G. Pelton. and Henry Furman bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Felix McCabe afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Dennis Farren Surety in $100.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Griffin vs Mary Saunders	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant, Dennis Doughty, and Elizabeth Jackson bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft taken and bound in $100 Joseph Concklin Surety in $100.
Effy Norris vs Thomas Norris	Peace Warrant issued Complainant, Elizabeth McMasters, and Margaret Tully bound each in $50 — to Testify &ca
William Parker vs Florence Fitzpatrick	deft released from City prison & bound in $100. James Durand Surety in $100. —
The Same vs Patrick Cunningham	The like in all things

6th March 1806

By ~~Theophilus Beekman Esqr.~~ Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Griffin vs Johnson Blakely Thomas Town and Moss Grinnel	deft. brought up by the watch and Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant and John Concklin who together with Samuel Dunn and Joseph Brooks bound each in $50. — Deft. Blakely bound in $200. Smith Cutter Surety in $200. —
Elizabeth Daveland vs James Gorman	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Griffin vs Moss Grinnel	deft. bailed and bound in $200. Nathaniel L. Sturges Surety in $200.
The Same vs Thomas Town	deft bailed and bound in $200. Jacob S. Arden Surety in $200.
John T. Smith vs John Baker	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $100. — Deft taken and bound in $100. Isaac Brewster Surety in $100.
Phebe Lockwood vs Mary Smith	Peace Warrant issued. Compt. bound in $50. Benjamin Lumley bound in $50 for the appearance of William Lumley
Peter Hoppough vs John Baker	deft Committed for Swindling William Decker out of $22. by false pretence —
Elizabeth Little vs Thomas Bruce	Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued —

18

7th March 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Agness Maulle vs George Maulle	deft taken and bound in $200. Thomas McCarran Surety in $200.
Phebe Lockwood vs Mary Crober who is impleaded by the name of Mary Smith	deft. taken and bound in $200. James Hopkins Surety in $200.
William Watson vs Samuel Perry	Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca
James McFinch vs Bernard McGonnagle & Patrick McGonnagle	Peace Warrant issued — Complts and Patrick McLaughlan bound in $50. each to Testify &ca
Abrathue Rogers vs Charles Beattram William Welsh and [illegible]	Peace Warrant issued Complainant and David Fish bound each in $50.

8th March 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

The People of &ca vs Abigail Pierce Sally [illegible] and Mary Brown	The Defendants committed as vagrants for 60 days to Hard Labour —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Effey Morris vs Thomas Morris	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause discontinued

9th March 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

The People of &ca vs Catharine Beekman & Hans Whittle	defts. brought up by the Watch and after examination are Discharged

10th March 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Bridget Duffy vs Bridget Waters	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &ca

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Lewis Mead vs Edward Lloyd	Peace Warrant issued Complainant and John Johnson bound each in $50 to Testify &ca

11 March 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Jabez Pell vs Thomas Norris Junr	deft an Apprentice to the complainant is charged with running away from his said Master which the said apprentice admits to be true and refuses to return & Serve his said Master and is therefore committed till he shall be willing to serve his Master as an apprentice ought or should do —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Reuben Sylvester vs Henry Strimbel	at the prayer of the complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & Deft Discharged
Nancy Jarvis vs Elizabeth Wright	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 —
[illegible] Ward vs [illegible] Thompson	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & [illegible] George bound each in $50.

12th March 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

[illegible] vs [illegible] Morrison	deft taken and bound in $100 Bernard [illegible] Surety in $50.
[illegible] vs Pillington	Complt an Apprentice to the Defendant Complains of illtreatment by cruelly Beating the Complt — Deft being Summoned appears & Denies the Charge and parties not being willing to abide the decision of the said Justice, the Deft is bound in $100. to answer &ca

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Bridget Duffy vs Bridget Waters	deft taken and bound in $100 Alexander Mitchell Surety in $100.
[illegible] Mead vs Edward Lloyd	deft taken and bound in $100 Joseph Morris Surety in $100.
The People of &ca vs Cornelius Hilford	deft being brought before the said Justice & Charged with being a Disorderly person who could not give a good account of himself and on examination it so appeared — Deft committed to Bridewell for sixty days at Hard Labor —

13th March 1806 no breaches of peace complained of

14th March 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Mary John Brower vs John Stephens and John [illegible]	Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Catharine Brooks bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

— 15th March 1806 —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Elizabeth Thompson vs Daniel Parker — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Sarah Segue bound each in $50 —

Phoebe Wickery vs Livina Ackerman — Peace Warrant issued. Complainant & Ann Orrick bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. taken and bound in $100 Hugh Mowbray Surety in $100.

— Sunday March 16th 1806 no breaches of Peace Complained of —

— 17th March 1806 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Benjamin Douglass vs Patrick McDonagh — deft. taken up by the Watch and Charged with an assault & Battery Complainant & Joseph S Crane deft bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft bailed and bound in $200 [illegible] McKay Surety in $200.

The People of &ca. vs Isaac Weddell, John Smith, Alexander [illegible] negro, and Richard Huntley — defts. brought up by Captain Buleman's Watch and after examination were all Discharged except Isaac Weddell & John Smith who are ordered to ~~[illegible]~~ stand committed to the Bridewell of the City of New york at hard Labor for the Space of Sixty days as vagrants

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Elizabeth Thompson vs Daniel Parker — deft. taken and bound in $100 John Stephens Surety in $100.

Mary Ann Brower vs John Stephens — deft taken and bound in $100 — Daniel Parker Surety in $100.

Frederick Hoffmaster, Maria Willacy, and William Dempsey vs John Edwards, al. John Matrie, James Leacraft, James Powell and Jesse Weekly — Warrant issued for obtaining $75. by false pretences with an intent to Cheat & Defraud the said Dempsey & Edward Jones owner of the Schooner General Green Complainants bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

Margaret Hedges vs Margaret Riese — Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Dinah Harden Surety in $50. — April 18: 1806. Deft Disch.d & suit settled by I. De Montagnie

Maria Hopkins vs Edmond Fitzgerald — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. not bound — —

— 18th March 1806 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Day vs Aaron Brewer — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Elizabeth Green vs Peter Mifflin al. Jonathan Mifflin — The like in all things

— By Theophilus Beekman Esqr. —

Patrick Waters vs Thomas McLaughlan — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant Patrick Nibles and Arthur Orr bound each in $50. — Defendants taken and bound in $300. James Slavin Surety in $50. —

Robert Howell vs Charles Devoe & William Bell — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Defts. taken and bound in $100. Daniel N. Train Surety for each in $100. —

Mariah Hopkins vs Edmond Fitzgerald — deft. taken and bound in $100. David Crane Surety in $100.

William Clough vs John Wack — Peace Warrant issued Complt. and Isaac Giddings bound each in $50 —

Ann Kelly vs James McNear — Peace Warrant issued Complt. and Eleanor Fitzpatrick bound each in $50. —

— 19th March 1806 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie and Theophilus Beekman Esquires

Overseers of Poor vs William McCoun — Summons issued issued returnable here at 11. O'Clock A.M. on Friday the 21st day of March instant for Defendant to Shew cause why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a Certain female Bastard child of which Mary Ann Moorefield was delivered ~~of a Certain~~ on the 18th day of December last which said child is now chargeable to the City & County of New york — March 21st 1806 / 11 O'C A.M. Deft appeared, and John McCoun and Mary Ann Moorefield Sworn and examined as witnesses — adjd. untill 11. O'Clock tomorrow morning — March 22nd 1806. 11 A.M. parties by their atty met. / Ann Sharp, Doctors, Turney Joshua E. R. Birch and Felix Pascalis are examined without being sworn by consent of parties and Archibald Davis and Sarah Keefe are Sworn and Examined as witnesses — Curia ad. vult. —

19th March 1806

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Peter Beams vs James Smith	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this [cause] is discontinued —

20th March 1806

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Mary Cottle v Mary Coryn	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft taken and Committed — parties afterwards settle & suit is Discontinued —

21st March 1806

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
George Lomb — v James Highland & Mary his wife	defts Committed for an assault &ca Complt & Eli Miller bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
The People of &ca v Elizabeth Comfort & Thomas Bell	defts Committed by said Justice as vagrants for 60 days at hard Labor —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Lewis Barclay — vs John Wade als William Wade	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Jain E Wille vs Elizabeth Riddell	Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Abigail Marsh bound each in $50.

22d March 1806

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
The People of &ca v Purcee Williams —	deft brought up by the watch and after examination was Discharged
Rachel Cortlandt vs George Thompson —	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Jane E Wille — v Elizabeth Riddell —	Deft taken and bound in $100. George Riddell surety in $100.

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Mary Ann Brown v John Ward —	deft taken and bound in $100. Thomas B. Gates surety in $100
Constantine Kufe — v John Logan —	Peace Warrant issued — Complt & John Murphy bound each in $50. — to Testify &ca
William Warlow — vs Samuel Piercy	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

23 March 1806

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
The people of &ca vs Mary Shiffield Elizabeth McVickar Mary Stocker, Mary Davie, and John Shay	The defendants brought up by the watch and charged with being disorderly persons who cannot give a good account of themselves Whereof the said Shiffield, McVickar, and Davie are convicted and ordered to stand committed to the Bridewell of the City & County of New York for the space of sixty days — the other Defts are Discharged —

24th March 1806

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Samuel Connor vs Charles McGarrigan	deft brought up by the Watch & Charged with a violent assault & Battery — Complainant, John Batchelor, Stephen Budle, James L. O. Jacob Mabie, Thomas Wills, and William Batchelor bound to Testify &ca — Deft Committed — parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued —
Daniel Reynolds v Hugh Norris and Aaron Morrell —	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant Elizabeth Bagert and Elizabeth Davidson bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Defts taken - Hugh Norris bound in $200. Thomas Norris surety in $100. - Morrell Committed
Ford Cutter — vs Charles Cox —	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

25th March 1806

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Elizabeth Humphreys v Carpenter	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Rachel Jender — vs Louisa Thurston	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant's Husband Thomas Jender bound in $100. for his own & wife's appearance
Eliza Belding — vs James Haviland (bond delivered to P. J. Arculanus the 17 April 1806)	Warrant issued agt. Deft. for getting the Complainant with child of a Bastard child (now advanced about five months) Deft taken and together with Adolph Carter enters into bond of $250. conditioned for the ~~appear~~ indemnification of the City from the expences of maintaining the said child
Ellen Robertson — v William Farensworth	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. —

26th March 1806

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Elizabeth Humphreys vs Carpenter	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued — ~~[illegible]~~ & Deft. Discharged from City prison —
Charles Langley vs Peter a Black man Servt to Saml. Arnold	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Anthony Butler bound to Testify each in $50. —

27th March 1806

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr.

James McBrinch vs Bryant McManus & Patrick McGonnagle — Defts. taken and bound in $100 each George Gardner surety in $100 for each of the Defendants —

28th March 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Joseph Lopez vs John McDonagh — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100 Thomas Martin surety in $100.

29th March 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Thornbury vs Felia Cunningham — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Elizabeth Wood vs Jeremiah Wood — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &c.

Maria Stannage vs Thomas Stannage — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Elisha Frink bound each in $50.

Hannah Mount vs Darcas Remsen — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & Deft. payment of Costs —

Robert Elliott and John Rainbird vs Jacob Lawrence — Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly house — Complts. bound each in $100

30th March 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. vs Ann Smith John Hammil & James Currie — Defts. brought up by the Night Watch & charged with being disorderly persons — Committed to Bridewell for 60 days except Hammil who is Discharged —

Robert Elliot and John Rainbird vs Jacob Lawrence — Deft. taken and bound in $400. William Holt and Phillis Lawrence bound as surety each in $200 —

31st March 1806

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr.

Maria Stannage vs Thomas Stannage — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Deft. Discharged from prison

Sarah Stagg vs Jacob Flagel — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Jane Tedans & Mary Martin vs Eleanor Fitzsimmons — Deft. taken and bound in $100 Hugh Mowbray surety in $100 —

31st March 1806 Continued

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr.

William Graham vs Peter Folsenof — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Sarah Stagg vs Jacob Flagel — The like —

Maria Stannage vs Thomas Stannage — The like —

Daniel Reynolds vs Hugh Norris and Aaron Morrel — The like —.

James Gorman vs John McCartney — The like —

Robert Howell vs Charles Devoe & William Ball — The like —

Elizabeth Lefarge vs John Holmes — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Lydia Cooper bound each in $50 to Testify &ca.

Jemima Thurston vs Daniel Parker — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

1 April 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Robert Elliott & John Rainbird vs Jacob Lawrence — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

James McBrinch vs Bryan McManus who is impleaded by the Name Bernard McGonnagle and Patrick McGonnagle — The like in all things

David M. Ross vs James A. Smith — The like —

John Griffin vs Moss Grinnel, Thomas Towns & Johnston Blakely — The like —

Maria Hopkins vs Edward Fitzgerald — The like —

Edward Foley vs Neal Gallagher — The like —

1st April 1806

Joseph Sidney vs John Stockton Junr. — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — Deft taken and ~~bound~~ parties settle and suit is discontinued —

Catharine Flannagan vs James Flannagan — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. — to Testify at next Sessions

Hannah Cook vs John Cook — Warrant of bastardy before the birth issued — Deft taken and committed for want of bail —

Eliza Collins vs Frederick Valentine — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued (Deft bound in $125. James Farrington surety of $125. — by Theo. Bekman)

Hezekiah Lockwood vs Luke Day — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. April 2nd. 1806. parties Settle & suit is discontinued —

Joseph Sidney vs John Stockton Junr. — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca. parties afterwards settle & suit is discontinued

Joseph Montaincour vs Joseph Sterlitz — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Henry Houseman ~~[illegible]~~ bound in $50 each to Testify &ca. next

The Commissioners of the Alms-House and Bridewell - overseers of poor — vs George Derby — Summons issued by Jacob De La Montagnie and Theophilus Bekman Esqrs. to appear here at 11. O'Clock A.M. on Thursday the third day of April Instant to shew cause why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a certain female Bastard Child of which Fanny Isleton was delivered at this City on the Seventeenth day of February last past, the said child being now chargable to the said City & likely to continue so — April third 11. O'Clock A.M. Deft. appears in person & the Commissioners by Samuel Cowdrey their atty. and the defendant Shewing nothing to say why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of the said child — It is therefore adjudged by ~~the said~~ Jacob De La Montagnie & Theophilus Bekman Special Justices &ca. above named that the said George Derby is the reputed father of the said child and it is also Ordered that the said George pay the sum of $20.$\frac{62\frac{1}{2}}{100}$ to the said Commissioners for the lying in expences of the said Fanny and the maintenance of the said child up to the making of this Order and the further sum of 1\frac{25}{100}$ weekly thereafter so long as the said Child shall remain chargable to the City & County aforesaid and also that the said Fanny pay one Cent weekly

Order and affd. of the birth delivered to Isaac A. Van Hook atty. for Commissioners this 3rd. day of March 1806

2nd April 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Joshua Box vs Arthur Carpenter — deft brought up by the Watch and Charged with an assault &ca. Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca. at Next Sessions — Deft bailed & bound in $100. Richard Nugent Surety in $100.

By Theophilus Beekman

Catharine Williams vs Amelia Sharp — Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Phillis Adams bound each in $50.

Edward Godfrey vs Flora Brass — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Samuel Murray bound each in $50. to testify &ca. at next Sessions — Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Thomas surety in $100. —

Joseph Montaincour vs Joseph Sterlitz — deft. taken and bound in $100. John Speyer Surety in $100.

Catharine Flannagan vs James Flannagan — Deft. taken and bound in $400. Thomas H. Burnton Surety in $400 —

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell Overseers of the poor &ca. vs Joseph Leonard — deft. Summoned to appear here at 11. O'Clock A.M. on Monday the 7th. Instant to Shew cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a certain female bastard Child of which Catharine Fitzgerald was delivered on the 19th. Day of March last past which said child is now chargable to the City & County of New York and is likely to continue so — By Theophilus Bekman & Jacob De La Montagnie Esqrs. — April 7th. 11. O'Clock A.M. plaintiffs by Samuel Cowdrey their Attorney and Defendant in proper person appear and at the request of the Deft. this cause is adjd. till 3. O'Clock tomorrow afternoon — April 8th. 1806. 3. O'Clock P.M. parties Meet and adjourn untill 3. O'Clock P.M. on Thursday the 10th. Instant — Thursday April 10th. 1806. 3. O'Clock P.M. parties appear and Catharine Fitzgerald, Archibald Davis, Phoebe Davis, Jacob Wyckoff, and Edward Smith were severally Sworn and examined as Witnesses — Cause adjd. untill 3 O'Clock on Saturday afternoon next the 12 Instt. April 12th. 1806. 3 O'Clock P.M. parties meet and it is now considered by the said Justices that the said Joseph Leonard be the Reputed father of the said child and it is also ordered that the said Joseph pay the sum of $16 $\frac{87}{100}$ for the Lying in expences of the said Catharine & the maintenance of the said Child up to the making of this Order and the weekly sum of $1 $\frac{25}{100}$ thereafter & the said the said Catharine the sum of one Cent so long as the said Child shall remain chargable to the City & County of New York —

Summons & Service	£0. 2. 6
Subpoena & Service of one	5. 6
5. Witnesses	5 0
Order of Bastardy	3. 6
Recd.	£0-16-6

Order delivd. to P. J. Ab[illegible] the 17 April 1806 —

3 April 1806

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr.

Catharine Williams vs Amelia Sharp — Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Farrington Surety in $25. to next Sessions

4 April 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. vs Nancy Griffin — deft brought up ther by the Watch and after examination is discharged —

John Ma[illegible]ens vs Francis Hozier — deft brought up by the Watch and Committed for keeping a Disorderly House — Complt. & Sam Smith bound in $50 — to Testify at present Sessions — affdt. Delivd.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Allen vs Robert Allen — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Rhody Hopkins bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. at next Sessions —

Samuel Dunning Sr. vs Henry Nichols — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & bound in $50. to Testify &ca at next Sessions

Hannah Cook vs John Cook — On a charge of Bastardy before the birth — On reading and filing a Certificate signed George Wall [illegible] certify, that the parties have this day been married to each other Ordered that the Defendant be Discharged from City prison & a Discharge is sent accordingly

Amelia Adams vs James McCrom — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Elizabeth William bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. taken and bound in $100. James Scott Surety in $100. to next Sessions

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City vs Thorne Anderson — ~~Summons issued by Theophilus Beekman and Jacob De La Montagnie Esqrs. for Deft to appear on the 8th instant at 3 O'Clock P.M. to shew cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a certain female Bastard Child of which Deborah Hutchings was delivered of on the 19th day of April instant which child is now chargeable to the City & County of New York and is likely to continue so —~~

4th April 1806

Joaquin L. Steinback vs Charles Connel — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — deft taken and bound in $100. John Sallavan Surety in $100.

~~Samuel K[illegible]~~

5th April 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie & Theophilus Beekman Esqrs.

Commissioners of Alms House and Bridewell vs Thorne Anderson — Summons issued for Deft. to Shew cause here at 3 O'Clock P.M. on Monday the 8th Instant why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a Certain female Bastard Child of which Deborah Hutchings was delivered on the 12th day of March last which said Child is now chargable to the City & County of New York and likely to Continue so — April 8th 1806. 3 O'Clock P.M. Parties to wit the said Commissioners by Saml. Cowdrey their atty and the Deft in person met and Deft having nothing to say why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of the said Child is therefore adjudged to be the reputed father of the same And it is Ordered that the said Thorne pay the sum of $17 50/100 for the lying in expences of the said Deborah Hutchings and the Maintenance of the said Child up to the making of this Order the sum of $1 25/100 weekly thereafter so long as the said Child shall continue Chargable to the City & County of New York

Order sent by D. Hutchings to Mr. McClanes this 14th April 1806 by Direction of Wm. M. Esqr. Order since again [illegible] and redelivd. to Alms House 20 March 1808 —

6th April 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Samuel Kipp Jr. vs Joseph Hornby — deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complainant & Henry Voorhees ~~[illegible]~~ bound in $50 — to Testify at next Sessions —

7th April 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Eliza Morris vs Daniel Morney — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Susan Lewis bound in $50 — to Testify at next Sessions —

Elizabeth William vs Elizabeth Sprague & Elizabeth Jones — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Sarah Bartram ~~[illegible]~~ bound in each in $50. — to Testify &ca. Defts. taken and bound in $200. & Benjamin Knapp Surety for each in $200. by Theo. Beekman

Charles Beekman vs Michael Hughes — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & William Powell bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

George B. Miller vs James Roark — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Julius L. Dunning bound each in $50 to Testify &ca April 8th 1806 parties settled

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Hathaway vs Thomas Kniffen — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound & Mary Lynah each in $50. to Testify &ca

8th April 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Eliza Morris vs Daniel Mooney — deft. taken and bound in $100 Simon Romaine Surety in $100. to next Sessions

The Corporation having yesterday Ordered a Court of Special Sessions to be holden for the City of New York on the 22d. day of April Instant — Ordered by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. & Theophilus Bukman Esqr. that all persons hereafter and untill the 22nd Instant to be bound to appear and Answer or Testify be bound to that Court unless otherwise Specially Ordered —

James Karnan vs Oliver Edsworth & John Edsworth — Peace Warrant issued Compt. & John Dunn bound each in $50. to testify at the next Special Sessions —

Sally Bucklew vs Ann Braden — Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Sally Brower bound each in $50 to testify at Special Sessions

Peter Smith vs Henry Mahlman — Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Dederick Smicken bound to testify at next Sessions each in $50.

Michael Dyckman vs Henry Reine — deft. Committed by the said Jacob De La Montagnie for an assault &ca. on the Complt. a Marshall while in the execution of his Office as such. Complt. & Miles Ferris bound each in $50 to testify &ca at next Spl. Sessions

John Meaken vs Francis Hozier — deft. released from City Prison and bound in $200 George Smith Surety in $100 to Special Sessions —

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Samuel Kip vs Joseph Hornsby — deft. released from Custody & bound in $200. Robert Bogardus Surety in $50. to the next General Sessions

9th April 1806

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Phillis Wester vs Anthony Ryan — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Naomi Woolsey bound each in $50. to next Sessions Special By Jacob De La Montagnie this Complaint —

The People of &ca vs Mary Holland and Roger McDonald — deft. Committed As vagrants for 60 Days at hard Labour in Bridewell —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

James Kernan vs Oliver Ledworth and John Ledworth — defts. released from City prison & bound each in $200. Jacob Smith Surety in $100. for each ~~in $~~ to next Special Sessions —

9th April 1806

Elizabeth Clark vs Sally Boyle — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Sarah Stagg & Mary Brower bound each in $50. to Testify at next Sessions Special

Mary Brower vs Mary Lowe — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Sarah Stagg bound each in $50 — Deft. taken ~~& bound in~~ & parties Settle & ~~ca~~

Sally Bucklew vs Ann Braden — deft. taken and bound in $100. Robert Philips Surety in $100. to Special Sessions

Eliza Connor vs Peter Lawrence Jur. — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Diana Dumore bound each in $50. to next Special Sessions —

Ann Seely vs Robert Seely — Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Sarah Gournea bound each in $50. to Testify &ca at next Special Sessions —

Mary McLaughlan vs Peter a Blackman Claimed by Mr. Hagerty — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions Special — April 10th 1806 John Hagerty

John Kean vs Vetalis Raspeldan — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Joseph J. Kingsland bound each in $50. to testify &ca at next Special Sessions — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Francis Dubois Surety in $100. to next Special Sessions

Elizabeth Clark vs Sally Boyle — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Sarah Stagg and Mary Brower each in $50. to Testify at next Special Sessions — Deft. taken and parties Settle and Suit is discontinued

10th April 1806

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

The People vs Lucretia Forbes — deft. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labor as a vagrant —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Eliza Connor vs Peter Lawrence Jur. — deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Martin Surety in $100 —

Ann Webb vs Barbara Booth — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Catharine Jacobus bound each in $50.

Mary McClane vs James Craton Junr. & Nancy Craton his wife — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to next Special Sessions — April 11th 1806. Defts. taken and James Craton Junr. & James McCarter bound each in $100. for the said James Craton Junr. and each in the like sum for the appearance of the said Nancy Craton — at same court

11th April 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Howard vs Owen McCaffrey — Warrant issued by for a very Cruel assault & Battery on the body of Hannah McCaffrey — Complt. bound to next Spl. Sessions in $50. — Deft is said to be taken & Committed for want of bail

11th April 1806 Continued

John Baptiste Thomas vs Francis Paulin	deft bound in $100. without Surety to answer at next Special Sessions
Francis Paulin v John Baptiste Thomas	deft bound in $100. without Surety to appear and Answer at next Special Sessions — Margaret Duverdier, Chemin Duverdier and John C. Teal bound as Witnesses to Testify at Same Court —
William Howard v Owen McCaffrey	Warrant issued agt. defendant for an assault &ca. further see cause entered on the other side of this sheet —
Rebecca Robinson v William Avery als William Savage	Peace Warrant issued Complt. and Charlotte Kingsland bound each in $50 — to Testify &ca. at next Special Sessions — Deft taken & bound to same Court in $200. Robert Morrel Surety in $200.
Eleanor Fitzsimmons v Catharine Rhynelander	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Rachel Winton Surety bound in $50. each to Testify &ca. at next Special Sessions — Deft taken & bound to same Court in $100. Cornelius Brass Surety in $100.
Peter Smith vs Henry Mahlman	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Aaron Soria vs Gabriel Haman	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to next Spl. Sessions —

12th April 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Edward Purvis v Owen McAtee Farmer	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Sarah Kearney bound each in $50. to Testify at next Special Sessions
John Hallahan v Thomas Keffe	deft taken and bound in $100. to Special Sessions — Elbert P. Warne Surety in $100 —
Thomas Briggs v Daniel Dougherty	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & James Sutton bound each in $50 to next Special Sessions
Catharine Chriton v Bell	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to next Special Sessions —

13th April 1806.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. v Thomas Osborn, John Mahagan, Michael Rogers and William Kelly	deft respectively brought up by the Night watch and after examn. all except Kelly are ordered to Stand committed to the Bridewell at hard Labor for 60 days & Kelly is ordered to be Discharged

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. The People of &ca. v Alexander Campbell	deft Committed as a Vagrant for 60 Days to Bridewell &ca.

14th April 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Catharine Chriton vs John Bell	deft taken and bound in $100. Hugh Close Surety in $100
Mary McLaughlan v Peter a Fleming of Hagerty	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —
Ann Seely v Robert Seely	The like —
Catharine Chriton v John Bell	deft taken and bound in $100. Hugh Close surety in $100. —
Thomas Briggs v Daniel Dougherty	deft taken and bound in $100. Asa Eastwood Surety in $100.
Anne Webb v Barbara Lowe who is indicted by the name of Barbara Booth	deft taken and bound in $100. Catharine Robinson Surety in $100. to next Special Sessions —
Elizabeth Cornell vs Margaret McMullen	deft released from City Prison & bound in $200. Martin Ridder Surety in $200.
Peter Angel for David Sharman	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Deft taken & Committed for want of bail — parties afterwards settle & suit is discontinued & Deft discharged —

15th April 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. vs William Forrest	deft Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days as a Vagrant

By Theophilus Beekman

William Howard v Owen McCaffrey	at the prayer of the Complainant and of Hannah McCaffrey upon whom the assault and Battery in this case was committed the process in this cause is discontinued & Deft ordered to be Discharged from Custody on payment of Costs
Frederick Rosum v Philip Vicker	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca.
William Kiker v Stephen Decker	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and James Van Varick bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. — Deft taken and bound in $100 Robert H. Binnsford Surety in $100.
George Maulle & Sarah Egbert — vs William Cogdill	deft Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt. bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. — Deft released & bound in $100. Arthur McCullum Surety in $100. to next Special Sessions —

16th April 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. & Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Mary Stagg v William Hitcham	deft. Charged before said Justices with getting the Complainant with child of a female Bastard child of which the said Mary was delivered on the eighth day of February last past — Warrant signed by Theophilus Bukman —
Gilbert Haight & Michael Pierre his apprentice	deft. brought up by his Master & Charged with running away which deft. admits — Ordered to return & serve his master as an apprentice should do by Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

17. April 1806

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Catharine Schroder v Richard Simmons	Deft. having been Summoned here to day to Shew cause why the said Catharine whom he holds as a Servant by Indenture should not be Discharged appears and Shews an indenture signed at Amsterdam by the said Catharine & her brother by which they were bound to a Capt. Spence to learn the trade & occupation of a Seaman which indenture was afterwards assigned by the Wife of said Spence to the Deft. but the same having not been acknowledged before a Magistrate The said Simmons was informed that he had no right to her whereupon he paid the Costs which was 1/6. & was Discharged —
Mary Chesman v Richard Cornel	Peace Warrant issued agt. deft. for beating Polly Travis — Compt. bound in $50.
Rachel De Creston v The Same	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Mary Chesman bound to Testify &ca each in $50. at next Special Sessions
Mary Mc Rogers v Abithum Rogers	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to next Special Sessions — Deft. taken & bound to next Special Sessions &ca in $200 Newington Greenard Surety in $200.

18th April 1806

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Robert Scott v Smith	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & James Watson bound each in $50. to Testify at next Special Sessions —
Polly Travis v Richard Cornel	deft. taken and bound in $100. John Cornel bound as Surety in $100 —
Rachel G. Creston v The Same	the like in all things
The People of &ca v Nancy Merrit	deft. Committed as a Disorderly person for sixty days at hard Labour by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

19th April 1806

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Mary Borland v Mary Jacobs	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 and Margaret Corny also bound in the like sum to Testify &ca
Margaret Willson v James Thorne	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Rachel Winton bound each in $50. —
The People of &ca v William Lowe	The defendant having been convicted of a Misdemeanor on the twentieth of Jany last Sentenced to 90 Days imprisonment in the City Prison and to pay a fine of One Hundred dollars and to enter into recognizance himself in $500. and two sureties each in $250. for the good behaviour of the said William Lowe for the term of two years from the 20th day of January last — Now on this day the said William Lowe of No 97 Lombard Street Innkeeper, James T. Lynsen of No 6 Ann Street and John Spies Junr. of Theatre Alley Grocer personally appear before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. and enter into a recognizance to wit the said William Lowe in the sum of $500. & the said James Lynsen & John Spies Junr. each in $250. Conditioned as above stated —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Borland v Mary Jacobs	deft taken and bound in $100 William Jacobs Surety in $100.

20th April 1806

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

W. Stephenson v Collins Test	deft brought up by Gobels watch and Charged with beating the Compt. — Deft. Committed & Compt. bound to testify at next Special Sessions — parties afterwards settle & suit is discontinued —
George Clark v Isaac Johnson	deft a Slave to Thomas Walmesley of Norfolk in Virginia having run away from his master's Guardian & Come to this City in the Complainants Vessel as a Seaman is now committed untill the Compt. can have an opportunity of Sending him back to his Master or his Guardian in Norfolk —

21st April 1806

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Ernest Lane v Barnet Mc Kinny	deft. Committed for an assault &ca Compt. & Hugh McDole bound to Testify &ca deft. afterwards settle & is Discharged & suit discontinued
Nathaniel Owens v The same	deft also charged with & Committed for an Assault & Battery committed on the body of the Compt. — Deft. bailed & bound in $100. Jacob Smith Surety in $100. — Compt. bound in $50. to next Special Sessions. Deft & Surety bound by [illegible]

21st April 1806 Continued

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Peter Donville vs Robert Read	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound to next Special Sessions in $50. to Testify &ca
James Nickins vs Saly Green	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound to next Special Sessions to Testify in $50. —
Anne Webb vs Barbara Lowe al. Barbara Booth	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued &ca
Rebecca Robinson vs William Avery al. William Saffage	The like in all things
Polly Travis and Polly Cheesman vs Richard Cornel	The like in all things
Rachel G. Craste vs The Same	The like in all things
William Kiker vs Stephen Decker	The like in all things
Robert Scott vs Mary Smith	deft. taken and bound in $100. John Willson Surety in $100.

22nd April 1806

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr.

Charles H Bakman vs Michael Hughes	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause
Catherine Christon vs John Bell	The like in all things —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jacob Center vs Jacob Smith	Warrant issued agt. Deft. for running away from the vessel called the Comet whereof the Complt. is Master — Deft. taken is convicted & sent to City Prison untill the said vessel shall be ready to proceed on her voyage
Mary McGuire vs Richard Ryan	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound to next Sessions to Testify &ca in $50. —
Elizabeth Stilwell vs Elisha Stilwell	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Phoebe Plaice & Luke Day bound to Testify at next Sessions in $50. —
Charles Leitch vs John Edwards and Michael Smith	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Matthew McTole bound each in $50. to Testify &ca at next Sessions April 23d 1806. Defts. taken and bound in $100. each Luke Tierney Surety in $100 for each of the Defendants to answer at next Sessions —

23d April 1806

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr.

Amelia Adams vs James McCrum	at the prayer of John Adams Husband of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

23d April 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Peter Donville vs Robert Reed	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & Defendant Discharged from City prison &ca
James Banks & Patience C. McCormick vs William Lowe & Mary Lowe	Warrant issued agt. Defendants for Keeping a disorderly House — Complainants bound each in $50. to Testify at next Sessions —
George Schertelen vs Christian Hegle	Deft. Charged with an assault & Battery committed on the body of the Complt. who with Nicholas Rikard is bound in $50. to Testify &ca — Deft. ordered to procure bail
James Banks and Patience C. McCormick vs Mary Lowe	deft. taken and bound in $200. William Britten Surety in $100. —
Peter Donville vs Robert Reed	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & deft. ordered to be discharged from prison

24th April 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Holiday Tatem vs Andrew Miller	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca at next Sessions —
James Banks and Patience C. McCormick vs William Lowe	deft. taken and bound in $200. George L. Stevinson Surety in
Elizabeth Kniffen vs Eliza Carstang	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca
James Nickins vs Sarah Green	deft. taken and bound in $100. Henry Pierce Surety in $100. to present Special Sessions —
David Hoig Junr. vs Walter Carr	deft. is brought up by the Complainant & Charged with swindling the Complt. out of a Watch of the value of about $25. and five Dollars in money — Deft. goes out with John Farrington and Abner Curtis & Complt. & as they report restored the Watch & money to the Complainant who went off —

25th April 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jane Patten vs William Davis	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Elizabeth Akely bound each in $50 to Testify at next Sessions —
The Same vs John Smith	The like in all things
Holiday Tatem vs Andrew Miller	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued
Elizabeth Kniffen vs Elizabeth Carstang	Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail — Deft. afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Amos Curtis Surety in $100. —

25th April 1806

Mary McGuire vs Richard Ryan — dft. taken and bound in $100. Hyram Maxwell and James Linnes surety each in $50. to next Sessions

26th April 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jane Patten vs John Smith — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

Ebenezer Smith vs Gerard Thompson — dft. brought up by the Night watch and charged with an assault & Battery and Committed by Theophilus Beekman Esqr. by whom he was afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Alexander Hutchinson surety in $100. to present Special Sessions, parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued.

Charles De Coot and Richard Ellis vs Thomas Spinks — dft. Charged with a violent assault & Battery done & Committed on the body of the said Charles De Coot — Complts., Joseph White, William N. Wilkles, and Eliakim Raymond bound to testify each in $50. —

27th April 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. vs Catharine Scott — dft Committed to Bridewell for sixty days at hard Labour as a disorderly person

28th April 1806 —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Parker vs Jerushey Jordon — Peace warrant issued Complainant and Eunice Smith bound each in $50. to testify &ca.

Jane Patten vs William Davis — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Patrick McDonagh vs Thomas B. Clark — Peace Warrant issued Complainant and John Anderson bound in $50. each to testify &ca.

Ebenezer S. Compton vs Samuel Smith — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. —

Jane Robinson vs Mary Collard — dft Charged with an assault & Battery and bound in $100. Abraham Collard bound as surety in $100. — Complainant & Frederick VanRiper bound to testify &ca. each in $50.

Thomas and Abigail Graham vs James Dunn — Peace Warrant issued — Compltts. bound each in $50. to testify &ca.

Philip Foley vs John McConnel and George McCray — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to testify &ca.

29th April 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. vs Elizabeth Shelvey — dft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days at hard Labour as a Vagrant —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr. —

Patrick McDonagh vs Thomas B. Clark — dft. taken and bound in $100. Theodore F. Talbot surety in $100.

Mary Lockey vs John Robinson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Margaret Leabury bound each in $50. — to testify &ca.

30th April 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Stilwell vs Elisha Stilwell — dft. taken and bound in $200 Benjamin Smith surety in $100. —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

George McCray vs Dudley Coslo, Francis Harris, Thomas Burk, Daniel McGowen, Philip Foley, Cormick Welsh, & James Soarn — Peace Warrant issued — Complt John McConnel and John McKey bound each in $50. to testify &ca.

John McConnel vs The Same defendants — The like — only McCray bound instead of McConnel —

Philip Foley vs John McConnel — dft taken and bound in $100. John McKey surety in $100.

The Same vs George McCray — The like as to Dft ~~himself~~ — James Holliday surety in $100.

1st May 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

George McCrea vs Thomas Burk, Philip Foley, & Cormick Welsh — dfts. taken and bound each in $100. David Gillespie surety for each in $100.

John McConnel vs The Same — The like in all things —

Hester Robertson vs Hagar a yellow woman — dft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complainant Sam Thompson and Diana Sheffield bound each in $50. to testify &ca.

The People of &ca. vs Isaac Nicholson, Abraham O. Blakesley, Abraham Heymets, William Bissett, John Lewis, Michael Wastenfield, John McFadden, Peter Bogert, and William Thomas — The Defendants being brought up by the Night watch charged by John Toms and Daniel Sullivan with coming in the Coffee House in a Riotous manner and abusing the Citizens — but no witnesses appearing agt. them they were ordered by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. to be Discharged — which is Done accordingly —

2nd May 1806

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr.

Walter Knap vs David Lyon — Summons issued returnable here this Day at 4 O'clock P.M. to ansr. the Complaint of the said Knapp an apprentice to the Deft. — parties appear pursuant to Summons before Theophilus Beekman Esqr. and after hearing both parties Complt. is ordered to return & serve his master as he should do which order he obeys and appears to be satisfied with.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Thomas Stewart vs Zephaniah Graves — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Samuel Peace bound to Testify &ca. at next Sessions in $50. each May 3rd 1806. parties Settle & Suit is Discontinued — Deft having been Committed to City prison &ca.

3. May 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Walter Allen vs Daniel Rice — Peace Warrant issued Complainant, William Carpenter & Nathaniel Hitchcock bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. at next Sessions —

James Davis vs Samuel Marks and Zinks — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

William Maitlayne vs Archibald Ball — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, Rachel Pray and William Belfast bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

Maria Parker vs Ruth Jordan — deft released from City Prison and bound in $100. Henry Thompson Surety in $100. —

Sarah McCleland vs Gerardus Woolsey — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued by Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr. —

4th May 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

James Dennis vs Elias Leonard — deft Committed by Theo. Beekman for an assault &ca. but afterwards bailed & bound in $100. William B. Dobson Surety in $100. —

5th May 1806

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr.

Peter Gillen vs John Little — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50

William Maitlayne vs Archibald Ball — deft. taken & bound in $100. Henry Hyde Surety in $100.

Sarah McCleland vs Gerardus Woolsey — In case of Bastardy before the birth — Deft taken and bound in $250. Isaiah Lennington Surety in $250. to ansr. at next Sessions —

Elizabeth Stilwell vs Elisha Stilwell — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

6th May 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Wark vs Robert Charles — deft. Committed for attempting to Stab the Complainant with a Bayonet, Complt. Isaac Kip and George Smith bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. — Deft. afterwards bailed and bound in $300. Jeremiah Finch Surety in $250.

Ebenezer T. Compton vs Samuel Smith — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr.

Abraham Theall vs John Taylor — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Alexander Fisher bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

Ellen Webster vs William Webster — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & George B. Raymond bound each in $50. —

Elizabeth Akely vs William Coe — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Mary Johnson bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

Mary Haight vs Daniel Rains — Deft. Charged with getting the Complainant with Child of a Bastard Child she now goeth withal with but Deft being on board the Leander as is said no warrant is issued —

6th May 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Jacob Dorsle vs Terrence Fegen & John Leonard — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

William March vs Lucy Wilmerding — deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt bound in $50. — parties afterward Settled & Suit is discontinued —

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr.

Colliday Test vs Eli Goodale — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

James Davis vs George H. Zinks — deft taken and bound in $100. Timothy Youle Surety in $100.

Henry Low vs John Thurmond — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Sarah McCleland vs Gerardus Woolsey — Deft & Richard Speaight enter into a Recogs. of $250. each to ansr. concerning a Bastard Child the Complt now goes withal — and Deft & Isaiah Lennington are Discharged from their recognizance they entered into yesterday

6th May 1806

Parties	Proceedings
Abraham Theall vs John Taylor	Deft. taken and bound by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. in $100. Alexander Thompson surety in $100 —

7th May 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Peter Gillen vs John Little	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued
Philip Vinus vs William Hall and Nancy Hall his wife	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
George Brady vs Anthony Painteaud	deft. bound in $100. to appear and answer at the next sessions for beating the Complainant an apprentice to the deft.
James Davis vs Samuel Marks	deft taken and bound in $100. Simothy Youle surety in $100.

8th May 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Solomon L. Bassford vs George Benwood and Amelia his wife	Warrant issued agt. Defts. for keeping a Disorderly House Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca
George Leaf vs Hyram Gardner	Complaint of illtreatment by the Deft to the Complainant his apprentice — Deft summoned to appear at 4 O'Clock this afternoon appears & the Complainant is ordered to return and serve his master his complaint being illfounded —
Henry Low vs John Sheormond	Elisha Morrel bound in $100. for appearance of Deft at the next sessions — & Discharge on payment of Officers & Keepers costs sent up for Deft —
Jacob Doxee vs Terrence Fegen and John Leonard	defts. taken and bound in $100. James Carson surety in $100. for the said Leonard and Jacob McKeag surety in $100. Terrence Fegen —
Thomas Anderson vs James Deery and John McCall	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. & Jacob Blank & Joseph Cowan bound to Testify &ca each in $50. likewise

9th May 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Solomon L. Bassford vs George Benwood	deft taken and bound in $100 John Cummings surety in $100.
Catharine Kelly vs Patrick Kelly	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca
Ebenezer Miller vs Blaze Ten Brook	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & James Miller bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

9th May 1806 Continued

Parties	Proceedings
Thomas Anderson vs James Deery and John McCall	defts. taken and bound in $100. each, Henry Malay surety in $100 for said Deery and Thomas Daily surety in $100. for the said McCall
The People of &ca vs William Dougherty	the Defendant having on the eleventh day of November 1805. been convicted of an Assault & Battery committed on the body of Nancy Dougherty his wife and having then been sentenced to stand committed to the City Prison for the term of Six Months and to give Security for his good behaviour for two years in $200. Now here comes in his proper person Bartholomew Callenhand of No. 21. Lombard Street and Justifys in the sum of $500. and thereupon enters into a Recognizance before Jacob De La Montagnie and Theophilus Beekman Special Justices &ca in the sum of $200. Conditioned for the good behaviour of the said William Dougherty for the term of two years from the 11th day of May Instant —
William Johnson vs John Annibal	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. John Murphy, and Joshua Aldredge bound to Testify each in $50. —

10th May 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
The People of &ca vs Patrick Divens, James McGagh, & David Grigg	Defts. Committed to Bridewell as disorderly persons without visible means of livelihood or place of abode and the said Grigg also appears to be insane and is supposed to have escaped from the New york Hospital —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
David Ferguson vs Peter Coffee	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify &ca
Solomon L. Bassford vs Amelia Benwood	deft taken and George Benwood and James Golden bound each in $100. for Defts. appearance to answer &ca
William Montgomery vs Collin McArthur	Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. Amos Curtis bound in $50. for appearance of Joel Curtis at next Sessions to Testify &ca — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Alexander Findley surety in $100. —

11th May 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
The People of &ca vs Daniel Hill, Charles Kelly, John Bartley, Charles Dougherty, Charly Andrews, Arnold Fink & Jonas Linman	Defts. respectively brought up by the watch and after examination are discharged sine die —

12th May 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
The People of &ca vs Eleanor Meyers,	deft. Committed to Bridewell as a Vagrant for sixty days
The Same vs Oliver Lynch, & Joseph [illegible]	defts. brought up by the Watch and charged with being Disorderly persons — on separate [illegible] discharged on condition they leave [illegible] in 24 hours

12th May 1806 Continued

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

James Concklin v Thomas Smith	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant's friend John Meller bound in $50 for Deft's appearance to Testify &ca. Deft. taken and bound in $100. Harmen King Surety in $100.
Margaret Baptiste v Joseph Lewis and Patience a Black wn.	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Diana Waters bound each in $50 to Testify &ca
Elizabeth Kernon v Ruth McLean	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Sarah Williams bound each in $50 —
Nancy Reynolds v William Cunningham	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Mary Smith bound in $50.
Elizabeth Akeley v William Coe	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued
John McCally vs Isaac Crandle and John Mabie	Defts. Committed to ~~the~~ City Prison for a violent assault & Battery — Complt. Henry Hyde, Joseph McKibbons, Barnet Sheilds, David Lindsey, and Robert Evans bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
Walter Allen v Daniel Rice	deft. bound in $100. Solomon L. Bassford Surety in $100.
James Doran vs Jacob Smith, Nicholas Pitt Junr. William Green, James Green, John Smith, William Allen, & William Douglass	Peace Warrant issued, Complt. & Jonas Wood bound to Testify each in $50. — May 14th 1806. Deft. N. Pitt Jr. Committed by [illegible] & William Douglass also taken and bound in $500. Elizt. Douglass surety in $500. [illegible]
Sarah Sweeny vs Paddick	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify
Catharine Hewlett vs John Russel	Warrant issued agt. defendant for getting the Complt. with Child of a female bastard child of which she was delivered on the tenth day of April last past —

13th May 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Nancy Cobus vs William Chambers	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Charlotte Range ~~surety~~ bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
James Doran v James E. Millet	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Alexander Scott bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Elizabeth Thompson vs Rossilla Waggons & Welimsay, Froget	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound ~~each~~ in $50. to testify &ca
Catharine Hewlett v John Russel	In case of Bastardy after birth — Deft. taken and bound in $250. Matthias Valentine surety in $250

14th May 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Christiana Oliver vs William Oliver	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
James Banks and Patience J. McCormick vs William Lowe and Mary Lowe	at the prayer of the Complainants and by the consent of the District atty. R. Riker Esqr. the process in this cause is discontinued —
Charles Leitch v John Edwards and Michael Smith	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Nancy Cobus v William Chambers	Deft. taken & Committed, but afterward procures bail & is Dischd. & bound in $100. Francis Hozier surety in $100.

15th May 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Wells v Casimer Perriez	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & John Ashton bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Deft. taken by Philip Wilkinson & having no bail is Committed untill &ca. Deft. afterwards bailed and bound in $200. Charles Stewart surety in $200.
Abiel Brown v Henry Nichols	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. —
Mary Sooter vs William Sooter	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
David Ferguson vs Edw. Coffee	deft. taken and bound in $100. Dennis H. Doyle surety in $100.
William Philips v Henry Wallis	In assault & Batty and insulting language from Deft. to plaintiff to whom Deft. is an apprentice — Complt. & John Dormacu bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail but afterwards released & bound in $200. Joseph Wallis surety in $200.
Abraham Stewart v Elizabeth Edwards	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. John Hatfield bound in $50. for appearance of Edmond Hatfield to Testify, the assault being committed upon him —
Joseph A. Michaels v William McCoun	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca
John McCally vs Isaac Crandle	deft. ordered to be Discharged from ~~[illegible]~~ City prison and to be bound to next Sessions in $200. Abraham Crandle being already bound in $200. for defts. appearance to answer &ca

16th May 1806

By Theophilus Bekman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Abraham Stewart vs Elizabeth Edwards	deft. taken and bound in $100. Conrradt Jordan Surety in $100
Martha McGrath vs Catharine Brown	Peace warrant issued — Complainants and Rosannah Stringfield bound each in $50. —
James Thomas vs Jacob Cromwell	deft. Committed to City prison for ~~Stealing~~ Stabing Joseph Gilchrist a Slave of Daniel Tucker — Deft bailed and bound in $200. Micah Bush Surety in $200.
John Jay vs Joseph Mataurin	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complainants bound in $50 —
Joseph Michaels vs William McCoun	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Stephen Ward vs John McCully and his wife	Warrt. issued agt. defts. for keepg. a Disorderly house — Compt. & Isaac Van Wart bound each ~~in~~ in $50.

17th May 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Edward Glass vs James Buckley & Joseph Mayd	Peace Warrt. issued Compt. & [illegible] Allen bound each in $50.
Andrew McKinney Jr. vs Daniel Runnels	Peace warrant issued Complainants bound in $50.
Janet Ross vs Robert Howard	Warrant in Bastardy before the birth issued —
William Humphryes vs John Reynols	the like —
	By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.
Matthew Reilley vs Thomas Farrel	the like —
William Harrison vs David Court	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and William Johnson bound each in $50. — Deft taken and bailed in $100. Asa Gage Surety in $100.

18 May 1806

By Theophilus Bekman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
James Bryan vs Alexander Corn and Jesse Gale Jr.	defts. brought up by the night watch & Committed for an assault & Battery &c. Compt. bound in $50. Defts. bailed in each in $100. Jesse Gale Sr. No. 10. Barley St. Surety for each in $100.
Richard Davis vs the Same	the like — in all things ~~but~~ bound in the like Sums and same Surety —
Cornelius Demarest vs James Curry	deft Committed as a Common Disturber of the peace and particularly for striking one Frederick Aeularius —

— Monday May 19th 1806 —

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
James Downes vs Thomas Judge alias Patrick Judge	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. ~~Deft. taken and bound in $100.~~ Deft. whose name is Patrick Judge taken and bound in $100. John McAndrew Surety in $100. —
John Bowring vs Patrick McMullen	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Allaire Le Grave bound each in $50. —
Anne Benson vs Egbert Hitchcock	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Jane Chase bound each in $50.
James Doran vs James Ellis Millet	deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Phoenix Surety in $100. the Complainant afterwards comes and says that James Ellis Millet is not the person who struck him but that he was informed that it was a person by the name of James Ellis — Whereupon Deft is Discharged from his recognizance
Nancy Reynolds vs William Cunningham	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Abiel Brown vs Henry Nichols Jun.	Henry Nichols father of the Defendant enters into recogce. of $100. conditioned for the appearance of the Deft. at next Sessions & promises to bring the deft himself tomorrow to enter into recognizance likewise
Andrew McKinney vs Daniel Runnels	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Louis Beebe vs Mary Ross	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Samuel Demming Jr. vs Henry Nichols	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —
	By Theophilus Bekman Esqr.
James Yort vs Charles Johnson	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Daniel Reynolds vs Andrew McKinny	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify. 20th May 1806. Deft bailed & bound in $200. James Irwin Surety in $200.

20th May 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Janet Ross vs Robert Howard	In Case of Bastardy — Deft. taken and bound in $150. Samuel Griffin Surety in $150.

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
John McComb and Andrew Alexander vs Daniel Hammil	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound each in $50. to testify at next Sessions

20th May 1806 Continued

Anne Benson v Egbert Hitchcock	deft. taken and bound in $100. Lewis Hitchcock surety in $100.
John Vandenbergh v James Brower	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound & Samuel Williams each in $50. to Testify &ca
Philip Scudder vs James Barron	Peace Warrant issued — Compslt. bound in $50. to Testify &c.
Rozana Voisin vs Margaret Prigmore	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Elizabeth Smith bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Deft taken & bound in $100 Lucretia Harper Surety in $100.
Mary Sweeny v Elizabeth Porter	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca Deft. taken and bound in $100. ~~[illegible]~~ James Mooney Surety in $100.
John McComb and Andrew Alexander vs Daniel Hummil	Peace Warrant issued Complainants bound in $50. each to Testify
Phoebe Bagley vs John Gould and John Naysmith	Peace Warrant issued Complainants and James Bagley bound each in $50 to Testify &ca

21st May 1806

Janet Ross vs Robert Howard. June 27 1806. bond delivd to P. J. Arcularius	In case of Bastardy deft ~~taken~~ together with John Julian enter into a Bond of $250. Conditioned for the indemnity of the City from loss occasioned by the Maintenance of a female bastard Child with which the said Janet did go with — all with in the 17 May 1806 — and thereupon the said Robert Howard and Samuel Griffin are discharged from their recognizance to ans. &ca
John Pierce v Elizabeth Dublin and Miles Buck	Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Joseph Sauren bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Defts taken and bound each in $100. Samuel Seaman Surety in $100 for each of them.
Elizabeth Thompson vs Drusella White who is misplaced by the name of Rosella Waggoner	deft. taken and bound in $100. Jacob Van Riper surety in $100.
The Same vs William free Bogert	Deft taken and bound in $100. Daniel Starke surety in $100.
John Nost vs Francis Miller	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Thomas Holliday vs Elizabeth Lindsay	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Asel Palmer v Abissey Reynolds	Peace Warrant issued — Compslt. and Isaac Kuler bound each in $50.
Margaret Willson v James Thorne	Deft. discharged from prison and Sally Thorne bound in $100 for his appearance to ans. at Next Sessions —

21st May 1806

Lewis Beebe vs Mary Ross	deft. taken and bound in $100. Donald Cammeron surety in $100.
the Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York vs John Russel	deft. being Summoned personally to be & appear here this day at 4. O'Clock P.M. appears to Show cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a Certain female Bastard Child of which Catharine Hewlet was Delivered on the tenth day of April last past — appears before Theod. Bukman alone & Suit is adjd. untill tomorrow afternoon at 4 O'Clock May 22. 1806. 4 O'Clock P.M. parties appear & suit is adjd. untill ten O'Clock A.M. the 29. May 1806. at which time the parties Met and adjourn untill 10 O'Clock 2nd June 1806 — June 2nd 1806. 10 O'Clock A.M. parties met pursuant to adjournment and Catharine Hewlet is sworn and Examined as a Witness. Cause adjd. untill 12 O'Clock 5th June Instant — at which time parties Met and adjourn untill 9 O'Clock the 6th June 1806 — at which time come the parties aforesaid — Thomas Rogers James Collins, Getty Hewlet are sworn and Examined as witnesses — Cause adjd. untill 21st June 1806. at which time Come the parties and it is now adjudged by the said Jacob De La Montagne & Theophilus Bukman that the said John Russel pay the sum of $19. towards the Lying in expences & the Maintenance of said child up to the making of this Order and the weekly sum of $ 62½/100 thereafter so long as the said Child shall remain chargable to the City & County & the said Catharine Hewlet the like sum of $ 62½/100 weekly if she shall not take care of the said child herself — Order delivered at the Alms House June 25th 1806 — June 25. 1806 Deft & Matthias Valentine enter into a Bond of $250 to indemnify &ca — June 27. 1806 bond Delivered P. I. Arcularius —

Summons	1.		
taking examn.	4.		Clk fees
4 Witnesses			
making order	1		
Sum.	1	6	
Swg 4 Witns.	4	0	Justices fees
Recog. Order or bond	3	0	
Servg Summons	2	0	Officers fees
	£ 0. 10 - 6		
order	12 - 0		
	£/8 - 8 - 6		

22nd May 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
John Vandenbergh vs James Brown	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
John McConnel vs Catharine Gibbons	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Elijah Taylor bound each in $50. to Testify — Deft. taken & bound ~~and~~ in $ Gibbons surety in $

23rd May 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Abraham Sheall vs John Tayler	at the Prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued
Allen Webster vs William Webster	the like —
Edward Fitzgerald & Thomas Burges vs Charles Reade	Peace Warrant issued Complainant Fitzgerald bound in $50. to Testify &ca
Joseph Watkins vs Robert Beaty	deft. bound in $100. to ansr. at Next Sessions
Robert Beaty vs Joseph Watkins	deft. bound in $100. to ansr. at next Sessions
James Thomas vs William Jolly	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100 —
Robert Harrison vs Mary [illegible]	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound [illegible] $100. Charlotte Chandler bound in $100.
Jacob Green vs Israel [illegible]	deft brought up the Watch and Charged with an assault & Battery — Compl.t bound in $50. Deft. Committed for want of bail —
Mary Adams vs Richard Adams	deft. brought up by the Watch & Charged with an assault & Battery — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. ~~taken~~ bailed & bound in $100. Alexander Martin surety in $100.
Joseph Collin vs Richard McKee	deft. brought up by the night watch and Charged with an assault & Battery and Committed for want of bail Compelt. Stephen Wood, John Thomas, James Fowler and Freeman Bartholomew bound each in $50. — Deft. afterward bailed and bound in $100. Robert Livingston of Sandy Hill in the Ninth ward Grocer surety in $100.
Daniel Reynolds vs Samuel McCully	deft. Committed ~~Committed~~ for an assault &ca. — Compelt. Alexander Scott, Lewis Dill and Cornelius Brass bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

23rd May 1806. Continued

Parties	Proceedings
Fanny Downing vs Hugh Kils	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — Deft. taken and Parties marry and are discharged free [illegible]
Mary Peair vs Robert Harrison	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued ~~[illegible]~~ yesterday — Deft. taken and bound in $250. Francis Davis surety in $250. —
Susannah Godfrey vs Edward Godfrey and Rose Baltimore	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &ca.
Phoebe Bagley vs John Naysmith & John Gould	defts. taken and Margaret Naysmith bound in $100. for each of the defendts.
Rachel Williams & Catharine Hoffman vs Abraham Smith	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound each in $50. — to Testify &ca.

24th May 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Henry Fisher vs Stephen Decker	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & John McPherson bound each in $50 — Deft taken & bound in $100 James Varrick surety in $100.
Susannah Godfrey vs Edward Godfrey and Rose Baltimore	defts. taken and ~~Bound~~ ~~[illegible]~~ Edward Godfrey and William Blue bound each in $100. for said Edward's appearance & also each in the like sum of One hundred Dollars for the appearance of the Rosanna —
James York vs Charles Johnson	at the Prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued and Deft discharged from City Prison —
James Gray John T. Labagh, Jacob Holmes, Hannah Thompson, Hannah Thompson Junr.	defts. ~~taken~~ Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as vagrants, —
Margaret Lowerre and Margaret Lowerre Jur. vs Edward Lowerre	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued
John McCully vs John Mabie	deft released from City prison & bound in $200. Jasper Mabie surety in $200.

26th May 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Thomas Holliday vs Elizabeth Lindsey	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
James Downes vs Thomas Judge als Patrick Judge	The like in all things —
John B. Dey vs Simpson & William Simpson	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca.
James Doran vs Nicholas [illegible] Junr.	deft. released from City prison & bound in $300. James Cane Surety in $100.
Thomas Bard vs Jeremiah B. Wooley	deft brought before the said Justice and Charged with an Assault & Battery on the body of the said Thomas Bard — deft. Committed but parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued —

27th May 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Eleanor Barnes vs Charles Gordon and Peter Shinneman et al.	Peace Warrant issued Complainant, John Williams and Ann Gunn bound each in $50. to testify &ca.
Nicholas Quinn vs Hugh McDonogh and Michael McDonogh	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Patrick [illegible]
Elizabeth Lawis vs William McClure	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $30 to Testify &ca.
The People of &ca. vs Gershom Johnson	deft brought before the said Justice & Charged with striking Thomas Cashmore but no witness appearing against him he is discharged sine die
Margaret Gorman vs Thomas Holliday	Warrant issued agt. deft for keeping a gambling house or rather permiting gaming in his house or Tavern — Complainant and Elizabeth Lindsey bound to Testify &ca. at next Sessions each in $50.

28th May 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Elizabeth Parsons and Catharine Badkey vs Mary Crowen	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound each in $50. to testify &ca.
Mary Jones vs John Loines	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Richard Jones bound each in $50. — deft. taken and bound in $100. Joseph Bauge Surety in $100. —

28th May 1806

Parties	Proceedings
Perry Philips vs Nathaniel Parsons	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, Daniel Sampson, & Joseph Brown bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. deft. taken and bound in $100. James Haviland Surety in $100.
Margaret Gorman vs Thomas Holliday	deft. taken and Committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $200. Charles Lozaire and Samuel Cheeseman bound each in $100.

29th May 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
James Dennis vs Elias Leonard	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —
Jacob Hohense vs Thomas Higgins	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca.
John Keeble vs John Young	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants and Samuel Peterson bound each in $50. —
Eleanor Bessitt vs John Baker	Warrant of [illegible] before the birth issued
William Jones vs Peter Ludlow	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca. deft. taken and bound in $100. John H. Talman Surety in $100.
William H. Doughady vs John Crawford	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions —

30th May 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Sarah Bliss vs John Sherwin and Thomas Warren	deft. Sherwin brought before the said Justice by the Watch & Charged together with the said Thomas Warren with an Assault & Battery — Complt. bound to testify in $50. — Deft. Sherwin Committed but afterwards bailed & bound in $100. John J. Palmer Surety in $100. Warrant issued agt. the said Warren —
Henry Fisher vs Stephen Decker	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —
Philip Foley vs John McConnel & George McCrea	The like in all things
John McConnel vs Philip Foley	The like —
George McCrea vs The Same	The like —

30th May 1806

John McCombs vs Condy Carr	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Samuel McComb bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Margaret Lowerre vs Edward Lowerre Jun.	Peace Warrant — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &ca
Jacob Kibble vs John Young	dft released from City Prison & bound in $[illegible] William Jacobs Surety in $100. —
Thomas Graham & Abigail Graham vs James Dunn	dft. released from City prison and bound in $100. Michael Dunn & John Winter bound as sureties each in $100. —

31st May 1806

By Jacob de la Montagnie Esqr.

Charles Garit vs Henry Morgan	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant, Jacob Leonard, William Beck, & Joseph Crosby bound each in $50 to Testify &ca
Phillis Adams vs Thomas Parker	For assault & Battery on Henry Thompson who together with said Phillis Adams are bound each in $50. to Testify — Warrt. issued — (A. Brown officer) dft. taken & bound in $100 James Kidd surety in $100.
John McCombs vs Condy Carr	dft. taken and bound in $100. John Flemm surety in $100.
Catharine Bissett vs Catharine Beekman	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Appleria Powell bound each in $50. to Testify &ca (Brown off.)
Sophia Haight vs Isaac Van Tassel	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Mary Johnson bound each in $50 —
Charles Marsh vs William Devenny	Warrant issued agt. Deft for keeping a Disorderly Tavern — Complt. bound in $50 for his own and the appearance of Charles Wilson to Testify &ca
Stephen Oakes vs Oliver Waldron Jun.	dft. Charged with an assault & firing a pistol at the Complainant when peaceably riding along the road at the four Mile Stone — Complainant bound in $100 for his own appearance and that of Lydia his wife at the next Sessions to ~~ans~~ Testify &ca
Mary Blake and John Peterson vs Samuel Titus	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
William Doughlass vs Michael Hughes	dft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt bound in $50 to next Sessions
Catharine Bisset vs Catharine Bukman	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Appleria Powell bound each in $50 to Testify &ca

31st May 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Sophia Haight vs Isaac van Tassel	dft. taken and bound in $100. Christopher Mesiless Surety in $100.
Margaret Lowerre vs Edward Lowerre Jun.	Deft taken and bound in $100. Andrew Fisher Surety in $100. —

1st June 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Lewis Demore vs James Lang	dft. Committed for a Breach of the peace — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca

2. June 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

James Bryan vs Alexander Coen and Jesse Gall Jun.	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Richard Davis vs The Same	The like —
William Philp vs Henry Wallace	The like —
Susannah Godfrey vs Edward Godfrey and Rosannah Baltimore	The like —
Elizabeth Williams vs Elizabeth Laforge and Elizabeth June	The like —
Abraham Stewart vs Elizabeth Edwards	The like —
William Harrison vs Robert Church	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Robert Peirce Surety in $100.
Margaret Cosgrove vs James McGonnagle	Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Andrew Conway bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Joshua Gray vs Nicholas McGonnagle	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants & Patrick Dowd bound to Testify &ca in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100. Michael Whims Surety in $100. —
Matthew McKean vs Ezekiel Merrit	dft. taken and bound in $100. Eli Knapp Surety in $100. —
Delphey Evans vs Charlotte Holmes	Peace warrant issued — Complainant & Benjamin Goleman bound to Testify each in $50. Deft taken & bound in $100. Francis Holmes Surety in $100.

Samuel Smith vs Abraham Greer	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & George Little bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — parties afterwards settle & suit is discontinued —
Sarah Bliss vs Thomas Warren	deft. taken and bound in $100. James Hatton Surety in $100.
Moses Flannegan vs Asa Scudder	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify &ca — parties afterwards settle & suit is discontinued —
Judah Devoix vs Bridget Slavan	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Margaret Cummerson bound each in $50. — deft. taken and bound in $100. Patrick Mason Surety in $100.
Charles Gavit vs Henry Morgan	deft. taken and bound in $100 Jasper Ward Surety in $100. —
Ann Pilligrine vs John Pilligrine	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Maria Porter Surety in $50. —
Elizabeth Powers vs William McClure	deft. taken and bound in $100. William McKee Surety in $100. —
John Smyth vs Garret Kettletas	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca
Fanny McDermot vs Richard Cottons	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Elizabeth Smith bound to Testify &ca in $50.
William Russel vs John Russel	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Abraham Pengraw bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Elizabeth Wells vs Lewis Wells	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Margaret Bleeker bound in $50. also to Testify &ca
John Jay vs Constantine Smith	deft. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days to hard labor —

3 June 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Bethiah Smith vs Margaret Clifford	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Thomas Anderson vs James Davy and John McCall	The like —
Rozana Voisin vs Margaret Prymore	The like —
John Carr and Samuel Bowman vs Anthony O. Post	Peace Warrant issued — Complts. bound each in $50. Deft. taken & Committed — parties afterwards settle and suit is Discontinued
The People vs William Lindsay	deft. Committed as a Vagrant for ~~Sixty~~ Eighty days

The People of S[tate] vs Martha Corn	deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Vagt.
The Same vs Jane Pearsall	deft. brought up by the Watch & [illegible]
Isaac Anderson vs Jesse Billings	deft. brought up by the Watch & Charged with an assault & Battery — Complt. & Charles Thurston bound in $50. to Testify — Deft Committed — parties afterwards settle & suit is Discontinued —
John Smyth vs Garret Kettletas	deft. taken and bound in $100. Benjamin Seixas Surety in $100 —
Patty Cornell vs Jemima Gregory	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Maria George bound each in $50.
Jane Bisset vs Margaret Kelly	Peace Warrant — Complt. & Deanah Stinson bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
James Bleecker vs Thomas Philips	a Commitment made agt. Deft & Delivered to John Farrington as a Vagrant for Sixty days
Jane Bisset and Diana Stinson vs Phoebe Pass	Warrant issued agt. deft. for keeping a Disorderly house — Complts. and Hester Van Beuren bound each in $50. to Testify &ca at next Sessions
Michael Devoy vs James Whiting	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & James Kelly bound each in $50. to Testify at next Sessions —
Harriet Case vs Josiah Colvill alias Josiah Caldwell	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Mary Ogden bound in $50. to next Sessions
Mary Ogden vs The Same	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Harriet Case bound each in $50. to Testify &ca at next Sessions

4th June 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Jesse Young vs Thomas Hodgkinson	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound to present Sessions in $50.
Walter L. Brown vs Stephen Waring	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to next Sessions to testify — Deft. taken & bound in $200. Gilbert L. Mount Surety in $100.
Joshua Ray vs Nicholas McGonnagle	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Michael Devoy vs James Whiting	deft. taken and bound to next Sessions in $100. Joseph White Surety in $100.
Patty Cornell vs Jemima Gregory	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

4th June 1806 Continued

Sarah Stagg vs Peter Valentine	Warrant of Bastardy (before the birth) Issued —

5th June 1806

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr.

Hannah Romer vs John Cassady	Deft. brought up by Gobels Watch & charged with an assault & Battery on the body of the Complt. who together with Elizabeth Slater are bound to Testify each in $50. at next Sessions — Deft. committed but afterward Discharged & bound in $100. James Bethoff Surety in $100. —
Elizabeth Slater vs The same	The like in all things only that Hannah Romer is bound as a Witness instead of E. Slater —
James Craig vs Hannah Thompson	Deft. released from Bridewell & bound in 100$ John Thompson Surety in $100.
Jesse Young vs Thomas Hodgkinson	Deft taken and bound to present Sessions in $100. John Gammage Surety in $100.
Amy Van Orden vs George Smith	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.
Charles Marsh vs William Dwenny	On Indictment for keeping a Disorderly house ~~Deft~~ Deft taken by a Bench Warrant, & bound in $200. John Marshal Surety in $200. to present Sessions
Sampson Nash vs Joseph Winship	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & John St. John bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Deft. taken and bound in $100 William Whitlock Surety in $100. — Parties afterwards Compound & are Discharged &c.
Christiana Oliver vs William Oliver	Deft taken and bound to present Sessions in $100. John W. McAlpine Surety in $100. —
Mary Ann Bunnel vs Richard L. Mott	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth (about one month) issued by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.
Alexander Burnea master of the vessel called the Union vs John Stewart a Seaman belonging to the said vessel	Warrant ~~of the~~ issued agt. Defendant by Theophilus Bakman Esqr. for deserting or running away from the said vessel — June 6th 1806. Deft taken and tried before Jacob De La Montagnie & committed to City prison untill the said vessel shall be ready to proceed on her ~~intended~~ voyage —

6th June 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Nicholas Quinn vs Hugh McDonagh & Michael McDonagh	Defts. brought before the said T. Bakman Esqr. by virtue of a Bench Warrant and bound each in $100. Hugh McDonagh Surety for Michael in $100. Thomas Atkins Surety for Hugh in $100. — to present Sessions

6 June 1806

Sarah Stagg vs Peter Valentine	In case of Bastardy — Deft. taken and bound to next Sessions in $250. Jacob Vaccan Surety in $250. —
William Russel vs John Russel	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
David Rube vs Catharine Long	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Judah Mayman bound each in $50. to Testify &c.
William Jones vs Peter Ludlow	At the prayer of the Complt. the process in this cause is discontinued —
The People of &c. vs John Stevens Junr.	On Indictment for an assault & Battery — Deft taken by a Bench Warrant & bound in $100. John Stevens Surety in $100. —

7th June 1806

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr.

Margaret Baptiste vs Patience Caine	Deft. brought before the said Justice by a Bench warrant & bound in $100. Francis Paullin Surety in $100.
John Blair master of the Schooner Amelia Ann of Norfolk vs Henry Boxer	Deft brought before the said Justice & charged with deserting from on board said vessel — Deft. denies the charge — John Blair & John Farrington are sworn & examined as witnesses — Deft. convicted & sent to City Prison untill said vessel shall be ready to proceed on her voyage —
The same vs William Webber	The like except that in this case John Blair only was sworn & examined as a witness —
Mary Ann Bunnel vs Richard L. Mott Bond delivered at Alms House this 6th Feby 1807	Deft. taken and together with William L. Mott enters into a bond of $250. conditioned to indemnify the overseers of the poor from the maintenance &c. of said Child —
John Provoo vs Christian Corsen	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & George Harvey bound each in $50. to Testify &c. by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. — Deft taken & bound in $100. Garret Ackerman Surety in $100. — by Do. —
The People vs Isaac Crandle	Deft brought before Theophilus Bakman Esqr. by a Bench Warrant for an assault & Battery & bound in $200. to Oyer & Terminer &c. Abraham Crandle Surety in $200. —
The Same vs The Same	The like for a Riot —

9th June 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Edward Godfrey v John Pinkney — Defdt. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt and Edward Godfrey Sands bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

Caspaneus Romaine v Joseph Herming and Sarah Hunt — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Adam DeGroot bound to Testify &ca. each in $50. — June 10th. 1806. parties Settle & Suit is Discontinued —

The People of &ca. v Sarah McLaughlan, James Bonnardt, Michael Gallagher — Defdt. brought up by the watch and Charged with disorderly conduct — McLaughlan committed as a vagrant for Sixty Days the other two discharged for want of Witnesses —

Charity Thompson v Margaret Miller and Abigail Pell — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Ann Lockwood bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

Eliza Collins v Frederick Valentine (bond Deliv'd & Complt.) — Defdt. & James Farrington enter into a bond of $250. conditioned to indemnify the City & County of New York from the maintenance &ca. of a Bastard child with which Eliza Collins was Delivered on the first Day of March last — Hereupon the said Valentine & Farrington are discharged from their respective recognizances heretofore entered into on this occasion —

Robert Nelson v Mary Tilton — a Case of felony —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Fermel v Richard Shea, Thomas Byrne, Thomas Walsh and Michael Donnelly — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & William Norris bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

Polly Sandford v Jacob Hulet and James Butler — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100. to Testify at next Sessions —

Elizabeth Noon v Jane Noble — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

Jane Sigars v George Sigars — Peace warrant issued — Complainant & Maria Goodison bound each in $50.

David Rube v Eliza Long — Defdt. taken and bound in $100 Phillis Thompson Surety in $100 —

Adam Scott v Josiah D. Benedict — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Margaret Woodland v George Woodland — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 also Sally Robinson in the like Sum to Testify &ca.

9th June 1806 Continued

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jane Ruskie v John Dejez — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — Defdt. taken and bound in $250. by Theo. Beekman John Vanderbeck Surety in $250 —

Henry Cruger v Charles Royal — Peace Warrant issued Complainant and John Willson bound each in $50. to Testify

10th June 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Hugh G. Strong v Obed Thayer — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100 to Testify &ca.

Henry Cruger v Charles Royal — Defdt. taken and bound in $100. Harman Southwick Surety in $100 —

Polly Sanford v James Butler — In assault &ca. on the body of Caroline Sanford — Defdt. taken and bound in $50. Richard Varick Surety in $50.

The Same v Jacob Hulet — assault &ca. on Harriet & Caroline Sanford — Defdt. taken & bound in $100. Richard Varick Surety in $100 —

Elizabeth Noon v Jane Noble — Defdt. taken and bound in $100. George Noble Surety in $100 —

Jane Scudder and Catharine Banta v Thomas Seepee and Ann his wife — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. —

Nancy Noble v Elizabeth Noon — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify

Derick Westervelt v Fed or Frederick his Slave — Defdt. being brought before the said Justice by virtue of a Warrant issued for that purpose & Charged with owing Labour & Service to the Complt. living in New Jersey. He is Demanded by Benjamin Westervelt atty for the Claimant as a Fugitive from Labour — Ferris for Claimant and Burrow on the part of the Defdt. denies that Defdt. is a Slave &ca. — Peter Westervelt — George Newbold, Robert P. Lee and Christiana Waldron are Sworn and examined as Witnesses — Order of Removal granted & signed by said Justice to Benjn. Westervelt

Lewis G. Stanbrough v John Regan — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify &ca.

10th June 1806 Continued

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Blair Master of the Schooner Amelia Ann vs William Mallone	Charge deserting from the said Schooner – plea Guilty – Judgt. that Deft. stand Committed untill vessel is ready to proceed on her voyage
Thorne Anderson vs John Foskee	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. bound in $50 to testify &ca. June 11th 1806 Deft. taken – parties settle and suit is discontinued

11. June 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Sarah Bliss v John Kelley	deft. brought up by the Watch & Charged with beating the Complainant – who is bound in $50. to Testify – Parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued
Samuel Ledwell v Hugh Haney and Nancy his wife	Peace Warrant issued – Complainent and John Adams bound to Testify &ca. in $50. Deft. Hugh taken & bound in $100 James McColgan and William Hunter surety each in $100 –
Nancy Noble v Elizabeth Noon	deft taken and bound in $100. Jeremiah Olivers surety in $100.
George B. Raymond v Pierre Willess	Warrt. issued for keeping a gambling house – Deft. taken and bound in $200 – Hyacinth Gaheen surety in $200 –
Job Potter v William Quinn	deft brought up by the Watch & Committed for an assault & Battery – Complt. Griffeth Jones, John Rodgers, & Elisha Bennet bound to Testify &ca. each in $50 – deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $100. James Dabbin surety in $100 –
Lewis G. Stansbrough vs John Regan	deft. taken & bound in $100. John S. Taylor surety in $100.
Charity Thompson v Margaret Miller and Abigah Pell her daughter	defendants taken and Margaret Miller & Adam Morgan bound each in $100. for the appearance of the said Margaret and also each in the same sum for the appearance of the said Abigah Pell the Daughter of the said Margaret –
Jane Scudder and Catharine Banta vs Thomas Seeper	Deft. taken and bound in $100 Nicholas. P. Rutgers surety in $100 for Deft. appearance to ans. &ca.
The Same v Ann Seeper	The like in all things –
John Provoo vs Christian Coopers	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued –
The People v William Chambers & Mary Holland	defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as Vagrants –

11. June 1806. Continued

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. vs William Lewis	The defendant having been convicted at the last Court of General Sessions of the Peace held for the City & County of New York ~~and~~ of a Riot and Sentenced to pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars and enter into a recognizance himself in $400 with two sureties each in $200 Conditioned for the good behaviour of the said William Lewis for four years from the date of the said sentence towit the tenth Instant – Hereupon the said William Lewis, with Isaac Bogert of Orange Street and James Vanderbeck of Chapple Street Cartmen Come before the said Justice and recognize themselves the said Deft in $400. & the said Isaac Bogert & James Vanderbeck each in $200. Conditioned as above –
James Slaughter Junr. vs Henry Osborn	deft. Committed by JDLM for an assault – Complt. William Green and James Slaughter bound to Testify &ca. each in $50. –
Eli R. Patten Master of the Ship Enterprize vs David Freeman a seaman belonging to said vessel	deft. brought before Theophilus Beekman ~~Jacob De La Montagnie~~ Esqr. by a Warrant issued by Jacob De La Montagnie ~~Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. Theophilus Beekman~~ Esqr. for running away from on board the said Ship after signing regular articles to perform a certain Specific voyage in the said vessel which the said David Freeman admits to be true – It is therefore adjudged by the said ~~Jacob De La Montagnie~~ ~~that~~ Theophilus Beekman Esqr. that the said David Freeman stand committed to the City prison of the City of New York untill the said vessel shall be ready to proceed on her voyage –

12th June 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Es

Nancy Reynolds v William Cunningham	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. – June 13th parties settle and suit is discontinued –
Samuel Ledwell v Nancy Haney	deft. taken and Hugh Haney and William Hunter bound each in $100. for defts. appearance to ans. &ca.
Darius Billings v Nancy Billings	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca.
James Robertson vs Thomas White Garreques	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant not bound –
Ann Byrne vs Gershom Johnson, John Mason and Andrew Apples	Peace Warrant issued – Complts. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. – Defts. Mason & apple taken & committed but afterwards bailed and bound each in $200. Patrick Dermott surety for Apple and Sexton Palmer and Hannah Mason surety each in $100. for John Mason –

12 June 1806

George Souder v John McDonald	deft. Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. for an assault & Battery — Complt. & Matthew Hasan [?] surety bound in $50 each to Testify —
Abraham Stewart vs John Grohret	deft. Committed by JDeLM. for an assault &ca Complt. & Adolph Catterfeld bound each in $50.
John Stewart v Henry Simonson	deft. Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. for an assault &ca — Complt. bound in $50 —
Levina Robson vs John C. Covely	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Mary Jackson bound each in $50.
Mary Ann Gross & Mary Coen v Maria Everitt	Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House — Complainants bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
George Baron v Frederick Shires	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca Deft. taken and bound in $200. Jane Gibson surety in $200.
Sally Fairchild v Richard Smith Bond deld. to Mr Shippy 8th Jany. 1807	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — Deft taken & Committed but afterwards Discharged & together with William L. Lawrence enters into a Bond of $250. Conditioned to indemnify the City from expences occasioned by maintaining said Child.

13th June 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

James Doran v Nicholas Pitt Junr	deft. taken on a Bench Warrant and bound in $200. William Weeks surety in $200. to Oyer &ca
Sally Laughrain v Conrad	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
The People v John Broucker and John Brown	deft. brought up by the Watch & after examination Broucker is committed for sixty days and Brown Discharged —
Esther Smith vs James Harper	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Nathaniel Hitchcock bound to Testify each in $50.
Robert Pickering v Michael Sandford	deft brought up by a Bench Warrant from the Oyer & Terminer & bound in $200. Thomas Blaker [?] surety in $100. to Oyer &ca
Sarah Shannon vs Southwick Loring	deft. Committed by JDLM Esqr. for beating deft [?] Complt. & William Quinn, James Smith and Nicholas Ledwith bound to Testify each in $50.
James Hardie, Robert Buchan Junr, James Henderson, and Thomas Tamble vs Victor Decker	deft. committed as a common Disturber of the peace & a Drunkard — Complts. bound each in $50 — to Testify &ca

13th June 1806

The People v Margaret Coen	Deft released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Joshua Eckert surety in $100. for Defts. good behaviour for three Months —
Mary Ann Gross and Mary Coen vs Maria Everitt	Deft. taken and brought before Theophilus Beekman Esqr. by a Warrant for Keeping a Disorderly house — Deft. bound in $100 Joseph Blackwell surety in $100.

14th June 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Philip Cunningham v John English	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant & Robert Wallace bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Deft. taken and bound in $200. James Moffat surety in $100 —
Maria Clarke vs Mary Fullerton	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Levina Robson bound each in $50 — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Catharine Barclay surety in $100.
Sally Laughrain v Jacob Conrad Brooks	deft. taken and bound in $100. Henry H. Scheffelin surety in $50 —
John McCally v John Mabie [?]	deft. brought up by a Warrant from the Court Oyer & Terminer & bound in $200. Jasper Mabie surety in $200.

14th June 1806 Continued —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Barney Mannan [?] v Amos Blacke [?]	deft. Committed for an assault &ca Complt & Philip McLaughlan bound to Testify &ca — Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $25. Richard Hanford surety in $25 — June 16th 1806 — parties settle and suit is discontinued this entry ought to have been as of tomorrow —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Eleanor Bissett v John Baker	In case of Bastardy — the parties being married together Deft is Discharged from prison —
Mary Morley v John P. Reynolds	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify and also Richard Morley $50.
Lewis Deal v Samuel McCally	deft Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt bound in $50.
John Stewart v Henry Simonson	deft. released from City Prison and bound in $200. James Dunham surety in $200.
David Fish and Harvey Ensign vs John G. Cornell	Warrant issued for threatening the life of the said Deft [?] Complts. bound to Testify each in $50. to testify &ca

16th June 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Dwire vs Henry Froman	deft. Committed to City prison for an assault & Battery Complainant & Isaac Van Housen & John B. Stout bound in $50 to Testify &ca
Isaac Anderson vs Charles Miles	Peace Warrant issued—Complt. bound in $50 Deft taken & bound in $300. William Ward Surety in $300.
John Martinborough vs John G. Cornell	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued—&ca
William Lewis vs John Edwards	Peace Warrant issued—Complainant bound in $50.
Levin Johnson vs John McClannan	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant and Gilbert Rowles bound to testify each in $50.—Deft taken parties settled & suit is discontinued—
Abraham Fincher vs William Burk	Peace Warrant issued—Complt. and John Hays bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
John Hays vs William Burk and John Tiernan	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Abraham Fincher bound to Testify &ca

17th June 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Ann Campbell vs Bryan Connelly	Peace Warrant issued—Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca—
Mary North vs Phoebe Richards	Peace Warrant issued—Complainant & Catharine Reaves bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Deft taken and bound in $100. John Baptiste Surety in $100.—
Elizabeth Fincher vs Charles Trowbridge	Peace Warrant issued—Complainant bound in $50.—
John Hays vs William Burk and John Tiernan	Deft. taken and bound in $100. Henry Watkinson Surety in $100. for the said Tiernan and Thomas Burk Surety in $100. for the said William Burk—
Abraham Fincher vs William Burk	Deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Burk Surety in $100.—
David Fish and Harvey Ensign vs John G. Cornell	Deft released from City Prison and bound in $300. John Brother Surety in $500—
Ann McDonagh vs John Edwards	Peace Warrant issued—Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca Deft. taken and bound on the 18th June 1806—
John Bignell vs John Macomb	Peace Warrant issued—Complt. bound in $50. to Testify.
Jacob Seaman vs James Sherman	Peace Warrant issued—Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca

17th June 1806. Continued

William Fennel vs Richard Shea, Thomas Byrne, Thomas Walsh, and Michael Donnelly	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued—
Oliver Waldron, David Robertson, and Casper Semler vs Mary Murray	Warrant issued agt. defendant for Keeping a Disorderly House—Complainants, Frederick Burtzenhart, Thomas Waldron, Duncan Sinclair, and John Dennis bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

18th June 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Ann McDonagh vs John Edwards	Peace Warrt. issued yesterday—Deft now taken and bound in $500. Patrick McDonagh Surety in $300—
William Lewis vs The Same	Deft. taken and bound in $100. Joseph Adams Surety in $100—
Abraham Stewart vs John Gyohnet	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued
John Anderson vs Jesse Young	Peace Warrant issued—Complt bound in $50.
Ann Campbell vs Bryan Connelly	Deft. taken and bound in $100. James McGoun Surety in $100—
William Parsells vs David Rice	Peace Warrant issued—Complainant and John McCallum bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Phoebe Doty vs John Hutson	Peace Warrant issued—Complainant and Jane Doty bound to Testify each in $50.—
John Bignell vs John W. Macomb	Deft. taken and bound in $100. Robert Macomb Surety in $100.
James Daniel vs Mary Daniel	Peace Warrant issued—Complt. bound in $50 to Testi—Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail—
John Gallagher and Robert Barnes vs Joseph W. Moulton	Deft. Charged with wilfully or through down right Carelessness riding a horse over the said Robert Barnes by which the said Barnes was thrown down and much hurt—Complt. bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

19th June 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Parsells vs David Rice	Deft taken and bound in $100. John Rice Surety in $100.—
Sarah Sherman vs Southworth Loring	at the prayer of the complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued—

19. June 1806 Continued

Selah Ledwith v Nicholas Ledwith	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca
Andrew Richardson John Duff and Terrence O'Brady vs Brihan McLaughlin	Warrant issued agt. deft. for perjury
James Sprouden ve John Fitzpatrick	deft. charged by the complainant with beating him cruelly being an apprentice to deft. Deft summoned to attend at 10 OClock tomorrow morning — June 20: 1806. deft. appears as well as complainant and after hearing the parties Complt is ordered by the Magistrate to go home and serve his master as an apprentice should do —
Maria Clarke ve Mary Fullerton	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
John Laurent ve George Shugars Jr.	Peace Warrant issued — Complaint and Robert Robertson bound each in $50.
John Francis ve Thomas McKittrick	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.
John Birch and Thomas Higgins vs Francis McCochran	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants & Mary Murphy bound each in $50.
Sally Burns v Elizabeth Laughrey	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. testify &ca
Elizabeth Forshee Charles Trowbridge	deft. taken and bound in $100.
Christian Trice vs George Boyce and Catharine his wife	Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Jacob Boyer bound to Testify each in $50. June 20: 1806. Deft. taken and bound each in $100. by WLM, Thomas McGuire Surety for each in $100. —
James Daniel v Mary Daniel	Henry Oneal and John Daly bound each that is to say the said Daly in $200. & Oneal in $100. for the deft's appearance &ca to Ans. —
John Anderson v Jesse Young	deft taken and bound in $100. Richard Howard Surety in $100 —
Samuel Ledwell Hugh Haney and Nancy Haney	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Job Layton Junr. v Alexander Linton	deft. Committed for a breach of the peace for pll. bound in $50. to Testify &ca

19th June 1806 Continued

William McClue v John Thomas, John McKissen, William Ryan, John Goodman, Samuel Lidwell, Charles David; & Patrick McChan	deft. brought up by the Watch and Charged being disorderly persons and Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days except Ryan and McChan who are Discharged

20th June 1806

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

George Geer v Francis Hozier	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca — Deft taken and bound in $200. Francis Lewis and John Thomas Surety in $100. each —
Jane Kinsey Caty Johnson	deft. Committed by for an assault &ca
Fanny McDermott vs Richard Colton	at the prayer of the Complt. the process in this cause is discontinued —
Washington Merton v George Kittleman	Peace Warrant —
Phoebe Doty John Hutson	deft taken & Committed but afterward Discharged & bailed & bound in $100 George Riddell Surety in $100.
John Francis v Thomas McKittrick	deft. taken and bound in $100. Hugh McGarragan Surety in $100 —

21st June 1806

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

John Laurent vs George Shugars Jr.	deft. taken and bound in $100. George Shugars Surety in $100 —
Ann Bradshaw and John W. Macomb v John Bignell	Peace Warrant issued Complts. bound each in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Stokes Surety in $100
Jonathan Brooks vs Stephen Tompkins	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &ca

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

James Slaughter Jur. v Henry Osborn	Alexr. Peacock is bound in $100. for the appearance of deft. at next Sessions to Answer &ca
John Van Kleeck vs John Adams	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Overseers of Poor v John Russel	See page 49 antea

22nd June 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Nathaniel Clarke Jun. vs Nathaniel Clarke and John S. Croton	deft. brought up by the Watch and charged with an assault & Battery — Complt. George Robertson, & Leonard Whitten to bound to Testify each in $50. to Testify &ca — Defts. Committed for want of bail — parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued
Stephen Hall vs William Riley, Edward O'Donald, and Nathaniel Waters	defts. brought up by the watch and charged with an assault & Battery & Committed for want of bail — Complt. & Jephtha Drink bound each in $50 — to Testify — parties afterwards ~~are bailed and bound in $~~ settle and suit is discontinued —
James Lockwood vs William McElhaney	deft brought up by the watch and charged with an assault & Battery — Complt. and John Brown and George Gordon bound to Testify each in $50. to Testify &ca
The People of &ca vs John Port a black man	deft. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days at hard Labor.

23rd June 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Catharine Biles vs Mary Nicholls	deft. Committed for assaulting and Beating Jane Dickson — Complt and Sarah Moore bound each in $50 to Testify &ca —
Benjamin Thurston vs Sam, John Baptiste, John Frees, Old Charley, John Peter, Simon Peter and Oldman Peter	The defendants brought up by the watch and charged with a breach of the peace and committed for want of bail — Complt. Thomas Parsells, John Casdallin, and William Harris bound to Testify each in $50 —
Mary Furman vs Michael Post	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, Sarah Berryan and William Provoost ~~jointly~~ bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Isaac Riddell vs James Carlisle	Peace Warrant issued Complainants bound in $50 to Testify &c
Sarah Magg vs Charity Thompson	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Elizabeth Forshee ~~jointly~~ bound in $50. to Testify &ca
Priscilla Martin vs Michael Dougherty	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Sally Slane bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Polly Sharp vs Jane Cahoone	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Polly Roberts bound each in $50 to Testify &ca
Mary Cox vs Robert Cox Junr.	deft. brought up by the watch and charged with assaulting & Beating the Complt. who is bound in $50. to Testify — Deft. Committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $200 Charles Van Orden Surety in $200 —

23 June 1806. Continued

Frederick Dibblee vs Robert Cox Jun	Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca
Edmond Durie vs Eliza Long	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
David Pallis vs Eliza Morrison	deft. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days as a Common prostitute and a Disorderly person —
The People vs Sarah Sweeny	The like —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Short vs Francis Short	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Rebecca McCue bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Robert Russel vs Thomas Ross	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca — June 24th 1806. — parties settle and suit is discontinued —
John Yeomans vs Abraham Green and Daniel Carey	Peace Warrant issued — Complt's father Jonathan Yeoman bound for his son's appearance to testify &ca June 25. 1806 deft. Daniel Carey taken & Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

24th June 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Brown vs James McClure	Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Hannah Scott bound to testify &ca each in $50. to Testify &ca
Samuel Brown vs Samuel McBeth	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Catharine De Mountye vs Leopold De Mountye	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt not bound —
Peter Hannagan vs Joseph Skelton	Peace Warrant issued agt. defendt for beating Michael Hetzel — Complt and Hetzel bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Rubin Fairchild vs James Foot	Peace Warrant issued agt. deft. for beating Charles Dougherty — Complt bound in $50. Philip Dougherty bound in $50 for the appearance of Charles Dougherty to Testify &ca
Thomas Paine vs Richard McFaxton	deft. Committed for assaulting & Beating George Collins and Disturbing the African Congregation of which in the act of Devotion —
John Campbell vs Rowland Savage & Thomas James	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. John Feenan, and Peter Quinn bound to Testify each in $50.

24th June 1806 Continued

James Hall vs. Ann Hall	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Peter Flannagan vs. Joseph Skelton	Peace Warrant issued agt. defendant for Beating Michael Hetzel Complt & Hetzel bound each in $50.
John Van Kleeck vs. John Adams	deft. taken and bound in $100. Richard Jennings surety in $100.
Thomas W. Storey vs. John J. Barkman, John McNelly and Richard Jones	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $100. to Testify &c.
Jacob Garbutt vs. James McGown and Bryan Connelly	defts. Committed for assaulting & Beating the Complt. & rescuing a prisoner from him — Complt. Abraham Brevoort, Henry Brevoort, Benjamin Yates, & Francis Class bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Defts. afterwards bailed and bound each in $500 Cornelius Heffie and John McGown surety each in $250. for James McGown & Cornelius Heffie surety in $500 for the B. Connelly
Sarah Stagg vs. Charity Thompson	deft. taken and bound in $100. William Niebeck surety in $100.
Edmond Dunce vs. Eliza Long	deft taken and bound in $100. Gilbert Williams surety in $100.
Jonathan Brooks vs. Stephen Tompkins	deft. taken and bound in $100. Abraham Mabie surety in $100.

25th June 1806

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

Mitchel Nougent vs. Charles Robertson	deft Committed for an assault &c. Complt: bound in $50. to Testify &c.
Job Layton Junr. vs. Alexander Senter	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & Deft. discharged
James A. Smith vs. William Waters	deft: Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $50.
Margaret Cormey vs. Dennis Cormey	deft: Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt. Elizabeth Capady & Silvey Garrison, bound each in $50. each to Testify
James Bourke vs. Parsells	Peace warrant issued Complainant & Robert Dickinson bound each in $50.
Samuel Bates vs. William Chambers, Jane Chambers and Nancy Potter	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants and Peter Cobus bound each in $50. each to Testify — Defts. taken & William Chambers & Daniel Farrow bound each in $100. for the appearance of each of the Defendants to ans. &c. at next Sessions —

25th June 1806 Continued

The People of &c. vs. James Doughlass	deft. Committed as a Vagrant for Sixty days at hard Labour
Benjamin Thurston vs. John Peter	deft. released from City prison & bound in $100. John Lacevarnie surety in $100.
James Hall vs. Ann Hall	deft. taken and ~~bound in $200.~~ William Hall bound in $200. & William Norris in $100. for Deft. appearance to ans. &c.
Thomas Murphy vs. Martin Rossetter	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. for his own and may be wife's appearance to Testify &c.
John Arnett vs. Mary Ann Richardson	deft Committed for throwing stones and breaking windows — Complt. bound in $50.
John Batchelor &c. Richard Earl vs. Eliza Carstang	deft. Charged with keeping a Disorderly house — Complt. bound to Testify &c. each in $50.
~~Catharine H~~ Thomas Paine vs. Richard M. Faxton	deft. released from City prison and bound in $200. Ford Cutter surety in $100.

26th June 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Short vs. Francis Short	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Mercy DeLap vs. Jasiner DeLap	Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. to testify
John Robertson vs. William Hutchinson	Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. & Eliazer Hathaway bound to Testify &c. in $50. — Deft. taken and brought before J. DeLa Montagnie Esqr. & bound in $100. Luke Kearney surety in $100.
William Hart vs. Joseph Meeks	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken & brought before Jacob DeLa Montagnie Esqr. & bound in $100. William Mott surety in $100.

By Jacob DeLa Montagnie Esqr.

George Lockyer master of the Brigg Venus vs. Lewis Foley a Seaman belonging to the said Brigg	deft. brought up by Warrt. & Charged with Leaving the said vessel without permission from the Master &c. — Plea guilty Ordered to stand Committed untill the said vessel shall be ready to proceed on her voyage &c.
The Same vs. Richard Dove also a Seaman belonging to the said Brigg	The like charge — plea Guilty — like Judt.

26th June 1806 continued

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Sally Perry vs Priscilla Martin	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. & Barbara Campbell bound each in $50. to Testify &ca – Deft. taken and by Theo. Bakman Esqr. Bound in $100. John Brown Surety in $100.
Richard Earl and John Batchelor vs Eliza Carstang	Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail but afterwards Dis-charged ~~and bound in~~ $300. Gilbert Fowler and George Smith bound each in $200. As Surety &ca
Bernard Toole vs John Murphy	Peace Warrant issued – Thomas Craig bound in $50. Patrick Toole bound in $50. ~~testify~~ for the appearance of Complt. to Testify &ca
Isaac Vandell vs Robert Willson and Barney Madden	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant and George Johnson bound in $50. each to Testify &ca – Deft. Madden taken and bound in $100. John Bogert Surety in $100.
The People of &ca vs John E. Gilbert	The defendant having heretofore been convicted of keeping a disorderly house and thereupon Sentenced to fine and Imprisonment in the City prison of the City of New York & his Excellency Morgan Lewis Esqr. Governor of the State of New York having pardoned the said John E. Gilbert from the remainder of the punishment annexed to the crime he had committed upon condition of his entering into a recognizance of $1000. with two sureties each in the sum of $500. ~~Conditioned~~ for the good behaviour of the said John E. Gilbert for the term of three years from the time of entering into such recognizance – Thereupon the said John E. Gilbert, Thomas B. Gates, and John Cargill appear before the said J. DLM. and are bound the said Gilbert in $1000. & the said Thomas B. Gates and John Cargill each in the sum of $500. Conditioned for the good behaviour of the said John E. Gilbert for the term of three years from this day –

27th June 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Ellen Brown vs Ann	Deft. Committed for an Assault &ca – Complt. and James Hamilton bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
John Stewart vs Henry Timonson	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is ordered to be Discontinued –
Isaac Vandell vs Richard P. Willson	Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Bogert Surety in $100.
Elizabeth A. Griffith & Henry Reegsland vs Robert Charles	Peace Warrant issued – Complts. & Jonathan Griffith bound each in $50. to Testify &ca – Deft. taken and bound in $100. William Donovan Surety in $100. –

27th June 1806 Continued

James Rush vs John McPherson	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca Deft. taken and bound in $100. Robert Willson Surety in $100.
John R. B. Rodgers vs The Same	Warrt. issued for a Breach of the Quarrantine Laws – Deft. taken & Committed for want of Surety – Deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $1000. Joseph B. Thorp Surety in $1000.
William Loughry vs Rebecca Rossiter	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. bound in $50. – June 28th. 1806 Deft. taken & bound in $200. James McLean Surety in $200. –
Benjamin Thurston vs John Baptiste	Deft. released from City prison & bound in $100. John Adams Surety in $100. –
Robert McComb vs Isaac Vandell	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. and Andrew Alexander bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Francis X. Cramp vs Mary Raiter	Peace Warrant issued – Complt & John Frost bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Jane Segars vs George Segars	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & Deft. Dischd. from prison –

28th June 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Sarah Tearney ~~and~~ vs Luke Tearney	Peace Warrant issued, Complt. Lucretia Parker and Catharine Hengler bound each in $50. – Deft. taken and bound in $200. William Hawthorn Surety in $200.
Benjamin Thurston vs Sam a Slave of Sophia Lavalsine	Deft. released from City prison & the said Sophia Lavalsine bound in $100. as Surety for Deft's. appearance to answer &ca
Daniel Billings vs Nancy Billings	Deft. released from City prison and bound in $200. William Dennison Surety in $200.
Andrew Richardson John Duff and Terrence Brady vs Bernard McLaughlan	Deft. taken & bound in $50. Dennis Scally Surety in $500.
John D. Dey of the State of New Jersey vs Anthony a Black man	Warrant issued agt. Deft. for flying from the State of New Jersey where he owes labor and Service to the said J. D. Dey & Coming to this State of New York – Deft. taken and on examination Denies that he is a Slave to any one & in Corroboration thereof reads a certificate by which the said J. D. Dey permits the Deft. to Come to New York and Seek for work & states that he is therefore free – Richard J. Dey is Sworn as a witness on the part of the Claimant – Order of Removal granted by J. DLM Esqr.

28 June 1806 – Continued

Benjamin Thurston v Old Charley	deft. released from City prison and bound in $100. Joseph Laurent Surety in $100.
Jonathan Lewis v Benjamin Cudbirth	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound with Wm. Wynant each in $50. to Testify &ca deft. taken and bound in $100. Richard P. Laurence Surety in $100.
Benjamin Thurston v Simon Peter	deft. released from City Prison & bound in $100. Peter Mitchell and Joseph Laurent Surety each in $100.

30th July 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth VanGelder v Abraham Van Gelder	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant, Jemima Johnson and Mary Vandenbergh bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Deft. taken and bound in $500. John Cherwood Surety in $500.
Stephen Hyatt and Uriah Garrabrant v Duncan McDougal & Elizabeth McDougal	Warrant issued agt. Defts. for keeping a disorderly house – Compltts. bound in $50. each to testify &ca Defts both taken & [illegible] Duncan Committed – July 1st 1806. Deft. E. McDougal also Committed – Parties afterwards settle & suit is Discontinued & Defts. Discharged
William Gardner v Joseph Stelitz	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $100. to testify &ca
Thomas Murphy v Martin Rossitter	deft taken and bound in $100. John Wark Surety in $100.
Robert McComb v Isaac Vandell	deft taken and bound in $100. John Adams Surety in $100.
Benjamin Thurston v Oldman Peter	deft. released & bound in $100. Peter Anderson and John Baptiste bound each in $100.—
Margaret Cormey v Dennis Cormey	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Deft Disd. from prison
Benjamin Thurston v John Free	deft released from prison & bound in $100. Montreal Daniel & John Meham bound each in $100. as Surety
Sarah Willson v John Byrd	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant & Lavinia Ackerman bound each in $50 to Testify &ca
Charlotte Grunwold v John Grunwold	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. & Ann Vogel bound each in $50. to Testify &ca – Deft. taken and bound in $500. Caleb Williams Surety in $500.
Frederick Dibble v Robert Cocks Junr	deft taken and bound in $400. Charles Vandorden Surety in $100.
Elizabeth Forshee v Charles Trowbridge	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued—
John Campbell v Rowland Savage	deft. taken and bound in $100. Joseph Brotherton Surety in $100.
The Same v Thomas James	deft. taken and bound in $100. Patrick Gallagher Surety in $100.
Mitchel Nangent v Charles Robertson	at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued

30th July 1806 – Continued

Sarah Ledwith v Nicholas Ledwith	at the prayer of the Complt. the process in this cause is discontinued

1. July 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Maria Clarke v Eliza Robertson	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant and Jane Burr bound each in $50 to Testify &ca—
Ann Orrick v George Willson	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. & Margaret Dennell bound each in $50. to Testify &ca July 2d 1806 parties settle & suit is discontinued
William Gardner v Joseph Stelitz	deft. taken and bound in $200. John Speyer Surety in $200.
William Delaney v Edward Miller and James McDeed	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. bound in $50. – Deft Miller taken & Committed but afterwards bailed & bound in $200. Michael Swallen Surety in $200.—
Francis Davis v Mary Price	Peace Warrt. issued – Complt. and Ann Burr bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
James A. Smith v William Waters	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & Deft. Discharged
Hannah Gallagher v Mary Barr	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. & Francis McKeown bound each in $50 to Testify &ca

2d July 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

William Delaney v James Carnes	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca
John Horn Junr v Gamel Byrne	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. bound in $50 and to Testify &ca
The Same v Stephen White Junr	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca
John Whitaker v Philip Foley	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. bound in $50. to testify &ca
Johannah Bucknell v Susannah Johnson	Peace Warrant issued – Complainants & John Bucknell bound each in $50.
David Jaffen v William McDonald	deft Committed for an assault & Battery – Complainant & John E. Giller bound to Testify each in $50
Rosannah Reynolds v Isabella Corry, Samuel Frankfurt and John Oakman	Warrant issued for a Riot – Complainant & John Brogan bound each in $100. to Testify &c
John Barclay v John Brown	Warrt. issued for beating one Anthony DeCorsia who together with Complt. are bound to Testify each in $50—
Catharine McDonagh v William Cocks	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. bound in $50. July 3d 1806 Deft taken parties settle and suit is Discontinued—
Isaac Peterson v Marschalk	Deft Charged with Disturbing a Methodist Congregation whilst at their Devotions—

July 2. 1806 Continued

John Horn Junr. vs Stephen White	Deft taken & Committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $200. William Norris Surety in $200.
John Barclay vs John Brown	Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Cummings Surety in $100.
John McGuire vs John Nugent, Ann Nugent, and Elizabeth Richardson	Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Neal Boyd bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Defts. John and Ann Nugent taken and John Nugent and William Watts bound each in $100 for the appearance of the said John & also in the like sum for the appearance of the said Ann —
George Lowden vs John McDonald	at the prayer of the Compl. the process in the cause is discontinued & Deft. discharged —
Anne Bailey vs Elias Frasher	Peace Warrant issued — Compl. bound in $50 to Testify &ca. Deft. taken and William Frasher bound in $100 for Defts. appearance to ans. &ca.
Luke Tierney vs Daniel Parker and Joshua Parker	Peace Warrant issued — Compl. Michael Lundy and John Murray bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. Daniel Parker taken and bound in $
Elizabeth VanGelder vs Abraham VanGelder	Peace Warrant issued, Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &ca. Deft. taken and bound in $500. John Charlwood Surety in $300.
Elizabeth McKay vs Williams	Peace Warrant issued — Compl. & Mary Cogdell bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Alexander Reynolds vs John Mabie	Deft. Committed as a Vagrant for 60 days to Bridewell
John Simpson vs Lotty	Warr. issued for keeping a disorderly house — July 4th 1806. Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail
The People &ca vs Mary Miller, Elizabeth Davidson, Mary Smith, Susannah Rodney, Margaret Willson, Nancy Griffin, Elizabeth Matthews, Hannah Young, Susan Bennett, Catharine Doyle, Ann Rodgers, Catharine Davidson, Mehetable Rodgers, Mary Kenney, Lucretia Burgy, Mary Morris, Eliza Smith, Mary Stephens, Mary Bunce, Mary Peyton, Ann Parker, Martha Willson and Mary Willet	Defts. being respectively convicted of being disorderly persons Ordered that they respectively stand Committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York at hard Labour for the space of Sixty days

2d. July 1806 Continued

The People &ca vs Abraham Noeling, Roger McDonald, John Cuffee, John Rainey, and John Wolcot	Defts. Committed to Bridewell of Sixty days as Vagrants —
Mary Van Houten vs Calvin Lewis	Warrant of Bastardy after birth issued —

3 July 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Fanny Downing vs James Haviland	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Olivia Kelly bound to Testify each in $50.
Margaret Woodland vs George Woodland	at the prayer of the Compl. the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Louis Deal vs Samuel McCully	Deft. released from City prison & bound in $ Thomas Marten Surety in $100.
Isaac Weeden vs John Pearsall	Peace Warrant issued on an affidavit taken by Ald. Drake & directed to the Sheriff and delivered to Constable Swartz
The Same vs Edwin Clayton	The like in all things
Thomas Hazard vs Mary Spinster	Warrant issued agt. Deft. for being a Common prostitute
Johannah Bucknell vs Susannah Johnson	Deft. taken & Committed & afterwards bailed and bound in $100 John Moore Surety in $100 —

4th July 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Francis Davis vs Mary Pierce	Deft. released from City prison and bound in $200. Shedrick Galow Surety in $200.

5th July 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Rosannah Reynolds vs Marcus Lockwood, Arnold F. Dorkman, William Hallet, and William Pinkney	Warrant issued agt. Defts. for a Riot & an assault & Battery Complt. & Patrick Waugh bound each in $100. to Testify &ca
Stephen Howell, Silas Howell, and Lewis Howell vs Jacob Cuffee their Indented Apprentice	Warrant issued agt. Deft. for running away from his said Masters — Deft. taken and Substantially admits the Charge & refuses to return and serve his Master as an apprentice should do — Ordered by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. that he stand Committed to the City prison untill he shall be contented to return & serve his said Master —

5th July 1806 Continued

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Ann Duffey vs Rosannah Barnet	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Sarah Duffy bound each in $50 to Testify &ca.
Elizabeth Barnet vs Anthony Wice	deft. Committed for an assault &ca. Compt, Susan Lilley & Charlotte Lowe [illegible] bound to testify &ca each in $50. parties afterwards settle & defts. is Discharged &ca.

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Prince Burns vs Ephraim Corning and Thomas Donnelly	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Asaph Truman bound to Testify each in $50 — deft. Donnelly taken — parties settle & suit is discontinued —
Edmond Dwyer vs Eliza Long	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. deft. taken and Committed but afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Jeremy Hallick Surety in $100.
Luke Tearney vs Joshua Parker	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & William Hawthorn bound each in $50 to Testify &ca.

6th July 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. vs Charlotte Ball	deft. brought up by a Warrant issued by Aldn. Mott and Drake & Charged with being a Disorderly person whereof she is convicted by her own confession & Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days to hard Labour —
Thomas Grange vs John McDermot	deft. brought up by the night watch & Charged with an assault & Battery — & bound in $100. Jacob Smith Surety in $50. Compt. & Jacob Stout bound each in $50 to Testify &ca.

7 July 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Augustin Guerin vs Vitalis Raspaldeau	Peace Warrt. issued — Compt, Francis Menset and Etienne Pautard bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
Martha Clark vs Dennis Patterson	Warrant issued agt. Deft. for an assault & Battery with an intent to Commit a Rape — Compt. & Rachel Burn bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
John R. B. Rodgers vs John McPherson	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
William Delaney vs Edward Miler and James McDeed	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
The Same vs James Cairnes	the like

7th July 1806 Continued

John Carl vs Samuel McCully	deft. taken by the watch and Committed for an assault & Battery — Compt. bound in $50.
The People of &ca. vs Mary Stewart	The Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour as a Common prostitute —
Eleanor Corry vs James Corry	Deft. Charged with stealing an Umbrella
Elizabeth McKey vs Elizabeth Williams	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —
Oliver Waldron et alii vs Mary Murray	deft. released from City Prison & bound in $1000. James Wall Surety in $500. —
Ellen Peters vs Charles Jennings	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, Mary Ann Lapman and Julia Jennings bound each in $50.
James Flood and Mary Palmer vs Thomas Hussey and Mary his wife	Warrant issued — Complainants bound each in $50. Compts. afterwards acknowledge Satisfaction & Suit is Discontinued —
Thomas W. Storey vs Richard Jones	deft. released from City Prison & bound in $100. Samuel Hull Surety in $25. —
Edward Godfrey vs John Pinkney	deft. released from City Prison & bound in $100. Andrew King Surety in $100 —
Mary Van Houten vs Calvin Lewis	deft. Committed to City prison on a Charge of Bastardy
Ann Duffey vs Rosannah Barnet	deft. taken and Elijah Barnet bound in $100. for Defts. appearance to ansr. &ca.
Mary Acker vs Nathan S. Reed and Daniel Holmes	Defts. Charged with a felony
Fanny Downing vs James Haviland	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —
Susan Sharp vs Gurdon Robinson	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100. to Testify &ca.
Sally Ricketts vs Elizabeth Jones	Peace Warrant issued — Compt, Dinah Gauff and Jane Scott bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
George Gale vs John Johnson	Charged with a felony
Elizabeth Hall vs Nehemiah Handford	Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. with Sarah Stilwell to testify &ca.

7 July 1806 continued

Robert Williamson v. John Smith	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &c.

8th July 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Humphreys v. John Murphy	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &ca.
Susan Sharp v. Gurdon Robinson	deft taken and bound in $100. Andrew Brown Surety in $100.
Mary Brown v. David Tommy	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant & Eliza Clark bound to testify each in $50.
John Hardie v. Thomas Orr	Warrant issued agt deft for beating Margaret Prigmore Complt & John Pigmore bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft taken & bound in $100. Harman Vosburgh Surety in $100.
Garret Heustis and Hester Capady v. Abraham Uffingham	Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House – Complts bound to Testify each in $50.
The Same v. Mary Perry	The like in all things
Thomas W. Storey v. John McNally	deft released from City prison and bound in $100. Washington Morton Surety in $50.
The Same v. John J Berkman	The like in all things —
Robert Williamson v. John Smith	deft taken and bound in $100. James Donaldson Surety in $100.
Eliza Clark v. Sally Boyle	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound & Mary Ann Rose each in $50 to testify &ca. deft taken and bound in $100. Hugh Mowbray Surety in $100.
Margaret Denning v. David Pall	Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca.
Eliza Long & Amelia Sharp v. Sally Green	Peace Warrant issued – Complainants, Grace Kelly and Phoebe Brown bound ~~Surety~~ in $50 ~~to Testify &ca~~
Ann Billings v. Daniel Billings	Peace Warrant issued – Complt bound in $50 to Testify &ca.
Margaret Hayho v. Henry	Peace Warrant issued – Complt & Jane Hayho bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. — July 9th 1806 – parties settle and suit is discontinued —
Esther Smith v. James Harper	Warrant issued on testimony taken 13th June last —
Elizabeth Hall v. Nehemiah Hanford	deft taken & committed for want of Surety but afterwards bailed and bound in $100 Joseph Desnoyers Surety in $100.

9th July 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John O'Riley v. Patrick Callodon	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound to Testify in $50.
Polly Claus v. Mary Caty Pompey	Peace Warrant issued Complt and John Placy bound each in $50 —
Elizabeth Smith v. Susannah Connor	Peace Warrant issued – Complt & Elizabeth Seward bound to Testify each in $50 —
Mary Daniels v. Elizabeth Kelly, Harriet Avist, & James Smith	Peace Warrant issued – Complt Mary Slaiter and Eliza Sozer bound each in $50 to Testify &ca
James Lilly v. Stephen Lockwood	deft being summoned to appear here this day to answ. the Complt his apprentice for ill treatment appears & the Parties not being able to Compromise – deft is bound in $200 to answr at next Sessions —
Samuel Bates v. William Chambers, Jane Chambers & Nancy Potter	at the Prayer of the Complainants the process in this Cause is Discontinued —
Patience Jackson v. John Charles	Peace Warrant issued – Complt bound in $50. John Clark in the like sum to Testify &ca
Sally Harbison v. John Walsh	Warrant of Bastardy issued —
Owen Gallagher v. John Haviland	Peace Warrant issued – Complt & Daniel Ferry bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
John McGrath v. Margaret Byrne	Peace Warrant issued – Complt bound in $100 to Testify
Garret Heustis and Hester Capady v. Mary Perry	deft taken and bound in $300. Thomas Orr Surety in $300.
Sally Rickets v. Elizabeth Jones	deft taken and bound in $100 James Cromwell Surety in $100.

10th July 1806

Patience Jackson v. John Charles	deft taken and bound in $100 Henry A Carter Surety in $50.
John Arnett v. Mary Ann Richardson	at the prayer of the Complainants [inserted: by the ...] the process in this Cause is Discontinued & deft discharged from City prison —
Ann Jackson v. John Mitchell	Peace Warrant issued – Compt bound in $50.

10 July 1806 continued

Charlotte Stanley vs Edward Bailey	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Elizabeth Johnson vs Henry Triplin	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, Elizabeth Hunter and James Glass bound each in $50 — to Testify &ca.
Catharine Wright vs Waters	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca
Martha Clark vs Dennis Patterson	deft bailed and bound in $500. Michael Whims Surety in $500.
Mary Daniel vs Elizabeth Kelly	deft taken and bound in $100. Martin Bowling Surety in $100.

11th July 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Temperance Duryea vs Abraham Duryea	deft brought up by the Watch & Charged with an assault &ca — Complainant and Ruth Woodward bound to Testify each in $50.
Mary Colvin vs Sophia Foose	Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail — but George Foose afterwards bound in $100. for Deft's appearance to ans. &c
Jane Robinson vs Susan Sharp	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.
~~Mary Colvin vs Sophia Foose~~	~~deft taken and George Foose bound~~
Robert Wilson vs Benjamin Schenck	Peace Warrant issued Complt. and James Van Varrick bound each in $50.
Henry Brown vs Grant Forbes alias Ralph B. Forbes	Peace warrant issued — Complainant & John Ackerman bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Deft. R.B. Forbes taken and bound in $100. John W. Mulligan Surety in $100.
Margaret Sharp vs Catharine Harrison	Warrant issued for threatening to beat John Lawler who together with the said Margaret is bound in $50 to Testify at next Sessions —
Mary Daniels vs James Smith	deft bailed and bound in $100. William Kelly Surety in $100.

12th July 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Robert Williamson vs John Smith	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Maria Frost vs Johnson	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Margaret O'Brien bound to Testify &ca each in $50.
Margaret Sharp vs Ann Clark alias Catharine Harris	deft taken and bound in $100. Thomas Harrison Surety in $100.

12th July 1806

Catharine Scott and Elizabeth Davis vs Sarah Smith, Lavina Ackerman, and Sarah Willson	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Samuel P. Adriance vs Nathaniel Strong	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100.

Monday 14th July 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Ferguson vs Mary Wakes als Mary Powell	Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft taken and Bound in $500 Stephen Hall Surety in $100
John McKilvey and John O'Reily vs William McCarthy and Patrick Colodon	Peace Warrants issued — Complts bound in $50. to Testify &ca
Rebecca Killand vs Philip Killand	Deft. being charged on the 12th Instant with running away from his wife & leaving her and her children to the .. & being thereupon arrested & Committed — Now the said Rebecca Killand acknowledges Satisfaction & prays that Deft may be Discharged which is done accordingly —
Luke Tearney vs Joshua Parker	deft. taken and bound in $500. Joseph Schilboin Surety in $300 —
Joseph I. Kingsland vs George A. Tuttle	deft. brought up by the Watch & Charged with a violent assault & Battery — Complt., Henry Myers, and Benjamin Sayre Wood bound each in $50. to Testify & Henry I. Moore bound in $50. for the appearance of Frederick Moore to Testify he being the person injured — Deft. Committed for want of Bail but afterwards released and bound in $200. Edward Wade Surety in $200.
Temperance Duryea vs Abraham Duryea	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued
Garret Heustice and Hester Cassady vs Abraham Whitingham	deft. taken and bound in $200. Benjamin Golden & Robert Ash bound each in $100.
Nicholas Quinn vs Patrick McGrath	deft. to whom the Complainant is bound an apprentice is bound in 100 Dolls. to appear and ans. for Illtreating the said apprentice —
John O'Reily vs Patrick Colodon	Deft. taken by the Watch last night, & Committed this morng for want of bail but afterwards released & bound in $300. Robert Allison Surety in $300.

14 July 1806

John Pierre vs John Brenon	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & James Johnson bound in $50. to Testify &ca
Catharine Scott & Elizabeth Davis vs Sarah Willson and Laurra Ackerman	Defts: taken and bound each in $100. William Bowker Surety for each in $100.
Sarah Barclay v Margaret Haight	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Maria Robinson bound each in $50 to Testify &ca
Henry Cruger vs Charles Rogal	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Samuel P. Adriance vs Nathaniel Strong	Deft. taken and bound in $200. Augustus Wynkoop Surety in $200 —

15th July 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Ann Cutbirth vs Joseph Taylor and Phoebe Taylor	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Bridget McLaughlan bound each in $50 to Testify &ca — Defts. taken and the said Joseph Taylor & Daniel P. Adams bound in the sum of $100. for the appearance of Each of the Defts. to ans. &ca
Patrick Bonner v Charles Selden	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100.
Samuel Valleau vs Silvey Sumner	deft. Committed to City prison for a breach of the peace Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &ca
Ellen Peters v Charles Jennings	deft taken and bound in $200. John Stephens Surety in $100.
William Campbell vs John Smith	Peace Warrant issued. Complt bound in $50. to Testify
The Same v The Same	The like for beating Eliza Campbell wife of Complainant
John Pierre v John Brenon	deft. taken and bound in $100. Peter Mitchell and John Joseph bound each in $50. as Surety —
Robert Willson vs Benjamin Schenck	deft taken and bound in $100. Jonathan Drake Surety in $100 —
Sarah Dawson and Susan Sharp vs Jane Robinson	Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound in $50. each to Testify &ca
John Bogert v Delancey	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Jane Robinson / Susan Sharp	deft taken and bound in $100. Walter Taylor Surety in $100.

15th July 1806 Continued

Augustin Guerin vs Vitalis Raspaldeau	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in the cause is discontinued & parties discharged from their recognizance &ca
Martha Clark vs Dennis Patterson	The like
Margaret Dunning v David Rice	The like
William Parsells v The same	The like

16th July 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Van Houten vs Calvin Lewis	At the particular request of DeWitt Clinton Esqr Mayor of New York the Deft is released from City Prison and bound in $250. to appear and Ans. in Case of Bastardy at the next Sessions —
Elizabeth Rose and Charity Thompson vs Margaret Miller	Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound each in $50 to testify &ca
Jane Webb vs Amelia Summerville	Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca Deft. taken and having no bail is ordered to stand committed in bail &ca
Catherine Wright v Bridget Waters	Deft. taken and bound in $200. Martin Harkin Surety in $200 —
John O'Reiley v William McCarty	deft. taken and bound in $200 Surety in $
Harris Wolfe v Martin	Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. & Lawrence Hayer bound each in $100. to Testify —
Charity Thompson vs John Baizley	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Eliza. Rose bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Susan Sharp vs Abigail Robinson who is complained of by the name of John Robinson	Deft. taken by George B Raymond & brought before the said Justice and is bound in $100. William Masterson
Samuel Cook v William Brooks	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Peter Ostrander bound each in $50 Deft bound in $100. Cornell Brooks Surety in $100.
Elizabeth Rose and Charity Thompson vs Margaret Miller	Warrant issued agt. Deft for a breach of the peace Complt. bound to Testify each in $50. — July 17. 1806. Deft. taken and bound in $300 Abram Walker Surety in $300. — July 1806. parties settle [illegible] is continued

16th July 1806 Continued

Jane Webb vs Amelia Summerville — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Dft. taken parties settle and suit is discontinued —

Magdalen Ganblain vs Jean Belleneau — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

John Russel vs Alexander C. Miles — deft. Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. for riding over a Child of Teunis Riker by which the said child was much hurt — Complt. & said Teunis bound each in $150. to Testify &c.

17th July 1806

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Thomas McDonough vs Patrick McGrath — Deft. Master to Complt. charged with ill treatment to Complt. Deft. Summoned to appear at 10 o'Clock tomorrow morning to ansr. &c. — July 18. 1806. Deft appears pursuant to the Summons & after hearing the Complt. the Master is ordered to pay the apprentice what money is due him according to the indenture & the apprentice to return & serve his said Master —

John Bogert vs Abraham DeLancey — Deft taken and bound in $100. John DeLancey Surety in $100

Mary Van Houten vs Calvin Lewis — Summons issued against deft to appear here on Monday the 21st day of July Instant at 10 o'Clock A.M. to shew Cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a certain male bastard Child of which the said Mary Van Houten was delivered on the 16th day of July 1805 — Monday 21st. July 1806 — 10 o'Clock A.M. parties appear but Mr. Bukman being sick the Cause adjd. untill further Notice

William Campbell vs John Smith — deft taken and bound in $100. George Smith Surety in $100.

Benjamin Thurston vs Sam, John Baptiste, John Free, Old Charley, John Peter, Simon Peter, and Oldman Peter — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

Mary Cox vs Robert Cox Junr. — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

John Russel vs Alexander C. Miles — deft released from City Prison & bound in $300 Abraham Sears Surety in $300.

Joseph Caywood vs Persia Smith — deft. Committed for assaulting and beating John Randell Dyckman a boy — Complt. John Snell, and James Davis bound each in $50

Esther Neville and Susan B. Neville vs Joseph Philips and Elizabeth Philips his wife — Peace Warrant issued — Complts. and Ann Neville bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

18th July 1806

John Wright vs Patrick Curran — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant Luke Ryan and Thomas Pell bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

Daniel Peter vs Tobias Joyce — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and John Frederick bound in $50. to Testify &c.

Esther Neville and Susan B. Neville vs Joseph Philips and Elizabeth Philips — deft. Joseph & Henry Hillman bound the said Joseph in $100. & the said Hillman in $50 for the appearance of the said Joseph at the next Sessions to ans. &c. and the said Elizabeth and the said Henry Hillman bound to wit the said Elizabeth in $100. & Hillman in $50. for the said Elizabeth's appearance to ans. &c.

Fergus Farrell vs Hugh McGovern, Bridget McGovern, Peter Flinn and Archibald Burrows — Peace warrant issued — Complt. and Dominick Farrel bound to Testify each in $50. to Testify &c.

The People &c. vs John Reed — Deft taken by a Wart. issued by D. D. Tompkins Esqr. for a Riot in Rockland County — & bound in $500. James McCurdy of No. 23 ... Surety in $500. —

John Julian vs Simon Peterson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Michael Whitbeck & Richard Butler bound each in $50.

Thomas McDonough vs Patrick McGrath — Complt. an Apprentice to Deft. charges Deft with ill treatment in not paying him moneys due by agreement in Indenture — Deft ordered to pay such Dues & Complt. to return & serve his said Master —

Jonathan Morgan vs Samuel Armstrong & Reuben Drake — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

19th July 1806

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Tony Rusegue vs John Dejoy — In Case of Bastardy — parties being married suit is discontinued — See 9th June 1806

John B. Stephens vs Samuel Griffin, Henry Willet, and Dennis Dushea — defts. brought up by the Watch and charged with an assault & Battery — Complt. Philip Kissey and Henry Banta bound to Testify each in $100. to Testify &c. Defts. Committed but afterwards bailed and bound each in $100 Moses T. Crane Surety in $100. for Griffin & Willet each and Griffin is Surety in $100. for Dushea

Lucretia Harper vs Margaret Prigmore & James Graham — At the prayer of the Complt. the said James Graham is Discharged and the said M. Prigmore to be Discharged on payment of 17/6

Hugh McGovern and Jane Mahony vs Dominick Farrell, Mary Farrell, James Farrell and Fergus Farrell — Peace Warrant issued, Complainants bound in $50. each to testify &c. Defts. Dominick, Mary and Fergus Farrell taken and Dominick and Fergus bound each in $100 John Scandlin and Thomas Whims Surety each in $50 & Dominick Farrell, John Scandlin and Thomas Whims bound each in $50. ~~to Testify~~ as Surety for Mary Farrell

19th July 1806 Continued

Parties	Proceedings
Fergus Farrell vs Hugh McGovern	deft. taken and bound in $200 James Linnen and John Liddy Surety each in $200
Daniel Shee vs Patrick Browley	deft. brought up by the Night watch & charged with an assault & Battery & Committed for want of bail – but afterwards escapes from the watchman – July 21st 1806 the Complainant acknowledges satisfaction & suit is discontinued
Sary Crownholm vs Hannah Crownholm	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant & Mary Langburn bound each in $50 –
Wiert Valentine vs Barney Cormon	deft. brought up by the Watch and Charged with an assault & Battery & Committed ~~issued~~ for want of bail – deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Andrew Mann Surety in $50 –
Hannah Houton vs William Carver Junr.	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant & Lewis Benser bound to testify each in $50 –
Zadock Seely, Uriah Jones and Michael Nestle vs Elizabeth Patterson	Warrant issued agt. deft. for a Breach of the peace & Breaking of Seely's window – Complt. bound each in $50 –
Michael Darby vs Benjamin Kenyon	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50.
Catharine Mester vs Thomas Taylor (The People vs Mary Spinola)	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. (deft. Committed for … being a common prostitute)
Sally Rickets vs Elizabeth Jones	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

21st July 1806.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Fanny Irebe vs William Bradbury	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued July 22nd 1806 Deft taken and bound to next Sessions in $250. Francis Davis Surety in $250.
Oliver Waldron, David Robertson, & Jaspar Samler vs Mary Murray	The deft being surrendered by by her bail, is committed until &ca. Deft afterwards bailed again and bound in $500. Richard Burk and Michael Fogerty bound each in $250. to ansr. &ca
Jonathan Morgan vs Reuben Drake and Samuel Armstrong	defts. taken and bound each in $200 John Cummings Surety for each in $100 –
John Rice, Daniel Bartow, Edward Riley & John Dowling vs Nathaniel and Samuel Green	Peace Warrant issued – Compltts. bound in $50. each to testify &ca. Samuel Green who is prosecuted as aforesaid taken and bound in $100. Christian White Surety in $100 –

21st July 1806.

Parties	Proceedings
Eliza Clark vs Sally Boyle	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued –
Amelia Brown vs Edward Harris	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant and Martha Church bound each in $50. to testify &ca – Deft. taken and bound in $100. Judah Dantz Surety in $100.
The Overseers of the poor vs Calvin Lewis	deft. Summoned to appear here this day at 10 OClock AM before the said Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. and Theophilus Beekman to shew cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a certain Male Bastard Child of which Mary Van Houten was delivered on the 16th day of July 1805 – appears and Justice Beekman being sick the Deft is ordered to appear again the 24th Inst. at 10 OClock AM. at which time he appears by James Woods his attorney and having nothing to say he is adjudged to be the Reputed father of the said Child and It is ordered that the said Calvin Lewis pay to the overseers of the poor towards the Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell the sum of $14 $\frac{75}{100}$ and the weekly sum of $1 $\frac{25}{100}$ thereafter and the said Mary the sum of one Cent weekly –
Jane Peterson, Thomas Peterson, Andrew Lawson and Ellen Johnson vs Daniel Brady	Peace Warrant issued – Complainants bound in $50. each to testify &ca. Deft. taken and bound in $100. – Deft taken and bound in $100. Abraham Brady Surety in $100.
Phoebe Howe vs James Wood and Sarah his wife	Peace Warrant issued – Complt and Ellen Roberts bound each in $50. to testify – July 22. 1806 Defts. taken and James Wood and James A. Smith bound each in $100 for the appearance of the said James Wood and each in the sum of $100. for the appearance of the said Sarah Wood –
John Julian vs Irvin Peterson	deft. taken and bound in $100 Samuel Gouverneur Surety in $100 –
Peter Pignet vs Henry Bathinson	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50 – deft taken and bound in $200 John T. Bellis Surety in $100 –
Catharine Bogert vs Elizabeth Ramsay	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant & Lydia Long bound each in $50
Charity Thompson vs John Baigley	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued –
Zadock Seely vs Elizabeth Patterson	deft. released from the prison and bound in $200. Henry Ireland Surety in $200.

22d July 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Ellen Donaldson v Cromwell	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound with Lavina Harper each in $50
Catharine Bogert v Elizabeth Ramsey	deft taken and bound in $100. James Ramsey Surety in $100.
John McDermott v George Bausher	Peace Warrant issued, complainants Lucretia Godney and Margaret Tilby bound each in $50
Prudence Ferris v Thomas Coshoe	Peace Warrant issued – Complt bound in $50. – July 24th 1806. Parties settle & suit is discontinued – the deft having been bound to next sessions Wm Maxwell Surety in 200.
Ellis Cushman v John Ming Robert De Grove, and George Ingram	Peace Warrant issued – Complt bound in $100. to testify &ca
Elizabeth Cassady v Dennis McKinny	Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly House – Complt bound in $50.
Isaac Wandell v Abigail Warren	deft Committed for a Breach of the peace parties afterward settle & suit is discontinued
John White, Charles Nolls and Christian White v William Kelly and Elizabeth his wife	Warrant issued agt defts for keeping a disorderly house, Compltt bound in $50. each to testify &ca

23d July 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Parties	Proceedings
Samuel Wallace v Silvy Simmons	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued –
James Rush v Jane McPherson	The like
Ellen Peters v Charles Jennings	deft being surrendered by his bail is bound in $100. Abraham P. Smith Surety in $100. and deft is hereupon discharged from his former recognizance as well as John Stephens his Surety
Mary Watts and Catharine Jarvis v Martin Hodgins	deft Charged with a breach of a the Ordinances the said Mary Watts Daughter & Seducing her from home with a intent of destroying her so as to be released from the obligation he was under to marry her
Julia Rose and Ann Lockwood v Thomas Supe and Ann his wife	Warrant issued agt Defendants for keeping a Disorderly house Complainants bound in $50.
Judith Haywood v Maria Smith	deft taken and bound in $100 Abraham Banker Surety in $100.

23. July 1806

Parties	Proceedings
Michael Timony v Cormick Kilmartin	Peace Warrant issued – Complt bound in $50. –
Ellis Cushman v John Ming, Robert Delgrove and George Ingram	defts taken and bound each in $100 William Morris Surety in $100. for each deft.

24th July 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Ellis Cushman v Michael Cushman & John Reden	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant only bound with Olivia McHelly bound to testify in $100.
~~Mary [illegible]~~ v Calvin Lewis	
Henry Miller v Thomas Smith	Felony –
Michael Timony v Cormick Kilmartin	Deft taken and bound in $100. William McIntire Surety in $100. –
Mary Burns v Patrick Burns	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued –
The People of &ca v John Campbell	deft brought up by the Watch & after examination is discharged Sine Die –
Catharine Robeson v James Williamson	Peace Warrant issued – Complt bound in $50. and likewise James Robeson in the like Sum $50
James Robeson v James Williamson	The like – Cathe. Williamson bound to testify –

25 July 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Parties	Proceedings
Jeremiah Hill v James Gibson	Peace Wart. issued – Complt. bound in $50. Deft taken & bound on the 26th July 1806 – in $100 Joseph Ogden Surety in $100.
The Same v Jane Hill	Peace warrant issued – July 26th 1806. James Gibson bound in $100. Josh Ogden Surety in $100.
George B. Raymond v Josephine Lajus	Peace Warrant issued – Complt bound in $50. to testify July 26th Deft taken & bound in $100. Matthew O'Brien Surety in $100.
Daniel Storms v James Christy	Deft Committed for beating and abusing Complt. Christy Complt & Phoebe Storms bound each in $50
Eleanor Willson v William Flemmings	Peace Wart issued – Complt bound in $50. to testify –
Sarah Tiller v Philip Strader	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. & Sarah Royce bound in $50. – July 26th Deft taken & committed – parties afterward settle & suit is discontinued –

Parties	Proceedings
Ellis Cushman vs Michael Cushman	deft taken and bound in $100. Phineas Freeman surety in $100.
Edward Gless vs Joseph Lord who is impleaded by the name of Joseph Boyd	deft taken and bound in $100. John Butler surety in $100
Thomas Wyckoe vs Robert Williams, Toly Anne White and Catharine White	Defts. Charged with keeping a disorderly House — Complt. bound in $50. Defts. taken & Committed —
Eliza Long vs Sally Green	deft released from City Prison and bound in $100. James Kidd surety in $100
Nancy Reynolds vs Elizabeth Stephens	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Sarah Reynolds surety in $50.
Samuel Gregory vs Matthew Daniels Junr. James Mead —	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to testify
Platt Jones vs The Same	The like
Andrew Rowland vs The Same	The like

26th July 1806

By Jacob de la Montagnie Esq.

Parties	Proceedings
Elizabeth Van Gilder vs Abraham Van Gilder	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued
The Same vs The Same	The like
Ann Jackson vs John Mitchell	The like —
Catharine Graham vs Bridget Males	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Josiah Berry bound each in $50. to testify &ca
Susan McIntire vs James Ryan	Peace Warrant issued — Jane McIntire and Margaret Boyd surety in $50.
Nancy Reynolds vs Elizabeth Stephens	deft taken & bound in $100. Peter Stephens surety in $100
Philip Friedenberg vs Sarah Baker and Margaret Robinson	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify &ca Deft Baker taken and bound in $100. Matthew Gillies surety in $100.
Nathaniel Hitchcock vs Daniel Rice	Deft. brought up by the night watch & Charged with an assault & Battery — Complt & Cornelius Hurst and Walter Allen bound in $50. — Deft bailed & bound in $200 James A. Smith surety in $100

Parties	Proceedings
The People of &ca vs Harmon Stenner	deft. Committed for Sixty days to Bridewell at hard Labor
Eliza Collins vs Frederick Valentine. Order sent to alms House by E. Collins the 30 July 1806	order of Bastardy made by Jacob de la Montagnie & Theo. Beekman that deft. pay $15. for lying in expenses &ca & one Dollar weekly & that E. Collins pay two shillings weekly —
The People of &ca vs Eliza Olion	deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor
Eliza Morris adsm The People	Deft. released from Bridewell — Simeon Freeland bound in $100. that deft. shall leave New York within a week and not return within Six Months —

27th July 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Elizabeth Chew vs William Berry	deft Committed for an assault &ca Complt & Holliday Chew bound each in $50. to testify &ca — Deft bound in $100. Aaron Morris and Henry Henderson surety in $50. each —

28th July 1806

By Theophilus Beekman

Parties	Proceedings
Rosannah Barnett & Mary Doogan vs Ann Duffy	Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound each in $50. to testify &ca Deft taken & Committed & afterwards bailed & bound in 100 Doll William Farrel surety in $100.
Susan McIntire vs James Ryan	deft. taken and bound in $200 William McIntire surety in $200 —
Alexander McDougal vs Robert Newland	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. not bound —
Eleanor McColgan vs John Savage —	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
James Ryan vs Dennis Boyle	Peace Warrt issued — Complt & Peter Carr bound each in $50 to testify &ca Deft taken and bound in $500. Henry Maloy surety in $500.
Nicholas May vs Matthew Evans	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.
James Daniel vs Mary Daniel	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Ann Bradshaw and John W. Macomb vs John Bignell	The like
John Bignell vs John W. Macomb	The like —

28 July Continued

Barney Madden vs. Robert Willson	Peace Warrant issued – Complt and John Bogert bound each in $50. to Testify &c. – July 31st 1806. parties settle & suit is Discontinued
Thomas Cairns vs. John Huntington alias John Hunter	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant & Susannah Swain bound each in $50 –
The People &c. vs. Daniel McDaniel alias Donald McPherson	deft Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days
Catharine Messier vs. Thomas Taylor	deft taken & bound in $100. Robert Collins Surety in $100.
Calvin Otis vs. Francis Bell	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50.
George Bell vs. John Neal	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant & James Ferris bound each in $50. to Testify &c.
Thomas Hood vs. Bultman	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c.
Peter Carr vs. Susan McIntire	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant & James Ryan bound each in $50. to Testify &c.
Jacob Mitten vs. Peter Prink and Sally Prink	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50.
James Robertson vs. James Williamson	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued
Catharine [illegible] vs. [illegible]	The like

29th July 1806

By Theophilus Buttman Esqr.

Peter Willson vs. John Kingston	Peace Warrt issued – Complt bound in $50 to Testify &c.
Elizabeth Fisher vs. Charles Welsh	The like
Peter Carr vs. Susannah McIntire	deft released from prison & bound in $100. John Hanley Surety in $100.
George Bell vs. John Neal	Deft taken and bound in $100. Hugh Torrance Surety in $100.
Calvin Otis vs. Francis Bell	deft taken and bound in $100. Samuel Bell Surety in $100.
Rosannah Reynolds vs. Isabella Currie	deft released from prison & bound in $300. Alexander Campbell Surety in $200.

29 July 1806. Continued

Isabella Jack vs. John Brown and Isabella Brown	Peace Warrt issued – Complt & William McLean bound each in $50. – July 31 1806. Defts taken parties settle & suit is Discontinued –
Henry B. Rapp vs. Dennis Rayordon & John Mullen	defts brought up by the Watch & charged with a Breach of the peace. Complt bound in $50. & defts Committed &c. – August 1st 1806. parties settle & suit is Discontinued –
Elizabeth Atherton vs. Sally Downing	Peace Warrt issued – 2 witness bound to testify – July 30th 1806 Deft taken and bound in $100. Benajah Abrahams Surety in $100. Augt 1. 1806. parties settle & suit is Discontinued –
Eleanor FitzSimmons vs. Sally Downing	The like in all things –
Jacob Mitten vs. Sally Prink	deft taken & bound in $200. Philip Ebert Surety in $100.
Eleanor Willson vs. William Kimmons	deft taken and bound in $100. Charles Snare Surety in $100
John Philip vs. Peter Donnelly	Peace Warrant issued – Complt bound in $50.
Catharine Gibbons vs. John McConnel, Mary McConnel & Esther Taylor	Peace Warrant issued – Complt bound in $50 1st August 1806. Defts taken and bound in $100. John Rice Surety for each in $100.
The People vs. Unity Lyons	Deft Committed as a Vagrant for 60 Days.

30 July 1806

By Theophilus Buttman

Jane Stroud vs. James Stroud	deft Committed for an assault & Battery – Complt bound in $50.
Michael Hetzel vs. Joseph Shelton	deft taken and bound in $200. Christian Brown Surety in $100.
Robert Burns & John Gallagher vs. Joseph W. Moulton	Isaiah Livingston bound in $100. for Defts appearance at next Sessions to answer &c.
Catharine Scott and Elizabeth Davis vs. Lanah Smith, Lavina Ackerman, & Sally Willson	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued –

Julia Kane and Ann Lockwood vs Thomas Suipe and Ann his wife	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Philip Fulkinson vs Diana Southerland	Deft released from City Bridewell and bound in $100. William Davenport Surety in $100 —
Ellen Johnson and Abigail Moore vs Susan Costigan	Peace Warrant issued Compl.ts bound each in $50 to testify &ca — July 31st 1806 Deft taken & ~~bound in~~ Sarah Phelps bound in $50. for Deft's appearance to ans.r &c.
Elizabeth Lewis vs Esther Hopkins	Warrant issued agt. Deft for beating Ann Margaret Platt and Abraham Platt Children of Richard Platt Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. July 31. 1806 Samuel Hopkins Surety in $200. for the appearance of Deft at next Sessions to ans.r &ca
George Henry vs Daniel Johnson	Peace Warrt issued — Complt bound in $50. — Deft taken & bound in $100 Samuel Kelly Surety in $100.
Eleanor Crawford and Samuel Hunt vs Lewis Dill	Peace Warrant issued for beating said Hunt — Compl.ts ~~taken~~ bound in in $50. each to Testify &ca
Dorothy Noel vs Adam Noel	Peace Warrant issued — Complts and Mary Lawrence bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. — Deft taken & Committed for want of bail on the 31st ~~of~~ July 1806. and afterwards bailed and bound $200. Morgan Leonard bound in $100. as Surety —
Catharine Brooks vs Alatha Moore	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. July 31. 1806 Deft bound in $100 James Willson Surety in $50.
Henry Southauser vs Margaret Prigmore	Warr.t issued for keeping a Disorderly House, Complt. Francis Arany and Peter Bonett bound each in $50. to Testify
John Williams vs Mary Williams	Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Hester Brown bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — July 31st 1806 Deft taken and bound in $50. Richard Nengent Surety in $25.

31. July 1806

By Stephen Bukman Esq.r

The People of &ca vs John Ford	Deft Committed to Bridewell for 10 Days as a Vagrant & then to be sent off to Phil.a

31st July 1806 Continued

Jane Smith and Anderias Hamber vs Daniel Reynolds and Rosannah his wife	Warrant issued agt. Defts for keeping a Disorderly House Complainants bound each in $200. to Testify &ca. Defts taken and bound by W & M that is to say the said Daniel Reynolds & Hugh McCormick each in the sum of $300. for the appearance &c of the said Daniel and likewise each in the sum of $300. for the appearance &c of the said Rosannah to ans.r &ca
Susan B. Neville vs Joseph Philips and Elizabeth Philips	Peace Warrants issued — Complt & Esther Neville and Ann G. Neville bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Augt 1st 1806 Defts & Henry Hillman bound the said Jos. in $100 & the said Hillman in $250 for the appearance of each of the Defts. bound &ca
Jacob Blank Jun. vs Charles P. Poinser	Deft summoned to appear and Answer for ill treating the Complainant his apprentice — parties appear the suit is adjd. until 12 O'Clock tomorrow —
Joseph I. Kingsland vs George A. Suthill	At the prayer of Henry I. Moore father of Frederick Moore an infant and the person injured the process in this cause is discontinued —

~~J~~ 1. August 1806 — here

By Jacob De La montagnie Esq.r

John Turner vs James King	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca
Catharine Pinkney vs Charles Cox	Peace warr.t issued for beating William Jones an Infant Complt bound in $50. to Testify &c
Isaac Anderson vs Charles Miles	Discontinued
Elizabeth Johnson vs Henry Triplin	The like
John McGuire vs John Nengent, Ann Nengent and Elizabeth Rooshan	The like
Magdalin Gamblain vs Jean Bellereau	The like —
William Styles, William Dyckman, Charles Gardner Jun.r, and Elizabeth Van Allen vs Grace Robinson	Warr.t issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Complts bound each in $50. to Testify &ca ~~The like~~
Flora Metson vs Hannah Houston	Peace Warrant issued — Complt and William Carson bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

1. Augt 1806. Continued

Susannah Reed & Amy Ferguson v Catharine Callenger	Peace warrant issued — Complainants and Elizabeth Dick bound each in $50. to Testify &c.
Hannah Houston v William Carver Junr	William Carver is bound in $200 for the appearance of the Deft at next Sessions to ans^r.
Russel R. Goble v Joseph I. Kingsland	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & John Tebow bound each in $50. to Testify &c.
Elizabeth Powell v Margaret Murray	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Catharine Augustus and Sarah Brown bound each in $50. to Testify &c.
Jane Hale v Samuel Beety	Complt & John Hall bound each in $50. —
Ann Byrne v Gershom Johnson	Deft released from prison and bound in $100. Harman Johnson Surety in $100.
James Norman v Pollard Malonby	Peace Warr^t issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify
John Irwin v Stephen Mosier	Deft Committed for an assault &c. Complainants Maria Starmages & Joseph Rose bound to Testify &c. parties afterwards settle & suit is withdrawn —

2 Augt 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Peter Pignet v Henry Watkinson	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Amelia Binwood v Saml Armstrong	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Sally Slam bound to Testify in $50. — Deft taken & Committed for want of bail — parties afterwards settle & suit is discontinued —
Henry Furman v Amelia Binwood	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Saml Armstrong and James Parker bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Deft taken & parties settle & suit is discontinued
Mary Pierce v Sally Slam	Peace Warr^t issued — Complt. & Henry Furman & James Parker bound as witnesses — Deft taken parties settle & suit is discontinued —
Thomas Hood v Thomas Barthman	discontinued
Samuel Gregory v Matthew Daniels Junr & James Mead	Defts taken and bound each in $300. John Butler Surety for each in $100. —
Andrew Rowland v The same	The like in all things
Platt Jones v The Same	The like in all things

Augt 2. 1806. Continued

Galine Ackerman v Jack his Slave and Daniel Peet	Order granted to remove Jack to Washington in the State of New Jersey to his master as a fugitive from Labor and Peet Committed to Bridewell as a disorderly person — for 60 Days —
William Campbell v John Smith and Elizabeth his wife	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

4^t August 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

George Henry v Daniel Johnson	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —
Susan Reed and Amy Ferguson v Catharine Callenger	The like in all things —
John Campbell v Rowland Savage and Thomas James	The like
Fergus Farrel v Hugh McGovern, Bridget McGovern, Peter Kiern & Archibald Burrows	The like
Hugh McGovern and Jane Mahony v Dominick Farrell, Mary Farrell, James Farrell and Fergus Farrell	The like
Charlotte Greenwood v John Greenwood	The like
Robert Willson v Benjamin Schenck	The like
Charity Thompson v Margaret Miller and Abijah Miller & Pell	The like
Sarah Stagg v Charity Thompson	The like
Mary Ann Cross and Mary Cam v Maria Everett	The like
Jonathan Morgan v Samuel Armstrong & Reuben Drake	The like
Thomas Graham v John McDermott	at the prayer of the Compl^t the process in this Cause is Discontinued —
Elizabeth Noon v Jane Noble	The like
Ann Noble v Elizabeth Noon	The like
Philip Freedenburg v Sarah Baker and ~~Catharine~~ Margaret Robertson	The like
Ellis Cushman v John [illegible], Robert De Grove, Michael Cashman, John Rider, and George Ingram	The like
Walter L. Brown v Stephen Waring	The like
Jane Peterson, Thomas Peterson, Andrew Lawrence, & Ellen Johnson v Daniel Brady	The like
Zadock Seely, Uriah Jones, & [illegible] v Elizabeth Patterson	The like
Sally Percy v Priscilla Martin	The like

4: August 1806 Continued

Parties	Proceedings
Mary Coin vs William Porterfield	deft Committed for an assault &ca Complt. Andrew Howzen surety bound in $50 — deft afterwards bailed and bound in $100. James Elliott surety in $100.
The People of &ca v Patrick McLaughlan	deft. Committed for Stealing some Clothes from some person unknown Supposed to belong however to some of the family of the Morris at Morrsia — deft Comd. for Sixty days.
Rumah R. Goble v Joseph J. Kingsland	deft. taken and bound in $100. William Johnson surety in $100.
Elizabeth Powell v Margaret Murray	deft. Husband Philip Murray bound in $100 for Defts appearance to ansr. &ca
~~John Campbell~~	

5t August 1806.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Jane Scudder and Catharine Banta ve Thomas Seepe and Ann his wife	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
John Russel v Alexander C. Miles	The like —
Susan B. Neville ve Joseph Philips and Elizabeth Philips	The like
Esther Neville and Susan B. Neville vs The Same	The like
George Bell ve John Neal	The like
Patience Jackson ve John Charles	The like
James Ryan vs Dennis Bayle	The like —
James Norman ve Pollard Malenby	The like
Catharine Messer ve Thomas Taylor	The like
Isaac Vandell ve Robert Willson and Bernard Madden	The like
Francis Davis v Mary Pear	The like

Parties	Proceedings
Edwin Clayton adsm Isaac Weeden	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —
Mary Mott v Jeremiah Van Dyck	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and James Wragg bound each in $50. to Testify &ca at Next Sessns.
Elizabeth Van Horstine ve Gerard Hodgkiss	Warrt. of Bastardy before the Court issued —
John O'Reily v Patrick Culloden	deft taken and bound in $100. John Collins surety in $100. to present Sessions
Sarah Stagg v Peter Valentine	deft together with Jacob Varian enters into a bond of $250 conditioned to save harmless &c the City from maintenance &ca of a certain Bastard child which the said Sarah Stagg did go withal with on the [illegible] of June last —
Bond deld. to Mr Shippey the 8 Jany 1807	
John B. Dey ve William Simpson	deft arrested by the Name of William Simpson & Committed for want of bail, but is afterward bailed & bound in $200. George Simpson surety in $100. Augt. 6t. 1806 John B. Dey certifies that William Simpson is not the person he complained of but that he complained of Wm. Simpson hence upon the said Deft is Discharged

5: Augt. 1806

Parties	Proceedings
Flora Mattow v Hannah Houston	The Deft. being Surrendered by Louis Binsse her bail is committed untill &ca
Francis Lynch of the City of Philadelphia Taylor v Patrick Dougherty his Indented apprentice	deft. is brought before the said Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. & Charged with running away from his said master on the 14 July 1806 Which the Defendant confesses to be true — Order granted for Master to remove him to Phila. — Deft. being committed on suspicion of Stealing a quantity of Clothes from his Master while at Phila. — but discharge given to Complt. to take him out when it shall be convenient —
John William v Peter Root	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and William Spencer bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
John Turner v James King	deft taken and bound in $100. Bernard Byrne surety in $100 — to present Court of Sessions
John Grady ve Christopher Devenport	deft brought before the said Justice by a Bench warrant from the last Court of Oyer and terminer and bound in $50. The said John Grady becomes his surety in $50. And afterwards acknowledges satisfaction & prays the next Court of Oyer &ca to which Deft is bound to enter a Nolli prosequi on the indictment

6t. Augt. 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Eliza Marks v Jane Wills	Peace Wart. issued — Complt & George Johnson bound each in $50. to testify at next Sessions —
The Same v Elizabeth Thomas	The like —
Mary Waters v Jane Mekan	Peace Warrant issued — David Jn Waters bound in $50. for Complt. appearance to Testify &ca
Garret Sentis v William Hague	deft Committed for an assault & Battery — George Dunbar and Peter Ellingworth bound each in $50.
Daniel McAuley & David Whitehead v Israel Morgan	Peace Wart. issued — Complt Whitehead bound to Testify in $50. to Testify at Next Sessions —
John B Reynolds v Elizabeth Andrews	deft Committed for Cutting the nose of Margaret Graham nearly off her face — Complt bound to next Sessions in $100 ~~to Testify~~

7t August 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Mary Mott v Jeremiah Van Dyck	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued and Deft. Discharged from prison

7 Augt. 1806. Continued

Charles Gillard, William Watkins, Joseph Spencer, and William L. Pelsue	Warrant issued agt. deft. for keeping a disorderly house in William Street — Complainants and Thomas Lufborrow bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
Charles vs. Longley	
Cybille Brown vs. Thomas McDonald	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued —
William Coorman vs. Nathaniel Stansbury	deft. taken and bound in $100. William Harrison Surety in $100 — to present Sessions
John B. Reynolds vs. Elizabeth Andrews	at the prayer of the Complainant and that of Margaret Graham the person injured the process in this cause is discontinued & Deft. discharged from prison
John B. Dey vs. William Simpson	deft. taken on a Bench warrt. from last Sessions & bound to present Sessions in $100. Elias B. Illington Surety in $100

8th August 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Catharine Pinkney vs. Charles Cox	deft. taken and bound to present Sessions in $100. Adrian Hegeman Surety in $100 —
Louisa Roberts vs. William Roberts	Peace warrt. issued — Complt. bound to Testify &ca. in $50. to next Sessions — Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Conway Surety in $100
James Rogers vs. John Anderson, Samuel Smith, and Sophia Smith	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Margaret Cragan bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
Isaac Riddell vs. James Carlisle	deft. taken and bound in $100. John Kelly Surety in $100 —
Garret Sintis vs. William Hague	deft. released from City prison & bound in $100. John Power Surety in $100 —
John Gallagher and Hannah Ranord vs. Bridget Hogan	Warrant issued against defendant for threatening to set the block of houses on fire at the Corner of [illegible] & Arundell Streets — Complt. bound in $50 each to Testify &ca.
James Votey vs. Timothy B. Crane	Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound to present Sessions in $100 to appear & Testify at present Sessions —
Jasper A. Cropsey vs. Michael McIntire	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and John Latham bound each in $50 —

9th August 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Sarah Heuston vs. John Heuston	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to next Sessions —
Eliza Long vs. Jane Wells	deft. released from City Prison & bound in $100. Isaac Vandell Surety in $100. to next Sessions —
James Woods vs. Benjamin G. Bulliche	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant not bound $50 deft. taken and Committed for want of bail
William Clark vs. Patrick Sweeny	Peace warrt. issued — Complt. Rosannah McGivray and William McGivray bound each in $50.
James Anson vs. Thomas Shrowder, John Watson, Joseph Jokins & William Gallagher	deft. Committed by JDLM for fighting in East George Street & beating Joseph Brotherton — Witness Brotherton, John Benson & Complt.
Louisa Roberts vs. William Roberts	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Margaret Jennings and Elsty Jakson vs. John Jennings	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound each in $50 —
Jane Haley vs. Eli Patten	Warrt. of Bastardy after birth issued — taken for getting the Complainant with Child of Male Bastard child which the said Jane was delivered on the Ninth day of June last. James Bisset / Polly Roberts Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50
Eliza Long vs. Jane Wells	deft. released from City Prison & bound in $100. Isaac Vandell Surety in $100 —

10 Augt. 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. vs. Nancy Simpson and Lucretia Forbes	Defts. Committed as vagrants for 60 Days to hard Labor
John Becket vs. George Durant	deft. Committed for running away from the Barque Mary of Salem
David Mercereau vs. David Cherbuck	Deft. Committed by JDLM Esqr. for an assault & Battery. parties afterwards Settle & Suit is Discontinued & Deft. Discharged

11 Augt. 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Albert Rightman vs. Abraham Brasted	deft. an Apprentice to Complt. Committed for absenting himself from his Masters & refusing to return to his Duty
The People of &ca. vs. Joseph Woodruff	deft. ordered to stand Committed for a few Days & untill further orders

August 11. 1806 Continued

The People &c. vs Tobias Butler	Deft. committed for 60 days at hard Labour — as a Vagrant —
Elizabeth Hobbs vs Thomas Taylor	Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Mary Hobbs bound each in $50 to Testify &c.
Morris Oakley vs John S. Henry	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound in $50 to Testify &c. Augt. 12th 1806. Deft. taken and bound in $100. James Woos Surety in $100.
Margaret Lee vs Ann Briculin	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Richard Skinner bound in $50. each to Testify &c.
John Mehan vs John McKenna	Warrant issued agt. Deft. for Sending a Challenge to fight a Duel —
Elizabeth Hobbs vs Thomas Taylor	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Mary Hobbs bound each in $50. to Testify — Settled 13th Augt. 1806 —
Isabella Robbins vs James McBraer	Warrt. of Bastardy before the birth issued —
Jane Pearsall vs Jemima Gregory	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Eliza Long bound each in $50. to Testify &c.
John Matthews vs James A. Smith & Daniel Sandford	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c.
Daniel Woolsey & Lewis Wing vs William Dillon	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound in $50. to Testify
Eliza Long vs Elizabeth Thomas	Deft. released from City Prison and bound in $100. Isaac Vandell Surety in $100. —
Janet Bisset vs Mary Carr	Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Deft. afterwards bailed and bound in $200. Andrew Freeland Surety in $200.
Jane Haley vs Eli R. Patten	On a Charge of getting the Complainant with Child of a Male Bastard Child of which she was Delivered on the Ninth Day of June last. — Deft. taken & together with Joseph Curtis enters into a bond of $250 conditioned to indemnify the City & County from the Maintenance of the said Bastard Child — bond delivered to Abner Curtis with directions to deliver it to Philip I. Arcularius Esqr.
John William vs Peter Root	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Charles Gillard et alii vs Charles Langley	Deft. taken and bound in $200. James Langley Surety in $200.

12th August 1806

By Jacob de la Montagnie Esqr.

Francis Scott vs John S. Taylor	Warrant issued agt. Deft. for promoting a Riot Complt. bound in $200.
Isabella Robbins vs James McBraer Bond deld. to W. Shipping 6 Jany 1807	Deft. taken on a Charge of Bastardy before the birth and together with Robert Gourlie of No. 52 Maiden Lane Watchmaker enters into a bond of $250. Conditioned to indemnify the City from the Maintenance of the said Child —
Isabella Corree and Elizabeth Williams vs Richard Kelly	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound each in $50. to Testify &c.
Jacob Giller vs Michael Collins, James Ferran, Thomas Corbley, & Michael Dunn	Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $50 to Testify &c. Defts. Collins & Corbley taken & bound each in $100. James Smith bound in $100. as Surety for the said Collins and Patrick Marran is bound in $100. as Surety for the said Thomas Corbley —
James Anson vs Joseph Joking	Deft. released from City prison and bound in $100 Josephus Francis Surety in $100.
Margaret Gilmartin vs William Gilmartin	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
James Kint vs James Brown	Deft. Committed for an Assault &c. Complainant bound in $50. —
James McKay vs Samuel Hutchings, Henry Remmey, John T. Crane, and Aris Bogert	On Indictment for a Nuisance — Defts. brought up by Warrant and are bound each in $200. to appear at the Next Sessions to answr. &c.
Jane McGee vs Timothy Woods	Warrt. of Bastardy before the birth issued —
Morris Oakley vs John S. Henry	Deft. taken and bound in $100. James Woods Surety in $100.
John Matthews vs James A. Smith	Deft. taken and bound in $500. Jacob Smith Surety in $500.
John Parsell vs Samuel Seamons	In Assault &c. on the body of the Complt. — Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.
The Same vs The Same	In Assault & Battery on the body of Leavy Parsell — The like —

13th August 1806

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Joseph I. Dorset vs Lewis Hart	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & David Adams bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Deft. taken and bound in $300 John Boyd Surety in $300.
The People &c. vs Black Jack	Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor —

13th Augt. 1806. Continued

Simeon Van Beuren vs Daniel Fash — Deft being summoned to appear here to day at 12 OClock to answer the following charges of the Complainant his apprentice Viz: first with not finding him work as stipulated in the Indenture between them 2ndly with suffering his the Masters other apprentices to beat and illtreat him the Complainant and thirdly in not paying him his wages as he ought to do — To the charges the said Master by Robert R Lee his attorney pleads not guilty — and thereupon Garret Sneden, Thomas Turner and Patrick Judge are sworn and examined as witnesses on the part of the Deft. and the parties being heard and the evidence duly considered by the said Jacob De La Montagnie It is ordered and directed that the said apprentice return and serve his said Master as an apprentice ought or should do.

Costs — 9 — 0

Jacob Van Wart vs Edward McGanagle & David Crawford — Defts. brought up by the Watch & charged with an assault & Battery — Complainant and John McDougal bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Defts. Committed but afterwards released and bound each in $100. Andrew Scotty Surety in $100. for Crawford — Thomas Anderson Surety in $100. for McGanagle —

Mary Ferguson and Hannah Fay vs Nathaniel Weeks & Stella his wife and Mary Powers and Nancy McDaniel — Warr't issued agt. N. Weeks and wife for keeping a Bawdy house — also agt. Powers and McDaniel for a breach of the Peace — Complainants bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Deft. taken & Nathaniel Weeks and Cornelius Williams bound in the sum of $300. each for the appearance &c. of said Nathaniel & the sum of $150. each for the appearance of the said Stella Weeks to answ. &c. and Nancy Robinson who is prosecuted by the Name of Nancy McDaniel is bound in $100. Cornelius Williams and William Craig Sureties for each in $100. both for said Nancy and likewise in the like sum for Mary Powers who is likewise bound in $100.

Benjamin C. Parsell vs Patrick O'Connor — Deft brought up by the Watch & charged with an assault &c. Complainant & Jesse Coluto bound each in $50. to Testify. Deft. bound in $100. Patrick Waters Surety in $100.

Daniel Wooley and Lewis Wing vs William Dillon — Deft released from City Prison & bound in $200. Lewis Barclay Surety in $200.

John Horn Junr vs Stephen White — Deft bound in $200. William Norris Surety in $200.

Phelix Cunningham vs Samuel McCally — Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &c.

Francis Scott vs John S. Taylor — Deft. taken and bound in $300. John Hardcastle Surety in $300.

Margaret Lee vs Ann Brecklin — Deft. taken & Committed but afterwards bailed & bound in $200. Edward Reeves Surety in $100.

Philip Doughty vs Michael Doughty and Daniel Doughty — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt & Daniel Coyle bound to Testify at Next Sessions —

John Oleily / Patrick Colesker — deft bound in $250. William McKee Surety in $250 Conditioned for building good ... for one year from this day

Ann R. Fowler vs John McNeagent — Warrt. issued for beating Eliza Wolsey. Complt bound in $50. to Testify &c. Augt. 14th deft bound in $100. John Gedney Surety in $100.

Jane Pearsall vs Jemima Gregory — deft. taken and bound in $100 John Watts Surety in $100.

14th August 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Parsell vs Samuel Simmons — deft taken and bound in $100. William Herbert Surety in $100.

The Same vs The Same — In case of assault &c. on the body of Leavey Parsell — Deft taken and bound in $100.

Mary Waters vs Jane Melson — deft taken & Henry Melson and John Sloan bound each in $100

James McKay vs Charles Dobbs and Robert Dernike — On Indictment for a Nuisance — Defts. taken & bound each in $200. to answ. at Next Sessions —

Jane Hall vs Samuel Beaty — deft taken and bound in $100. John Jefferson Surety in $100.

Adam Newell & Richard Lowerre vs Dorothy Newell — Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound in $50. to Testify &c.

Samuel Raymond vs David Wilkins — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & John Rice bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

15th August 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

James Rogers vs Henry Sebastian — Deft. who was complained of by the Name of Samuel Smith is released from City prison and bound in $100 Jacob Smith Surety in $100.

Margaret Gilmartin vs William Gilmartin — Deft released from City prison and bound in $200. Patrick Christal Surety in $200.

Edward Godfrey vs Ephraim Cromwell — deft Committed for an assault & Battery Complt bound in $50.

Mariana Collet vs Charles a French negro — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify. Deft. taken and bound in $200. Armand Lavand Surety in $200. —

Ann Agnew and Polly Cox vs Phoebe Ross — Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound each in $50.

Sarah Whitley vs Thomas Whitley — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

15th Augt. 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &c. vs Daniel Barn	deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor as a vagrant —
Sally Pettit vs George Pettit	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.—
John McKan vs John McKinna	deft taken and bound in $100. to appear & ansr at next Oyer & Terminer &ca.

16th August 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

James Anson vs John Watson	deft released from City Prison & bound in $100. John Farrington Surety in $100.
John S. Taylor, Peter Morte and Andrew Christie vs Francis Scott	deft Charged with Keeping a Disorderly house — Compltts bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
William Smith vs William Alexander	Peace Warrt. issued — Complt & John Stagg bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. Augt. 18th 1806 parties settle & suit is discontinued
Charlotte Flanly vs Henry Greenbury	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Jane McLeod bound each in $50.—
Mary Sherman vs Peter Willson, William Greay, Richard Greay, James McPherson, William Gettam, William Fuller, Daniel Free Junr. Richard Raw James Stratton, Nicholas Vaughan, Wally and B. John	Warrant issued agt. Defts for a Riot — Complt bound in $50 to Testify &ca.
James Anson vs Robert Parker	deft released and bound in $100. Abner Curtis Surety in $100.— N.B. deft was Committed by the name of Showles
Francis Hughes vs Charles Grover	deft. Committed for an assault &ca. Complt & Alexander Reynolds bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
Elizabeth Nowlen vs William Scofield	deft brought up by the Watch & Charged with an assault & Battery — Complt, Sarah Russel and Elizabeth McMasters bound to Testify in $50. each. & Deft. Committed but afterwards bailed & bound in $100 William Norman Surety in $100.—
Daniel Adlington & John West vs Daniel Allen	Ald. James Drake files an affidavit of the Complainants concerning an assault & Battery Committed by the Defendants who is charged on testimony of the Keeper of the City prison for the said offence

18th Augt. 1806

John B. Weir and John Haskett vs James Mahony and Peter Wake	Warrant issued agt. Defendants for a Conspiracy to impoverish the said John Haskett and one Jonathan Haskett — Compltts bound each in $100. to Testify &ca. Augt. 19. 1806. defts bound each in $200. Alexander Scrimger Surety in $200. for Mahony and William Wetherill in $200. for the said Peter Wake
Claudius Bignon & William Griffith vs John Weyckmick	Warrant issued agt. Deft. for a breach of the peace &ca. Complainants bound each in $50.
Warren Thompson vs George Randell	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & William Gathy bound each in $50 — Deft taken and bound in $200. Edward Brundage Surety in $200.
Mariana Collet vs Charlot a female black man	Warrant issued agt. Deft for threatening to take the life of the Complainant whose husband Charles Collet is bound for her appearance to testify at next Session where Augustine Launnier is also bound to appear and Testify &ca. under the penalty of $50.—
Thomas Van Bramer vs Abraham Turk	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Jacob Bishop and Joseph Carpenter bound to Testify each in $50. &ca.
The People of &ca. vs James Peacock, Dennis Sey, Daniel Lag, John Wells, and Philip Collins —	defendants respectively brought up by the Watch and Committed (except Peacock) to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labour —
John G. Smith vs Edmund B. D. Murphy & James Brown	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
John S. Taylor, Peter Morte, & Andrew Christie vs Francis Scott	deft taken and bound in $300. Thomas Bridges Surety in $250.
Adam Newell vs Dorothy Newell	At the prayer of the Complainants the process in this cause is discontinued —
Tabitha Irvine vs Thomas Irvine	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Catharine Richardson bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
Margaret Jennings & Elizy Jackson vs John Jennings	At the prayer of the Complainants the process in this cause is Discontinued

19th August 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Allen vs Abel Allen	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound in $50. to Testify &ca.
Stephen Pinkney vs Daniel N. Train	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify

19. Augt. Continued 1806

Edward Brundage & George Randell v Warren Thompson	Peace Warrant issued — Complamants and Robert Dingee Bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. August 20th. 1806. deft. taken and bound in $200. Robert Dingee Surety in $200.
Thomas B. Gates v William Avery	deft brought up by the Watch & Charged with an Assault and Battery — Complamant bound in $50. Deft bailed & bound in $100. Olivia Avery Surety in $100. — parties afterwards settle & suit is discontinued —
John Haskett v William Rankin	~~Peace~~ Deft. Charged with a Breach of the peace — Complt and John B. Weir bound to Testify &ca each in $50. Deft. appears and is bound in $200. Andrew Murphy Surety in $200. —
John B. Weir v Peter Wake and William Rankin	Peace Warrant issued — Complt & John Haskett bound to Testify each in $50. — Defts. taken and bound each in $200. Andrew Murphy Surety for Rankin $200. William Withrell Surety in $200.
Sarah Burns v Thomas James	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Elizabeth Clarke bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
John G. Smith v Edmond B. D. Murphy	deft. released from prison & bound in $100. to ~~Test~~ ans.r

20th. August 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Paul B. Lloyd v John Bunn	Peace Warr.t issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Bernard Rapalje Surety in $100.
Charlotte Stanley v Henry Greenberry	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Susan Covell v Ephraim Covell	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify Deft Committed for want of bail — Augt. 21. 1806 parties settle and suit is discontinued —
William Bond v William Green	Summons issued for Deft. to appear here at 3 OClock P.M. to answer the Complaint of the said William Bond an apprentice to Deft. for not performing the his part of the Contract between them — 3 OClock P.M. Deft appears pursuant to Summons and Complt also appears — and on hearing the Charge the Deft. says that both the indentures were burned by him in the presence of a Mr. Rambird and that he had no Claim upon the said William Bond —

21st. August 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jonathan Wright and Jonathan Wright Junr v Charles Peck	Peace Warrant issued — Complts. bound each in $50 to Testify &ca deft. taken and bound in $300. Nathaniel Reynolds Surety in $300 —
Mary Brower v Mary Brown	Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Anne Ray bound to testify each in $50. —
John G. Smith v James Brown	deft. taken and bound in $100. John Brown Surety in $100
Deborah Cathcart v Frederick Hoffmaster	Peace Warr.t issued — John Verbadre ~~Surety~~ bound to Testify each in $50. —
The Same v Barbara Sagars	The like in all things
Mary Jameson, George Pepply, James Jameson & Sybilla Jackson vs John R. Harrington & Martha his wife	Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Complts bound each in $50. each to Testify &ca — Deft Martha taken and Committed but afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Henry Oneal Surety in $100.
The People of &ca v John McGeorge	Deft. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labor as a Vagrant —
Tabitha Irvine vs Thomas Irvine	deft. taken and Committed for want of good Surety but afterwards bailed and bound in $200. Patrick Gallagher and James Elliott Surety each in $100.
Terry McConnel v Peter Fitzpatrick and Elizabeth his wife	Peace Warrants issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca

22 Augt. 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Crawford and Jeremiah Hitchcock v James Farnan, John Kelly, and James Kelly	Peace Warrant issued — Complts ~~bound~~ bound each in $100. to Testify &ca — Defts. taken and Committed for want of bail — Defts. afterwards bailed & bound in $300. each David Carr and William Carr Surety for each in $200 each —
Mary Crater — John Crandle, John Mabie, and Jeremiah	Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Catharine Ackerman bound each in $50. to Testify
Catharine Albright v Elizabeth Flinn	Peace Warr.t issued — Complainant and Hannah Welsh bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Mary Brower v Mary Brown	deft. taken and bound in $100. Hugh Mowbray Surety in $100 —
Perez Jones v Robert Wyley	Peace Warrant issued — Complt not bound —

Thomas Corbley and William Burk	
Hugh Montgomery, Jacob Gilley, William Knox & George Flake	At the prayer of the Complainant Corbley the process in this cause is discontinued on defts. paying costs — Whereupon the said Montgomery & Gilley pay the costs and are discharged —
Jacob Gilley vs Michael Collins, James Ferman, Thomas Corbley and Michael Dunn	At the prayer of the complt. the process in this cause is Discontinued —
The People &c. vs Charles McGinty, Lewis Field, Hugh McKeon, James McGough, Peter Landy and Lewis Pla[illegible]	Defts. brought up by the watch & charged with being disorderly persons who sleep in the open air without any place of abode — Defts. except Lewis Field and Peter Landy committed for [illegible] days —
Isaac Harrison vs John Helse	Deft. Committed for throwing a stone at and materially injuring the said Isaac's left leg — Complt, John Dickson, & James Healy bound each in $50.
Henry Purcell vs Samuel Myers	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & William McDonagh bound each in $50 to testify
William Oliver vs Henry Anderson	Peace Warrants issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Isabella Currie and Elizabeth Williams vs Richard Helly	Deft. released from City Prison & bound in $100. Master Armstrong bound as surety in $100.
Stephen Pinkney vs Daniel N. Train	Deft. taken and bound in $200. Stephen Willcox surety in $100.

23rd August 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Sarah Trembley vs Hugh Bigg	Warrant issued agt. defendant for keeping a disorderly House — Complt & John Carr bound each in $50 to testify &c. — Deft. taken and bound in $500. Thomas Fairchild Surety in $200 —

24th August 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Francis Lamorrie vs Elizabeth Rankin	Deft. Committed for an assault &c. George Powers & Phoebe Simons bound to testify each in $50. to testify &c.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Purcell vs Richard Purcell	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and John Wardell bound each in $50. to testify each in $50.
Walter Anderson vs Edward Boib	Deft. Committed for an assault &c. Complt. bound in $50.
Moses Flannagan vs John Shotwell	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken & bound in $200. William Reed surety in $100 —
Peter Brower vs James Douglass	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.
Jerry McConnel vs Peter Fitzpatrick and Elizabeth his wife	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued
Rosannah Reynolds vs Catharine Scott als Chatharine Whipple	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & George Stilkey bound each in $50. to testify &c. Deft. taken and bound in $200. John Phenan surety in $200.
Caleb Disbrow vs Mary Langton als Mary Morrin and Patrick McGlone	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100 to testify &c. — Defts. taken and bound each in $100. John Morrin surety in $100. for the said McGlone and René R. Duché surety in $100 for the said Mary —
Francis LeMorrice vs Elizabeth Rankin	Deft. released from City Prison and bound in $200. James Thomas surety in $200.
John Annelly vs Frederick Vanelyea	Deft. Summoned to appear and ansr. for illtreating the Complainant his apprentice — appears and denies that he has illtreated him — Henry Keyser is sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the Complainant — & Barbara Howcroft on the part of the Defendant — Apprentice ordered to return to his master —
Perez Jones vs Robert Wyley	Deft. taken and bound in $100. Jacob Bayer surety in $100 —
Mary Allen vs Abel Allen	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

26th August 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Claghorn vs Phoebe Bagley & John Bagley	Peace Warrants issued — Joseph Claghorn bound in $50. for defts. appearance at next sessions to testify &c.

26th August 1806

Effy Van Evern v. John Frederickson — deft brought up by the watch and committed for a breach of the peace — Complt. bound in $50.

John Douglass v. James Long — deft. brought up by the watch and committed for an assault &c — Complt. and Complt. Benjamin Wallace and Oliver Lund bound each in $50. — to testify &c

John Gallagher & Charles Rip— v. Mary Fullerton — Warrant issued against deft. for disturbing the peace by her noise & cursing & swearing — Complt. bound in $50. to testify &c deft. taken and committed for want of sufficient surety but afterwards bailed and bound in $500. Henry Shoub surety in $500. —

Caleb Disbrow and William Dealing v. John Morrin and Mary his wife — Warrant issued agt. Defts. for keeping a disorderly house. Complainants bound in $50. each to testify &c Deft. taken and bound in $300. William Conray and Thomas Dilks surety each in $200.

Deborah Cathcart vs Barbara Shuger — deft taken and bound in $100. James Doran surety in $100.

The same v. Frederick Hoffmeister — The like in all things —

John Gallagher and Hannah Rappard vs Bridget Hogan — defts. released from City Prison and bound in $100. John Spratt, Bernard Farel, and ~~Bridget~~ William Kelly bound each in $100 as surety —

Elianor Willson v. Robert Willson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Maria McCulloch bound each in $50. to testify &c

Walter Anderson v. Edward Boil — deft released from City prison and bound in $100. Neal Boil surety in $100 —

William Morris v. Stephen Glenn — deft. committed for a breach of the peace — Complt. Moses Doyle and John Irwin bound each in $50 to testify

Bridget McLaughlin v. John Seize — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Catharine Otis bound to testify each in $50.

Aaron Ely and Jacob Ely v. Ellis Cushman — Warrt. issued for keeping a disorderly house — Complts. bound each in $50. to testify &c

Andrew De Bow v. Isaac Fountain — Warrant issued agt. deft. for a Riot — Complainant and Daniel Lamorow bound each in $50. to testify &c

The Same v. John Dolan, Peter Decon, Thomas Regans, and Frederick Duble — defts. brought before the said Justice by Garret Heiris and the Complainant and charged by the complainant with being concerned in the Riot and pulling down the Complainants Shop. Defts. Committed for want of Bail —

Carl H. Goebble v. Albert Finkney — Peace Warrt. issued — Complainants bound to next Sessions to testify &c. Deft. taken & committed for want of bail — parties settle and suit is discontinued —

27th August 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Ann Ward v. Edward Smith — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant Complainant and Mary West bound each in $50. to testify

Margaret McLaughlin v. John Seize — deft. taken & committed for want of bail — but afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Bernard Tomlinson surety in $100.

Olivia Kelly v. Lewis H. Bird — Warrt. issued agt. Deft. for an assault committed upon the body of Ellis Cushman — who together with Complainant and Abner Curtis is bound in $50. each to testify &c

Henry Sarr and Robert Carrick v. Thomas Armitage — deft brought up by the watch and committed for a breach of the peace — Complts. and David McKay bound each in $50 to testify &c — parties afterward settle and suit is discontinued.

William Ruck v. Barzillai Ransome — Peace Warrt. issued — Complainant & Rosannah Riley bound each in $50. to testify &c

Hannah Ruck & Michael Fassaur v. Nancy Ransome — Peace Warrant issued — Complts. and Sally Kirkpatrick bound each in $50. to appear and testify at next Sessions —

John G. Scott v. Walter L. Brown — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify at next Sessions

Mary Scott v. John G. Scott — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Sally Baker bound each in $50. to testify &c

Nancy Luther v. Mary Ann Roach — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Jane Barr bound to testify each in $50

Aaron Ely and Jacob Ely vs Ellis Cushman — deft taken and bound in $300 Ray Sands after justifying in $[illegible] is bound in $300. as surety —

Patrick Toole v. John Orr — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Zachariah Christian ~~surety~~ bound as a witness also in $50.

The People of &c v. Hermanus Simmer & James Malony — Defts. committed as disorderly persons for 60 Days —

The Same v. John Johnson — The like — in all things

28th August 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &c v. James Ray, Mary Ray and Mary Gaghine — Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days as vagrants —

Mary Goodman v. John Best — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Robert Johnson bound each in $50. to testify &c Defendant taken & bound in $100. Nathaniel Hitchcock surety in $100. —

Michael Flannagan v. Noble McClintick — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & John Curley bound each in $50. to testify &c

28th Augt. 1806

Ann Ward vs Edward Smith	deft. taken and bound in $100. Abraham S. Emmons Surety in $100.
Nancy Luther vs Mary Ann Roach	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued
Mary Claghorn v Phoebe Bagley	deft. taken and bound in $200. Thomas Bagley Surety in $200.
The same vs John G. Bagley	In assault & Battery on the body of Maria Claghorn Deft. taken and ~~bound in $~~ Thomas Bagley bound in $200. as Surety ~~was~~ for Defts. appearance to answer &ca
Francis Lemercier vs Elizabeth Rankin	deft. brought up and surrendered by her bail who is discharged from his recognizance
Hannah Ruck v Nancy Ransome	deft. taken and ~~bound in~~ Barzillai Ransome bound in $100 for defts. appearance to ansr. &ca
William Ruck vs Barzillai Ransome	deft. taken and bound in $100. John Dennison Surety in $100.

29th Augt. 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Richard Nevgent vs James Vermable	Deft brought up by the watch & Charged with an assault & Battery — Complt & Nicholas Evernthy bound to testify each in $50 — Deft Committed — but afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Nathaniel Taft bound as Surety in $100.
Elizabeth Ashwell and Elizabeth Badger v John Jornie	deft. Committed for an Assault &ca ~~Deft. taken &c~~ Compltt. bound each in $50 to testify &ca
John G. Scott v Walter L. Brown	deft. taken and bound in $100. Abraham Beetron Surety in $100.
Thomas Devine vs Jane Devine and John Sagar alias John Sago	Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. Defts. taken and Committed for want of bail —
Maurice Lee and Haviland Weeks vs William & John Toole	Peace warrant issued — Complts. bound in $50. to testify &c

30th August 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Sarah Crowder vs Andrew De Bois	deft. brought up by the Watch and Charged with an assault & Battery — Complt. Elizabeth Crowder Mary Carnel Reuben Ludlow and Joseph Jones bound each in $50 to testify &ca — Deft Committed but afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Walter L. Brown Surety in $100.

30. Augt. 1806 Continued

John Bogert v William Bissett and Richard Smith	defts brought up by the Watch and Charged with a breach of the peace and Committed for want of bail Deft. Smith afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Jeremiah Dougherty Surety in $100.
The People &ca v John Bissett	deft. Committed for ~~as a~~ being a vagrant — for sixty days
Thomas Devine v Jane Devine	deft. released from City Prison and bound in $100. Saml. Paxton Surety in $100.
The same v John Sago	Ditto
Patrick Toole v John Orr	deft. taken and bound in $100. Richard Moore Surety in $100.
William McDonald v Joseph Sidney	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. ~~Thomas Thomps~~ Deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Thompson Surety in $100.
William Norris v Stephen Glenn	deft. released from City Prison and bound in $100. Thomas Mooney Surety in $100.

31. August 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jacob Coomer v Benjamin Owens & Laurence Malone	defts. brought up by the watch & Charged with an assault & Battery — Complt and Jacob Brown bound to testify each in $50. — Defts. Committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $100. John De Hart Surety in $100. for Owen and Edmund Ryan Surety in $100.
The People v James Benson, Daniel Cane, Benjamin Schenck, George Brayner, John Hunsinger and James Cunningham	defts. brought up by the Watch and after examination are Discharged —

1. September 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Michael Flannagan v Noble McClintick	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —
William W. Lyon v Solomon Reynolds	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken and ~~bound in $~~ Committed for want of Sufficient bail afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Nathaniel Wade and Andrew Blanchard bound each in $100 as Surety
Jacob Banta vs Pender Webb	Warr. issued agt. deft. for a Breach of the peace &ca Complt. bound in $50.

1st September 1806 Continued

Parties	Proceedings
Elizabeth Goodner and Jonathan Slaton vs William Goodner	Peace Warrant issued — Compl^ts bound in $50 each to Testify &ca. Sept. 3d 1806. James W. Green reports that he has lodged the defendant in City Prison
William Lord, Sally Smith and Hannah Scott vs Ann Brown	deft Charged with being a Common prostitute & Warrant issued agt. her. Sept. 2nd 1806. Deft. tried and denies the Charge. Compl^ts all sworn on the part of the People and at the request of said Scott Ordered that Deft. stand Committed untill she find bail for her appearance at next sessions. Deft afterward together with Louis Harst enters into a recognizance of $200 each Conditioned as above whereupon she is discharged
William Oliver vs Henry Anderson	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued
James Flannagan and Eleanor Collier vs Jacob Casner	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound each in $50 to Testify &ca.
John Douglass vs James Long	deft released from City Prison and bound in $100. John James Surety in $100.
The People of &ca. vs William Chambers	deft Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days at hard Labor

2d September 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Ellen Finch vs Margaret Stephenson	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Jane Lewis bound each in $50 — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Ralph Stephenson Surety in $100 —
Dorothy Best and Mary Sherman vs Margaret Davison and Robert Davison	Peace warrant issued — Complainants bound in $50 each to Testify &ca. — Defts. taken and Committed for want of bail —
Sarah Brown and Catharine Van Orden vs William Brown Junr.	deft brought up by the night watch and Charged with a breach of the peace — Compl^ts bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. Deft. Committed but afterward bailed and bound in $200. William Brown Surety in $200.
Catharine Casner vs James Flannagan	Peace Warrant issued, Jacob Casner bound in $50 for his own and Complainants appearance to Testify &ca.
James Flannagan and Eleanor Collier vs Jacob Casner	deft taken and bound in $100. Jacob Brown Surety in $100 —
Josiah Furman, Hugh Martin and James McCarten	deft Committed for an assault & battery on the body of Cynthia Johnson who together with the Compl^t. is bound each in $50 to Testify &ca.

2. Sept. 1806. Continued

Parties	Proceedings
John Bundy & Isaac Vandell and George Smith	Peace Warrant issued — Compl^t & John Moore bound each in $50 to Testify &ca.
Claudius Bignon & William Griffith vs John Duyckinck	at the prayer of the Complainants the process in this cause is discontinued
Anthony DeHart & Phinehas Miles vs Abraham Dunham	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound in $50 each to Testify —

3d September 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Eleanor Fitzsimmons vs John Sporne	deft brought up by the Watch & Charged with an assault & Battery & Committed. Compl^t & Samuel Morris bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. Deft. afterwards bailed in $100. Edward Wilkey Surety in $100 —
John Bundy vs Isaac Vandell	deft taken and bound in $100. Jeremiah Arey Surety in $100.
Patrick McGuire vs James Harris	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & John Webber Surety bound each in $50 to Testify &ca.
James A. Cheever, William H. Hoyt, and John Moore vs John Louis DeGorgue	Peace Warrant issued — Compl^ts except Wm H. Hoyt bound to Testify each in $50 — Sept. 4th 1806 — deft. taken and bound in $100. John W. Sabbart Surety in $100.
Margaret Bundy & Jacob Holmes vs Thomas Gibson	Warr^t. issued agt. deft: for keeping a Disorderly Gambling House — Complainants bound in $50 each to Testify &ca.

4th Septr. 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Patrick McGuire vs James Harrison	deft. taken and bound $100. Thomas Musgrove Surety in $100.
Margaret Ackerman vs Abraham Ackerman	Warrant issued for running away from his wife &ca.
Catharine Casner vs James Flannagan	deft taken and bound in $100 John Arrowett Surety in $100 —
Ann Harvey vs Thomas Hobbins	Warrant issued agt. Deft. for keeping a Disorderly Tavern and keeping a Shuffleboard in his yard
Margaret Bundy & Jacob Holmes vs Thomas Gibson	deft taken and bound in $200. Andrew Smith, Joseph Lanney, and Jeremiah Arey bound each in $100 as Surety
The People of &ca. vs Jane Hughes and Ann Dougherty	Defts. Committed as vagrants for 60 Days to Bridewell

4th Sept. 1806 Continued

Mary Nowls vs Elias Noe	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant and Nancy Heyer bound each in $50 –
James Jeffers vs Jeremiah B. Wooley	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50 to testify &ca
Nathaniel Coleburn vs Elizabeth Barker	Warrant issued agt. Deft for assaulting the Complt. and another Warr.t for beating the Complainants Wife – ~~Complt. [illegible]~~ – Complt. bound in $50.
Dorothy Best and Maria Shierman vs Margaret Davison & Robert Davison	Defts ordered to be Discharged on payment of Costs William Davison having become bound in $100. for the appearance of the said Robert and William Davison and Michael Roach each in the sum of $100. as Surety for Margaret Davison
Eleanor McLaughlan vs Daniel Magee	Warr.t of Bastardy before the birth issued –
Josiah Furman vs Hugh Martin and James McCarter	Defts. released from City Prison & bound in $100. Robert Spratt and Peter Fitzpatrick bound each in $50. as Surety for each of the defendants –
Joseph Smedgass & Henry Bolton vs Charles Hills	Peace warrant issued – Complainants bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Deborah Cathcart vs Frederick Hoffmaster	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued –

5th September 1806

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Mary Nowls vs Elias Noe	Deft. taken and bo[und] in $100. Obadiah Ayers Surety in $100.
Anthony De Hart & Phinehas Miles vs Abraham E. Dunham	deft taken and bound in $100. William Merrill Surety in $100.
Thomas Brown vs Anthony Mann	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50.
Samuel Raymond vs David Wilkins	deft taken and bound in $100. Valentine Whalen Surety in $100.
Edward Hall Junr. vs James Gorman	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken and Committed as is said by John Concklin –
Nathaniel Coleburn vs Elizabeth Barker	In asst. & Batty on the body of Sarah Coleburn – Deft taken and bound in $100 Sarah Oliver Surety in $100.
The Same vs The Same	In assault on the body of the Complainant – Deft taken and bound in $100. Sarah Oliver Surety in $100 –
Benjamin Jackson vs William Graves	Warrant issued agt. Deft. for running away from Deft his master – Deft taken by Asher Curtis and Discharged at the request of the Complainant –

Eleanor Russel vs James Russel	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant & Elizabeth Harris bound each in $50. – Deft. taken and bound in $400. Magdalina Russel Surety in $300.
Ann Harvey vs Thomas Robbins	deft. taken and bound in $100. Benjamin Cheatham Surety in $100.
John Gunyan vs Jephta Smith	deft brought up by the watch and Charged with an assault & Battery – Complt. John Mellar and Michael Guffin bound each in $50 – Deft Committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Jeremiah Dobbs Surety in $100.

6th Sept. 1806

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Anne Ashley vs Nancy Annelly	In assault and Battery on the body of Sarah Kennedy – Warrant issued – Complt and John Kennedy bound each in $50 Deft bound in 200. James McKay Surety in $200
Hannah Heyer, Polly Heyer, and Nancy Hart vs Michael Hart Mary Hart, ~~and Patrick Hart~~	Peace Warrant issued – Complts. bound each in $50 to Testify &ca – Defts. taken and bound in $100 each Patrick Waters Surety in $100. for each –
Nancy Hart vs Patrick Hart	Peace Warrant issued – Complt bound in $50. to Testify
Mary Fisher vs Nancy Fernan	Peace Warrant [illegible] – Complt. bound in $50.
Henry Bolton vs Charles Hill	deft taken and bound in $100. William Smith Surety in $100.
Jacob Ely and Jacob [illegible] vs Ellis Cushman	At the prayer of the complainants accordingly the process in this cause is discontinued –
Cornelius Morrel vs Elijah Ingard alias Elias Ingard	Peace Warrant issued Complainant and John Morrel bound to testify each in $50 –
The People of &ca. vs Hannah Edwards	Deft Committed as a vagrant to Bridewell for 60 days

7th Sept. 1806 –

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People of &ca. vs Elizabeth Starr, Lydia Thompson, Elizabeth Lawson, Jane McBenny, Elizabeth Lane Elizabeth Thompson, Mehitable Rogers, Sarah Murphy Elizabeth Livingston, Sarah Victor	The Defendants being respectively brought up by the watch & charged with being disorderly persons and being thereof respectively convicted by their own confession are ordered to stand Committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York for Sixty days each except Lydia Thompson whose time is limited at 2 days

By Theophilus Beekman

Silas Tobias vs Joseph Silvie — Deft brought up by the watch & Committed for an assault & Battery — parties afterwards settled & Suit is discontinued

John D. Dey vs George Hooper — Deft Committed for an assault being brought up by the watch / Complt bound in $50. parties afterwards settle and Suit is Discontinued

8th Sept. 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

James McKay Ann Morris and Nancy Annally vs Mary Kennedy — Peace Warrant issued — Complts and Abigail [illegible] bound each in $50 — John Kennedy appears and is bound in $200. for the appearance of Deft at next Sessions to answer &c.

Sally Ullingham vs Sally Ann Baldwin — Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $50. Sept. 9th 1806 Deft bound in $100. Job Wade Surety in $50.

Richard Campbell vs Thomas Hambleton — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & John Baptist bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Deft taken & Committed for Want of Bail —

Catharine Eckell vs James Scott — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

David Jaffer vs Ann [illegible] — Deft discharged from prison by order of [illegible]

Elizabeth [illegible] vs Deborah Crisp — Peace Warrant issued Complt taken [illegible] bound in $[illegible] for Complt appearance to testify &c. Deft taken [illegible] Surety bound in $200. &c. [illegible] &c.

9th September 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

[illegible] vs [illegible] — Deft taken and bound in $100. Hugh Calbert Surety in $100.

Mary Nurse and Sally Ann Baldwin vs Sally Allingham — For assault & Battery on the body John Harnell Warrt issued Complts bound each in $50. Deft taken and bound in $100. William Allingham Surety in $100.

John White vs John Brown — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to Testify &c.

Elizabeth Gardner & Jonathan [illegible] vs William Gardner — At the prayer of the Complt the process in this Cause is Discontinued and Defendant Discharged from prison

Susannah Brundage vs George Suffern — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Sept. 10th 1806. Deft taken and bound in $100. James McCornel Surety in $100.

Matthias Roome vs William Corrin — Deft brought up by the Watch and Charged with an Assault and Battery & Committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $100. William Norman Surety in $100 parties afterwards Settle and Suit is discontinued —

The People of &c. vs Stephen Jennings & William Greenwood — Defts brought up by the Watch from the Second district and Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of Kenneth Innes — and the Watchmen bringing the said Prisoners reporting that the said Kenneth is so much injured that he is not able to appear and make his complaint the Defts. are thereupon bound each in $200. Jonathan S. Jennings Surety in $200 for said Jennings and John Walker Surety in $200 for the said Greenwood —

Sally Ullingham vs Sally Ann Baldwin — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Job Wade Surety in $50.

10th Sept. 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

James Bisset vs Polly Roberts — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Elizabeth Nepo vs Joseph Nepo — Peace Warrant issued yesterday — Complt bound in $50. Deft taken and ~~bound in $~~ parties Settle and Suit is discontinued

Margaret Gilmaster vs William Gilmaster — At the prayer of the Complt the process in this cause is discontinued —

Henry Mount vs Job Layton — Complt an apprentice to the Defendant complains of illtreatment to him by his Master — Deft appears by Summons and not conforming to the order of the Magistrate he is bound in $200 to appear at the next Sessions to ans. &c.

Mary Shiceman vs Daniel Tier Jun. — On charge of a Riot — Deft. taken and bound in $200. David Marsh Surety in $200

Donald Campbell vs John Gordon, and Lewis Johnson — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Alexander McDougal bound to Testify each in $50. — ~~Complt.~~ Defts. taken & bound in $200. William Green Surety in $200. for Johnson — and Daniel Cubon Surety in $200.

Edward Godfrey vs Ephraim Cromwell — Deft. released from City Prison and bound in $100 Manassah Cypher Surety in $100.

Thomas Ringwood vs John Purkiss — Peace Warrant issued, Complt & John Peterson bound each in $50. to Testify —

Ebenezer Stephenson vs Jacob Shoemaker — Deft brought up by the watch and Charged with a Breach of the Peace — Deft Committed but afterwards bound himself in $100. and Directed to bring his bail but has not yet returned

11th Sept. 1806

By ~~1~~ Theophilus Bakman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Edward Hall Junr. vs James Gorman	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued and Deft released from City Prison —
Jane Welsh vs Peter Cooper —	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Ann Agnew vs Philip Roll ~~John Grandoit~~	Deft. taken and bound in $200 John Grandoit Surety in $100 —
Ann Buncker vs Catharine Hatter and Richard'b Faxton	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Ann Pitford bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Deft. Hatter bound in $200. Rebecca Robertson bound in $200.
Elenor Ormsby vs Mary Ryan	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca
The People of &ca vs James Collins	Deft. Comd. to Bridewell for Sixty days as a disorderly person
The Same vs Mary Ann Christian	Deft brought up by the watch and after examination is Discharged —

12th Sept. 1806.

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
William Willing vs Samuel L. Page Junr.	Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &ca
Daniel Delano vs Reuben Ayers	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Michael Scudder bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Peter Perry vs Sarah Bostwick	Peace Warrt. issued — Complt and Israel Lee bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Deft taken & committed — Sept. 15th 1806. parties Settle and Suit is discontinued & Deft Discharged from Prison —
The Same vs Robert Bostwick	the like except that none but the Complainant was bound to Testify —
Scipio Van Norsoway vs John Dunlevy —	Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Fanny Stephenson bound to Testify each in $50. —
Richard Castles vs James Adams	Deft brought up by the watch and charged with an assault & Battery & committed for want of bail Sept. 13th 1806. parties Settle & Suit is discontinued & Deft Discharged from Custody.

12 Septr. 1806. Continued

Parties	Proceedings
Jasper A. Cropsey vs Michael McIntire	Deft. taken and Committed a few days ago is now bailed and bound in $300. Henry Meloy Surety in $300. — Sept. 15th 1806 — parties Settle and Suit is discontinued —
Margaret Prigmore vs Lucretia Harper	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Sept. 18th 1806. parties Settle and Suit is discontinued —
Mary Nowls vs Elias Noe	At the prayer of the Complt the process in this cause is discontinued —
Mary Stocking vs Margey Monteo	The like & Deft Discharged from prison
Luke Tearney vs Louis Duplesse	The like
Mary Brower vs Mary Brown	The like except Discharging Deft from prison —
Martha Lindsey vs John Murphy and Susannah Robertson	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
John White vs John Brown	Deft. taken and bound in $200. John Cummings Surety in $200.
Daniel Campbell vs Nicholas Rosse	Deft bound in $200. for his appearance at the next Sessions to answer the Complt. an apprentice to the Defendant for illtreatment —
Thomas Norton vs Robert Stakes	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Robert Scotland bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Ann Lafferty vs James Oneal	Warrt. issued agt. Defendant for getting the Complainant with a child of a Male Bastard Child of which the said ~~James Oneal~~ Ann Lafferty was Delivered on the 15th day of February 1805 — Sept. 18th 1806. parties intermarry & Deft is Discharged from Custody —

13th Sept. 1806

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Jane Gordon vs Thomas Stannage & Maria his wife	Peace Warrant issued — Complts & Michael McDonough bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Deft. taken and Thomas Stannage bound in $100. John Brown Surety in $100.
Michael McDonagh vs Maria Stannage	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Jerome Gordon bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Deft taken and bound in $200.
George Mount vs Robert McMullen	Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound in $50. — Deft taken and ~~bound~~ parties settle & Suit is discontinued
Jacob Holmes vs John Thomas	Deft Committed for an assault & Battery Complt and Hillis Wifsons bound each in $100. Parties afterwards settle and Suit is discontinued

13th Septr. 1806 Continued

Joseph Benson v James Feeny and Patrick Gilmartin	In assault and Batty on the person of the Complainant Warrant issued – Complt. bound in $50. for his own & wifes appearance to ans. &ca
The Same v The Same	In assault & Battery on the body of Jane Benson wife of the said Joseph Benson – Wart. issued
Mariana Collett v Charla	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued – and Defendant discharged from Prison
Ann Banker and Sally Marlborough v Catharine Haller	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. bound in $50. each to Testify &ca deft. taken and bound in $100 Abm Curtis surety in $100
The People of &ca v Elizabeth Lawson	deft. released from Bridewell and Peter Gauss bound in $200. as surety that Deft. shall leave town in four days and not return again in Twelve Months

16th September 1806

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca v Mary Green	Deft. Committed to Bridewell as a vagrant for sixty days
The Same v William Johnson, William Longfield & John Jenkins	Defts. brought up by the Watch and after examination are Discharged sine die

15th September 1806

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Jane Benson v James Feeny & [illegible] that Baker	deft taken and committed & afterwards bailed & bound himself in $100. Francis McGonnagle John McAndrew and William Gilmartin bound each in $100. as surety –
Joseph Benson v The Same	The like
The Same v Patrick Gilmartin	The like only that Deft is bound in $100. also –
Jane Benson v The Same	The like –
John Ales v Rebecca Robertson	Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery Complt bound in $50. – Deft bailed and bound in $100 John Jacobs bound in $100.

15th September 1806 Continued

Daniel Delano v Reuben Ayres	deft taken and bound in $100. John Walker surety in $100.
Hannah Mealy v Patrick Mealy	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued
Ruth Dolson v John Allen	Deft. Charged before JDlMontagnie and Theophilus Beekman Esqrs with having gotten the Complainant with child of a Female Bastard Child of which the said Ruth was delivered of the 23rd day of August last past –
William Welling v Samuel L. Page Jr	deft. taken and bound in $100. William I. Waldron surety in $100.
Noah Parlow & Nancy Crawford v Jane Kellow	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant and Asa Whittaker bound to Testify &ca
Judah Weaver v Jonas Lander	deft brought up by the watch & Charged with a Breach of the peace & Committed for want of bail.
Henry Beekman v John Roberts	Peace Warrant issued
Sarah Brasher v John G. Brasher	Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50
Peter Cisco v Johan Ricketts	Wart. issued agt. Deft. for running away from the Complt. his Master –
Charity Kierstead & John Edsall v David Smith	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. bound in $50. each to Testify &ca
Thomas Norton v Robert [illegible]	deft taken and bound in $100. Jameson Cox surety in $100.
Silvy White v Mary Angelick	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50.

16 Septr. 1806

By JDlMontagnie Esqr.

Benjamin Cudbert v William Hilyer	Peace Warrt. issued – Complt bound in $50. and Sarah Stilwell and Phineas Griffiths bound each in $50 –
Scipio Vannostrand v John Dunlevy	deft taken and bound in $100. Thomas B. Gates surety in $100.
Comfort Hilder v Peter Savage	Wart. issued – Complt. bound in $50 –
Hugh Ward v Henry Dedrick	Peace warrant issued – Complainant & Dennis Ward bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

16th September 1806

Parties	Proceedings
Joseph Fairley ads James Farrow	Deft Committed for a felony –
Anley Moore vs Patience Browne	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant and Sally Wright bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Matthew Vanderhoof vs Mary Powell	Peace War.t issued agt. Deft. for beating Susan Isshard Complt & Susan Isshard bound each in $50. – Deft taken and bound in $100. Rowland Powell Surety in $100.
Elizabeth Smith vs Peter Perry	Peace Warrant issued – Complt and Sarah Bostwick bound each in $50 –
Patrick Byrne vs Louis Fricon	Peace Warrant issued – Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca
Benjamin Cudbutt vs William Hilyer	deft. taken and bound in $100. Laurence Hilyer Surety in $100 –
the Same vs John Quick	deft taken and bound in $100. Mons Knapp Surety in $100.
James Daniel vs Mary Daniel	~~deft~~ Peace Warrant issued – Complt & Henry Oneal bound each in $50. to Testify &c
Frederick Pypher & Philip Wicker	deft brought up by the Watch and Committed for an assault & Battery – Complt bound in $50.

17th September 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
The People &ca vs Susan a yellow woman	deft. Committed for 60 Days to hard Labor as a Disorderly person –
Catharine Newton vs Nathan Burr	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery – Complt & Sarah Riley bound each in $50.
Thomas Healy vs the Same	The like except Complt being alone bound to Testify &ca
Jonathan Akeley vs William Parker	deft brought up by the Watch & Committed for an assault & Battery – Complt & John Devoe bound to Testify &ca – Sept. 20th 1806 parties settle & suit is discontinued & Deft Discharged from prison
Adam Newell and Sarah Boyce vs Dolly Newell	deft Committed for behaving disorderly – Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c
Joseph Collin and Joseph Jacobs vs Michael Fracker	Warrant issued agt. defendant for keeping a Disorderly house & Disturbing the peace Complts bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

17. Sept. 1806. Continued –

Parties	Proceedings
Sarah Stagg vs Peter Valentine	deft. charged before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. & Theophilus Beekman Esqr. with having gotten the Complt with child of a Bastard Child of which she was delivered on the 12th day of September Instant – 18th Sept 1806 Said child having become chargable to the City & County of New York at the request of Philip I. Arcularius one of the overseers of the poor a Summons is issued by the said Justices for the Defendant to appear at this Office at this Office on the 20th Inst at 10 O'Clock AM to shew cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of the said Child – Sept. 20th 1806. 10 O'Clock A.M. the party complainant appearing and it appearing by the Certificate of John Farrington a Sworn Constable that the said Summons had been personally served upon the said Peter and the said Peter not appearing He is therefore adjudged by the said Justices now here to be the reputed father of the said Bastard Child and it is also Ordered by the said Justices that the said Peter pay to the Overseers of the poor the Sum of Sixteen dollars and forty eight Cents – towards the lying in of the said Sarah & the maintenance of said Child up to the making of this order and the weekly sum of $1 25/100 after So long as the said Child Shall remain chargable &c –

	Clk. fees		Ald.n fees
oath	1 – 0		1 – 0
Sum	6		1 – 0
Exam.n of witnesses	1 – 0		
attend			2 – 0
Order	2 – 0		1 – 6
	4 – 6		5 – 6 Ald
			4 – 6 Clk
			2 – 10 Off
			13 / – 10
Lying in	£ 5		0 – 0
weeks nursing			10 – 0
Cash paid officer			8 – 0
	£ 6	– 11	– 10

Parties	Proceedings
Daniel Irvine vs William Ross and Phoebe his wife	Peace Warrant issued – Complt Hester DeWitt and Mary Irvine bound to Testify each in $50 – Sept. 18th 1806. Defts taken & Committed for want of bail parties afterwards settle & suit is Discontinued
Patrick Byrne vs Louis Fricon	deft taken and bound in $100. George B. Raymond Surety in $100.
Catharine Ackerman vs Abraham Ackerman	deft taken and bound in $200. John Pullis Surety in $200.
James A. Chevre, William H. Hoyt, Joseph Hull and John Mann & vs John Lewis De Gorgue	at the prayer of James A Chevre the person injured the process in this cause is discontinued –
Cornelius Kingston George Arnold & Edward Wilkie vs Robert Hewitt	Peace Warrant issued – Complainants bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Anley Moore vs Patience Browne	~~Peace Warrant issued – Complt~~ deft taken and bound in $100. Caesar Jackson Surety in $100.

131

17 September 1806 Continued

John Baptist Denear vs Patience a Black woman	Warr.t issued ag.t Deft for beating Rosemond a black woman a slave of Sophia Tardy — Compl.t bound in $50
John R. B. Rodgers vs Enoch Brown	On a charge of Breaking the quarantine laws — Deft taken and bound in $2000 Amasa Jackson & John B. Murray bound as surety each in $1000.
Joseph L. Henning vs Jacob Smith and Daniel Parker	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify &c.

18th Sept. 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

The People of the State vs Robert Edwards, Henry Franks, John Anderson and John O'Brien	Deft.s Committed as vagrants for 60 Days to Bridewell —
Robert Cross and Anne Bowles vs James Allen	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.ts Mary Cross and James Cross bound each in $50 — to Testify &c.
Henry Bustrill vs Cornelius Decker & John Decker	Deft.s Committed by Theophilus Bukman for a breach of the peace and afterwards discharged and William Basing bound in $50. as surety for Cornelius Decker and Alexander Hutchingson surety in $50. for John Decker —
Mary Ann Roach vs Matthew Hagel	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in the cause is discontinued —
Patrick Kelly vs James Fancet and Jonathan Clark	Deft.s brought up by the Watch and charged with an Assault & Battery. Compl.t, Hugh White Eleanor Ormsby, and John Brogan bound each in $50 — Deft Fancet bound in $100. John Brown surety in $100. & Deft Clark Committed for want of Bail —
James Fancet vs Mary Kelly	Deft brought up by the Watch and Charged with an assault & Battery — Compl.t, David Wheeler Catharine Hunter, and Esther Brown bound to Testify &c. — Deft bailed and Patrick Kelly and John Brogan bound as her sureties each $100.
Sarah Forworth and Nathaniel Hunt vs Matthew Forworth	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound in $50. each to Testify &c. 20th Sept. Deft bound in $300. John Agnew Surety in $300.
Eleanor Fitzsimmons vs John Spooner	At the prayer of the Compl.t the process in this cause is discontinued —

18th Sept. 1806 Continued

Owen Gallagher vs John Haviland	Warrant issued for a breach of the peace —
John Edsall and Charity Kierstead vs David Smith	Deft taken and bound in $200. Abijah Smith surety in $200.
Richard Campbell vs Thomas Hambleton	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued — & Deft discharged from prison —
Mary Kelly and Anne Parmelly vs John Brown	Peace Warrant issued — Compl.ts bound in $50 each to Testify &c.

19th September 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Edward Wilkes, cstable vs Robert Thwetts	Deft taken and bound in $300. Joseph Oakden surety in $300.
Russel Dewey vs John Decker	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound in $100. Deft taken and bound in $100. Caleb Crane surety in $100.
Henry Bustrill vs the same and Cornelius Decker	Deft.s enter into a recognizance each of $100. for their appearance to ans.r the Complt of the Complainants —
Jacob Banta vs Pender Webb	Deft. released from City prison & bound in $100 James Ennis surety in $100.
Margaret Lavit, Catharine Miller, Noah Parlow, and Maria Cann — vs James Wood and Sarah his wife	Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House Complainants bound in $50 each to Testify &c. Sept 20th 1806. Deft.s taken and bound in $100. to wit the said James Wood, John Groundwell and Robert Jackson each in the sum of $100. for the appearance of the said James Wood and also each in the like sum of $100. for the appearance of the said Sarah —
James Duffy vs James Carr	Peace Warrant issued — Complt and John Watson bound each in $50. to Testify &c.
Anna Letts vs John Sharp	Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t and John Waterford bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Sept. 20. 1806 Parties settled & suit is Discontinued —
Thomas Hile vs George L. Baker	Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $100. to Testify Sept. 20th 1806. Deft. bound in $100 Samuel Brewster surety in $100.

19 Sept. 1806. Continued

Owen Gallagher vs James Harland	deft. taken and bound in $100. John White surety in $100 —
Henry Beckner vs John Roberts	deft. taken and bound in $100. Duncan C. Bodle surety in $100.
Robert Cross and Anne Bowles vs James Allen	deft. taken and bound in $100 Rutchelle Mott surety in $100.
Patrick Kelly vs Jonathan Clark	deft. released from City prison and bound in $100. George Smith surety in $100.

20th September 1806.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Nancy Ross vs Elizabeth Acker	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca.
Duncan McGraw vs Margaret Waters, Susan Wheeler & Thomas Waters	defts. Charged with an assault and Battery and bound each in $100. William King bound as surety for each of them in $100. and Thomas Waters also in $100. for the M. Waters and Susan Wheeler —
Noah Parlow vs Jane Hilton and Nancy Crawford	defts. taken and bound in $100. Dennis Farran surety in $100. for each of the defendts.
Martha McElroy vs Lucy Baker	Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &ca. — Deft. taken and bound in $100 William C. Baker surety in $100.
Patrick Waugh vs John Dougherty	deft brought up by the watch & Committed for an assault &ca. Complt. & Benjamin Pangburn bound to testify each in $50 — parties afterwards settle & suit is Discontinued
James Duffy vs James Carr	Deft. taken and bound in $100. Hugh Clark surety in $100.
Ann Orrick vs Mary Archibald & Thomas Archibald	Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Margaret Dornell bound in $50. each
Mary Kelly vs John Brown	deft taken and bound in $100. James Newton surety in $100. —
Margaret Waters vs Nancy McGrath and Duncan McGrath	Peace Warrt. issued — Complt & Susan Wheeler bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

20th Sept. 1806

Joseph Collins and Joseph Jacobs vs Michael Frasher	defts. released from City prison & bound in $100. Benjamin Williamson surety in $100.
Daniel Reynolds vs John Irvine	Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. Bound in $50
Agness Scotland vs Jeremiah Hill	deft. Charged with getting the Complainant with child of a Bastard Child —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr. 22d. September 1806

The People &ca. vs Phoebe Brown and Libby Lovett	The Defendants committed to Bridewell for 60 days at hard Labor
George Bacon vs Oliver Waldron Junr.	deft. Charged with an assault & Battery — Complt bound in $50 — deft. bound in $100. Robert Bogardus surety in $100. —
Nathaniel Minton & Frederick George Wessinfeld vs Bridget Lovett	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Lydia Beekman bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
Elizabeth Holmes vs Deborah Camp	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued
Nancy Ross vs Elizabeth Acker	In case of an assault & Battery on the body of the Nancy Ross — Deft taken and bound in $200 Isaac Acker surety in $100.
Michael Fogarty vs Thomas Farrel	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Patrick Obrien vs Freeman Fields	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Abigail Moore vs John McGrath	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — Deft taken parties marry and suit is discontinued
Ephraim Lockwood vs John Knott and Nathaniel Knott	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50
William Brown vs Polly Pierre and Nancy Bowles	Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Wm. Sherry bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
Thomas Van Bramer vs Abraham Tucker	deft. released from City Prison & bound in $100. William Butler surety in $100
Margaret Waters vs Nancy McGrath	defendant released from City Prison and Duncan McGrath bound in $100 Charles Henan surety in $100. for Deft.
The same vs Duncan McGrath	Ditto —

22d. Sept. 1806

John Horn Jun. v Garret Byrne — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Stephen Cavanna Surety in $100 —

John Eddy v Walter L. Brown — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Arthur Burtsell bound each in $50 to Testify &ca.

Archibald Bayard v Hannah Bayard — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Mary Riker bound each in $50 to Testify &ca.

Mary Redman v James Keeffe and Catharine Barry — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &ca.

John Gallagher & Charles Kipp v Mary Fullerton — At the prayer of the Complainants the process in this cause is discontinued —

23d. Sept. 1806 —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Bridget Lovet, John Robertson & Catharine Robertson v David Fish and Richard Chew — Peace Warrant issued Complts. Maria Burke, and John Doolin bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. J. Robertson afterward discharged from his recognizance to testify — Sept. 24th. 1806 — Deft Fish taken and bound in $100. James Dunn Surety in $100. Sept. 25th. 1806. Deft Chew taken & bound in $100. Peter Sutton Surety in $100 —

Daniel Reynolds v John Irwin — Deft taken and bound in $100. Daniel Haviland Surety in $100.

Nathaniel Minton Frederick G. Weisenfels v Bridget Lovett — In Assault &ca. on the body of Isaac Fish — deft bound in $100. Henry Lovett Surety in $100.

Lawrence Agnew v Pierce Hunt — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $50.

Francis Helffrich v Nancy Acker Sally Acker — Wart. issued agt. defendants for keeping a Disorderly house — Complt. bound in $50. Deft Nancy taken and bound in $100. John Vanderhoof Surety in $50

Thomas Ringwood v John Perkins — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

The same v The same — The like —

Elizabeth Hamilton v Abraham Green — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 —

James Fannet v Mary Kelly — At the prayer of the Complt. the process in this cause is discontinued

23d. Sept. 1806 Continued

Patrick O'Brien v Furman Field — ~~Peace Warrant issued~~ Deft taken and bound in $100 David Marin Surety in $100.

Judah Weaver v Jonas Lander — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & Deft Discharged from prison —

James Crooker v James ~~Cassidy~~ Price — Deft Committed for an assault & Battery on the body Philip Fetherson and the Complt.

Joseph L. Henning v Jacob Smith — Deft taken and bound in $100. Nathan Eisenhart Surety in $100 —

Ann Brick v Mary Archibald — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & Deft Discharged from City Prison —

The same v Mary Archibald — The like —

James Vanlew v Samuel Reed & Isaac H. Bogert — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. Reed taken on the 24th. Sept. 1806 & bound in $100 Stephen Reed Surety in $100. —

24th. Sept. 1806 —

Ann Peter Alexr. Delespine v Silvey a Black woman — Deft brought up & charged with being a Slave to Complt. but Deft Denying the charge & no witness to prove the fact Deft is Discharged

Mary Redman v Catharine Barry — Deft taken & bound in $100. Edward Barry Surety in $100.

Samuel Lucas v John F. Miller — Summons issued for Deft to ansr. a charge agt. him by the Complt his apprentice for ill treatment —

Joseph Sedgewick Henry Bolton v Charles Hill — At the prayer of the Complt process in this cause is Discontinued —

William G. Springle v John Webber — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50.

Mary Butcher v Benjamin Hutchingson — Wart. of Bastardy before the birth issued — Sept. 26. 1806 Deft taken and bound in $300. Thomas Stephens Surety in $300

25th. September 1806

By Theophilus Beekman —

Richard Peterson & Catharine Gridley v Richard Wenman — Peace Wart. issued — ~~Deft~~ Complts. bound in $50 each to Testify — Deft bound in $100. Abraham Van Gelder Surety in $100 —

Edward Fox v John Anderson — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound & also Thomas ... and Thomas Combs bound each in $50.

25. September 1806 Continued

Effy Wimman & Richard Wimman v. Philip F. Wyley — Peace Warrant issued — Complainants and Abraham VanGelder bound to Testify each in $50.

Edward Godfrey v. Ephraim Cromwell — deft being surrendered by Samuel Montgomery the atty for Mapesent by (?) his bail is now committed & the Bail discharged

David Saffin v. William Matthews & Sarah his wife — defts brought before the said Justice by Henry Law one of the Constables of the Ninth ward by a Warrant issued by Justice Hillmore, and bound each in $100. Edward Maloy Surety for each in $100.

James Daniel v. Mary Daniel — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Adam Newell and Sarah Royce v. Polly Newell — the like in all things —

William G. Springsteel v. John Webber — deft taken and bound in $100. Michael Kinsly Surety in $100.

26th. September 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Jotty Eddy v. Walter L. Brown — deft taken and bound in $100. Uriah R. Scribner Surety in $100.

Aaron Kellogg v. Barney Savage — Peace warrant issued — Complt & Peter Baker bound each in $50. to Testify ~~&c~~

Ephraim Lockwood v. Nathaniel Knott Junr. — deft taken and bound in $100 Nathl. Knott Surety in $100.

Daniel Campbell v. Nicholas Rose — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Walter Anderson v. Edward Boyle — The like

Rebecca Thornbury v. William Thornbury — the like

John G. Smith v. Edmond B. D. Murphy — the like.

Richard Furman v. William Anderson — deft brought up by the watch & charged with an assault & Battery & Committed Complt. John Pettit Joshua Pettit & George Bennet bound each in $50 to Testify &c. Parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued

Catharine Russel v. James Byrne — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Eliza Russel bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Deft taken & bailed — Sept. 27. 1806 parties settle & suit is discontinued —

27th. September 1806 —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Margaret Waters v. Nancy McGrath — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

The Same v. Duncan McGrath — the like

Duncan McGrath v. Margaret Waters, Susan Wheeler and Thomas Waters — the like —

Mary Johnson v. John Love — the like

Jacob Van Wart v. Edward McGarragh — the like

Margaret Bundy & Jacob Holmes v. Thomas Gibson — the like

Elizabeth Hore v. Thomas Hore — Peace warrant issued — Complt & Alexander McGregor bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Deft taken and bound in $300. James Farrell Surety in $300.

James Hardie v. John R Wheaton & George R. Murray — Warrt. issued agt. defts. for disobeying the order of the Board of health in not removing the Brig Ontario to Quarantine Ground

Ann Davis v. Sarah Myers — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Mary Rathburn and William Jacobs bound each in $50 to Testify &c.

William C. Baker v. Hugh Culbut — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &c. deft bound in $100 Charles Golden Surety in $100.

Jacob Acker v. Henry Strembel — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Matthew Gaul bound each in $50. to Test.

Christian Brown v. Morrell Fisher — deft brought up by the watch & Committed for a breach of the peace — Complt bound in $50.

John McAdams v. John Lee — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &c.

28th. Sept. 1806

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr.

Ann Clews v. Nancy Black a woman — deft. Committed by said Justice for an assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $50. to Test.

29th. Sept. 1806

Margaret Ackerman v. Michael Ackerman — By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr. at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued — 16/10 costs due

The People of &ca. v Maria Sheffield & Nancy Green	Defts. Committed by J D L Montagnie Esqr. as vagrants for 60 Days each —
John Haughey v David Mattello	J D L Montagnie Esqr. files an affidavit of Complainant agt. Defendant for beating a Portegues man Named Joe which afft. was taken yesterday & Deft was Committed to Prison for said offence for want of bail by said Justice — Complt & Joe Francis bound each in $50
Ann Braden — v Thomas Graham and Ann his wife	Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Robert Braden bound each in $50 to testify &ca. Defts. taken and bound each in $100 John Brown Surety in $100.
James Hardie — v John R. Wheaton and George W. Murray —	Defts. taken and bound each in $1000 John B. Murray Surety in $1000 for each of the Defts. to Next Sessions
Tabitha Irvine v Thomas Irvine	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Michael Fogerty — v Thomas Farrell —	The like -
Margaret Ackerman v Abraham Ackerman	The like -
Ann Harvey — v Thomas Hobbins —	The like
William Cunningham and Samuel Paxton, Alexander Mitchell and Nathan Foster v John Van Antwerp	Wart. issued agt. defendant for keeping a Disorderly House. Complts. bound in $50 each in to testify &ca. — Deft taken and ~~bound~~ Committed for want of bail parties afterwards settle & suit is discontinued & Deft Discharged
Lawrence Agnew v Price Kent	Deft taken and bound in $100. Michael Purcell Surety in $100.
Christian Brown v Morris Tribe —	Deft released from City Prison and bound in $100. Peter Proal Surety in $100.
Elizabeth Smock v Catharine a Slave	Peace Wart. issued — Complt bound in $50. & George Eldridge in the like sum to Testify &c.
The People of &ca. v Maria Sheffield & Mary Green	Defts. brought up by the watch and Committed as Vagrants for 60 Days at hard labour —

Sarah Sharp v John Sharp —	Peace Warrant issued, Complt and Jane Sarvis bound each $50.
Elizabeth Lawson Lydia Thompson & Nancy Graham v Ann Braden —	Peace Warrants issued agt. Deft for beating Nancy Graham and Thomas Graham — Complts. bound in $50. to Testify &ca.
Catharine Newson v Nathan Burr	Deft discharged from prison and bound in $200. Wheeler Brown Surety in $100.
Thomas Healy v The Same —	The like in all things

30th September 1806 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Richard Peterson & Catharine Gridley v Richard Wenman	at the prayer of the Complt the process in this cause is discontinued
Effy Wenman and Richard Wenman v Philip F. Ury —	The like
Nancy Graham v Ann Braden —	Deft. taken and bound $100. William Norman Surety in $100.
Thomas Graham v The Same	The like in all things
John Brooks v Abraham Willson	Warrant agt. Deft for beating Peter Dusten a lad about eleven years old. — Complt bound in $50
The People of &ca. v Philip Barr	Deft brought up by the watch and no one appearing agt. him is Discharged
Owen Gallagher v James alias John Havilond	at the prayer of the Complainant the ~~Complainant~~ the process in this cause is Discontinued —
Mary Shittle — v John A. Gilbert —	Peace Warrant issued Complt & Job Thistle bound in $50. each to Testify
Catharine Kidd — & Sarah Mansfield v Patience a Black woman	Peace Wart. issued — Complts. bound each in $50.
The People of &ca. v James Ector and Charles Davis	Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days as vagrants —
Catharine Burns v Patrick Burns	Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50.

Jacob ~~Staemble~~ Archer v Henry Staemble — } deft. taken and bound in $100. William Place and Daniel Williams surety each in $100.

Catharine Kidd and Sarah Mansfield v Patience Miller } deft. taken and bound in $100. John Burdy and Jeremiah Arrey surety each in $100.

Mary Stage v William Ketcham } In Case of Bastardy after birth deft taken and bound in $250. John S. Crane and [illegible] King — sureties each in $125.

	Clk's fees	atty's fees
Summ.s	1.0	1.6
Exa. deft.	1.0	0.0
Order of affil.	1.0	1.0
3 affid.ts	0.0	4.6
order of Bastardy	2.0	1.6
	5 6	8 - 0 ab.
		5 - 0 [illegible]
		2 . W [illegible]
		15/6

Summons issued by W. L. Montagnie and Thos. Bukman for defendant to appear at 4 O'clock P.M. on ~~Friday~~ the ~~fourth~~ third day of October next to shew cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of the ~~said Bastard~~ a female bastard child of which the said Mary Stage was delivered on the eighth day of February last past which said child is now chargable to the City & County of New York and is likely to continue so — October 3rd. 1806. parties appear & he said deft. denies that he is the father of the said child Whereupon the said Sarah Stage is sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the said City — adjd untill 10 O'clock tomorrow morning — Oct. 4th. 1806 — 10 O'clock A.M. Parties appear and cause adjd. untill 10 O'clock on Monday morning the 6th. Inst. — Monday Morning Oct. 6. 10 O'clock parties again adjourn untill 10 O'clock A.M. Oct. 9th. 1806 — at which Day comes the parties and it is now ordered that the said William Ketcham pay to the overseers of poor the sum of $2 87/100 for the lying in of the said Mary & the maintenance of said Child up to the time of making this order —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

James Hardie & Jeremiah More & John Adams — } Warrant issued agt. deft. for a breach of the Quarantine Law in suffering the Brig Peggy of which they the defts are the owners to approach nearer the City than the Law allows under Certain situations —

Overseers of the Poor of ~~Rock~~ the Town of Haverstraw in Rockland County v Nathaniel Lawrence } John Wood one of the Constables of the Town of Haverstraw aforesaid brings a warrant agt. deft in a case of Bastardy before the birth and makes oath that the said warrant is Subscribed by Andrew Suffern one of the Justices of the peace of Rockland County — Whereupon the said warrt. is indorsed by J. De La Montagnie Esqr. — Deft is taken by the said John Wood and John Farrington and the said deft is bound in $250. & Francis Elsworth of No. 36 Rutger Street Brass founder after Justifying is bound in $250. as surety Conditioned for Defts. appearance at the next Sessions in Rockland County to answer &c. — recognizance delivered to said John Wood with directions to deliver it to the Clerk of the County of Rockland —

Margaret Lee v Ann Bricelin — } At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

John G. Smith — v James Brown — } The like in all things

Cuffy Bell v Edward Lloyd } Warrant issued in Case of Bastardy before the birth issued —

Patrick Mealy — v Stephen Rowe and William Concklin } defts brought up by the watch & Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &c. — parties afterwards settle and suit is Discontinued —

James Vallee — v Isaac H. Bogert — } deft. taken and bound in $100. Lawrence Myer Surety in $100.

Mary Clark — v Harriet Bayard — } Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Jane Jones bound to Testify &c. &c. each in $50.

Eleanor Colyer v Mitchel Neugents } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant Robert Perry & Patrick McCullough bound each in $50. to Testify

Margaret Lee v Ann Bricelin } At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this suit is discontinued —

Martin Hunt v Thomas Whims & John Patterson alias John Hellfeather } Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

1. October 1806

Charlotte Greenwald vs Maria Warner	Peace Warrant issued — Compl. bound in $50. to Testify &ca
The same vs Elizabeth Dowall	The like in all things
Nancy Smith vs John Houser	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Answer ... in the like ... to Testify &ca

2nd October 1806

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Eliza Lippingcott vs Mary Saunders	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. & May Wall surety in $50. Deft bound in $100.
[illegible] Peterson vs Jane Peterson	The parties brought up by the watch and committed for assault & Battery — Compl. bound in $50. to testify.
Jane Peterson vs Frances Peterson	The like in all things and Deft is also bailed & bound in $100. Lewis Francis surety in $100 — Susan Smith bound also in $50 to Testify &ca —
The People of &ca vs Nicholas Pitt Junr	Deft bound in $300. James Case surety in $200.
Nancy Smith vs John West who is complained of by the name of John Houser	Deft taken and bound in $100. James Robertson surety in $100.
Alexander Horn and Abraham ... vs John McAnn	Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound in $50. to Testify &ca
Charlotte Greenwald vs Elizabeth Dowall	Deft taken and bound in $200. John Kallenbach surety in $200.
The same vs Maria Warner	The like in all things
James Hardie vs José Moré	Deft bound in $2000. John Borgu surety in $1000.
The same vs John Adam	The like in all things
Mary Clark vs Harriet Bayard	Deft taken and bound in $100. Edward Godfrey surety in $100 —
Philip Foley vs Patrick Rourke	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.
Edward Godfrey vs Ephraim Cromwell	At the prayer of Complt Deft is released from prison & suit Discontinued —
Thomas Healy vs Nathan Burr	At the prayer of the complainant suit is discontinued
Catharine Newson vs Nathan Burr	The like

2 October 1806 Continued

Agnes Maale vs John Campbell	Warrant issued agt Defendant for beating the Complainant so that her life is Despaired of

3rd October 1806

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

People of &ca vs Rachel Hill and Rachel Johnson	Defts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as vagrants —
James Daniel vs Mary Daniel	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca
William Burns vs Darby Hagarty	Peace warrant issued — Complainant & Catharine Burns bound in $50. to Testify &ca Augt 4th Deft taken and bound in $100. William McIntire surety in $100.
Stephen Minard vs John Merritt	Warrant issued agt for Defrauding & Cheating the Complt of the Sum of $30 — Complt bound in $100. to Testify &ca
Harriet Case vs Josiah Colvile als Josiah Caldwell	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —
Mary Haley vs Alexander Horne	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 — to Testify &ca
Margaret Lovett & others vs Sarah Wood and James Wood	The Defendant Sarah Wood being surrendered by Robert Jackson one of her bail is committed untill &ca for want of other bail — & the Sureties are ... Discharged
Sarah Brasher vs John G. Brasher	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued
John Gurgan vs Jephtha Smith	The like
Elizabeth Hore vs Thomas Hore	The like —
Alexander Horn vs John McAnn	Deft. taken and bound in $300. Thomas Fairbanks surety in $200.
Mary Thistle vs John A Gilbert	Deft taken and bound in $100. John A. Haring surety in $100.
Nathan Hunt vs John Killfeather and Thomas Whims	Defts taken and bound each in $100. Hugh McDonough surety in $100.

Overseers of Poor of New York &ca vs Edward Lloyd	In case of Bastardy before the ... Deft taken and bound in $250. John Julian surety in $250. Deft proposes entering in to bond with other surety

4th October 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Ann Bunckie and Sally Marlborough vs Catharine Hatter	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued
Ann Bunckie vs Catharine Hatter & Richard M. Easton	The like as to Hatter and as to the said Easton upon payment of fees
Garret Paulding & John Underwood vs Robert Davis	Peace Warrant issued Complts bound each in $50. to Testify Deft. taken and bound in $100. Matthias Valentine surety in $100. parties afterward settle & suit is discontinued
Mary Ogden vs Josiah Caldwell	deft taken & bound in $100. to Keep the peace at next Sessions —
Philip I. Arcularius John Mills and Elijah Cock Commissrs of the Alms House & Bridewell of the City of the New York vs Robert Harrison	Summons issued by I. DeMontagnie & Theos Beekman Esqrs for Deft. to appear before them on Tuesday the 7th Inst. at 4 O'Clock P. M. to Shew cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed Father of a Bastard Child (female) of which Mary Pierce was delivered on the 26 day of May 1805 and which is now chargable to the City & County of New York

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Parties	Proceedings
George Pierce vs John Caldwell	deft Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &c.
John Sweeny vs James Glass	deft Committed for an assault & Battery Complt, Eliz. Sharparine and Elizabeth Jackson bound to testify each in $50 — deft bailed & bound in $100 with surety in $100. Octr 6th 1806 — parties settle and Suit is discontinued.
Robert Anderson vs Adam Fice	deft brought up by the watch & Committed for an assault & Battery. Complt bound in $50. & Peter Evers likewise to Testify &c. — parties afterwards settle & suit is discontinued —

6th October 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
[illegible] Beekman vs [illegible] Roberts	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & all parties Discharged from their recognizances
Mary Jameson, George Oakley, James Jameson, Isabella Jackson vs John R. Harrington & Martha his wife	The like
Thomas Norton vs Robert Stathes	The like —
Philip Foley vs Patrick Rourck	The like —
Martha McElroy vs Lucy Baker	The like
Eleanor Russel vs James Russel	The like
James Vanlew vs Samuel Reed and Isaac H. Bogert	The like
Christian Brown vs Morrell Tribe	The like
John Parcel vs Samuel Seamons	The like
Leavan Parsel vs The Same	The like
Sam Welsh vs Peter Cooper	The like
William C. Baker vs Hugh Culbert	The like
Mary Fisher vs Nancy Journore	The like
[illegible] Banta vs Pender Webb	at the prayer of the Complt. the process in this cause is discontinued
Patrick Toole vs John Orr	The like in all things
Daniel Philips vs Joseph Cables and Lydia Philips	at the prayer of the Complts the process in this cause is discontinued and Deft Lydia discharged from Bridewell —
Diana Waters vs John Dafness	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery. Complt Stephen Wood & [illegible] a Black woman bound each in $50. to testify
Sally Moffit vs James Moffit	Peace warrant issued, Complts bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions — Deft taken and bound to next Court of Sessions
Francis Helffritts vs Sally Monett	deft taken and bound in $200. Gideon Edwards surety in $100.
Terence Coyl vs James McKenna and James McGlone	defts brought up by the watch & Charged with assault & Beating the Complainant & his wife Catharine — defts afterwards bailed and bound in $200. John McKenna surety for each in both cases for beating said Terence & his wife — October 7th 1806 parties Settle & suit is discontinued
Barney Menalues vs James Byrne	Peace Warrt issued — Deft taken & bailed — Octr 7th 1806 parties settle & suit is discontinued —
Tansy Franklin vs William Thomas	Peace Warrt issued Complt bound in $50.

6th October 1806 Continued

James Hurley v Patrick Moore — Peace warrant issued Complt and Andrew Lynch bound each in $50 to Testify &c.

Patrick Byrne v Louis Tricon ~~Anthony~~ — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

7th October 1806

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Charles Mahony v Jonas Lander — deft. brought up by the Watch & Committed for an Assault & Battery Complt. bound in $50.

Hugh Ward v Henry Dederick — deft. taken and bound in $100. George Dederick Surety in $100.

John Vyrian v Patrick — Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound in $50. Deft taken parties settle & suit is discontinued —

George Price v John Caldwell — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued &c.

William Neales v Burns — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound and Mercy Nicholson each in $50. to Testify &c.

John Wark v Matthew Dyckman — Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $50. to present Sessions

William Houseman Loew & Isaac Seloon v Harry Moore — Wart. issued agt. defendant for perjury Complts bound each in $100. at present Sessions —

Overseers of poor v Edward Lloyd alias [illegible] — In case of Bastardy before the [illegible] deft. Joseph Morris and John Julian bound in a bond of $250 Jointly and Severally conditioned to indemnify the City & County &c. of New York from the maintenance of the said Bastard Child —

Bond deld to Mr. Shuffy [illegible] Jany 1807

Elizabeth Hammilton v Abraham Green — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

Eliza Ellis v J. D. B[illegible] — Warrant of Bastardy before [illegible] issued by [illegible] on a Deposition taken before [illegible] on the 16th day of [illegible] last. Oct. 8th 1806 Deft taken and bound to next Sessions in $250 George Cullum Surety in $250 —

Catharine Burns v Patrick Burns — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

John Horn junr v Garrit Byrne — The like

Martin Hunt v Thomas Wilmot & John Patterson — The like

Joseph Benson v James Ferry and Patrick Gilmartin — The like

William Lord, Sally Smith and Hannah Scott v Ann Brown — at the prayer of the Complt the prosecution is discontinued

Daniel Ashley v Nancy Annally — The like

Caleb Destrow & William Dealing v John Morrin & Mary his wife — The like

7 October 1806. Continued

Caleb Destrow v Mary Morren — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

Russel Dewey v John Decker — The like

Michael McDonogh v Maria Hannage — The like

James Gordon v Thomas Hannage & Maria his wife — The like

Benjamin Tidbitt v William Hillyer & John Decker — The like

Jane Hall v Samuel Beaty — at the prayer of the Complt the process in this Cause is discontinued

Benjamin C Paulet v Patrick O'Connor — The like

Joseph Furman v Hugh Martin & James McCarter — The like

James Mackay, Ann Morris and Nancy Annally v Mary Kennedy — The like

8th October 1806

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Martha Ann Simmons, Eleanor Slaster, Jane Moore & Catharine Doughty v Matthew Harsin — Warrant issued by T.B. on an affidavit taken before [illegible] for keeping a Disorderly house Complainants bound in $50.

Catharine Doughty v Mary Harsin — Peace Wart. issued Complt & Jane Moore bound each in $50.

Eliza Ellis v John D Brower — In case of Bastardy — Deft taken and bound to next Sessions — see yesterday's entry

John Sago v Thomas Devine — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

Hannah Raynor v Jacob Covenhoven — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Catharine Dubois & Peter Raynor bound in $50.

John Raynor v The Same — Peace Warrant issued Complainant, Cathe. Du Bois and Hannah Raynor bound each in $50. to testify &c at next Sessions

Elizabeth Tucker v John White — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to next Sessions & to testify

James Brownell v John Brown — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Isaac Peck bound each in $50. to Testify &c at next Sessions

Mary Horn v Alexander Horn — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. not bound

9th October 1806

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Arabella Marvin & Samuel Paxton v James Stroud and Jane his wife — deft. Jane Committed & wart. issued agt. James for keeping a Disorderly House —

9th October 1806

Parties	Proceedings
James Hurley vs Patrick Nine	Deft. taken and bound in $100. Samuel Mawr[illegible] Surety in $100. to present Sessions
John Anderson vs James Walker	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &ca at next Sessions
William Fitzpatrick vs William Mulligan	Peace Warrant issued. Complt bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions
Charles Mahony vs Jonas Lander	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

10th October 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Elizabeth McCullen vs James McCullen	Deft brought up by the Watch and charged with a breach of the peace & Committed for want of bail. Complt and Esther Reshaw bound in $10. each to testify at next Sessions
Edward Fox vs John Anderson	Deft taken and bound by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. to present Sessions in $100. Samuel Tully Surety in $100.
James Doughlass vs Jonathan Achurly and Mary his wife	Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $50. — Defts taken and J. Achurly bound in $200 Caleb Brush Surety in $200. J. Achurly and Caleb Brush also bound each in $200 for the appearance &ca of Mary Achurly at next Sessions
The Overseers of the Poor vs Gerard Hodgkiss	In case of Bastardy before the birth Deft taken and Committed for want of bail — parties after Marry and suit is discontinued and Deft discharged
John Wark vs Ralph Stevenson	Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $50. Deft Committed for want of Bail
Elidia DeLancey vs John Brooks	Peace Warrant issued Complts & husband Abraham DeLancey bound each in $50 for his own wifes appearance at next Sessions
Abraham DeLancey vs John Brooks	Thelike —

11th October 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
The People of &ca vs Nancy Doughlass	Deft brought up by the Watch charged with being a Common prostitute and stealing some money but no one appearing against her she is discharged —
Patrick Dermot vs James Williams	Deft. brought up by the Watch & Charged with & Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt, Giles Strickland and Joseph Post bound to Test. at next Sessions Deft afterwards bailed and bound to same Court in $100. Hugh Cassady Surety in $100.

11th October 1806. Continued

Parties	Proceedings
John James vs Daniel Lynch	Peace Warrant issued Complt, Harry Thomas and Timothy Williams bound each in $50. to Testify &ca at next Sessions —
Harry Thomas vs John Curran	Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Timothy Williams bound to Test. at next Sessions —
William Fitzpatrick vs William Mulligan	At the prayer of the Complt. the process in this cause is discontinued
Catharine Ashburne vs George Ashburne	Peace Warrant issued. Complt bound in $50. to Testify at Next Sessions —
John Brown vs John Simon als John James and Louis two Black men	Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. to Test. at next Sessions —

12th Octr. 1806

Parties	Proceedings
John Brown and James Lockwood vs Thomas Belch	Deft brought up by the Watch and Charged with an assault & Battery — Complts. John Simpson & Joseph Ludlum bound each in $50. to Testify &ca at next Sessions — Deft Committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $100 — Charles Eagleson Surety in $100 by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

13th October 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Ann Higgins vs Elizabeth Lowds	The said Justice files a Recognizance of the Deft in $300. John Hewitt Surety in $300. taken before him the said J. D. L. M. on the eleventh Instant — returnable at the next Sessions —
Elizabeth Murphy & Priscilla Keating vs Elizabeth Troy	Peace Warrant issued Complts. bound in $50 to Test at next Sessions —
Catharine Sherrod vs Eleanor Curran	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and William Howard bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Deft taken & ~~bound in $50~~ Committed for want of bail — October 14th. 1806. Deft released Patrick Curran and Patrick Whalen bound each in $300. for the Appearance &ca of Deft at next Sessions
Bernard Mann vs Oliver Pund	Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $50. to Testify
John Watman vs John Mason and John Alexander	Warrant issued agt. Defts for gambling and Cheating the Complt of a Silver Watch and six dollars and seven Cents — Complt and William Dalton bound each in $50. to Test at next Sessions —
John Freeland vs Benjamin James	Peace Warrt. issued Complt bound in $50. to Testify
Jane White vs Peter Bean	Deft Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca at next Sessions
Patrick Dermot vs James Williams	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued

Ann Cotton v. Mary Hannah — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant Catharine Burnett & Alphonse Latourette bound each in $50 to Testify &ca

Harry Thomas v. John Duran — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued

John James v. Daniel Lynch — The like

John Wark v. Ralph Stevenson — deft released from City prison and bound in $100 — Joseph Maxwell surety in $100. to next Sessions

14th Octr 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The Commissioners of the Alms-House and Bridewell of the City of New York v. William Hitchcock — The Defendant together with William Watts and James Hitcham enter into a bond of $250. conditioned to indemnify the City & County of New York from the Damage &ca in bringing up &ca a certain female Bastard Child of which Mary Stagg was Delivered on the eighth day of February last past —

bond delivd to J. A. Van Hook the 20 Octr 1806 [illegible]

Eliza Long v. Richard Prince — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and David Banker bound each in $50. to testify &ca

John Brown v. John Simon and Louis — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued on payment of Costs.

Catharine Robertson v. Patrick Cannon — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca

The People &ca v. Matthew Fourith — deft bound in $400. and John Agnew bound in $200. Conditioned for the good behaviour of the Defendant for one year from the Day of the Date hereof

William Noales v. Mary Burns — deft taken and ~~bound~~ John McDaniel and William Farrel bound each in $100. for Defendants appearance to answer ~~&c~~ at next Sessions —

James Daniel v. Mary Daniel — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & deft. discharged from prison —

Hannah Lovett v. Mary Hassan — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

Mary O'Donald v. Elizabeth Humphreys — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William B. Cozzens v. Ichabod Crane and William Crane — defts brought up by the Watch and Charged with an assault & Battery — & Committed & afterwards bailed and I. Crane bound in $200 Elias Haines surety in $200.

Charles Thurston v. William Crane — deft brought up by the watch and charged with stabbing the Complainant who is bound together with Zachar Cozzens, John Holmes, Matthew Watt, and William B. Cozzens each in $50. to Testify &c. deft afterwards bailed and bound in $400 — Anthony Marcellen, Elias Haines, and Benjamin Mills bound as surety each in $200.

Sarah Harvey v. Ichabod Crane, Charles Stewart, Charles Ridgeley and William Crane — defts brought up by the night watch and charged with breaking and entering the Dwelling house of Susannah Harvey in a riotous manner Complt. Robert Nathans, Susannah Harvey and Simon Laing bound each in $50. to testify &ca. Defts. bound each in $200. Anthony Marcellen bound as surety in $100. for Ridgely and Stewart each — Elias Haines surety in $100 for Ichabod Crane, Anthony Marcellen, Benjamin Mills, and Elias Haines surety each in $100 for the said William Crane —

Richard Earl v. William Crane — deft brought up by the night watch and Charged with stabbing the Complt. who is bound in $50. to Testify &ca deft bound in $400. Elias Haines, Anthony Marcellen and Benjamin Mills surety each in $200

George Baker v. Isaac Gardner — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Philip Whitney bound each in $50. Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail — Octr. 16th 1806 parties settle & suit is discontinued & Deft Discharged

Mary Ewings v. John Donageen — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — Abel Brown officer —

Nicholas A. Hanson v. Samuel McCully — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 —

Peter Shepherd v. Edward Crowell — Summons issued for Deft to appear answ. for cruelly treating the Complt. — Deft appears and after hearing both parties Complt is directed to return home & serve his Master

Elizabeth McCullen v. James McCullen — at the prayer of the complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & Deft Discharged

Dinah Harrison v. John Atwood — Peace warrant issued — Complt's Husband Thomas Harrison bound ~~[illegible]~~ for his own and wife's appearance to Testify in $50. — Deft. taken & Committed — parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Frederick Brown & Abraham Cairy & John Roberts } deft brought up by the watch and charged with and committed for a breach of the peace & breaking the windows in James Morris's House — parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued &ca

Ann Davis v Sarah Myers } deft taken and bound in $200. James Russel surety in $200. —

Bernard Marvin v Oliver Lund } deft taken and bound in $250. George King surety in $250.

Eliza Ellis v John D. Brower } In Case of Bastardy — On reading and filing a certificate of John Townly of the marriage of the parties — this prosecution is discontinued

Violet Robertson v John White Ablk } Peace Warrt issued — Compltt & Jasper Robertson bound each in $50 to testify — 17th Octr 1806 parties settle & suit is discontinued —

Bryant Hardyman v Benjamin Cheatham } Peace Warrant issued Complt & John Fitzgerald bound to testify each in $50.

John Harris v Lewis Storms and } Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Frederick Thorsell bound each in $50. to testify &ca

17th October 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

William Ross v Thomas Fredenburgh } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Walter Coulter bound each in $50. to testify &c

Elizabeth Murphy & Priscilla Keating v Elizabeth Fry } deft released from City Prison and bound in $100. Stephen Williams surety in $100. — Octr 23rd 1806. Deft surrendered by her bail and recommitted & bail discharged —

Lucy Sims v Rhody Moorehouse } Peace Warrt issued — Complt Elizabeth Haley bound each in $50. Octr 20th 1806. Deft bound in $200 Reuben Ames surety in $100

Elinor Rhodes v David Brown } Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. & also Sidney Bonon in the like sum to testify &ca

Bryant Hardyman v Benjamin Cheatham } deft taken and bound in $100. to keep the peace & to answr

18th October 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Sally Baker and Amelia Utt v Sophia Haighton } Peace Warrant issued — Compltt bound each in $50 to testify &ca Deft taken and bound in $200. Ray Sands surety in $100

John Tusk v Matthew Hedges } Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

John Wack v Matthew Dyckman } deft taken and bound in $100. John Dyckman surety in $100. —

Stephen Price v Fancet } Warrt issued agt Defendant for sending a challenge to fight a Duel — Deft taken and committed & committed together with Deft delivered to G. R. Raymond

Rosannah Ossen v. Manuel Joseph — Deft committed for assault & battery. Jos. Gairy & Compltt bound in $50 each

20th October 1806

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Margaret McKinzie v Alexander McKinzie } Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Samuel Thompson bound each in $50. to testify &ca

Mary VanDensen v George King } Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Eleanor Kater bound each in $50. to testify &ca

John Delancy v Daniel J. Brooks } Deft taken and bound in $200. John Brooks surety in $100

Elidia Delancy v Daniel J. Brooks } The like in all things —

Phoebe Gardner v Richard Turner } deft charged as &c & committed for an assault & Battery on the body of the Complt. who is bound in $50. to testify &ca — Deft afterwards released and bound in $ — Richard Tyler surety in $100.

Oliver Lund v The Same } The like in all things —

James Doran v The Same } The like — affidt at Ald. De La Montagnie's house at being taken there by him —

René Desmier v Charles Noble } Peace Warrt issued — Compltt bound in $50. — Deft taken & committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $300. Joseph Mercadier surety in $300.

Susan Brasher v Alexander Ogilvie } Warrt of Bastardy before the birth issued

Margaret Turney v James Hall } deft brought up by the watch & charged by Complt with assaulting & beating her — Deft committed parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued

Barbara Lambert, James McGlenny, Robert Platt and Polly Roberts bound to testify each in $50.

Polly Roberts v The Same } The like, only Barbara Lambert alone bound to testify —

21st October 1806

By Theophilus Bukman

Maria Brown v Willet Pearsall Junr } deft charged with getting the Complainant with child of a Bastard child which she was delivered of on the fifth day of December 1804 — October 1806 Deft together with Willet Robbins enters into a bond of $250 conditioned to indemnify the City from the damages of maintaining & supporting said child —

Margaret McKinzie v Alexander McKinzie } deft released from City Prison & bound in $300 — Noble Stewart surety in $300 —

21. October 1806 Continued

James Kidd vs Alexander Goodwin — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Ruth Bates bound each in $50 to Testify &ca

Alice Henry vs Mary Hiland — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Molly Holly bound to Testify each in $50. —

Joseph Fitzgerald Benjamin Rhodes & William Cartwright vs David Fish — Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound each in $50. to Testify &ca —

Grace Boyd vs Margery McArthur — Peace Wart. issued. Complt, John McComb and John Moneypenny bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Deft. taken and bound in $100 Collin McArthur Surety in $100.

Margaret McArthur & Catharine McArthur vs Grace Boyd — Peace Wart: issued for Spiting in the face of Margery McArthur — Complts. father Collin McArthur bound in $50. for their appearance to Testify — &ca Oct. 22. 1806. Deft bound in $100 John Moneypenny Surety in $100.

Ann McDonagh vs Patrick McDonagh — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Henry Lewis bound each in $50 —

22d. October 1806 —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Polly Adams vs Buthe — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50.

James Bennet and Catharine Rhodes vs Lucy Griffeth — Wart. issued agt. Defendant for keeping a Disorderly house — Complts & Phebany Secor bound each in $50 to Testify &ca Deft taken and bound in $200. Hugh Thompson Surety in $200.

Joseph Fitzgerald Benjamin Rhodes & William Cartwright vs David Fish — Deft taken and bound in $1000 William Smith, James Dunn, and William Phillips bound as Surety each in $500.

Overseers of Poor vs Willet Seaman Junr — Deft together with Willet Robbins enter into a Bond of $250. conditioned to indemnify the City from the maintainance of a certain female Bastard Child of which Maria Brown was delivered on the fifth day of December 1804 — Bond delivered at the Alms House this 6th day of Feby 1807 —

Edward Welsh vs Aaron Ten Brooks — Peace Warrant issued — Complt ~~bound~~ Robert Willson & Wm. E. Brower bound each in $50 — to Testify &ca

John North vs David Greely — Deft Committed for a breach of the peace — Complt James Anson, and Henry Miller bound each in $50 to Testify &c. — Oct. 25. 1806 parties settle & Deft is Discharged

Margaret Berry Elizabeth Vandalsof & Eleanor Anthony vs Abraham Delancey — Wart: issued agt: Deft. for Perjury — Complts Lewis Devoe, Maria Furby, and Murray Hatfield bound each in $50. to Testify — Deft. taken and committed for want of bail — Oct. 30. 1806. Deft bailed by Bsm & bound in $300 John Delancey and Apollos Nichols Surety each in $200 — —

John Turff vs Matthew Hedges — Deft taken and bound in $100. Hopkins Robertson Surety in $100

22. Octr. 1806 Continued —

Margaret McKinzie vs Alexander McKinzie — Peace Wart: issued — Complt bound in $50. to test. Oct. 25. 1806. Deft taken and committed for want of bail but afterwards bailed & bound in $ Alexander Fish Surety in $1000 —

Benony Kenyon vs John Ramsey, John Bayard and Michael Bayard — Peace Wart issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca — Octr. 23 1806. Michael Bayard taken & bound in $100 — John L. Wessels Surety in $100. — Octr. 25th 1806 — Ramsey and John Bayard taken and bound each in $100. John Robertson Surety in $100. for Ramsey and Cornelius Smock Surety in $100. for John Bayard —

23d: October 1806 —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Nicholas Roper vs Adam Pentz — Deft Charged with a violent assault & Battery — Complt & Isaac S. Wooster bound each in $50. to Testify — Deft bound in $200. Jeremiah Dobbs Surety in $200.

Lydia Yates vs Joseph Yates — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Elizh. Burns bound each in $50 to Testify &ca — Oct: 24th: 1806 — Deft. released from Prison & bound in $300. Charles Marsh Surety in $200. — parties afterwards settle and suit is Discontinued —

Ann Kelly vs Clancy Jackson — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Wm. Kelly bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

24th: Octr. 1806 —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Jane Cahoon vs Henry Furman — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Rebecca Landsdale bound each in $50 —

Margaret Douglass vs Samuel Douglass — Wart: issued for running away from his wife Complt bound in $50. to Testify &c.

Lydia Deacon vs Violet Marlborough — Peace Wart: issued — Complt bound in $50. — Octr. 27th: 1806 Suit Discontinued —

25th: October 1806 —

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Margaret Stoutenburgh & Charlotte Barbaree vs Henry Stoutenburgh — Deft. Charged with an asst. & Battery ~~&c~~ Complts bound each in $50. to Testify — Deft Committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $100 Jacob Smith Surety in $100.

Thomas Fenton and Charlotte Barbaree vs The same — The like in all things —

William Ward vs John Hall — Peace Wart: issued — Complt and Thomas Moony bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

Michael Whims vs Jesse Williams & Lancaster Palmer — Peace Wart. issued by Jacob DeLamontagnie Esq. Complt and William Hawley bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Octr. 27. 1806. Defts. taken and bound each in $200. Robert Wallace Surety for each in $100 —

26th: October 1806

By Jacob DeLamontagnie

William Dunlap vs Benjamin Peck — Deft brought up by the Watch and charged with an assault & battery & Committed for want of bail — Complt and Alexander Sparks bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Andrew Blagge Surety in $100.

27th October 1806

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr

Annazeah Dusenbery vs James Deery and Hugh Burns — Defts. brought up by the watch and Committed for an assault & Battery Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca — Defts Committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $200. William McIntire Surety in $200 for Hugh Burns — and John Brown Surety in $100. for Deery —

John Carrol vs John Malaly — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. and Morris Conway bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Octr. 30th 1806 — Parties settle and suit is discontinued &ca

Elizabeth Hose vs Thomas Hose — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 — Octr. 31st 1806 — suit is discontinued by Complt —

Agness Meale vs Charles Smith alias Charles Ogles and James Carr — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. Elenor Riddle and Robert Carson bound to Testy. each in $50. Octr. 28 — 1806. Defts. taken and bound each in $200. John S. Taylor Surety in $100 for the said Carr — and John S. Taylor Surety in $100 for the said Charles who is

Arthur Donnelly [Hermand Fitzsimmons] vs John McCosker — Peace Wart. issued — Complt and Bryant Kelly bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Octr. 30th: 1806 — Deft taken and bound in $100. Michael Smaller Surety in $100.

Sam Cromwell and Isabella Scott vs Ephraim Cromwell — Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

Elizabeth Kendel vs Anthony McCormel — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Catharine Jennings bound each in $50. to Testify Deft taken and bound in $100 — Patrick Toole Surety in $100 —

John Gallagher & James McLaughlan vs Bridget Hogan — Warrant issued against Defendant for threatening to set Gallagher's House on fire — Complts. bound each in $50.

Charlotte Barbarie vs Henry Houtenburgh — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Margaret Houtenburgh bound each in $50. to testify deft taken and bound in $200. Jacob Smith Surety in $100 —

28th: October 1806

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esq

The People of &c vs John Early and Harmanus Timmer — Defts. Committed to Bridewell as vagrants for 60 Days

Ann Hines vs John Underwood — Peace Wart. issued — Complt and Elizabeth Oliver bound each in $50. to Testify &ca October 29: 1806 — Deft taken and bound in $100 Matthias Valentine Surety in $100.

Patrick Fagan vs Daniel Reynolds — Peace Wart. issued Complt & Mark Kelly bound to Testify each in $50. — 30th Octr. 1806 Deft taken and bound in $200. Hugh McCormick Surety in $200.

Eunice Smith vs Sally Green — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Polly Johnson ~~had~~ bound each in $50. to Testy. — Deft. whose true name is Sarah Mansfield taken and bound in $100. John Bundy Surety in $100.

George Bacon vs Robert Bogardus — Deft Charged with an assault & Battery — October 30: 1806 — Deft bound in $300 Washington Morton Surety in $150 —

Susannah Butler vs Sophia Lawrence — Deft Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of Lydia Byas Committed — Sarah Byas bound in $50. for her own & Lydia Byas's appearance to Testify — Complt bound in $50. to Testy. — Deft bound in $100. Andrew Lawrence Surety in $100

The People of &c vs Wilmot Howell — On Indictment for a Libel — Deft taken by a Bench Wart on the sd. Indt. and bound by Ald. James Farlie in $300. Josiah Shippey Surety in $150 to next Sessions — which recogs is filed by said Ald. to Day

29th October 1806

By Jacob DeLamontagnie

Archibald Niven vs Timothy Logan and Handell — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

Edward Welsh vs. Mary Ann Henry — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Peter Henry bound each $50.—

Amelia Freeman, James Anson & Sarah Mansfield vs. Catharine Kidd — Warrant issued agt. Deft. for keeping a Disorderly house — Complts bound each in $50.— deft taken and bound in $200. Daniel Farran Surety in $200.

Robert Jarvis vs. William Doyle — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca

Hagar Nichols vs. Daniel Noyes — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50

Jane Dawson vs. Robert Dawson — Warrt. issued agt. Defendant for running away from Complt his wife, who is bound in $50.

Harriet Hammilton & Sophia Laurence vs. Lydia Byas defendant — ~~deft bound in~~ Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound in $50. each to Testify &ca 31st October 1806 deft taken and Sarah Byas bound in $100. for appearance to ~~Testify~~ Ansr. &ca

Philip I. Arcularius, John Mills and Elijah Cock Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York vs. Benjamin Hutchinson — Summons issued on the 27th Instant returnable here this day at 3 O'Clock P.M. for Defendant to shew cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a Certain Male Bastard Child of which Mary Butcher was Delivered on the Ninth day of September last past which said child is now chargeable to the City & County of New York — parties appear pursuant to summons and suit is adjd. untill 4 O'Clock P.M. tomorrow — Octr. 30th 1806. 4. O'Clock P.M. Parties met — Mary Butcher, William Dillon, Elizabeth Dillon and Margaret Waters Sworn as witnesses on the part of the ~~the~~ Commissioners — On examination of the Cause & circumstances the said Benjamin is adjudged to be the reputed father of the said child and it is ordered that he pay $15 25/100 towards the Lying in expenses & maintainance of said child up to the making of this order and the weekly sum of $1 00/100 afterwards to the said Mary Butcher the sum of $100 weekly. Wm. I. Bakman Justice —

Order delivd. to I. A. Van Hook the 3 Feby 1807

30th October 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Richard Gibbs vs. Samuel Green — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. & Peleg L. Gibbs bound each in $50. — Parties afterwards settled & suit is Discontinued.

The People of &ca vs. Francis Hopkins & John Stannon — defts brought up by the watch but are Discharged &ca

Catharine Ashburne vs. George Ashburne — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued — ~~the~~ Deft Discharged from Prison

Edward Welsh vs. Mary Ann Henry — deft released from City prison and bound in $100 John Sullavan Surety in $100.—

31. October 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Samuel Paxton and Arabella Marvin vs. James Stroud and Jane Stroud — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & Defts discharged from the Prison —

Henry Buttell vs. Frederick Jeffrey and Samuel Jeffrey — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.— Nov. 1st Deft Samuel taken and Committed to City Prison but afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Thomas Jeffrey Surety in $100.— Thomas Jeffrey likewise bound in $100. for the appearance of the said Frederick Jeffrey at Next Sessions to ansr.—

Alexander McCullough vs. Henry Latham — Peace Warrt. issued — Complts bound in $50.— Novr. 1st 1806 — parties settled & suit discontinued —

1st Novr. 1806

By De Witt Clinton Esqr.

William L. Rose vs. Stephen Price — On a charge of Duelling — Deft taken and bound in $2000. Pierre Van Wyck Surety in $1000.

Stephen Price vs. William L. Rose — The like charge, deft bound in $2000. John McKesson Surety in $1000.

Benjamin I. Moore vs. James Jones and Andrew Ewing — Warr. issued agt. Defts. for agreeing to fight a duel — Novr. 2 — 1806. Defts. taken and bound each in $5000. Alexander D. Ewing Surety for Andrew Ewing in $5000.— Daniel Proudfit Surety for Jones in $5000.

Louis De Janman vs. John Williams — deft. taken and bound in $1000. Hugh McGarrigan and Thomas Hoare Surety each in $500.

Patrick Patten vs. Bentley Roe — deft. brought up by the Watch and Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt and Robert Christy bound ~~each~~ in $50. to Testify

Robert Christy vs. The Same — Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $100. William Atkins Surety in $100.
The like only that Hudson Sanford and Daniel McGillis are bound as witnesses in this Case

John Patterson Junr. vs. Samuel Beckner — Deft. Summoned to answer for illtreating the Complt his apprentice in not procuring him ~~with~~ sufficient wearing apparel — Deft says that he has provided him with such wearing apparel as he is bound to do — adjd. untill 3 O'Clock P.M. the 3rd Inst. at which day Deft appears and Complt not appearing Deft is Discharged. Since dis—

1. Novr. 1806

John R. Colvert vs Jacob Boyce — Warr.t issued against defendant for keeping a Gambling house — Complt bound in $50.

William Humphreys vs Ruth Hays — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

John Fouston vs Joseph Crooks — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100. Edward Connelly surety in $100.

David Boardman vs Samuel Averill — deft brought up by the watch and charged with an Assault and Battery & Committed for want of bail — Complt, Amaziah Dusenberry, Willet Robbins ~~surety as~~ bound each in $50 — to testify &c. parties afterwards settle and Suit is Discontinued —

2nd Novr. 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Azel Howard vs John Stephens — deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt bound in $50 — Novr. 3rd 1806 — parties settle and suit is discontinued & deft discharged from die

3d Novr. 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Edward Williams Junr. vs William Simmons — deft brought up by the watch and committed for an assault and battery — Complt and Nancy King bound each in $50 — Deft. bound in $200 Peter Sutton surety in $200 —

James Parker vs William Thompson — deft Committed by J.D.L. Montagnie for violently assaulting and beating a boy by the name of George Leach —

Joseph Francis vs Dennis McStay — deft brought up by the watch and charged with an assault & Battery — Peter Evans & Complt bound in $50. each to testify — Deft. Committed but afterwards bailed & bound in $300 James Carr surety in $300.

Joseph Fitzgerald, Benjamin Rhodes, & William Cartwright vs David Fish — Peace warrant issued, — Complt. bound each in $50. on the 21st Octr. 1806. and now on this Day At the prayer of the said Rhodes the process in this cause is Discontinued

John R. Calvert vs Jacob Boyce — deft taken and bound in $200. Samuel Winship surety in $200 —

Thomas Boyle master of the Ship Betsey prosecutor vs Edward Sweeny a Seaman belonging to the said vessel — (B) Deft. brought up and charged with signing regular articles to perform ~~the~~ said voyage in said vessel & with deserting the vessel to which he confesses — Deft. Committed until &c.

4th Novr. 1806

By Theo. Beekman Esqr.

Mary O'Donald vs Elizabeth Humphreys — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

William Humphreys vs Ruth Hays — deft taken and bound in $100. Philip Fulkerson surety in $100.

Ruth Hays vs William Humphreys — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 — Novr. 6th 1806 Deft taken & Committed for want of bail —

John Harris vs Robert Coventry — deft taken and bound in $200 Lewis Storms surety in $100 —

The same vs Lewis Storms — (D) Deft taken and bound in $200. Robert Bogardus surety in $100 —

Margaret McBakmer ?? vs Job Hatfield — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — (D)

Samuel G. Summers vs Isaac W. Darrah — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50

George McCammon vs Michael Quinn — deft brought up by the watch and charged with an assault & Battery, Complt, Sarah Sears Simeon Freeland Tobias Sims and John McGrath bound to testify each in $50. — Deft Committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $200. Peter Hoppoyer surety in $200 — —

Sarah Sears vs Judah Quinn — deft. Committed for threatening to burn the house the Complainant lives in — Complt, Margaret Commendinger and James North ~~bound to testify~~ each in ~~$50.~~ Witnesses but Complt only bound to testify in $50. Deft afterwards bailed & bound in $200. Archibald White surety in $200 —

Margaret McKinzie vs Alexander McKinzie — Peace Warrant issued, complt & Samuel Thompson bound in $50 —

5th Novr. 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Thomas Hobbins vs John Whittaker — Peace Warrant issued, Widow Costello & Complt bound each in $50. —

Samuel G. Summers vs Isaac W. Darrah — ~~Complt.~~ Deft taken and bound in $100. Isaac R. Wyemans surety in $100. (D)

Ann Kelly vs Elany Johnson — Suit Discontinued

Catharine Robertson vs Patrick Cameron — The like

5th Novr. 1806 Continued

William Morrow vs Nancy Kelly	at the prayer of the Complainant, the process in this cause is Discontinued —
Oliver Lund vs Richard Turner	The like
Phoebe Gardner vs The Same	The like
James Doran vs The Same	The like
Marcus Mullennex vs William Cook	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100. Robt. Henderson Surety in $100 —
Charles Smith vs William Lewis	Peace warrant issued — Compltt. bound in $50 — Novr. 8th 1806 deft taken and bound in $100. Joseph Labese Surety in $50 —
William Ward vs John Hall	deft. taken and bound in $100. John Williams Surety in $100 —
Flora McDonald and William Geo: Munro vs John McDonald	Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound in $50.
Jane Cahoon vs Henry Furman	Peace Warrant issued — Compltt & Rebecca Landdale bound each in $50 — on the 24th Octr. 1806 — to day the Suit is Discontinued —
Jane Wallace vs John Welsh	Deft Committed for Stealing
James Shaw vs James Graham	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 — 12th Novr. 1806 deft bound in $100. William Gardner Surety in $100.
Archibald Nevin vs John Handell	deft taken and bound in $100. William Heighler Surety in $100 —
Jacob Potts vs Robert Coultbutting	Peace Warrt. issued, Compltt & William Englehart Surety in $50 —
Nancy Landforts vs Henry Landfort	Peace Warrant issued — Compltt & Susan Sharp bound each in $50 —

6th Novr. 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Dunlap vs Benjamin Peck	~~Peace warrant issued — Compltt.~~ at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —
Thomas Donnelly vs Anthony H. Perkins & Phebe his wife	Warrant issued agt. deft. for keeping a disorderly house — Compltt bound in $50

7th November 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

James Harper vs William Matthews	deft brought before said Justice by a warrant issued by Justice Mullenner for an asst. & Batty — and bound in $200. James Taylor Surety in $200.
Rosannah Goodman vs John E. Gilbert and John Miles the 3rd	Peace warrant issued — Compltt bound in $50 — Defts. taken and bound each in $100. John B. Dey Surety in $100. for each of the Defts. — by A.D.M.
Richard Seaman vs Asa Warren	deft. Committed for running away from the State Prison Guard in which he was a private —
John Haviland vs William Mulligan his apprentice	deft Committed for running away from his Master and refusing to return and serve him as an apprentice should do
Ann Slote vs Abigail Moore	Peace Warrt. issued — Complainant and Mary Seen bound each in $50 — Novr. 8th 1806 Deft. taken and bound in $100. Joseph L. Wheeler Surety in $100 —

8th Novr. 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Ruth Hays vs William Humphreys	deft released from City prison and bound in $100 William Parker Surety in $100
Isaac Dorrell vs James Amory and Dirck Brinkerhoof	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Sessions &ca.
Nancy Landfort vs Henry Landfort	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued & Deft Ordered to be Discharged

9th Novr. 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Anderson V. Stout vs David McCallen	deft. Committed for an assault & Battery Compltt & James Lockwood bound to Testify each in $50 — Novr. 10th 1806 Deft ~~taken~~ Discharged from prison & bound in $100. Thomas Hinton Surety in $100 —

10th Novr. 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Hannah Raynor vs Jacob Covenhoven	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued on Defts. paying the Costs of this prosecution —
Peter Raynor vs The same	the like at the prayer of Compltts. wife —
Barbary Bunyan vs Phoebe Waugh	Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Jane Winton bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

Henry McKee v. Andrew Henry	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Michael McDonagh bound each in $50 to Testify &ca.
James Powell v. William Griffith	deft. brought up by the Night watch and charged by the Complt. with beating his wife Margaret for that she cryed Murder — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. Committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $500. Thomas McCready Surety in $500 —
William Ross v. Christopher Armstrong	deft. brought up by the watch and charged with and Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of the Complt. who with Henry and John Marsh are bound each in $50 to Testify &ca.
Isaac Davenport v. Sarah Morgan	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Maria Harrison bound to Testify &ca. each in $50 —
Lydia Lang v. Mercy Wright	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Sally Waldron bound to Testify each in $50 — Novr. 11th. 1806 deft. taken and bound in $100 Chilliab Palmer Surety in $100 —
Hugh Brady v. Michael Smallen	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50
Thomas Hobbins v. John O'Connor, John Hay, Baily	Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

11th. Novr. 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnee Esqr.

Flora McDonald & William G. Munro v. John McDonald	at the prayer of Flora McDonald the prosecution is Discontinued —
Barbary Berrian v. Phoebe Waugh	deft. taken and bound in $100. John Cummings Surety in $100
Patty Greensberry v. James Horsen	deft. brought up by the Watch and Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt. & Katharine Macklin bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Settled same day
Oliver Lund v. Edward Burling	deft. brought up by the watch and charged with an assault & Battery — Complt. D. C. McCormick and Joseph Cloud bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. afterward Settled and Suit is Discontinued —
Adams Sherlock v. James McCarter	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &ca.
Barney McDermott v. Patrick Dorsey, and Andrew Dorsey	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.
Francis Ozier v. John Knott	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Stephen Coffee bound each in $50 — to Testify —

The People &ca. v. Dennis McFields	deft. brought up by the Watch charged with being found on board of a vessel with an intent as is supposed to steal but no witness appearing deft. is Discharged Sine Die —
Samuel Paxton, Charles Mahony, William Norris, William Cunningham & George Robertson, Robert Miller v. Jacob Bundy	Warrant issued agt. deft. for keeping a Disorderly house — Complts. & Henry O'Neal bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. — Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail — but afterwards bailed and bound in $200. Samuel Seaman Surety in $100 —
Elisha Vibbert & Isaac Baxter & John Baptiste Monsgein v. Jerre Moré	Peace Warrant issued — Complts. bound in $50 — Novr. 12th. 1806. Parties settle and Suit is Discontinued — Recognizance taken on back of Warrant —

12th. Novr. 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnee Esqr.

Jaffrey Shaw v. James Graham	deft. taken and bound in $100. William Gardner Surety in $100 —
Ann Fitzpatrick v. James McCarter	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Margaret Stonehouse bound to Testify each in $50.
Adams Sherlock v. James McCarter	deft. taken and bound in $100. Alexander Martin Surety in $100.
Susannah Crandell v. Phoebe Waugh	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 — Novr. 13th 1806. deft. bound in $100. John Cummings Surety in $100 —
Isaac De Mill v. Derick Brinkerhoff, James Amory	defts. taken and bound each in $100. the said James Amory Surety in $100 for said Derick and Henry Remsen Surety in $100 for James Amory
Thomas Hobbins v. John O'Connor, John Hay and William Baily	Defts. O'Connor & Baily taken both neglected & Committed for want of bail — Parties now settle and Suit is Discontinued &ca.
William Cartwright & Silvay Fisher v. Daniel Morse	deft. brought up by the Watch and Committed for an assault & Battery — Complts. & David & Mary Fisher bound each in $50. to Testify — Deft. afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Matthew Clark Surety in $100. —
The People &ca. v. Elizabeth Thompson	deft. Committed for 60 Days at hard Labour to Bridewell

12th Novr 1806 Continued

Ann Fitzpatrick v. James McCarter — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Margaret Stonehouse bound each in $50. to Testify

13th Novr 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Sarah McCullough v. Jane Stroud — Peace warrt issued — Complt bound in $50 to Testify &c deft. taken & committed for want of bail — Novr 17th 1806 parties settle & suit is discontinued

Adam Walker v. John Fritz — Peace warrt issued — Complt & Thomas Scott bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Novr 17th 1806 — Deft taken and bound in $100. David Sullards Surety in $100.

Andrew V. Staats v. David McCallen — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Ann Billings v. Daniel Billings — Warrt issued agt. defendant for running away from her ~~husband~~ Wife & leaving her in the City of New York — Complt bound in $50 — Deft taken & Committed for want of bail but is afterwards bailed & bound in $500 Bazil J. Bartow Surety in $250.

Henry Robertson v. William Conroy — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 —

Thomas Hobbins v. John Whittaker — deft. released from City Prison and bound in $100. David Gillaspie Surety in $100.

Mark Toole v. Cecilia Fisher — Peace Warrt issued — Complt bound in $100. defendant taken and bound in $100. & John Fisher Thomas Mills also in $100. for Defendant appearance to ansr &ca

Margaret Manley v. John Hagan — Deft brought up by the watch and Committed for an assault & Battery. Complt bound in $50.

14th Novr 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Mary Higday v. Catharine Blakeney — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Jacob Blakeney bound to Testify each in $50 —

Thomas Doyle v. Peregrine Sandford — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 Novr 17th 1806. parties settle & suit is discontinued

James Robertson v. Thomas W. Janiques — Peace Warrant issued — Complt ~~and~~ bound in $50.

Hannah Levitt v. Mary Hassan — deft taken and bound in $100. Felix Oneal and Thomas Ewell Surety each in $50.

Elizabeth Murphy & Priscilla Keating v. Elizabeth Fry — deft released from City Prison & bound in $ John Slidell Surety in $100.

Edward Williams Junr v. William Simmons — at the prayer of the Complt. the process in this cause is discontinued —

William Ross v. Christopher Armstrong — deft. taken and bound in $100. Matthew Gallagher and James Johnson Surety each in $100.

Ann Fitzpatrick v. James McCarter — deft taken and bound in $100. Robert McQueen Surety in $100 —

15th November 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Dorothy Crosby & Fanny Bennet v. William Crosby — Warrant issued against deft for running away from his wife — Compts bound in $50. each to Testify &c

Robert Willson v. Bagney Gordon — Peace Warrant issued, Complt. George Doolen and Thomas Logan bound each in $50 to Testify Deft taken and bound in $100. Patrick Cavenah Surety in $100 —

The People of &ca v. John Satterday — deft. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days

Sibby Ann Delia v. Thomas Farrell — Warrant issued against Defendant for beating Matilda Garisher Complt bound in $50. Charles Garisher bound in $50. for the Appearance of the Said Matilda to Testify &ca

Prina Taxport v. Peggy Brown — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Hannah Demarest bound each in $50 to Testify

16th Novr 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

The People of &ca v. Harriet Dickson — Eliza Long Jane Cobus, Elizabeth Hart Susan Degree, Grace Kelly, or Kelacy, Robert McCullough, and George Jamison — Deft. taken by the Watch and Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour

Oliver Lund v. Nathaniel Putman — deft brought up by the watch and Committed to City prison for an assault & Battery — Complt & William Major bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Mary ODaniel v. Thomas ODaniel — deft brought up by the watch & Charged with an assault & Battery, Complt and Elizabeth Humphreys bound to testify each in $50. — Deft Committed but afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Lawrence Humphries Surety in $100.

17th Novr. 1806

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

John Bell vs John Kennedy	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. – deft taken and bound in $100. Robert Quinn Surety in $100. –
Catharine Whipple vs Margaret Willson	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant and John Muffet bound in $50 –
William Reny vs James McCarren	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &ca. 18: Novr. 1806. Deft taken and bound in $100. Patrick Cavanagh surety in $100.
Elizabeth Crawbeck vs Charles Davis	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50.
Prina Taxhorts vs Peggy Brown	deft taken and bound in $100. Charles Lagarene Surety in $100 –

18th November 1806

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Aaron Campbell vs John Hallenbeck	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca.
William McClure vs William Stothers Ann Stothers, Jane Holmstroom and Peggy Ferguson	Warrant issued agt. Defendants for an assault and Battery – Defts. taken and bound Viz.t the said ~~William Stothers~~, Jane Holmstroom and Peggy ~~Stothers~~ Ferguson each in one hundred dollars – Meletiah Nash Surety for Ferguson & Holmstroom each in $100. Robert Steward Surety in $100. for William Stothers and the said Steward & William Stothers bound each in $100. for the said Ann Stothers –
Elisha Griffing and John Tinker vs Epenetus Smith	Peace Warrant issued – Complainants bound each in $50 – Deft. taken and bo. in $200. Caleb Horton Surety in $200 –
Robert Little vs Henry Spiers	deft taken up by the Night watch and Committed for an assault & Battery – Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca. – Novr. 21st 1806. parties settle and suit is discontinued &ca.
William Cartwright & Selvay Fish vs Daniel Morse	at the prayer of the said W. Cartwright the process in this cause is discontinued –
Elizabeth Humphreys vs Arthur Carpenter	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50.
Peter Starr vs Elizabeth Carsen	Peace warrant issued – Complt. & Elizabeth Humphries bound each in $50 to Testify &ca.
Catharine Russel vs William Neales	Peace war.t issued – ~~Deft.~~ Complt. and Eliza Russel bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. – 19th Novr. 1806 Deft bound in $100. Andrew Lynch Surety in $100.

Nov. 18th 1806 Continued

Benoni Kenyon vs John Ramsey, John Bayard, and Michael Bayard	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

19th Novr. 1806 Continued

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Catharine Wilmot vs Henry Meehan and Jane his wife	Wart. issued for keeping a Disorderly House – Complt. – Hugh White and William Reckle bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Defts taken on 20 Novr. 1806 Henry Meehan & Michael Cashman bound bound each in $200. for the appearance of said Henry and each in the like sum of $200 for that of Jane Meehan
Helen Webster vs William Webster	Peace Wart. issued, Complt. Mary Stowell and Phoebe Dodge bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. – 21 Nov. 1806 Deft. bound in $300. & William Maxwell Surety in $300.
Holden Walton vs William Blew	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. & Harman Allen bound each in $50 – to testify &c. – Nov. 21. 1806 parties settle & suit is Discontinued
Henry Bird vs Henry Nichols Jun.	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. & James H. Ward bound each in $50 – to testify &ca.
William Smith & George Hacker vs William Cimmins	Peace warrant issued Complts and Elenor McEuen bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Novr. 21. 1806 – Deft bound in $300. Charles Louvie Surety in $200 –
William Thomas vs Thomas Adams	Peace Wart. issued Complt. and Thomas Graham bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
Sarah Lewis vs Charlotte Baxter	Peace Wart. issued – Complt. & Cath.e Mason bound to testify each in $50 – 20 Novr. 1806 Deft bound in $100. James Wood Surety in $100 –
Elizabeth Tucker vs John White	Warrant issued agt. Deft. by Ald.n Caleb Bell for getting the Complt. with child of a female bastard child of which she was delivered yesterday –

20th Novr. 1806

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Thomas Miller vs William Andrews	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant & Phoebe Wickery bound each in $50 –
Andrew Minuse vs Gershom Ponceas Joseph Peco	deft Committed for an assault & battery with an intent to kill – Complt. and Robert Morrison bound each in $50. to test.
Henry Nichols vs Henry Bird	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. and William Retalick bound to Testify each in $50 –

21st Novr. 1806

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Elizabeth Furlong vs Jacob Westervelt and Nancy his wife	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &ca. – Deft Nancy taken and bound in $100. James Post Surety in $100.
Alexander Barnard vs David Hallet	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. & Charles Fitzsimmons bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. – Deft taken and bound in $100. James Wilkes Surety in $100

21st Novr. 1806 Continued

John Hecker v. Nathaniel Smith	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.
John Hammet and Peter Paulding, Daniel McFeil & John Peters	defts brought up by the night watch and Charged with ~~an assault~~ & Battery being disorderly persons & Committed as such for Sixty days — Novr. 22nd. 1806 Defts. discharged per Sixty
Edward Bateman v. Rosannah Reynolds	Peace Warrt issued Complt bound in $50. — Novr. 22. 1806. parties settle & suit is Discontinued —
Simon Evans v. John Brequer his master	Summons issued Returnable here at 3. O'Clock this afternoon to shew cause why he the Deft should not be bound to the Next Sessions for Abusing the Complainant in not finding him Clothing as specified in the indenture and in holding him as an apprentice after the term for which he was bound was expired — parties appear pursuant to Summons & Deft pleads that at the request of Complt he has allowed him time to Work for himself for money to buy clothing and that the time for which he was bound was not yet expired that his indenture had been stolen from him but that the record thereof remaining in this office would shew that fact which being referred to it appears that the said apprentice has to serve four Months and 19. Days from to Day — Novr. 22nd: 1806 parties appear again and Deft is ordered to give the apprentice clothes & the apprentice is ordered to go home and serve his time out —

22nd: Novr. 1806

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Shelatto Gallow v. Daniel Fansham & James Welkey	deft brought up by the Night watch and charged with Disturbing the peace Deft Welkey bound in $200. John Heaton Surety in $200. Complt bound in $50. to Testify — Deft Fansham Committed for want of bail but afterwards bailed & bound in $200 Jeremiah Finch Surety in $200.
Mary Ann Moorfield v. Nathaniel Smith	deft brought up by the Watch & ~~Committed~~ Charged with an assault & Battery Complt bound in $100. Deft bailed and bound in $100. Daniel Smith Surety in $100 —
Charles Mahony v. John R. Skiddy	Peace Warrt issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify Deft taken and it appearing from the oath of Mark Teer that the assault & Battery Committed by Skiddy was to prevent the Complt from Killing his own wife therefore Deft is bound in $10. and said Mark Teer Surety in $10 —

22nd: Novr. 1806 Continued

Thomas Robinson v. William Conway	deft taken and bound in $100 Patrick Christal Surety in $100:
Daniel Lynch and Noble McClintick v. Robert Irvine	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants and William Cimmins ~~Surety~~ bound in $50. each to Testify &c.
Henry Aymes v. William Aymes	deft Committed for Cutting the Complainants throat with a Shoe Maker's Knife with an intent to kill him — Complt, Elizabeth Noyce and Julia Guerne bound each in $50 — to Testify
The People &c. v. James White & George Smith	defts Committed as Disorderly persons for 60 days to hard Labour —
Bridget McCready v. James McCready	Peace Warrt issued — Complt and Rebecca Davidson bound each in $50. to Testify
Catharine Whipple v. Margaret Mabie who is prosecuted by the Name of Margaret Willson	Deft taken and bound in $100. Cornelius Bross Surety in $100 —
Grace Killacy and Harriet Dickenson adsm The People &c.	Defts. released by order of Theol. Beekman Esqr.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Samuel Tully v. Margaret Cairnes	Deft Committed as a Disorderly person for 60 Days to Bridewell
The People v. John Maby	The like —

23rd. Novr. 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Robert Lynch v. Andrew Dawley	deft brought up by the night watch and Charged with & Committed for an assault & battery — Complt bound in $50.

24th: Novr. 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Catharine Harrison v. William Harrison	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Isaac Van Dyck and Catharine Gillaspie bound to testify each in $50 —
Deborah Douglass v. Benjamin Douglass Jun.	Peace Warrt. issued — Complt bound in $50. to testify &c. Deft taken and bound in $1000. Benjamin Douglass Surety in $500 —

24th Nov. 1806 Continued

William Baker v Robert Taylor } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 —

Robert Wilson v Blaney Gordon } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

25th Nov. 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &c. v James Smith } Deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour —

James Kidd and Henry J. McKenny v Joseph Smith } Peace warrt. issued — Compltts bound each in $50. to testify at next Sessions —

Joseph Marx & Thomas Myers vs Francis Wood } The like in all things —

26th Nov. 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People v Jane Hughes } deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour as a Vagrant —

The Same v Mary Forsythe } deft being insane is left in Bridewell until an Order for her admittance in the New York Hospital can be procured —

William Ackely v Simon Meseh and Henry P. Bezandin } Warrant issued against defendants for agreeing to fight a Duel to Day. Defts. taken and bound each in $300. Francis James Barrier Surety in $200. for the said Simon and John Lemyrie Surety in $200 for the said Henry —

William Baker vs Thomas Taylor } deft who is prosecuted by the Name of Robert Taylor taken and bound in $100 James Horne Surety in $100.

William Dennison v Patrick Cornaghan Patrick Canaghan & Condy Carr } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 —

George Stricktinodt vs Harman Sandhoel } Warrant issued against defendant for keeping a disorderly Inn or Tavern — Complainant bound in $100.

Euphemia Clark v Margaret and Dinalas Glass of Thomas Snell } Warrt. issued agt. Defendants for Conspiring together to drown said Snell and his family and burning his house

Mary Robertson v Esther Smith } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. & Jam Smith in the like Sum to testify &c.

William West v Hester Irving } Peace warrant issued — Complt and Charles Valentine bound to testify each in $50 — Deft taken — David Irving bound in $100. for defts. appearance to ans. &c.

27th Nov. 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Dennison v Condy Carr } deft taken and bound in $100. Henry Malay Surety in $100.

Barny McDermott v Patrick Dawsey } deft taken and bound in $100. Peter Rourke Surety in $100 —

The Same v Andrew Dawsey } The like in all things

Mary Robertson v Esther Smith } deft taken and bound in $100 William Warlaw Surety in $100 —

Robert Tysuh v Andrew Dawsey } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued — & Deft Dis. &c.

The People v Margaret Coin } The like

Sarah Lewis v Charlotte Baxter } The like

George Sticktinodt v Harman Sandhoeel } deft taken and bound in $200. Peter Joseph Forry Surety in $100

Mary Wood v Stephen Wood } Peace Warrant issued. Complt bound in $50 to Testify Nov. 29th 1806. deft taken and bound in $100. James Thorburn Surety in $100

Louisa Gardner v Alexander Gardner } Peace Warrant issued. Complt. bound in $50 —

Elizabeth Furlong v Jacob Wintervelt } deft taken and bound in $100. Richard Seaman Surety in $100.

28 Nov. 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &c. v Jane Smith, Jane Wells, and James Dickson } defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days to hard Labour

Margaret Underhill v John Peterson } Warrt. issued by JDLM agt. Deft for getting the Complt with Child of a Male Bastard Child of which the said Margaret was Delivered on the 15 Day of March 1805 — Deft taken and bound in $250. Mathew Clarkson Surety in $250.

The Same v The Same } The like except that child is not yet born

Mary Ann Henry v Rosannah Anderson } Peace Warrt. issued — Compltt & Wm Brass bound each in $50 Nov. 29. 1806. Deft taken and bound in $100. Edward Godfrey Surety in $100 —

Henry Nichols vs Henry Bud } deft. taken and bound in $100 Robert Brown surety in $100 — Novr. 29. 1806 — parties settle and suit is discontinued

Alexander Barnard vs David Hallet } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Deborah Douglass vs Benjamin Douglass Jun } The like —

Betsey Taylor vs Charles P. Starkey & Lois Starkey his wife } Wart. issued agt. Defts. for beating Lydia a servant of the said Betsey and threatening the said Betsey Novr. 29. 1806. Peter Stephens and C. P. Starkey and Joseph Finch bound each in $100 for C. P. Starkey & in the like sum for Lois Starkey appear.

Mary Lee vs Nicholas Johnson } deft brought up by a Warrant issued by Ald. Wood in case of Bastardy before the birth and bound in $250. Brian McCullum surety in $250 —

29th Novr. 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Edward Goosey, Rosannah Anderson and Elizabeth Hart vs William Brass and Flora his wife } Wart. issued for keeping a Disorderly house Complts. bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Defendts. taken and William Brass and John Assmet bound each in $100. for the appearance &ca. of Flora & the said Wm. Brass and Richard Messmon each in the sum of $100. for said Wm. Brass' appearance &ca.

Bridget McCready vs James McCready } deft taken and bound in $200. Conrad Jordan Surety in $200.

Ruth Hays vs William Humphreys } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Henry Burtell vs Frederick Jeffrey and Samuel Jeffrey } The like in all things

James Carter vs William Thompson } The like

William Humphreys vs Ruth Hays } The like

Henry Bird vs Henry Nichols Jun } The like

Archibald Morin vs Timothy Logan and John Handell } The like on payment of Costs for Logan without which neither of Defts. are to be Discharged altho Handell has paid his costs —

John Miller vs Isaac Van Deusen Jun } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and John Parker bound each in $50. to Test. —

Samuel Armstrong vs Samuel Haviland } deft Committed for an assault and Battery Compt. William King and Daniel Lane bound to test each in $50. to Test. bailed and bound in $100 — James Haviland surety in $100.

Daniel McGrau vs John McNeal } deft Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt. Peter C. Burnet, and John Delworth for bound to Testify &c — Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Jeremiah Dougherty surety in $100. parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued —

Amos Foot vs John Evans, William Murray and John Graves } defts. Committed for an assault & Battery Complts. Maria George, John Grant, and John Enderman bound to Testify &ca.

30th Novr. 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People vs Thomas Ruffe } a Disorderly person — Committed for bodily &c.

Henry Frederick Liebenau vs Thomas Dickson } deft brought up by the night watch and charged with an assault & Battery &c on the body of Elizabeth Dickson his wife — Deft bailed and bound in $200. Joseph Dickson surety in $100. he having justified &ca.

Oliver L. Cozine vs John Flenkenhorn and Catharine his wife } Defts. Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. for a breach of the peace

Joseph Trowbridge vs Quam Hufstede } deft Committed for an assault & Batty. Complt bound in $50.

1. December 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

James Cryer vs William De Grau } deft Committed for an assault & Batty. Complt. Ezekiel Walker, Adam Lemmon, Henry Gasoney and Richard White bound each in $50 to Testify &c — Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Stephen Dolbear surety in $50.

John Taylor vs Martin Myers and Nathaniel Smith } Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to Testify &ca

James Dougherty vs Charles Brady } Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50

Mary Knapp vs James Kenny } The like

Mary Stowell vs William Webster } The like

John Miller vs Isaac Van Deusen — deft taken and bound in $100. James Van Varrick Surety in $100.

Sarah White vs Mary Johnson — Peace Warrant issued — Complt, Margaret Paine and Thomas Paine bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

Jane Cromwell and Isabella Scott vs Ephraim Cromwell — at the prayer of the Complainant in this prosecution the same is discontinued &ca.

John Bell vs John Kenney — The like in all things

Charles Mahony vs John R. Thiddy — The like —

Bridget McCready vs James McCready — The like

Ann Latten vs Mary Hannah — The like

Jane White vs Peter Bean — The like

Catharine Russel vs William Nealey — The like

Amos Foot vs Thomas Evans, William Murray and John Graves — The like.

Michael Whims vs Jesse Williams & Lancaster Palmer — at the prayer of the Complt this prosecution is discontinued.

Margaret Manley vs John Dugan — The like in all things

Joseph Francis vs Dennis McStay — The like —

Elisha Griffing & John Tinker vs Epenetus Smith — The like

Catharine Harrison vs William Harrison — The like

2 December 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Hussey vs Benjamin Henchman — deft committed for an assault & battery — Complt Complt and Eleanor Shearman bound to Testify each in $50 — parties settled 3d Decr 1806

James Kidd and Henry J. McKinney vs Joseph Smith — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

William Dennison vs Condy Carr — The like —

Eleanor Webster vs William Webster — The like

Thomas Miller vs William Andrews — The like

Barney McDermott vs Patrick Dawsey & Andrew Dawsey — The like

Samuel Smith vs Frederick Smith — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Henry Squires bound each in $50 to Testify &ca at Next Sessions

Amy Abrahams vs William McMunro — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to testify at Next Sessions — deft taken and bound in $100. John Sebow Surety in $100.

Mary Piper vs Joshua Wilmot — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued —

Annaziah Deusenbury vs Hugh Burns and James Dusy — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Joseph Trowbridge vs Queen Husted — deft released from City Prison and bound in $100 Joseph Pelham Surety in $25 —

Rosannah Arsen vs Manuel Joseph — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued and deft discharged from prison

3d. December 1806 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Thomas Ammerman vs Richard Pettinger — deft brought up by the watch and charged with an assault and battery — Complainant and Timothy Jessup bound each in $50 to Testify &ca.

Ruth Walmsby vs John Peterson — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &ca.

Elizabeth Atherton vs Mary Ann Roach, Eleanor Fitzsimmons, Polly Sweeny, Jane Bikeman, John Smith, and Stephen Osborn — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Rebecca Latta bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. Defts Roach and Fitzsimmons taken and bound each in $100. Hugh Mowbray Surety in $100. for Roach and William Barker Surety in $100 — for the said Fitzsimmons

Samuel Smith vs Frederick Smith — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued &c.

Mary Hussey vs Benjamin Henchman — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & deft discharged

Rachel Lloyd vs Susannah Littlefield — The like —

John Sayer vs Martin Meyers and Nathaniel Smith — The like —

David Fortune vs Stephen Day — Deft committed for an assault & on Complt a watchman who is bound in $50. and James Gordon in the like sum to Testify — parties afterwards settled and sent is discontinued —

179 3rd December 1806 Continued

Catharine Macklin vs William Patterson — Defendant taken up by the Watch and Committed for an assault & Battery & for violently wresting from her an Umbrella Complainant Ann Maria Nichols and John Carr bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Mary Short vs Francis Short — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca at next Sessions — Defendant taken and bound in $100. to Same Court Patrick Marran Surety in $100.

Mary Leet vs Elizabeth Bellamy — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — Defendant taken & Committed for want of bail — Defendant afterwards bailed and bound in $200. Bernard Tomlinson Surety in $200.

John Taylor vs Martin Myers and Nathaniel Smith — Defendant taken parties settle and Suit is Discontinued —

Elizabeth Atherton vs Mary Ann Roach and Elleanor Fitzsimmons — Defendants taken and bound in $100. each Hugh Mowbray Surety in $100. for said Roach, William Borket Surety in $100. for said Elleanore

4th December 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Elizabeth Atherton vs Jane Kinnear — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound a few days ago. Defendant now taken and bound in $100. William Carter Sell Surety in $100. —

Thomas Ammerman vs Richard Pettinger — Defendant released from City prison and bound in $100. William Sell Surety in $100 —

Ruth Walmsley vs John Paterson — Defendant taken and bound in $100. John Corgan Surety in $100 —

Elizabeth Atherton vs Polly Sweany — Defendant bound in $100. James Anson Surety in $100 —

Benjamin Gatfield vs Elizabeth Sommerindyck — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Andrew Wood bound in $50 each to Testify. Dec. 6th 1806 — Defendant taken & bound in $100. Adam D. Mount Surety in $100.

5. Dec. 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Delilah Morrison vs Robert Smith — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &ca

Joseph Marx and Thomas Myers vs Frances Wood — Defendant taken and bound in $100 Thomas Mooney Surety in $100.

John Underhill vs William Tyler — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 Defendant taken and Committed for want of bail parties afterwards settle and Suit is discontinued

Edward McLaughlin vs Lawrence Byrne — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Defendant taken & Committed — Dec 6th 1806. Defendant bailed and bound in $200 — Matthew Reed Surety in $100.

Mary Gilbird vs Sarah Caswell — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — Defendant taken and Committed — Dec. 10th 1806. parties settle & Suit is Discontinued —

Patrick Marran vs Alice McGerick — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Dec. 6th 1806 parties settle and Suit is Discontinued

Josiah Hathaway vs Bob a Black man — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and John Mattack bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Defendant taken and Committed Dec. 9th 1806 parties settle and Suit is discontinued Dec.

The People vs Elias a Black man & Hannah Edwards a black girl — Defendants Committed by said Justice to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour

Eleanor Fitzsimmons Polly Sweany and Mary Ann Roach vs John Taylor — Warrant issued against defendant for keeping a Disorderly House Complainants bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Defendant taken and bound in $300. James A. Smith Surety in $300 —

Joseph Kelly vs Samuel Turner John Nichols & Peter Johnson — Defendants brought up by the Watch and Committed for an assault & Battery Complainant David Fortune and John Kingsland bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — parties afterwards settle and Suit is discontinued —

Mary Short vs Francis Short — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

6th December 1806

Abijah Hughes vs Sweet Laureson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca Thomas Wilson bound in the like sum to Testify — Defendant taken & Committed

7th Dec. 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Matthias Flager vs Henry Nichols Junr & William Rotalick — Defendants brought up by the Watch & Charged with & Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant who together with Susan Shearck is bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Defendants bailed and bound each in $100. Henry Nichols Surety in $100. for each —

Lewis Barclay vs Samuel Legg, William Taylor & Benjamin Totten — Defendants Legg & Taylor brought up by the Watch & Charged together with said Totten with an assault & Battery on the body of said Lewis who together with Elias Hart and Peter King are bound in each in $50. to Testify &ca — Defendants Legg and Taylor bound each in $100. — Henry Legg Surety for each in $100

The Same vs Henry Legg — For assault & Battery on the body of Sarah Barclay Defendant Committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $200 Henry Legg and William Gray bound each in $200 as Sureties The same Witnesses as in the preceding Case

8th December 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Rosannah Reynolds vs Joseph Knox — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Catharine Ackerman bound to Testify each in $50. — Defendant taken and Committed for want of bail —

8th Dec. 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Rosannah Chad vs James Horen Junr	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — Dec. 9th 1806. Deft taken and bound by Theophilus Bukman Esqr. in $250. William Gayler and James Horen bound as Surety in $250. each
The People &ca. vs Samuel Cannon	Deft Committed for 60 Days to hard Labor as a vagrant
Rosannah Williams vs Lopez	Warrant of Bastardy after the birth issued —
Elizabeth Crawbuck vs Charles Davis	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Sarah McQuaid vs John McQuaid	Peace Warrant issued Complt and William Martin bound each in $50. to ~~Testify &ca.~~ Deft bound in $200 Charles Hyslop Surety in $100. on the 9th Dec. 1806
Catharine Buckle vs John Tebor	Deft. taken and bound in $250. James Waldron Surety in $250. — on a Warrant issued to Day in case of Bastardy —
Thomas Willson vs Nicholas Heaton and William Dickson	Peace Warrant issued — Complt & John Doran bound each in $50 —
Thomas Willson vs Peter Headen	~~Deft taken~~ Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 —
John Doran vs Peter Headen and Nicholas Heaton	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Thomas Willson bound to Testify &ca. each in $50 —
Catharine Macklin vs William Patterson	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —
Elizabeth Gordon vs Lawrence Weaver	Deft taken and bound in $100. John Becker Surety in $100.
Mary F. Randolph vs Eliza Morris	Deft being convicted partly by her own confession and partly by the Oath of the said Mary F. Randolph of being a disorderly person, It is ordered that the said Eliza Stand Committed to the Bridewell of the City of New york at hard Labor for the space of Sixty days —

9th Dec. 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Doran vs Peter Headen and Nicholas Eaton	Deft. taken and bound each in $100. Patrick Dermot Surety in $100. for each —
Thomas Willson vs The Same	The like in all things
Mary Irvine vs Nancy Gardner, and Duff & Mary three Black women	Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Maria Evans, Mary Johnson & Hagar Wait bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. — Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail —
Catharine Macklin vs Thomas Jenkins	Peace Wart. issued — Complt. & Eleanor Crawford bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. — Dec. 11th 1806 Deft taken pledges Complt $20. & pays the Costs & than at the prayer of Complt Deft is Discharged &ca.

Charles Marsh and Lydia Yates vs Joseph Yates	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound each in $50. to Test. — Deft taken and Committed for want of bail — Dec. 10th 1806 parties settle and Suit is Discontinued. —
Eliza Calock vs Henry Aftor	Deft. taken by a peace warrant issued on the 6th Instant and bound to next Sessions in $200. Joseph O Bogut Surety in $200 —
William Ross vs Thomas Fredenburgh	Deft taken and bound to present Sessions in $100. John Vredenburgh Surety in $100 — Recog: Delivered to Court —
Rosannah Anderson vs William Brass	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Jane Gould bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
Catharine Sutten vs James Anderson	Wart. issued agt. defendant for getting the Complainant with child of a female Bastard child of which the said Catharine was delivered on the third day of October last —
Abijah Hughes vs Sivert Laurenson	Deft released from City Prison and bound in $100. Robert Swanton Surety in $10 —
Willis Merrit vs Peter a Black man	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — Deft taken and Committed for want of Bail — parties afterwards settle and Suit is Discontinued —

10th Dec. 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Rosannah Reynolds vs Robert White who is prosecuted by the name of Joseph I Knox	Deft released from City prison and bound in $100. John Kennedy Surety in $100. — Dec. 16th 1806 — parties settle and Suit is Discontinued —
Mary Irvine vs Duff a Black girl	Deft released from City Prison — Peter Stevenson Surety in $100.
The People vs John Oneal	Deft brought up by the watch as a vagrant and ordered to leave New york in 48 hours —

11th Dec. 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Hannah Job vs Elizabeth Burns	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Robert Hingham & Charles Wood vs Thomas Scott	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
Richard Johns vs James Cunnyon	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Jonathan Morgan bound each in $50 — to Test.
William Durant vs Smith and	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 —

12th Dec. 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Hannah Job vs Elizabeth Burns	Deft taken and bound in $100. ~~Elizabeth Burns~~ Henry Tappan Surety in $100 —

12th Decr 1806 Continued

Mary Irvin vs Nancy Gardner, Duffy and Mary three blacks — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued & Defts Discharged from Custody &ca

Lawrence Power — William Gallagher & Joseph Tramble — Peace Wart: issued — Complainant bound in $50 to testify &ca

William Luffborough & Bell Ruff — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to testify & so likewise Mary Gordon —

Thomas Green vs John Mary — Peace Wart: issued and Lodged agt: Deft already in Custody Complainant and Duncan Peterson bound each in $50 to testify — Parties afterward settle & suit is Discontinued —

13th Decr 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Peter C. Bennet vs Henry Rove — Deft brought up by the watch and Committed for an assault and Battery — Complt, Roger Crilly & Ann Parker bound to testify &ca each in $50. — parties afterward settle and suit is discontinued — & Deft Disch.d

Lawrence Power vs William Gallagher — deft taken and bound in $100. James H. Neilson surety in $100 —

Oliver Lund vs John Thompson — deft Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt bound in $100. — Parties afterwards settle and suit is Discontinued —

Jane Dawson vs Robert Dawson — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Deft Disch.d from Prison

14th Decr 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr:

The People of &c vs John Norman, Henry Foncke, John Andress, and Edward Gunn — Defts brought up by the watch and are all discharged except Fonck who is committed to Bridewell for 60 Days.

Hannah Farrel vs Charles Dodge — deft charged with an assault & Battery Complt and Anthony Farrell bound each in $50 to testify Deft bound in $100 James Morris surety in $100.

John Simpson vs James McCallen — deft brought up by the watch & charged with and Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt bound in $50 — parties afterwards settle and suit is Discontinued —

Susannah Gillens vs Hugh Gillens — deft brought up by the watch and Committed for a breach of the peace — Complt and Elizabeth Lowe bound each in $50 to testify &ca

14th Decr 1806 Continued

Francis Passman vs William Doty — deft: brought up by the watch and charged with an assault & Battery & committed for the same — Complt bound in $50 to testify &ca — Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $100 Martin Clark surety in $100 —

15th Decr 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Joseph Demaray vs Jasper E. Rickle — Deft: Charged with cruel treatment to David Demarest his apprentice — Summons issued returnable here at 4 O'Clock tomorrow afternoon — Decr 16th 1806 — 4 O'Clock PM Deft appears and after hearing what the said David Demarest and his said Master had to say it is ordered that the said David return home and serve his said Master as an apprentice should do

Neil McKay vs James Robertson — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 — Deft taken and Committed for want of sufficient bail — Decr 16th 1806 parties settle and suit is Discontinued

Garret Van Blarcom vs Abraham Mabie — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50

Francis Passman vs Samuel Rich als Yankee Rich — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to testify &ca

Margaret Stoutenburgh vs Henry Stoutenburgh — On Indictment for an assault & Battery — Deft taken and Committed and afterwards bailed & bound to next Oyer & Terminer in $100 without surety by permission of the District atty Genl & at the request of the Complainant —

The Same vs The Same — Ditto in all things

16th Decr 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Phillis a Black girl vs Israel Seaman her master — At the request of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & Deft Discharged from Bridewell

John Drummond vs Michael Allison — Deft Summoned to appear here at 4 O'Clock this afternoon to answer for beating and illtreating the complainant his apprentice — Deft appears pursuant to summons and on hearing the Circumstances the Complainant is Directed to return & serve his master —

Garret Van Horn Junr. vs Dennis McClure — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to testify

17th Decr 1806

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Jeremiah Sullavan v Marcus Slaine and Mary his wife — Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Ann Sullavan bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

John McDermot v John Keho — Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Cornelius Brass bound each in $50 — Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Cummings Surety in $100 —

Mary Bancel v Augustus Garten — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Decr 18th 1806 Parties settle and suit is discontinued —

Margaret McKenzie v Alexander McKenzie — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Eleanor McGee bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

18th December 1806

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

David Davis v Samuel Rich als Yankee Rich — Deft Charged with being a gambler —

Thomas Willson v Nicholas Heaton & William Dickson — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

John Doran v Peter Headen and Nicholas Haton — The like in all things

19th Decr 1806

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Jeremiah Sullavan v Marcus Slaine — Deft released from prison and bound in $100. John Gallagher Surety in $100 —

The Same v Mary Slaine — Deft taken and bound in $100 John Gallagher Surety in $100 —

John Miller vs James Scott — Peace Warrant issued Complt. and Thadeus Orne bound each in $50.

Catharine Anson vs William Clark, Elizabeth Matthews, and Mary Barclay — Defts. Committed for being disorderly persons to Bridewell for 60 Days —

20th December 1806

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

The People v Elizabeth Perry, Thomas Smith, John Miller and John Brown — Defts. brought up by the watch as vagrants and after examination they were dismissed — on Condition &ca

20th Decr 1806 Continued

Daniel Farrow v James Morris, & Hannah his wife & Jane Dodge — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. — Deft. James & Hannah taken and James bound in $100. Titus Lane Surety in $100. & Said James and Titus bound each in $100. as surety for said Hannah —

Jeremiah Sullavan v Mary Slaine and Marcus Slaine — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Hetty Gales v Adolph Brower — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & David Phillis bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Deft. taken and bound in $100. William Bates Surety in $100.

Garret Van Horn Jr v Dennis Whalen — Deft taken and bound in $200.

Sarah Crowder v Andrew Debow — Deft released from ~~Bread~~ City Prison and bound in $100 Walter L. Brown and James Newton bound each in $200

21st December 1806

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

The People of &ca v John Mahagan Joseph Permayer, & Peter Montgomery a Black boy — Defts. brought up by the Watch & Charged with ~~an assault~~ being disorderly persons who cannot give a good account of themselves — Defts. Mahagan and & Montgomery ~~bound~~ Committed to Bridewell as Vagrants for 60 Days

22nd December 1806

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

William P. Brown v Jeremiah B. Woolley — Peace Warrt issued — Complt bound in $50 to Sessions

Sarah McQuaid v John McQuaid — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Lewis De La Van v William Brown — Deft Committed for a Breach of the peace — Complt & William Ketcham bound to Oyer &c to Testify each in $50

Benjamin Garfield v Eliz. Jonnenodych — discontinued.

John Curry v Samuel Holmes — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Robert Guinn bound each in $50. to Testify Decr 25. 1806 Parties Settle & Suit is Discontinued —

Patrick Gillen v Francis McGrath — Peace Warrt issued Complt & Martin Hunt bound each in $50. to Testify

Susannah Gillens v Hugh Gillens — discontinued

The People v Dennis Carny and Bridget Hogan and Margaret Christie } defts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days —

Peter Schenck v Edward Riley, David Potter and Bartholomew Dowers } defts brought up by the Watch & charged with an assault & Battery — Complt & James Schenck & John Brownell bound each in $50. to testify — &c. Defts Committed parties afterwards settled &c.

Susan Johnson v Richard Allen } Peace warrant issued — Complt & Peggy Sanderson bound each in $50.

Daniel Farrow v Jane Dodge } deft bound in $100. Thomas Moore surety in $100.

Mary Piper v Joshua Wilmurt } deft taken and bound in $250. William Pennie surety in $250. in Case of Bastardy

Peter Hedden v John Doran & Walter Findley } Peace warrant issued Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca

23rd December 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Maria Stammage and Susan Silvie v Thomas Stammage } Peace Warrt issued — Complt bound each in $50. to Test. at next Sessions

Susan Johnson v Richard Allen } deft taken and bound in $100. Mary Thompson surety in $100.

George Benwood v Thomas Gray } Settled

William P Brown v Jeremiah B. Woolley } deft taken and bound in $200. Patrick Moore surety in $200

24th Decr 1806

By Jacob De La Montagnie

The People of &ca v Mary Funk and Dinah Lawrence } defts Committed for 60 Days as vagrants —

Garret Van Blarcam v Abraham Mabie } deft taken and bound in $100. Abraham P Mabie surety in $100.

Patrick Gillen v Francis McGrath } deft taken and bound in $100 Patrick Rourke surety in $100.

Francis Pasman v Samuel Rich } deft taken and bound in $100. Asa Holden surety in $100.

Peter Hedden v John Doran and Walter Findley } defts taken and bound each in $100. Edmond Ryan surety in $100.

26th December 1807.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq

John Rutan and Lancaster Palmer v Arthur Donnelly } deft brought up by the watch and Charged with a Riot & Committed — Complts bound each in $100 to Oyer &c — ~~[illegible]~~ Deft bailed and bound in $1000

Jacob Brower v John McGowan } The like charge — Deft Committed — Complt bound in $100. to Testify at Oyer &c — Dec. 27. 1806 Deft bailed & bound in $1000. William McIntire and Thomas Daily bound as Surety each in $300.

Oliver Hicks v Michael Connor } The like charge — Complt bound in $100. to Testify at next Oyer &ca

John Utt Junr v John Brown } The like charge — Complt. Joseph Clayton and Henry Marks bound each in $100. to Testify at Oyer &c Deft bailed and bound in $1000. Surety in $

Cornelius Demarest v Patrick Waters } The like charge — Deft Committed — Complt bound in $100. to Oyer &ca Dec. 27. 1807. Deft bailed & bound in $1000. James McLaughlan and Thomas Daily Surety each in $300.

Jacob Fought v Patrick Curren } The like Charge — Complt bound in $100. to Testify at Oyer &ca — Dec. 27. 1806 Deft bailed and bound in $1000. Thomas McMorrow and Patrick McGuire Surety each in $300 —

William Hammond v John McCosker } The like Charge — Deft. Committed — Complt bound in $100 to Testify at Oyer &c — Dec. 27. 1806 Deft bailed and bound in $1000. James McLaughlan & Henry Maloy Surety each in $300.

George McCammon v John Hanly, Luke Whims & Michael Dunn } The like Charge — Defts Committed — Complainant & James Dey bound to Test. at Oyer &c. each in $100 — Dec. 27. 1806 Defts bailed and bound each in $1100. Thomas Whims and George Gardner Surety each in $300 for said Luke Whims — Hugh O'Donald and Henry Maloy Surety each in $300. for said Dunn — Thomas McMorrow and William McIntire Surety in $300. each for said Hanly —

George C. Wetmore v Thomas Henry } The like charge — Complt & John H. David bound to Testify &c each in $100. at Oyer &ca Dec. 27 1806. Deft bailed & bound in $1000 — Patrick McGuire and George Garner Surety each in $300.

William Mather v Lewis Wells } Deft Committed for a breach of the peace — Complt & Stephen La Hunt bound each in $100. to Oyer &c to Test

26 December 1806 Continued

Catharine Macklin / Robert Sisten } Peace warrt issued — Complt, & Eleanor Crawford bound each in $50. to testify at Sessions —

27th December 1806

By Jacob De La montagnie

Mary Drummond v David Ballard } deft Charged with an assault & Batty. Complt bound to Sessions in $50. also Elizabeth Drummond in the like sum — Deft bound in $100. Harry Scribner Surety in $100.

Dorothy Crosby & Fanny Bennett v William Crosby } at the prayer of the Complainants the process in this cause is discontinued —

Ann Van Horn and David S. Gibson v Elbert Herring } at the prayer of said Ann the process in this cause is discontinued

Edward Johnson v Hugh Dougherty & Hugh Cassady } Peace warrt issued — Complt bound to Oyer &c. to Testify in $100 Decr 29th 1806. Deft taken and bound each in $100. Robert Little Surety in $100 for said Cassady — John Anderson Surety in $100. for Doughirty to Oyer &ca —

Jane Flannagan v Thomas W. Storey } Warrt of Bastardy before the birth issued —

28th December 1806

By Jacob De La montagnie Esq

Henry Feltie v Hugh Bryson } deft Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt & James Thorp bound to next Sessions &c $50. to Testify —

The People v John Goodman } deft committed to Bridewell for sixty days as a vagrant

29th Decr 1806

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Robert Beaty v Moses Flannagan } Peace warrant issued Complt & Patrick Callilee bound each in $50. to Testify &ca at next Sessions

Hannah Job v Elizabeth Burns } Discontinued

30th December 1806

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Eleanor Anthony v Manuel Dederick } deft Committed for an asst ~~& Battery~~ Complt not bound — ~~Settled~~ 3 Jany 1807. without any fees paid

Elizabeth Hore v Thomas Hore } deft Committed for an assault & Battery Complt & John Jay bound to Test at Sessions each in $50 deft bound in $300. Hugh McGanagher Surety in $300.

John Jay and Elizabeth Hore v Thomas Hore } Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound in $50 — Deft taken and bound in $500 — James Sallavan Surety in $500.

Catharine Playter v James Playter } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

Elizabeth Lee v Thomas O'Brian } Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued

Eleanor Crawford & Catharine Macklin v Margaret Graham } Peace Warrant issued Complainants bound in $50. also John Carr — Deft. taken and bound in $100 — Reuben Drake Surety in $100

William McGinnis, Edward Smith v Edward McClary } Peace Warrant issued — Complts, Robert Ramsey and James Glass bound each in $50 —

Robert Beaty v Moses Flannagan } ~~on the former warrant~~ deft taken and bound in $100. Andrew Garretson Surety in $100 —

31st December 1806

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

The People of N. York v Loyal } Deft. Committed for 60 Days as a Vagrant

Abraham Green & Aaron Smith v George Little, Adam Fasch, John Douglass, Samuel Haviland, Joseph Rice, Joseph Wimik, Richard Tanner, John Lane and Others unknown } Warrant issued agt. defts for being Members of an Association denominating themselves High-binders being Rioters and Common Disturbers of the peace and good order of Society. Deft Douglas taken & committed — Jany 7th 1807 Deft Bailed & bound in $1000. Elizth Douglass and Francis Parrell Surety each in $500. to Test. Oyer &c. 1 Jany 1807. Deft Tack bound in $100 Jacob Brown and Thomas Walsh Surety in $300

Henry Bostwick and Samuel C. Seely v ~~George~~ Taylor and others Rioters } Warrant issued against Deft for being the Captain of a Rioters assembly — & for Committing among others a Riot — Jany 2nd 1807. Deft taken & committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $1000. Stephen Lyon and George J. Welsh bound each in $500. to Oyer &ca.

Maria Stinmage v Thomas Stinmage } deft taken and bound in $100 John Brown Surety in $100 —

William McGinnis v Edward McClary } deft taken and bound in $100. Abraham Vanzile Surety in $100.

The Same v The Same } The like —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Matilda Lyman v. David Lyon	Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $50. Deft taken and bound in $100 Daniel Ensly Surety in $100:
William Markling v. Lewis Weeks	Deft Charged with being one of the High binders
Catharine Macklin & Lewis French v. Thomas Bowne	Deft Committed by the Name of Thomas Bond for an assault & Battery and being one of the High binders — Complt bound to Oyer & each in $50. to Testify &c Jany 6th 1807. Deft bound in $ Rodman Bowne and Alexander Banks Surety each in $200 — to next first Oyer &c
William Tinney v. James Minell	Peace Warrant issued — Complt & William Carr bound in $50 —
Violet Johnson v. Daniel Johnson	Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Hester Lane bound each in $50. to Testify &c
Francis A. Marschalk v. James Kemp	Peace Warrt issued — Complt & Henry Kelso bound to Testify each in $50 — Deft taken and bound in $300 John McDuain Surety in $300. Jany 6th 1807 — parties Settle & Suit is discontinued —
Margaret McKinny v. James McKinny	Peace warrant issued Complt & Christiana Kelly bound in $50. each to Testify &c at next Sessions —
Peter Peterson v. James Kemp	Deft brought up by the watch & Charged with an assault & Battery & Committed — Complt & Cornelius Spencer & Seth Lincoln bound each in $50. to Testy at next Sessions — Deft afterwards bound &c Jany 8th 1807. parties Settle & Suit is discontinued
Mary Robertson v. James Mitchell	Peace warrant issued — Complt not bound —

3d Jany 1807

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Jeffy Davis v. John Frisk and Peter Picket	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c
Patience Jackson v. Congoe a Black	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 —
Catharine Boyle v. Charles Marney	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Ann Van Horn v. Elbert Herring	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued
Margaret McKinny v. James McKinny	Deft taken and bound in $200. Patrick Dermot Surety in $200 —
Violet Johnson v. Daniel Johnson	Deft taken and bound in $100. Thomas W. Commonwie Surety in $100.
Mary Robertson v. James Mitchell	Deft taken and bound in $200. John Pitt Surety in $200.
Elizabeth Lee v. Thomas O'Brien	In case of Bastardy before the birth — Deft taken & bound in $250. James Westerfield Surety in $250.

4th January 1807

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

The People of &c v. Thomas Bell	The Deft having been brought before the said Justice and being Charged with & Convicted of being a disorderly person is Ordered to stand committed to the Bridewell at hard Labour for the space of sixty days
The Same v. Dennis Driskel	The like in all things —
The Same v. John Erlin	The like
The Same v. John Baizely	The like charge; but Deft acquitted & Discharged

5 January 1807.

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

William Morgan v. George Atkins and Nicholas Walsh	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.
Dorothy Spintlaum v. William Rhinehart	Deft Committed for an assault & Battery — Compt and Samuel Spintlaum bound each in $50 to Test.
Joseph Perkins and John Whitmore v. Jacob S. Bundy	Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound in $50. to Test Jany 6th 1807. Deft taken and bound in $300. Samuel Harman Surety in $300 — Jany 8th 1807 parties Settle and Suit is Discontinued
Alexander Colman v. John Cannon	Peace Warrt issued — Complt bound in $50.
John Moore v. William Roberts	Peace warrant issued — Isaac Myers and Dorothy Robertson bound each in $50.
William McCormick v. John Pitt	Warrant issued agt Deft for running away from the Ship Nancy — Above Justice the officer returns that he has taken the Defendant and has Discharged him at the request of the Complt —

Sally Davis v Peter Picket — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Elijah Morris Surety in $100. —

6th. January 1807

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Jos. Miller and Abraham Weeks v John Kelly — Warrant issued agt. Defendant for keeping a disorderly house — Complts. bound each in $50. to testify. — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Cortlandt Van Beuren Surety in $100

William Markling v Thomas Bowne — Deft. released from City prison and bound in $ Rodman Bowne & Alexander Banks bound each in $300 — to Oyer &ca.

Elizabeth Hore v Thomas Hore — Deft. brought up by the Watch on 30th. Decr 1806 and charged with an assault & Battery & committed John Jay Jr. Complainant bound each in $50. to next Sessions to testify — Deft. bailed and bound in $300. Hugh McGanaghan Surety in $300. — parties settle on this Day and are Discharged —

The same v The same — Discontinued —

Alexander Coleman v John Cornon — Deft. taken and bound in $100. William Wood Surety in $100 —

The People of &ca. v Alexander Campbell & Moses Ochiltry — Defts. being convicted of being disorderly persons they are ordered to stand committed to Bridewell at hard labour for the space of sixty Days — Jany 16th. 1807. Deft. Ochiltry discharged —

William Morgan v Nicholas Welsh — Deft taken and bound in $100. Eleanor McEwen Surety in $100 —

Eleanor McEwen & James Reynolds v William Morgan — Peace Warrt. issued — Complts. and Nicholas Welsh bound each in $50 —

Patience Jackson v Congo a Black man — Deft taken and Amand Lavaud Surety in $100. for his appearance to ans. &c.

7th January 1807

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Eleanor Crawford and Catharine Macklin vs Margaret Graham — At the prayer of the Complts. Eleanor the person injured the process in this cause is discontinued

Mary Seal v Elizabeth Bellamy — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Patrick McGuire v Hugh Bruce — Deft. brought up by the watch and charged with an assault & Battery on the body of Alice McGuire — Complt. bound in $50. to testify

Jane McBride v The same — Deft charged with cruelly beating Julia Camp Complt. and Alice McGuire surety in $50.

The People of &ca. vs James McGaugh — Deft. committed for 60 Days at hard Labour

Kitty Harkin v William Morrow — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $100. —

Thomas Sesse and Ann Sesse vs John Duyckinck — Peace Warrant issued — Complts. bound each in $50. to testify —

Bridget Whims v Michael Whims — Peace Warrt. issued. Complt. bound in $50.

8th. January 1807

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Mary Hewitt v Robert Hewitt — Deft. committed to City Prison for an assault & Battery Complt. bound in $50. to testify &ca. Jany 19th. 1807. parties settle & suit is discontinued

Julia Camp v Hugh Bruce — Deft. released from City prison and bound in $300. John Brown Surety in $300.

Alice McGuire & Patrick McGuire vs The same — The like in all things

William Markling v John Bailey and William Bowne — Defts. brought before the said Justice and charged with aiding and abetting one Lewis Weeks in committing an assault and battery on the body of the said William and for threatening to skin the said William before he should get home — Complt. bound to present Oyer & Terminer in $50. Defts. Committed

John Gerkarty and Peter Stymetz v Alexander McDonald & John McPhee Junr. — Warrant issued against defts. for keeping a Disorderly house — Complts. bound each in $50 — Jany 10th. 1807. Defts. taken and bound each in $100. — John McPhee Senr. Surety in $100 for each of the said defendants — Jany 16th. 1807 parties settle and suit is discontinued —

John Williams vs John George — Warrant issued against defendants for striking Catharine Hirsfield. Complainant bound in $50

Thomas Supe and Ann Supe — deft taken and bound in $200. Judah Lentz surety in $200.

John Duyckinck vs Jacob Morrison

Margaret vs McMullen — Warrant issued agt deft for keeping a disorderly house. Complts bound in $50. Philip Arnold also bound in the like sum to testify &ca. Deft taken and committed for want of bail

Bridget Whims vs Michael Whims — deft taken and bound in $100. Thomas Whims surety in $100.

Catharine Playter vs James Playter — deft taken and bound in $200. Richard Clarkson surety in $100.

Jane Warner vs Jacob Warner — Peace warrant issued — Complainants bound in $50. Jany 9th 1807. Deft taken and bound in $300. John D. Bird surety in $300

Mary Flannagan vs John McLaughlan — Warrant of Bastardy before the bill issued Jany 9th 1807. Deft taken and together with Mathew Reed enters into a Bond of $250. Separately conditioned to indemnify the City &ca from Costs &c in the Maintenance &c of said Child

Bond deld at Alms House this 6th day of Feby 1807

William McGinnis & Edward Smith vs Edward McCleary — At the prayer of William McGinnis the person injured the process in this cause is discontinued

9th Jany 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Mary Guyon vs David Guyon — Peace warrt issued — Complainant & Mary Guyon Junr bound each in $50 to testify &ca

Patrick Gillen vs John McDermott — deft taken and bound in $100. Nathan Eisenhart and James A. Trott surety each in $100. to present Oyer & Terminer

William Markling vs John Bailey — deft released from City Prison & bound in $500. Noah Brown surety in $500. to present Oyer &ca

The People of &ca vs John Christian and John Trinidad — defts having respectively been convicted of being disorderly persons are ordered to stand committed for sixty days to hard labour

Eleanor McEuen vs William Morgan — deft released from City prison & bound in $100. Patrick McArdle surety in $200

Maria Jones vs Mary Reade — Peace Warrt issued. Complt bound in $50. Jany 10th 1807 Deft taken and parties settle and suit is discontinued

10th January 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Job Brown vs Catharine Markling — deft charged with an assault and Battery. Warrant issued. Deft taken and bound in $100. William Markling surety in $100. — Complts & Richard Moore bound in $50. each to testify &ca

Richard L. Walker vs William Coleman — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to present ager &ca — Deft taken and bound in $200. Stephen Price surety in $200 to same Court

William Horton & Abraham Tanner, & Peter Manny vs Francis White — Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound in $50 —

William Maxwell & Samuel Stibbs vs John Rundell, William Saunders, John Darby & Moses Bloodgood — Warrant issued agt defendants for publishing a Libel tending to blacken the characters & reputations of the Complainants who are bound together with Joseph Maxwell to testify &ca

Jane Affridge & Thomas Hodgkinson vs Philip D. Moses — Warrant issued against Deft for Bigamy Jany 11th 1807 Deft taken and committed for want of bail by DLM

Mary Guyon vs David Guyon — deft taken and bound in $100. Lewis Anguerin surety in $100.

11th Jany 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

The People of &ca vs Thomas Devil — deft brought up by the watch and after examination is discharged

12th Jany 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

William Maxwell and Samuel Stibbs vs Charles Derby, Moses Bloodgood, John Rundell and William Saunders — On a Charge of publishing a Libel, — Defts taken and bound each in $500. Richard Marsh surety in $500 for Saunders. John S. Merrit & Christian Bergh surety each in $250 for John Rundell. Edward Webb surety in $500. for Charles Derby — Moses Coddington surety in $500. for Moses Bloodgood

Ann Harvey v. Mary Danvy — Peace Warrt. issued — Complainant & Patrick Dermott Surety in $50 —

Eliza Yates v. Elizabeth Fitzsimmons — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Mary Tucker bound each in $50. Jany 19. 1807. parties settle & suit is Discontinued —

William Burk v. Patrick Smith and Thomas Smith — Peace Warrt issued Complt & Thomas Burk bound each in $50 to testify &ca. Jany 13th 1807 Defts taken and bound each in $100 John F. Chinelee Surety in $100 — for each of the Defendants —

Henry Lovett v. Henry Rymers and Josiah Bacon — defts brought up by the Watch and charged with an assault and Battery & Committed for want of bail — parties afterwards settle & suit is Discontinued —

13th January 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Sally Reade v. Eliza Jamel — Peace warrant issued. Complt bound in $50 to test.

Eliza Yates v. Elenor Fitzsimmons — deft taken and bound in $100. James Mooney Surety in $100.

Thomas Smith and Patrick Smith v. William Burk — Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound each in $100. to testify &ca — Jany 15. 1807. Deft taken and bound in $400. Thomas Burk Surety in $200 —

David Bruce and George Bruce vs Henry C. Southwick — Peace Warrt. issued & Complts bound each in $50 to testify &ca Jany 14. 1807 Deft bound in $300. John B. Murdoch Surety in $300 —

14th Jany 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Rufus Colburne v. James Nicholas — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and James Cernon bound each in $50. to testify &ca

James Cernon v. The Same — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt & Rufus Colburne bound each in $50 to testify &ca

Edward McLaughlan v. Lawrence Byrne — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

15th Jany 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Sarah Crawda v. Andrew Debow — deft being surrendered by his bail is committed untill &ca — afterwards bailed & bound in $400. Nicholas Lozier and William Knowles (after ~~[illegible]~~ justifying) are bound as Surety each in $200.

Elizabeth Rhodes v. Lydia Decosta — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Sally Clarke bound to testify each in $50. Deft taken and bound in $100. Mary Leonard Surety in $100.

Catharine Bryson v. Mary Morris — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Elizabeth Bennet bound each in $50 to testify

Hannah O'Rourck v. Philip French — warrt of Bastardy before the birth issued —

The People of &ca v. John Norman & Francis a Black woman — defts brought up by the Watch and after examination Norman was Committed but Francis discharged — Norman Committed for 60 days as a vagrant —

Patrick Nicholson v. Patrick Rourck, John Connor, John Rourck, Michael McDonagh and Martin Finan — Peace Warrant issued — Francis Gillens & Complainant bound each in $50 — Jany 16th 1807. Defts Patrick Rourck, John Rourck, and Martin Finan taken and bound each in $100. Luke Whims and James Millany Surety each in $100 for John & Patrick Rourk — and James Millany Surety in $100 for Martin Finan

16th January 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Nicholas Malmsbury v. Elizabeth Johnston — Peace Warrt. issued — Complainants bound in $50. Deft taken and bound in $100 James Thompson Surety in $100 —

Sarah Peele v. Archibald Kidd — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued

Dempsy Baird v. Philip Watson — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50

Sarah McClellan v. Gerardus Woolsey — Summons issued by Jacob De La Montagnie and John P. Ritter Returnable at 4. O'Clock P. M on the 20th instant — Jany 20th 1807. 4 O'clock P. M. parties met pursuant to Summons and Cause at the request of Defendant is adjd. untill 4. O'Clock P. M on Friday the 23rd Jany 1807 — 4 O'Clock P. M 23rd Jany 1807 Cause is again adjd. untill 4 O'Clock P. M. for Tuesday the 27. Jany 1807 — 4 O'Clock P. M. 27 Jany 1807 and Sarah McClellan is sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the prosecution — adjd. untill 29th Jany 1807. 4 O'Clock P. M at which time Come the parties aforesaid and Abraham Stagg is sworn &c. See Page 207. Post

16th Jany 1807 Continued

William Maxwell vs Henry Drytsburgh his Indented Servant — Warrant issued agt Deft for refusing to Obey the Commands of his said Master — Deft taken & Denies the Charge that is he says he has never refused to do his Master's work in and about his own house but has refused to go to St Johns Church and Shovel Dirt there for his Master nor will he be hired out — hereupon the said Deft is ordered to Stand Committed to the City prison of the City of New York untill he shall consent & be willing to Serve as a Servant should do —

Patrick Gillen vs Francis McGrath — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Hannah O'Rourk vs Philip French — In case of Bastardy — Deft taken and bound in $250. Benjamin Chatham Surety in $250.

Thomas Scully vs John Adam — Peace warrant issued — Compt bound in $50. Deft taken and bound in $200. Jose Moré Surety in $100.

Walter L. Brown vs Andrew Debow — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 Jany 17th 1807. Deft taken & ~~Committed for want~~ bound in $200. George Gyer Surety in $200.

17th Jany 1807.

By Jacob De La Montagnie

John Wallace vs Jane Chase — Peace Warnt issued — Compt & Julia Ann Wallace bound ~~each~~ in $50 ~~Each~~ to Testify &ca — Deft taken and bound in $100. Archibald Currie Surety in $100.

William Cills vs Cuff a Slave of Abm Herring — Abraham Herring entered into a Recognizance of One Hundred Dollars for appearance of Deft to ansr at next Sessions Complt bound in $50. to Testify.

Margaret Manley vs James Gordon — Peace Warnt issued — Complt and Nancy Alumford bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Sally Reade vs Elizabeth Jarnel — Stephen Jarnel bound in $100. for the appearance of Deft at next Sessions to ansr &ca

Jane Flannaghan vs Thomas W. Storey — In case of Bastardy before the birth — Deft taken and bound in $250. John Patrick Surety in $250.

18 Jany 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Michael Dyckman vs Adam Scott — Deft Committed for a Breach of the Peace —

The People vs Catharine Williams and Robert [illegible] — Defts Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labour

19th January 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie

John C. Schofty vs Jacob Messner — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

Ann Van Horn and David S. Gibson vs Elizabeth Judah & Mary Ann Slane — Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound each in $50. Jany 20th 1807. Defts taken and E. Judah bound in $200. Isaac A. Van Hook Surety in $100. — Bernard Hart Surety in $100. for the said Mary —

Michael Dyckman vs Adam Scott — Deft released from City Prison and bound in $100. John McCready Surety in $100.

John Nille vs Francis Schuyle — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Peter Simbel bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — parties afterwards settle & suit is discontinued

Elizabeth Atherton vs Mary Ann Roach, Eleanor Fitzsimmons, Polly Swany, James Bateman, John Smith, and Stephen Osborn — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

20th Jany 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Rachel Maria Quick vs Abraham Quick — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca

Cornelia Toms vs Joseph Tredwell — In Bastardy — Warnt before the birth issued — Jany 28th 1807. Abner Curtis reports that Deft is taken & Committed for want of bail —

Margaret Manley vs James Gordon — Deft taken & bound in $100. Joseph Brotherton Surety in $100.

Mary Connor vs William Norris — Warnt issued agt defendant for getting Complt with child of a female Bastard child of which the complainant was delivered in or about the month of September 1804 — Jany 21st 1807. Deft taken and together with John English entered into a Bond of $250. Separately Conditioned to indemnify the City from the Damages of maintaining &c the said Child —

Bond delivd at the Alms House this 6th Feby 1807 —

21st Jany 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Susannah Brasher vs Alexander Ogilvie — Warnt issued agt defendant for getting the complainant with child of a Male Bastard Child of which Complt was Delivered in the N.Y. Alms House on the eleventh day of Decr 1806 —

Ignatius Saunders vs Francis Cayze	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Peter John bound each in $50 to testify &c. Jany 24th 1807. Deft taken and bound in $100. Anthony Martin Surety in $100 —
Adam Newell vs Philip Cole	Deft taken by the Watch & Committed for a breach of the peace — parties afterwards settle & suit is discontinued — Complt disch^d from his recog^e
Sarah Russel vs Thomas McMullen	Warrant issued agt. defendants for keeping a disorderly house — Complt. bound in $50

22^d Jany 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Sarah Little vs Archibald Kidd	Deft taken and ~~bound~~ together with John Corgan and William Gaynor enter into a Bond of $250 separately conditioned to indemnify The City & County of New York
Bond deliv^d up along Down this 6th Feby 1807	
Margaret Turney vs Charles Wynants	Deft brought up by the Watch and charged with an assault & Battery — John Smith and Thomas Wyse bound each in $50 to testify &c. Jany 26th 1807. Parties settle & Deft is ordered to be discharged —
Henry March, Asa Eastwood, and Alexander McGregor vs Thomas Hore and Elizabeth Hore	Warrant issued agt. defendants for keeping a Disorderly house. Complainants bound each in $50 to testify —
Patrick McGuire vs Hugh Brice	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued
Jane McBride vs Hugh Brice	The like in all things
The People of &c. vs John Earl	Deft bound in $200. Isaac B. Wynens Surety in $200 —

23^d Jany 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Charles Hallet adsm The People of &c.	Deft Committed as a vagrant for 60 days
Catharine Murray vs Wina Ackerman	Peace warrant issued — Complts & Elizabeth Ferris bound each in $50 to testify &c. — Jany 28th 1807. Parties settle & suit is discontinued —

The People of &c. vs Jacob Mead, William Jackson, Robert Potter, James Doran, Sine a Black woman, and Francis a Black man	Defts brought up by the Watch and Committed as vagrants to Bridewell for 60 days —

24th Jany 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Jane Cose and Sally Taylor vs Peter Cose	Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound each in ~~$200~~ $50 Defts. taken and bound in $200. George Burchill Surety in $200
Catharine Haskin vs William Morrow	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —
Eleanor McCormick vs William Morgan	The like
Eleanor Fitzsimmons Polly Swaney and Mary Ann Roach vs John Taylor	The like —
William Morgan vs George Atkins and Nichola Welsh	The like —
Thomas Willson & Annis Lowther vs George McCrea	Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound each in $50 to testify &c
Mary Conyen vs James Conyen	Deft brought up by the watch and charged with a Breach of the peace — Complt George Briscoe & Wm Scargil bound each in $50 to testify &c. — Deft bailed & bound in $200. John Gurgin Surety in $200.
John McGinnis vs John Lyddy	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — Deft taken and bound in $100. Patrick Hearney Surety in $100.
The People of &c. vs William W. Frayard who is indicted by the Name of Williston Friend	Deft released from City Prison & bound in $200. John Farr Surety in $200

25th Jany 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Ann Nancy vs Mary Vanbey	Peace Warrant issued 12 Jany 1807 — Deft taken & Committed 24th Jany 1807. — and now on this Day deft is bailed & bound in $100 Alexander Kimble Surety in $100. — Jany 29th 1807. Parties settle & suit is discontinued &c

25 Jan.y 1807. Continued

The People of &ca vs Mary Holland — Elizabeth Livingston & Mary A. Willson — defts respectively charged with and convicted of being disorderly persons and ordered to stand committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York at hard Labor for the space of sixty days.

26th Jan.y 1807.

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

William Burk vs Patrick Smith and Thomas Smith — The Defts. Surrendered by their bail on the 24th Inst. & Committed & afterwards bailed and bound each in $200. Patrick McKay surety for each in $100 & in $200.

now on this Day at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Deft Discharged

Susan Lewis vs David Patterson — discontinued.

Abigail Hughes vs Swert Lawrenson — The like

Judah Richards vs Samuel Wetmore al's Alexander O. Wetmore — Peace warrant issued — Complainant & Rosannah Dess bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Louisa Roberts vs William Roberts — deft Charged with assaulting & Beating the Complt who is bound in $50. to Testify in $50 — Deft bound in $300. John Dixey Surety in $300.

James Duyckinck & John Duyckinck Jr. vs Thomas Sease — deft Committed for an assault on the body of James Duyckinck Committed & for threatening the life of the said John — Complts bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

27th Jan.y 1807.

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Rhodes vs Lydia De Costa — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

Susan Sligster William Benford and Rosannah Jameson vs John M. Smith & Agness his wife — Defts. Charged with cruelly treating a black woman Slave named Sarah

Sarah Willson vs Peter Burns — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Elizabeth Potter bound each in $50 to Testify &ca — Jan.y 28th 1807 parties settle & Suit is discontinued

28th Jan.y 1807.

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca vs Robert Edwards — deft Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labour —

Patrick Waught vs Robert Norton — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this case is discontinued

Demsey Barns vs Philip Watson — The like —

Sarah Smith vs Bera Hubbard — deft Charged with getting the Complainant with Child Which is likely to be born a Bastard Deft living out of New York & Supposed to be in Baltimore no Warrant is issued —

Jacob Fought vs John Young — deft Charged with Cruel & inhuman treatment to Else Hart a girl about eleven years old and Catharine Provoost a girl about 16 years old Deft. Summonsed to appear & ans. — Jan.y 29. 1807. Deft appears & is bound to next Sessions in $100

29th Jan.y 1807

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Catharine Casper vs George McLaughlin — Warrant of Bastardy issued against defendant for getting the Complainant with child of a Male Bastard child of Which the said Catharine was Delivered on the 14th day of December last —

Thomas Smith vs Henry Myer — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50

Thomas Willson & Amis Lowther vs George McCrea — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued

James Mansey vs John Barclay — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 Henry Furman bound in $50.

Judah Richards vs Samuel Wetmore al's Alexander O. Wetmore — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued, Deft having been taken to Day & entered into recog: Himself in $100. George C. Wetmore Surety in $100.

George C. Wetmore & Alexander O. Wetmore vs Judah Richards — Peace Warrant issued — Complts. bound to test. each in $50. — Deft. taken parties settle & Suit is discontinued —

30th January 1807.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Margaret Green and Hannah Doyle vs Mary Ann Ringold — Peace warrant issued — Complts bound to not appearing to Testify &c each in $50.

Henry Minugh Master of the Ship Ceres vs Alexander Gordon Cook of the said Vessel — deft Committed for Desertion from said Ship.

William Paine and Eugene Ringold, John Large & John Arnold vs Andrew Day, William Brownjohn & Jacob S. Myer and Thomas Turner — Peace warrant issued agt defts and Lodged with the Sheriff the Defendants being prisoners in the Gaol of the City & County of New York —

Michael Dennis and George Bell vs Richard Welsh — Warrt issued agt defendt for keeping a disorderly house — Complts bound each in $50 to Testify &c.

Alexander McGregor et al vs Elizabeth Hore — Deft released from Prison and bound in $200 Thomas Post Surety with $100 — 2nd Feby 1807. parties settle and Suit is discontinued

Henry Minugh Master of the Ship Ceres vs Alexander Gordon Cook on board said vessel — deft committed for running away from the said Ship —

John Manley vs John Barclay — deft taken and bound in $100. Lewis Barclay & William Carpenter bound each in $100 as Surety

Elizabeth Ferris vs Samuel Armstrong — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Mary Bateman bound each in $50.

31st Jany 1807 ~~[illegible]~~

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Margaret McKinny vs James McKinny — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

Henry Minugh master of Ship Ceres vs William Matthews, John Rhodes, Samuel Hughes & Samuel Rodman — defts being charged and convicted of entering into regular Articles to perform a certain voyage and with afterwards deserting from the said Ship the voyage being not yet ended altered or the Contract otherwise dissolved — Are Committed to the City Prison &c until the said Ship shall be ready to proceed on her voyage. Ordered to stand

Mary Conyen vs James Conyen — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued

1st February 1807

Isaac Keeler vs Francis Saltus — deft Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. for an assault & Battery — Feby 5th 1807. Deft Discharged & suit Discontinued —

2nd Feby 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Matilda Lyman vs David Lyon — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Elizabeth Gordon vs Lawrence Weaan — The like —

Mary Guyon vs David Guyon — The like

Thomas Amerman vs Richard Pittinger — The like

Rachel Maria Quick vs Abraham Quick — The like.

Matthias Flager vs William Retalick & Henry Nichols Junr — The like —

Thomas Smith vs Henry Myer — deft taken and bound in $100. John Mann Surety in $100.

Michael Dennis & George Bell vs Richard Welsh — deft taken and bound in $200. Thomas O'Connor Surety in $100.

The People &c. vs John Stewart — deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 days as a Vagrant to hard Labour —

Sarah McClellan vs Gerardus Woolsey — is Sworn and examined as a Witness on the part of the prosecution — Amelia Wilcox and [illegible] Bolton — adjd until 3 O'Clock P.M. the 31. Jany Inst at which time the parties appear, and John B. Lasbeck, Thomas Youle, Stephen Dempsey and Charles Wilcox are Sworn and examined as Witness — Cause adjourned until Monday the Second Day of Feby 1807. at which Day came the parties aforesaid and it now adjudged by the said J DLM & J.P. Ritter that the said G. Woolsey is the reputed father of the said Child & that he pay the sum of $33 73/100 towards the Lying in expenses and maintenance of the said Child up to the making of this order and the weekly sum of $1 25/100 thereafter so long as the said Child shall remain chargeable — & said Sarah the sum of one Cent

3. Feby 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

William S. Lenny v James Brown — defendant taken and bound in $200 James Lott Surety in $100.

William Hart v Abigail Smith and John Smith — defts taken and bound in $200 each Thomas Hewitt Surety in $100 for each of Defts.

Rosannah Anderson v William Brass — deft taken and bound in $100 John Arrnett Surety in $100.

Patrick Nicholson v Patrick Rourck John Conroy John Rourck Michael McDonough Martin Firan — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause has been Discontinued

Michael Dyckman v Adam Scott — The like in all things

Garret Van Blarcom v Abraham Mabie — The like

Ruth Walmsley v John Peterson — The like

Patience Jackson v Congoe a Black — The like

Lewis Barclay v Samuel Legg William Taylor and Benjamin Totter — The like

Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York vs John Bow of said City Black Smith — Summons issued by Aldn John P. Ritter and Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr for Deft to Shew Cause if any he has before the said Justices at 4 O'Clock P.M. on Thursday the fifth Instant why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a certain Male Bastard Child of which Catherine Beadle was delivered on the 12th day of January last. — Feby 5th 1807. Cause is adjd untill 3 O'Clock on Saturday afternoon Next at which time cause is adjd untill 3 O'Clock P.M. the 11 Inst.

Lawrence Weaver v Dolly Easton — deft committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour as a vagrant —

4th Feby 1807.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Polly Medler v Richard Griffing — Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued

Dinah Sheffey v Ailey Moore — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Polly Sterling bound each in $50.

Peter Rose v Nicholas Romaine — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and William Gee Junr and Andrew Gee Junr bound to testify &c each in $50 —

Mary Baptiste v Charles Snaie — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and James Challe bound each in $50 to testify at Next Sessions defendant taken and bound in $200 David Lindsay Surety in $100

5th Feby 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Levi Christian vs Henry Strouber — Complt an apprentice to Defendant complains against him for cruell treatment — Deft appears by Summons and Justifies the treatment which the Complt complains of — parties afterwards agree to settle their Differences and apprentice goes home again to serve

6th Feby 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

The People of &c v Alexander Campbell — deft committed as a vagrant for 60 Days to Bridewell at hard Labour

The Same v Dennis Kenny — The like in all things —

The Same v John Jones — deft charged with being found drunk in the Streets by the nights watch — nothing else appearing against him he is Discharged —

Peter Rose v Nicholas Romaine — deft taken and committed to City Prison for want of bail; but afterwards bailed and bound in $200 Sands Reynolds Surety in $200 to Next Sessions —

9th February 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

John Field v John Haughey — deft brought up by the Watch and committed for an assault & Battery — Complt & Peter V. Tilyou bound each in $50 to [illegible] deft bailed and bound in $100 John Finnigan bound as Surety in $100

Barney Lynch v William Neales Bridget Neales & Daniel Harrison — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Andrew Lynch bound each in $50 — To Testify &c

Abraham A. Sloson v Mathew Daily	Deft Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt and James McGee bound each in $50 — Deft bailed and bound in $300 Thomas Dunn surety in $200 —
John Field v James Irwin	Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Peter V. Tellyou bound each in $50 surety to testify at next Sessions —

10th Feby 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Henry Smith of Stamford in the State of Connecticut House Carpenter v Ebenezer Miller an Indented apprentice to the said Henry Smith	Deft apprehended by the complainant and brought before the said Justice (Peter Lott Officiating as officer) and charged by the said Smith with being a fugitive from labour and service from the said Henry Smith in Stamford — and produces an attested copy of an Indenture

by which said Smith says the said Miller is bound — Deft pleads that he has been released from the said Indenture by agreement between him and his said Master —

Witnesses sworn on the part of the Deft.
Asa Palmer, Hezekiah Webb and Amos Miller —

Cause adjd untill 12 O'Clock four weeks from this Day —

Michael Conolly v Thomas Henry	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca — Deft taken & Committed; but afterward bailed and bound in $100 John Conroy Surety in $100.
Bryan Lynch v William Neales Bridget Neales & Daniel Harrison	Defts taken and bound each in $100. Patrick Waters surety for each in $100. —
Nicholas A. Hanson v Nehemiah Dayton	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.
Sally Neales v Bryan Lynch and Andrew Lynch	Peace Warrant issued — Complt, William Neales & Daniel Harrison bound each in $50.
The People of &ca vs Pierre Villes	On Indictment for keeping a disorderly House Deft taken by Bench Warrant & Committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $500 Charles Benoit & Joseph Duré Surety each in $500.

11. Feby 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People v Jane Chase	On Indictment for an assault and Battery — Deft brought before said Justice by a Bench warrant Isaac Chase and William Stephens bound each in $100 for Deft. appce to ansr. at next Sessions —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Thomas Thompson v Harmanus Thompson & Sibby his wife	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued & the said Sibby Discharged said Harmanus having as is said taken up his recognizance at the Sessions —
Michael McGowan v Michael Gillen, Terence Findlan, Thomas Gillen, Owen Gillen, & John Hoy	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Patrick Gilmartin bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Defts. taken parties Settle and suit is discontinued —
Sarah Thompson v Frederick Johnson	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Mary Ann Henry and Mary Roberts each in $50 —
The People of &ca v Lewis Hunt	Deft bound in $100. Elisha Morrel and John Boyd bound each in $50. Conditioned for Defts. good behaviour for Sixty Days —
Elizabeth TeBow v John TeBow	Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Sally Spencer bound each in $50 — to Testify &ca Deft taken & Committed but afterward bailed and bound in $500. Henry Van Voorhis & James Wilkes each $250.
James Bissett and Isaac Chase vs John Wallace and Juliet Ann his wife	Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly house Complts. bound each in $50. Deft taken and committed for want of bail —
Catharine Tracy v Jones	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Moses B Seixas v Margaret Connelly	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. Defendant taken and bound in $500 Abner Curtis surety in $500 —
John Van Wyck Warner v David Lawrence	Deft brought up by the Watch and Charged with & Committed for an assault and Battery — Complt. Mansfield Hopper and James Leacraft bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Deft afterward bailed and bound in $100. John P. Covelly and John Acker bound each in $100.
Christopher Brittain v George Hooper	Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Robert Hanworth bound to testify each in $50. to Testify &ca
Elizabeth Lee v Thomas O'Brien	On a Charge of Bastardy — Deft having been committed to the last Sessions is there ordered to enter into

a New Recognizance for his appearance at next Sessions to ansr. &c hereupon Deft & James Waterfield enter into a Recognizance each in $250. Conditioned to appear & ansr. concerning a Bastard Child &ca. & is Dischd. from the former recognizance

12th Feby 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

George Rickets and Cato Robertson vs Thomas Harding	Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. — dft taken and bound each in $100. William Wood Surety in $100.
Sally Reynolds vs John Hubbard	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Mary Brower, and Sarah McClaskee bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. dft. taken and bound Committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Eli Chapin Surety in $100.
Sarah Smith vs Beva Hubbard	Warrant issued agst. Dft in Case of Bastardy
Sarah Nealus vs Bryan Lynch	dft taken and bound in $100. Andrew Lynch Surety in $100.
The Same vs Andrew Lynch Jun	The like —
Christopher Brittain vs George Hooper	dft taken and bound in 100. George Brewerton Surety in $100.

13th February 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie, Esqr.

Ellen Bagley vs James Bagley	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. also Jane Clarke in the like Sum — Feby 14th 1807. dft taken — parties Settle and Suit is Discontinued
Hugh Moore vs John Pritchard	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. Dft. taken and bound in $300. John Davison Surety in $200.
Rosanna Schureman vs Phillis Fantee	Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Catharine Beagle bound in $50. each —
The People of &ca. vs Jane Nesbet	Dft Committed as a Vagrant for 60 Days to Bridewell —
John Powley vs William Osborn	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca. — Dft. taken and bound in $100. John Anderson Surety in $100. — parties afterwards Settle & Suit is Discontinued

14th Feby 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. vs James Dickson	dft Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labour as a Vagrant —

Deana Jackson vs Samuel Pitts	dft brought up by the Night watch and Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca. — parties afterwards Settle & Suit is discontinued
Catharine Gray vs Mary Ann Jones	William Jones bound in $200. Aaron Williams in $100. for the appearance of Dft to Ansr. &ca.
Ann Tryon vs Robert Barnes	Peace Warrant issued — William Toy bound in $100. for appearance of Complt and James Toy at next Sessions to Testify &ca.
Fanny McDermot vs Isaac Arnes and John Roderkirck	dfts. brought up by John Simpson, Marshal & Charged by Complt with an assault & Battery & was committed for same — Complt & Arod M. Brooks bound ea. in $50 to Testify &ca.
John McDermot vs The Same	The like in all things —
David Board vs Martin B. Mahar	dft brought before the said Justice and Charged with assaulting and threatening to shoot the Complt who together with Amariah Deuinbury, Cornelius N. Brown & Charles Griffin are bound each in $50. to Testify Dft Committed for want of bail but afterwards bailed and bound in $100. John E. Caldwell Surety in $100

15th February 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Fursman vs John Rider, John Kelso and William Curry	dfts brought up by the watch and Charged with a trespass in violently entering the dwelling house of the Complainant and breaking the drinking glasses, chairs and window glass Complt and Diana Francis bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Dfts. Committed but afterwards bailed & bound each in $200 Jacob Chotwell Surety in $100. for said Rider, Henry Kelso Surety in $100. for John Kelso, and Thomas Hazard Surety in $100. for said Curry —

16th Feby 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Mary Ewing vs John Donnigan	In Bastardy — Dft taken and bound in $250. William Phelps Surety in $250.
Jane Flannaghan vs Thomas W. Storey	John Patrick enters into a Recognizance of $500 for the appearance of Dft at next Sessions to answer for getting the Complt with Child of a Bastard child and is thereupon Ordered to be Discharged from a former Recognizance entered into for Dft. appearance at the last Sessions which Recog. is in the hands of J. A. Van Hook Esq. at [illegible]

Charles Hutt v Joseph Finny — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify &ca Deft. taken and bound in $200. Anthony Jones and John Freeman bound as Surety in $100.

Elizabeth Cusser v George McLaughlin — In case of Bastardy — Deft taken and bound in $250. William McLaughlin Surety in $250.

Rebecca Franklin v Joseph her Slave — Peace Warrant issued — complainant bound in $50.

Sarah Thompson v Frederick Johnson — Deft released from prison and bound in $100. John Fitzgerald and Isaac Benson bound each in $50.

17th Feby 1807

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr.

The People &c. v William Jackson — Deft committed to Bridewell for 60 Days to hard Labour — as a vagrant —

The People &c. v Joseph Johnson — The like —

John Brander v Joseph Leloi — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. & Joseph Foureau bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Isaac Vandell v John Bundy and William Blue — Warrant issued agt. Deft. for gambling — Compt. Sarah Vandell, Hannah Hall & John Moore bound Deft. Bundy taken and bound in $200 Robertson Bird and William Hass Surety each in $100. —

John Van Wyck Warner v David Lawrence — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

Elizabeth Garnsey v Asa Garnsey — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca

John Brander v Joseph La Rocs who is prosecuted by the Name of Joseph Leloi — deft taken and Committed for want of Bail but afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Joseph Labrig Surety in $100.

Carles Miller v James Murray — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Nancy Flammen who is also sworn bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Ann Tryon v Robert Barnes — deft taken and bound in $100 for his appearance at the next Sessions to ans. for beating James Tryon

18th Feby 1807

Nathaniel Hodkins v John Pirrier — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca

Elizabeth Boyer v John Boyer — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound to testify in $50.

Nathaniel Hodkins v John Pirrier — deft released from City Prison and bound in $100. Henry ONeal Surety in $100 —

Joseph Young v Joseph Patten — Peace Warrant issued — Complt, William Stewart and Thomas Coen bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. taken and bound in $200. Peter Gordon Surety in $100.

Charles Miller and Nancy Flamman v James Murray — ~~Peace Warrant issued — Comp~~ Deft taken and bound in $100. John Anderson Surety in $100.

Margaret Miller v Jacob Flager, Matthew Flager, John Baizely, John Perrin, John Valentine, Matthew Gibson & Jacob Marchault — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Elizabeth Hammilton bound in $50. each to Testify &ca

The Overseers of poor v John Dommage — On a charge of getting Mary Ewings with child of a Bastard child — Mary Ewings Swears that she was Delivered of a Bastard child of which the Deft. was the father on the eighth day of Jany last and that the said Child was still born —

Gilbert Haviland v Catharine Luke — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & John Harris bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Isaac Vandell v William Blue — ~~Peace Warrant issued — Complt~~ Deft. taken and Bound in $200. Lewis Rose Surety in $100 —

19th February 1807

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr.

Abel Brown v Ramsey — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & John Willson bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Sally Jones v Sarah a Slave of Alexander Frink — deft Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of William Vincent — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca

Matilda Gansler v Tobias Butler — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c.

X William S. Burling v Alexander Frink — deft Charged with a misdemeanor in Cruelly treating Sarah a Slave of Deft. by putting a chain on her leg and a collar with bells about her neck Deft bound in $100. [illegible] King Surety in $100.

19th February 1807 Continued

Gilbert Haviland vs Catharine Leek } Deft taken and bound in $100. ~~Nicholas A. Jacobus~~ John Van Buskirk surety in $100.

Catharine Leek & Elizabeth Wesson vs Gilbert Haviland } Peace warrant issued — Complts bound each in $50. Each to testify &ca — Deft taken and bound in $100. Nicholas A. Jacobus surety in $100.

Elizabeth McGrath vs Joseph Tinsham } Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound each in $50. — Deft taken and bound each in $200. Auguste Paris surety in $100.

Peter Row vs Nicholas Romaine } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

20th February 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Abigail Brown vs Elizabeth Ramsey } deft taken and James Ramsey & John Wright bound each in $100. for Defts appearance to ansr &ca

Morris Oakley vs Olivir Lund } Peace Warrant issued — Complt and William French bound each in $50 to Testify — Deft taken and Committed to City Prison for want of bail — Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $200. David Lund surety in $200.

Samuel Winship vs William Wallace, David Davis, Edward Lowerie, Andrew Fisher, and John Skidmore — } Warrants issued agt Defts except Skidmore for for winning three hundd and twenty one Dollars of the Complt by playing at Cards and agt Skidmore for keeping a Disorderly house or Tavern Complt bound in $50 to Testify — Defts ~~Wallace~~ the said Wallace, Davis and Lowerie taken and bound Wallace in $1000. Francis White surety in $500. Davis in $500. Francis Spein surety in $300, said Lowerie in the sum of $1000. Francis White and Francis Spein surety each in $300.

Ann Tryon vs Robert Barnes } George James bound in $100 for the appearance of Deft to ansr for beating James Tryon

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York vs John Tebow } The parties in this Cause having adjd untill 3 O'Clock 11 Feby 1807 Met pursuant to adjournment Present Aldn Ritter and J De La Montagnie Cowdrey for Plaintiff, Jos. Strong for Deft — Catharine Biddle, John C. Smith, Hester Osborn, Abraham Banta, John Miller, Elizabeth Ludlow were Sworn and Examined as witnesses and was then adjd untill this Day and now here before the said Justices come the parties prosecuting & Deft makes default. It is therefore adjudged by the said Justices that the said John Tebow is the father of the said Child & that he pay the sum of $18 12/100 for the said Catharine's Lying in expenses & 10/ per week after—

Order deld at Alms House to this 7 March 1807.

21st Feby 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Amos Hall vs Christian Small } Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to testify &ca

John Singer vs Margaret Prigmore } Peace Warrant issued — Complts and Joseph Moore bound each in $50. — ~~Deft~~ Deft taken and committed for want of bail — Feby 23. 1807 parties settle and suit is discontinued

Samuel Winship vs Andrew Fisher } deft taken and bound in $300. John Devenport surety in $300.

The Same vs John Skidmore } deft taken and bound in $400. Thomas W. Mott surety in $200.

John McDermott vs Isaac Ames and John Roderick } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Fanny McDermott vs The like } The like —

Olivir Brooks vs Milky Thompson } Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Eleanor Johnson bound each in $50. Feby 23d 1807 — parties settle and suit is discontinued —

Thomas Redstone vs John Jacob Junr } Deft Summoned to ansr for beating the Complts his apprentice — Deft appears and apprentice is directed to go home and serve his Master as he should do —

22d Feby 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Catharine Macklin vs George Osborn } deft brought up by the Watch and Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt & Maria Brown bound each in $50 to Testify &ca Deft bailed and bound in $100. Joseph Lee surety in $100.

The People of &ca vs William Longfield & Henry Robertson } defts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor as vagrants

23d February 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Hannah O'Rourke vs Philip French } deft bound to next Sessions in $250. Benjamin Cheatham surety in $250 in Case of Bastardy

The People of &ca vs Rosannah Anderson } The Defendant having been committed by the last Sessions for Perjury — is now bailed & bound in $300. Meshack Stevenson and John Bandy bound each in $150 as Surety —

Peter Parsell vs Daniel Clark } peace want issued — Complts bound in $50. — Deft taken and bound in $100. Lewis Burger surety in $100.

23 February 1807 Continued

Mary Rathbon vs John Lemont	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. and Celeste Seaman bound each in $50. to Testify &ca – 24th Feby parties settle & suit is discontinued –
Dennis Daugherty vs James McColgan	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. bound in $50. Thomas Hinsley bound in $100. and Deft in $100 for Deft. appearance to ansr. &ca
Ann Calder & Eliza Stanley vs William Stanley	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Peter Wanmaker vs Peter Parsells	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant & Daniel Clark bound each in $50. –
Mary Roberts vs John Betts Jun.	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued –
Mary Gunn vs Robert Gunn	Peace Warrant issued, Complt bound in $50 to Testify –

24th February 1807

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Mary Gunn vs Robert Gunn	deft. taken and bound in $200 Alexander Thompson Surety in $100
Charles Thompson vs Sally Williams	Deft brought up by the watch and Committed for Disturbing the peace of Society by using obscene language when walking the publick ~~walking~~ ~~the~~ streets of the City with an intent to annoy the ears of the good Citizens who might hear her and for throwing stones at a black man in the street –
The People of St. vs Daniel Jones, James Yeoman, James McCready, Bersheba Atwood, James Robinson, & Susannah Riley	deft. respectively brought up by the watch and the said Daniel Jones, James Robinson and Susannah Riley respectively committed Committed to Bridewell for 60 days as vagrants & the others discharged –
Stephen Minard vs John Merrit	Warrant issued agt Deft on an affidavit taken the 3rd October 1806 a Warrant having been then issued but Deft not found – Deft is said now to be in Town –
Peter Wanmaker vs Peter Parsells	defendt taken and bound in $100. Peter Allison Surety in $100
Thomas Jones vs William Osborn	Warrant issued – Complt bound in $50.
Ruth Young vs Charles Eagles	Peace Warrant issued – Complt and Charity Moon bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Feby 25th 1807 parties settle and suit is discontinued

25th Feby 1807

By Jacob De La montagnie

Esther Fisher vs Boyd	Peace Warrant issued – Complt, James Black, James Fisher and prudence Fisher bound to testify each in $50.
James Black vs Hannah Morton	Peace Warrant issued – Complt, James Fisher and Prudence Fisher bound each in $50. – Deft taken and Alexander Morton and Stephen Baxter bound each in $300. for Deft. appearance to ansr. she having been committed is now Discharged –
Deborah Shute vs William Shute	Peace Warrant issued – Complt and Mary Crawford bound each in $50. to Testify &c
Stephen Minard vs John Merritt	deft. taken and bound in $300. Charles Marsh Surety in $200.
Margaret Graham vs James Earl	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. & Elizabeth Akley bound to Testify &c each in $50.

26th Feby 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

The People of St. ca vs Jane Fraser	The Defendant being convicted by her own confession of being a Disorderly person – It is ordered that she stand Committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York for the space of sixty days at hard Labour
The Same vs Ann Strain	The like in all things –
William Boldwin vs Ebenezer Smith	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. & John Wharf bound each in $50 to Testify &ca – Deft. taken and committed – parties afterwards settle and suit is Discontinued.
Ann Hall vs Christian Small	Deft taken and bound in $100. Wheeler Brown Surety in $100.
Joseph Dunckley vs Mathew Durnett	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca
Catharine Morrison vs David Morrison	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant and Mary Devoe and Agness Whitlock bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

27th February 1807

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

The People vs Jane Hughes	deft being convicted by her own confession of being a Disorderly person Ordered that she stand Committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York at hard Labour for the space of sixty days
The Same vs Mary Barclay	The like –
The Same vs Moses Aitkins	Deft Charged with being a Disorderly person being brought up by the Watch, no testimony appearing to substantiate the fact is Discharged & directed to go to his place of residence

Alexander McCullagh v Barbara Bruce — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca — Warrt. delivered to Complainant —

Deborah Shue v William Shue — deft. having been prosecuted by the name of William Shute & committed is now bailed and bound in $1000. Lewis Link and William Slam surety each in $500 —

Deborah Lieberman v George Cassady — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Aron Cummins bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

James McEvers v Felix McCabe — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca

Thomas Jones v William Osborn — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Stephen Decker v John Decker — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Philip Fulkerson bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Deft taken and parties settle & suit is discontinued —

John Brander v Joseph La Roys — deft being surrendered by Joseph Laboy his bail is committed for want of other surety & the said Laboy and the Deft. are respectively discharged from their recognizances to ans.

— 28th Feby 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Peter Cooker and Frederick Shires v George Baron and George Anthon — Peace Warrant issued agt. Baron for threatening to send his scholars to assist in kill the said Shires and agt. Anthon for striking the said Peter Cooker Complt. Jane Gibson and John Jacob Rancer bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Defts. taken and bound each in $200. — William Weatherstill surety in $200 for Baron — and John Anthon surety in $200 for the said George Anthon —

Robert Marling v James Patterson & Alexander Morton — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 — Defts. taken and bound each in $100. William Dickson surety in $100. for said Morton and Richard Adams surety in $100. for the said James Patterson

Deborah Lieberman v John Cassady — deft taken and bound in $100. ~~John~~ Aaron Williams surety in $100 —

Gilbert Haviland v Catharine Link — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Catharine Link v Gilbert Haviland — The like in all things

28th Feby 1807 Continued

Abraham Lawson v David Glen — deft brought up by the Watch and charged with beating his wife Glen so that she was not able to appear before the Magistrate to make her complaint — March 2nd 1807 parties settle and suit is Discontinued —

Carter Hickok v John Haskett — deft having been summoned to attend & ans. the Complt of the said Carter his apprentice for cruel treatment — appears and the parties not being able to accommodate their differences Deft is bound in $200. to ans. at next Sessions —

Joshua Carman v The Same — The parties being present before the said Justice, the said Joshua complaining that the said John Haskett has cruelly treated the said Joshua his apprentice and the said Justice not being able to accommodate their differences the said master is bound in $200. to next Sessions —

The People v Donald McDonald John Wright, Mary Bunce, and John McDougal — Defts. brought up by the Watch and on examination the said McDonald & Mary Bunce are committed to Bridewell for sixty days at hard labour and John Wright and John McDougal

Catharine Morrison v David Morrison — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

Martin Hunt v Francis McGonnagle Jr and Patrick McGonnagle — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 — Deft. Francis taken and committed for want of bail —

— 2nd March 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Rebecca Charles v Jane Tegoine a Black woman — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Caesar [illegible] bound to Testify each in $50 — David Towney to whom the warrant in the cause was directed & delivered returns the same that he has arrested the said Jane and has her here now present before the said Justice — & the said Jane having no surety Ordered that she stand committed untill she find surety &ca March 4th Thomas Harding bound in $100 for Deft. appearance &c.

Alexander McCullagh v Barbara Lambert who is complained of by the name of Barbara Bruce — deft appears and together with Polly Roberts enters into a recogt. of $100. each conditioned for Defts. appearance to at Next Sessions to ans. &ca & is thereupon Discharged — afterwards the Deft is arrested by Morrison a Peace Officer and brought to this office but is immediately Discharged —

Mary Roberts v John Betts Jun — On reading and filing a certificate of Alexr. S. Glass and an affidavit of Justification of John Betts Sr the said John Betts is bound in $250. for the appearance of Deft. to ans. at next Sessions for getting the Complt with child of a Bastard child & Deft is thereupon released from prison & also bound in $ conditioned as aforesaid —

Elizabeth Scofield vs William Scofield — deft brought up by the watch and Charged with and Committed for an assault & Battery — Compt Mary Ennis and Clarry Pullis bound each in $50 to Testify &ca

Peter Cooper and Frederick Shires vs George Baron — at the prayer of the Compl &ca this prosecution is discontinued —

The Same vs George Anthon — The like in all things —

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York vs George McLaughlin — bond delivered to R Furman the 2 July 1807 — The defendant together with William McLaughlin of Jews Alley Coopers enters into a bond of $250. Separately conditioned for the indemnity of the City of New York from the expences of Maintaining a Male Bastard Child of which Catharine Kupper was Delivered on the fourteenth day of December last — and hereupon the said George & William are Discharged from their recognizances entered into on this behalf on the 16th Day of July last —

Burgess Fleming master of the vessel called the Dolphin of Norwich vs Samuel Cowley a Seaman belonging to the said vessel — The said Burgess complains that the deft. on the fourth of July last at the port of New London Signed articles to perform a voyage in the said vessel from thence to New York, from thence to Bourdeaux and from thence to a port of final Discharge in the United States of America and that the said Seaman to day at the port of New York had absented himself from the said vessel without Leave contrary to the Statute in such Case made and provided — Warrant issued Deft taken by John Farrington, & brought before the said Justice and being asked whether he was guilty of the charge alledged agt. him or not pleads guilty — It is thereupon ordered that the said Deft stand Committed to City Prison of the City of New York untill the said vessel shall be ready to proceed on her said voyage —

Catharine Dunn vs Thomas Gragan — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Mary Aime bound to Testify each in $50 — March 4th 1807 Deft taken and bound in $100. Terrence McNulty Surety in $100 —

Henry Meeker vs Jaffer Lane — Peace Warrant issued — Compl. & James Wilcocks bound to Testify each in $50.

James Glass vs James Glass Junr & Lucas Figuara — Warrant issued agt. Defts for agreeing to fight a Duel They being as the Complainant believes now on their way to the place they expect to fight —

Martin Hunt vs Francis McGonnagle Junr. — deft released from City Prison and bound in $200. Patrick Waters and Terence McGonnagle Surety each in $100 —

The People &ca vs John McNeal and Caleb Lamb — defts brought up by the Watch and Charged with stealing some Wood off the Wharf at the fly Market — no witness appearing to Substantiate the charge Defts are Dismissed.

James Glass Jr vs Luke Fegares who is impleaded by the Name of Lucas Figuara — On a Complaint for challenging James Glass Junr to fight a Duel — Deft. taken and bound $5000. Joseph De Cayla Surety in $5000 —

James Nichols vs Jonathan Wheeler — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 Deft bound in $100. David L. Mills Surety in $100 —

John Baselier vs Robert Stanton Junr. — Deft being summoned to appear here this Day to answer for beating the Compl & forcibly taking from him an iron Shovel — Deft appears & the said Compl not appearing pursuant to notice — Deft makes oath that the Shovel he Detained from Compl. is his the said Robert's Shovel and that he never did strike the said John Baselier to his Knowledge — Deft Discharged

James McEvers vs Felix McCabe — deft taken and bound in $200 Richard Chew Surety in $200.

3rd March 1807 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Butler vs Jacques Frenire — Peace Warrant issued — Compl bound in $500 Deft bound in $500. Raphael Du Planty Surety in $500 —

Mary Aime vs Thomas Grachan — Peace Warrant issued — Compl & Timothy Herbert bound each in $50 —

The People &ca vs James Collins and John Redmond — defts brought up by the watch and Charged with being found in possession of a piece of Calico which they could not account for and which it is supposed they have stolen and on examination they cannot give a good account of themselves and are therefore ordered to stand committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York at hard Labour for the space of Sixty —

Elizabeth Williams vs Conn Oneal — Peace warrant issued — Compl and James McBurney bound each in $50. to Testify &c

Terrence Coyle vs James McGlone — Warrant issued against Deft for Keeping a Disorderly house — Compl bound in $100

Mary Kelly vs John Kelly — Peace Warrant issued — Compl. Richard Campbell, Daniel Campbell, Richd. Dougharty and Daniel Campbell Junr bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Frederick Wemmel v George Boze — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 —

Mary Adams v Richard Adams — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Jane Ann Welsh bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

4th March 1807

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Mary Airne v Thomas Grachan — deft taken and bound in $100. Hugh McDonagh Surety in $100 —

Mary Goodman v Peter Ely — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100 to Testify &ca

Phoebe Bagley v Henry Acker — Warrant issued for an assault & Battery committed by deft on the body of John M. Bagley — Complt bound in $50 for her own & her Daughters appearance to Testify &ca

Henry Meeker v James Lane — deft taken & Committed for want of Sufficient Surety but afterwards bailed & bound in $200. Daniel Lane and Daniel Lane Junr. Surety each in $100 —

Samuel Winship v William Wallace, David Davis, Edward Lowrey, Andrew Fisher and John Skidmore — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued and the parties discharged from their respective recognizances —

The People &c. vs Betsey Lane — deft being convicted by confession of being a Disorderly person — Ordered 60 Days in Bridewell at hard Labour

The Same v Hugh Kennedy — The like —

Robert Sickles v John Kennedy — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to Testify &ca — Deft taken and bound in $500. James Freil Surety in $500 —

Mary Kelly v John Kelly — deft taken and bound in $200. Andrew Kelly Surety in $200 —

Mary Goodman v Peter Ely — deft taken and bound in $600. Catharine Ely Surety in $600

5th March 1807

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Terrence Coyle v James McGlone — deft taken and bound in $200. James Freil Surety in $200

Henry Meeker v James Lane — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Thomas Gillen v Francis Gillen, Michael McGown, and Patrick Gilmartin — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound & Stephen Doran each in $50. to Testify &ca. Defts McGown and Gilmartin taken and bound each in $100. Thomas Whyons Surety in $100. for each of them —

Mary Dolson v John Wall — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued, towit Complt being three Months advanced in pregnancy

the 26th of Feby last

Elizabeth Williams v Cornelius Neal who is impleaded by the name of Conn Oneal — deft taken and bound in $100. James White Surety in $100. —

Thomas Grachan v Mary Airne and Timothy Herbert — Warrt issued agt Deft Airne for an assault & battery and Keeping a Bawdy house and agt Herbert for an assault & Battery — Complt and John Wallace bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Deft taken and bound the said Mary Airne in the Sum of $400. William Wells Surety in $200. — The said Timothy is bound in $100. the said William Wells Surety in $100. for said Timothy

6th March 1807

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

The People v Abigail Cummings & David Schfeld — defts brought up by the watch but on examination they are both discharged —

Joseph Jolly v Stephen Glenn — deft brought up by the watch charged with & Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca

Esther Fisher v Grace Boyd — deft taken and bound in $100. Joseph Boyd Surety in $100 —

Phoebe Bagley v Henry Acker — In assault & Battery on the body of John M. Bagley — Deft taken — Jacob Acker bound in $200. for Defts appearance to answr &ca

Elizabeth Green v Lawrence Manett — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca

Mary Adams v Richard Adams — deft taken and bound in $200. Robert Little Surety in $200. —

John Wharf and Henry Allison v Davis Denyck — Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — deft taken & Committed for want of bail — parties afterwards Settle and Suit is discontinued —

7th March 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Dolson vs John Wall } In case of Bastardy before the birth. The parties having been Married yesterday as appears by the Certificate of George Wall at the prayer of the Complainant the prosecution is Discontinued and Deft. discharged from prison

Henrietta Ashley vs John Newman } Peace Warrant issued agt. Deft for beating Complainant and her Daughter Mary Ashley — Complt. bound in $50. for her own and her daughter Mary's appearance to Testify at next Sessions —

Jacob Smith and Jacob Hampton vs Ashley O'Brien } Peace Warrant issued Complainants bound each in $50. to Testify. Deft taken and bound in $100. James Englishbe Surety in $100.

Elizabeth Boyer vs John Boyer } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

Catharine Whipple vs Margaret Mathie } Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Lewis Deal bound to Testify each in $50.

Mary Scipio vs Benjamin Dickson } Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued Deft taken and Committed for want of Sufficient Surety

Palmer Wells vs Noah Gardner } Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

Monday March 9th 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Lewis Link vs Robert Kellet and Harris Kellet } Peace Warrant issued Complainant, Margaret West, and Edward Coffee bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. Deft Robert Kellet taken and bound in $ surety in $ — March 11th 1807. parties settle and suit is discontinued

10th March 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Scofield vs William Scofield } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued and the parties respectively discharged from their respective recognizances —

The People &ca vs John Wright } Deft. being convicted by his own Confession of being a disorderly person Ordered that the Deft stand committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York to hard Labour for the Space of Sixty days —

John Carlock vs Hugh Mobray } Wart. issued agt. Deft for keeping a Bawdy house Complt bound in $50.

John Carlock vs Eleanor Fitzsimmons & Elizabeth Barton } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

Palmer Wells vs Noah Gardner } Deft taken and bound in $200. Howard Furman Surety in $200.

Elizabeth Hammelton vs Sarah Smith } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Abigail Paine bound each in $50.

Isaac Van Deusen Junr. & James Van Varick vs Mathew Stephenson } Warrant issued agt. Defendant for keeping a Disorderly Inn or Tavern by Suffering card playing &ca — Complt. bound to testify each in $50

Abraham Lazilere vs Francis Hogwonght } Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Frederick Lang bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft taken & Committed — afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Philip Fulkerson and Stephen Decker bound each in $100.

Henry Smith of Stamford in the State of Connecticut Carpenter vs ~~[illegible]~~ Miller his apprentice } This cause having been adjourned until this day and now here come the parties in proper person and the said Henry Smith produces affidavits of Ebenezer Devenports and the following witnesses are also Sworn and examined ~~towit~~ — Daniel Smith, Reuben June, Simeon Ferris, Ferris Palmer, Aaron Smith, James Miller, Robert Sickles, Charles Waring, John Dickson an affidavit of Abigail Miller being also produced & read It appearing to the satisfaction of the said Justice that the said ~~[illegible]~~ Miller did owe Labour and Service as an apprentice to the said Henry Smith ~~[illegible]~~ a Certificate thereof was accordingly granted to the said Henry Smith to remove the said ~~[illegible]~~ to the State of Connecticut as a fugitive from Labor

11th March 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Isaac Van Deusen Junr & James Van Varick vs Mathew Stephenson } Deft taken and bound in $300. Robert Willson Surety in $200.

Mary Purcell vs Richard Purcell } Peace Wart. issued, Elizabeth Brown, Eliza Jenkinson and Mary Smith bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Elizabeth Ferguson vs John Rider, John Kelso, and William Curry } At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

John Carlock vs Hugh Mobray } defendant taken and bound in $200. Stephen Sands Surety in $100.

John Carbeck v Eleanor Fitzsimmons } deft taken and bound in $100. James Anson Surety in $100.

The Same v Elizabeth Burton } Deft bound in $100. John Burton Surety in $100

Thomas Geahan v Mary Anne and Timothy Herbert } defts being Surrendered by William Wells their bail now find other surety Stewart Robert Little is bound in $100 for said T. Herbert who is likewise bound in the like sum, and John Farrington and David Townley are bound each in the sum of $100. for the said Mary Anne who is herself bound in $400. to keep the peace and hereupon the said Wells and the said Anne and Herbert are Discharged from their former recognizances

Sarah Carberry v James Hobster } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant ~~and~~ bound in $50.—

John Tilton v Anne Patterson & Maria Waters } Peace Warrt issued for a cruell assault & Battery committed on the body of the Complt who together with William Fox and Adam Logan are bound each in $50. to testify &ca

12th March 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Phoebe Fisher v John Fisher } Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued

John H Lott v Cornelius Vandine and Stephen Williamson } deft Vandine charged and a Warrant issued agt him for uttering a Check or Order on the Cashier of the Bank of New York Signed "Stephen Williamson" Suspected to be counterfeit— Deft Vandine Brought up & examined says that he did utter the Check in question but thought it to be good & that he got it of said Stephen who being afterward taken admits he gave the check and that he had no account with said Bank nor any money to Deposit so as to meet the payment of said Check when it should ~~become~~ payable & that he did it for the purpose that Vandine should give it to a Countryman whom he owed some money to quiet the Countryman — Defts. both Committed for a Conspiracy — Deft Vandine bailed & bound in $400. Cornelius Van Dine Senr (who justified) & Benjamin Smith Surety each in $200 —

The People v Richard Spinfield & Alexander Menzies } Defts brought up by the watch & Deft Spinfield Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor but Deft Menzies ~~surety in $~~ dis Chd — having been charged with forcing open George Fisk's door and with intent [illegible]

Elizabeth Hambleton v Sarah Smith } deft taken and bound in $100. William Herbert Surety in $100.

Nancy Williams v John McPherson } deft taken and bound in $100. Alvin Reed Surety in $100

13th March 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Alexander C. Jackson v Henry C. Southwick } Peace Warrt. issued — Complt bound in $400 Deft. taken & bound in $400. Samuel Loyd Surety in $200 —

Mary Gun v Robert Gun } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Thomas Hard v Joseph Thomas } Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. Deft taken and bound in $100 — Jacob Parkwood Surety in $100.

Walter Burke v J. G. Dohrer } Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to testify &ca

14th March 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Wall v Peter Frona } deft. brought here before the said Justice by the watch and charged with an assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant who together with Catharine Russel is bound each in $50. to testify &ca & Deft is ordered to stand Committed until he find bail & Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Robert Giedrow Surety in $100 — & thereupon Deft is ordered to be Discharged —

Sally Clark v Jonathan Lunder } the like charge — Deft Committed & Complt & Elizabeth Rhodes bound to testify each in $50.
March 14th 1807. Parties afterwards settle & deft is Discharged —

Maria Fury and v James Shield } Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound to test. each in $50.

Samuel Southwick of Fredericksburgh in the State of Virginia v Millington & Washington a Black man his Slave } deft brought before the said Justice by the said Southwick and charged with owing Labour and Service as a Slave to the said Southwick and with having escaped from the said Southwick from the State of Virginia — Deft. Confesses in some degree the Charge & Augustus Slaeter is sworn and Examined as a Witness — Certificate Granted to remove the said Black man —

Henrietta Ashley v. John Newman — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & Deft. Discharged from City Prison —

15th March 1807. Continued

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. vs. Robert Edwards — Deft. committed as a Vagrant for 60 days at hard Labor —

Sarah Willson v. Thomas Willson — deft brought up by the watch and Charged by Complt. with an assault & Battery — Complt & Mary Robinson bound to Testify each in $50

John Coulter v. Alexander McGilvry — deft brought up by the watch & Charged by Complainant with assaulting & beating Lydia McGilvry — Complt & Peter Johnson bound each in $50 to testify &ca.

Lawrence Brackin v. Felix McGonnagle & Michael McGonnagle — deft. Felix brought up by the watch & Charged together with said Michael with threatening the life of the complainant who together with Thomas Webb is bound in $50 to testify &ca. — Deft Felix Committed but afterwards bailed & bound in $200. Patrick Waters and Michael Hart bound each in $100 —

16th March 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Nancy Martin v. Thomas Ellet — deft left in Prison yesterday being Sunday & now the Complt. appears & Charges him with a violent assault & Battery for which the said Ellet is ordered to stand Committed until &ca. — Complainant, Betsey Sampson and Daniel Ostrander bound each in $50 to testify &ca.

Thomas Bagley v. David Laughlin — Deft brought up by the Watch and Charged with an assault & Battery & Committed — parties afterward settle & suit is discontinued —

Nicholas Eaton v. John Doran and Mathew Keiffe — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Thomas Burris bound to testify each in $50 —

Amelia Freeman v. Cook — Peace warrant issued — Complt. & Jane Cobus bound in $50 each to testify &ca — March 23rd 1807, parties settle & suit is discontinued

Terrence Coyl and George Willson vs. James McGlone — Warrant issued against deft for keeping a disorderly house — Complts. bound each in $50 to testify &ca. Deft taken & Committed for want of surety

Elizabeth Fountain vs. Sally Johnson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Andrew Geeforst bound in $50 each to testify &ca.

James Todd and Peter Bours v. Duncan Munro — Peace warrant issued Complts. bound each in $50 to testify &ca. Deft taken and bound in $500. James Bowman surety in $500 —

16 March 1807. Continued

The People of &ca. v. John Kelly — deft Committed by JDLM for 60 days at hard Labour as a Vagrant —

17th March 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Sarah Willson v. Thomas Willson — at the prayer of the complainant the process in this cause is discontinued and Deft. discharged from Prison

Martin Hart v. George Benwood & Amelia his wife — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt bound in $50 to testify &ca

Maria Fury v. Sarah Millington — deft taken and bound in $100. John Millington surety in $100

Samuel Beekman v. Christopher Davenport — Peace warrant issued — Complt & Henry Shute bound each in $50 to testify &c — Deft taken and bound in $200 Thomas Phoenix surety in $100 —

Mary Becker v. The Same — The like in all things —

John Carlock v. Hugh Mobray — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

The Same v. Eleanor Fitzsimmons — The like

The Same v. Elizabeth Barton — The like

James Wood and James Morse v. George King — Peace warrant issued — Complainants bound each in $50 to testify &ca — Deft taken & Committed & parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued

Terrence Coyl and George Willson v. James McGlone — deft released from City Prison and bound in $500 James Patterson, John Aikins and James McLaughlin surety each in $250 —

Elizabeth Fountain v. Sally Johnson — deft taken & Committed for want of Bail but afterwards discharged and bound in $100. Thomas Stennage surety in $100.

James Nichols v. Jonathan Wheeler — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

18th March 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jeremiah Murray & Philip Scully vs. Thomas Ward — Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound to testify each in $50 — Deft taken and bound in $100. William Nixon surety in $100 — March 19th 1807 parties settle and suit is discontinued —

John Dougherty and Edward Price v. Henry Gesner — Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound each in $50 to testify &ca.

Elizabeth Bayard v William Allison — Warrant of Bastardy issued for getting the complainant with Child of a male Bastard Child which the said Elizabeth was delivered of on the ninth day of November last —

The People &ca. v James Matthews — deft Committed as a Disorderly person for 60 Days

Martin Hunt v Amelia Benwood — deft taken — George Benwood and John Cummings bound each in $100 ~~to Testify~~ for Deft. appearance to answer &ca. —

Martin Hunt v George Benwood — deft taken and Bound in $100. John Cummings surety in $100 —

Phinis Mundy & Andrew Morris v Mark McCammon — deft released from City Prison & Mathew Hassan and Mark McCammon bound each in $100.

19th March 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Nolty v Sarah Stagg — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant ~~and~~ bound in $50 —

Mary Walton v Peter Frona — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Mary Lamb v Nancy Doughlass — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & James Brown bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. — Deft. taken and bound in $100. James Shannon surety in $100 —

20th March 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Thomas Hood v Joseph Thomas — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Elizabeth Garnsey v Asa Garnsey — The like —

Dennis Dougherty v James McColgin and one other person unknown — The like —

Simeon Freeland v Abraham Snyder — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 — Deft taken and Bound in $200 William D. Garns surety in $200. Parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued

Bridget Banan v Patrick Banan — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. — at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued

Betsy Brush v Thomas Collins — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth (about a month) issued —

20th March 1807 Continued

Abigail Van Antwerp v John Van Antwerp — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Elizabeth Lawson bound to Testify each in $50.

21st March 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Nicholas A. Hanson v Samuel McCally — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify — March 23rd. Deft taken and Committed for want of Bail — John Taylor officer

James Hallet Junr. v Louis De Foye — Warrant issued against Deft for running away from the Complainant his master

Thomas Geachan v Mary Aime and Timothy Herbert — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Catherine Dunn v Thomas Geachan — The like —

Mary Aime v The Same — The like —

The People v Isaac Pierre — Committed for 60 Days as a Disorderly person

Hedde Cornelis Kott v Cansina Cancloff — deft Committed for an assault and Battery Complt bound in $50 —

22nd March 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Isaac Anderson v Thomas Fredenburgh — deft brought up by the watch and charged with and Committed for laying violent hands on a woman at the House No. 11. Thomas Street and for threatening to pull said house down and for behaving disorderly in the Street and in the watch house — Complt and Thomas Whittle bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft afterward bailed and bound in $100 Isaac Fredenburgh Junr. surety in $100.

23rd March 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Henry Bastille v John Johnson — deft committed for an assault & Battery on the body of the Complt Committed — Complainant Complt. & Silvie Gould bound each in $50. to Testify

John Dougherty & Edward Price &ca. v Henry Gasner — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Oliphant Coleman Nicholas Owens and William Griffith v Lucy Griffith — Peace Warrant issued — Compltts bound each in $50. to Testify — Deft. taken and bound in $500. Hugh Thompson surety in $500 —

Abraham Lazalere v Francis Hogwoughts } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

John Baron v George Friend } The like

John Batter v Jaques Fresine } The like

Sally Low v George Bancker } deft brought up by the watch and charged with and committed for an assault & Battery on the body of the said Sally, who together with Robert Cronky and George Cullum are bound each in $50 to Testify &ca

24th March 1807

By John P. Ritter Esqr. one of the Aldermen of the City of New York

Jacob Cholwell who prosecutes in this behalf as well for Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain of the City of New York as for himself v Abraham M. Giffen of the City of New York Student at Law } Warrant issued agt. Deft for this to wit that the said Abraham did on the sixteenth day of March Instant wilfully break a glass lamp hung or fixed in a Street in the City of New York or was aiding or abetting the same contrary to the statute in such case made and provided — Deft taken and at his request cause is adjourned untill 4 O'Clock tomorrow morning
March 25. 1807. Plaintiff acknowledges Satisfaction & suit is discontinued

The Same v The Same } The like — Satisfaction acknowledged as above

The Same v The Same } The like — & Sat. 25th March 1807

The Same v The Same } The like — & Sat. 25th March 1807.

The Same v The Same } The like — & Sat. 25th March 1807.

The Same v The Same } The like — & Sat. 25 March 1807

The ~~Same~~ v The Same } The like — & Sat. 25 March 1807.

The Same v The Same } The defendant ~~having~~ on this Day appeared before the said Justice by virtue of a Warrant issued on the 18th. Instant for having on the fifteenth Instant wilfully Broken a glass Lamp hung or fixed in water Street in the City of New York contrary to the Statute in such case made and provided — Louis Noe, Azel Conckling sworn and examined as witnesses in the presence of Defendant on the twenty first Instant at which day the said Cause was adjd. untill this Day and now here it is adjudged by the said Justice or Alderman that the said Deft is guilty of the said Offence alledged against him — and it is ordered that he pay a fine of $25 and the Costs of this prosecution — March 25. 1807 Plaintiff acknowledges Satisfaction &ca

Catharine Juel v Shevalls Gallow } Warrant issued against Defendant for an assault & battery with an intent to Committ a Rape — Cornelius Juel Bound in $50. to ~~Testify &c.~~ — for the appearance of ~~Deft~~ Complt to Testify &c

Mary Sansom v Benjamin Sansom } Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Test. Deft taken & Committed for want of bail — March 25th 1807. Parties Settle & suit is Discontinued

Ann Sheehee and Ann Kelly v John Daily } Warrant issued against defendant for keeping a Gambling House and a Disorderly Tavern Complts. bound to Testify each in $50. and William Sheehee bound in $500. to appear and Testify at next sessions

James Todd and Peter Bowres v Duncan Munson } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued

William Williams v Alexander McLeod } Peace Warrant issued for beating Nancy a Black woman said to be a Slave to Samuel Clews — Complt & Joseph Lake bound each in $50.

Carter Hickok v John Haskett } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued — ~~March~~

Joshua Carman v John Haskett } The like

25th March 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Nancy Williams v John McPherson } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

The People v John Kelly } deft Discharged at the request of Cornelius Longsray who undertakes to keep deft Sober for Six months

John Williams v Albert Demarest } Peace Warrants issued — Complt. ~~taken and~~ bound in $50. to Testify &ca

Catharine Lewis v Sarah Stagg } Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Jerusha Mills bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

John LaCostte v Walter L. Brown } Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Hannah Sanler bound in $50. each to Testify &c

Ann Sheehee and Ann Kelly v John Daily } deft taken and Committed for want of bail — Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $300. John Edy and Henry Oneal Surety each in $200 —

Hedde C. Watt v Causina Canloff } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

William Vincent and John Delliont v Samuel Sanford } Peace Warrant issued — Complts. bound in $50. each to Testify &ca March 26th. 1807. Deft taken and bound in $200

25 March 1807 — Continued

The People of &c. v Joseph Johnson } deft discharged &c.

26th March 1807

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr.

Mary Hunt v Richard Hunt } Peace Warrant issued

William Vincent vs Samuel Sanford } deft taken and bound in $200. Stephen Trowbridge Surety in $200.

Mary Notty v Sarah Stagg } deft taken and bound in $100. James Anson Surety in $100

Catharine Lewis v The same } The Same

The People of &c. v Betsey Simonson } deft. Committed for Sixty days as a Vagrant to Bridewell — ~~Mark~~

Polly Sanford v John Delvint } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100 to Testify &c. — Deft taken and bound in $100. James Shaw Surety in $100

Samuel Sanford vs William Vincent } Peace warrant issued against deft. for beating Harriet Sanford — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &c. deft taken and bound $100. John Van Varick Surety in $100.

Nancy Jones v Martha Van Varick } Peace warrant issued Complt bound in $50. to Testify &c. — Deft taken and bound in $100. John Van Varick Surety in $100

Andrew Gee Junr. vs William Quinn } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and William Gee Junr. bound each in $50 deft taken and bound in $400. James Dobbin Surety in $200.

Francis Harrison v Peter Davey } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 Thomas Hobbins likewise, to Testify

William Gee Junr. vs William Mook } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Andrew Gee Junr. bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

Mary Leo and Phelix Cunningham v Daniel Reynolds } Warrant issued against deft for threatening to Destroy the said Phelix Cunningham's property by fire as is Supposed.

William Williams v Alexander McLeod } deft taken and bound in $200. Isaac Bloomfield Surety in $200

John LaCoste v Walter L. Brown } deft bound in $100. James Wetmore Surety in $100.

27th March 1807

By Jacob DeLamontagnie &c.

William Gee Junr. v William Mook } deft taken and bound in $200. William Moore Surety in $200.

Louisa Roberts v William Roberts } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Nancy Dale bound each in $50

Mary Moses & Jane Kello vs Mary Ann Parsons } Peace Warrant issued — Complainants & Harriet Christie bound each in $50

Mary Scipio v Benjamin Dickson } In case of Bastardy — Deft bailed and bound in $250 — William Berry and James Boyer bound each in $250

Francis Harrison v Peter Davy } deft taken and bound in $100. John Peters Surety in $100

Mary Leo and Phelix Cunningham v Daniel Reynolds } Deft taken and bound in $500. Hugh McCormick Surety in $500 — the Surety having first Justifyed

The following rule is ordered to be posted up in this office Vizt. Ordered that each and every of the Constables and Marshals who have in their possession any Warrant or Other process issued from this Office, return the same and what they shall have done on each of them on or before the first tuesday in April next.

28th March 1807

Francis Levy v Jonas Lander } deft brought up by the Watch & Charged with and committed for an Assault & Battery — by JDLM Complainant bound in $50.

Louisa Roberts v William Roberts } deft. taken and bound in $400. Garret Coff Surety in $300.

John R. D. Huggins v William Rose } Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

Amaziah Dusenbury v Jonas Landers and John Fegaros, and Francis Cojoc } Deft. ~~Committed by~~ Landers and Fegaros committed for an Assault & Battery — and Warrant issued against Cojoc — Complt & John Griffin bound each in $50. to Testify &c.
March 30th. 1807. Deft Fegaros released and bound in $300. Francis Paulin Surety in $300.

Abraham Fisher v Charles Wilkes } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — March 30th. 1807. parties Settle and Suit is discontinued

28 March 1807 Continued

Joseph Young v Joseph Patten	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
John Coulter v Alexander McGilvary	The like
Lawrence Humphreys v William Williams	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Thomas Price bound each in $50
John R. D. Huggins v William Rose	dft taken and bound in $200. Hopkins Robinson Surety in $100 —

30th March 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Thomas S. Silkworth v William Gaskin	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. Dft taken and bound in $100 Leonard Van Kleeck Surety in $100.
Joseph Riley v William S. Talmage	dft charged with an assault & Battery and Disturbing the Methodist Congregation during Divine Worship — Complt, Amos Belden, Stephen Sands, & Joseph Smith bound to Testify each in $50. — Dft bound in $500 Evert A. Bancker Surety in $500 —
Martin Hunt v Francis McGonnagle Jun & Patrick McGonnagle	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —
Ann Tominy v Archibald Hamilton	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Elizabeth Anderson bound each in $50 — to Testify &c.
Mary Moses v Ann Maria Parsons	dft having been bound on Saturday last is now discharged together with David Townley her bail and now together with Thomas Kershaw enters into a Recognizance each $100 for dft appearance to ans. at next Sessions &c.
Elizabeth Mead v William Doty	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Elizabeth Bellard bound each in $50. to Testify
The People of the v Mary Mulhall Sandy Mulhall & William Chambers	dfts brought up by the Watch & said Chambers committed for 60 Days and the said Mary and Sandy Mulhall are Discharged
The Same v Mary Webb a little girl	brought into Office by Skaats John for begging and Disturbing the peace in the Hall after being cautioned is Dismissed —

31. March 1807

Amaziah Deusenbury v Jerry Landers John Tegaro and Francis Cojoe	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

1. April 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Elizabeth Bayard v William Allison	In case of Bastardy after birth — Dft taken and bound in $250 John Conway Surety in $250 —
Peter Parsell v Daniel Clark	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —
Peter Wannmaker v Peter Parsell	The like —
Sally Low v George Bancker	The like —
Alexander Greig v Morrison	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Elizabeth Brown v Sarah Stilwell	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. likewise Mary Kinzie, to Testify &c.

2d April 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

John Williams v Albert Demarest	dft taken and bound in $100 James Demarest Surety in $100.
Betsey Morris v Peter Morris	Peace Warrant issued — Complt, Hellen Johnson and Maria Mount bound each in $50. to Testify &c.
Alexander Greig v David Morrison	dft taken and bound in $100. Thomas Sprosles Surety in $100 —
Elizabeth Brown v Sarah Stilwell	dft taken and bound in $200. Joseph Gardner Surety in $200 —
Sarah Barclay v James Gorden	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Clara Burman bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Margaret Miller v Jacob Flagg, Mathew Flagg, John Baizely John Persin, John Valentine Mathew Gibson and Jacob Manault	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

2d April 1807 Continued

Richard Nixen v Amos Broad — Deft. Summoned to ansr. for beating and illtreating Sally Nixen his apprentice and also to bring with him the said Sally — parties appear & the said Amos Broad shews an indenture by which he holds the said Sally in which the said Sally's age is not mentioned — It is thereupon Considered by the said Jacob De La Montagnie that the said Indenture is void and that he as a Magistrate has not authority to command or say aught concerning said apprentice

Phoebe Fisher v John Tinker — In case of Bastardy before the birth — Deft taken and enters into a recognizance of $250. to appear and ansr. Micah Hawkins Surety in $250 —

3d April 1807

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. one &ca

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York they being the overseers of the poor of the said City — pff v John Tinker — On a complaint for getting One Phoebe Fisher with child of a bastard Child which she did go with al with on the 12th of March last

On reading and filing a receipt of Richard Furman one of the Commissioners above named for Two hundred and fifty Dollars and an acknowledgment of satisfaction and an exoneration of the said Tinker from the said Charge Ordered that the said John Tinker be released from his recognizance as also his Surety and that this prosecution be discharged

Lawrence Bracken v Felix McGornagle & Michael McGornagle — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & Defts. Discharged

Elizabeth Mead v William Doty — Deft taken and bound in $100. David Townly Surety in $100.

Sarah Harker v Daniel McDermot — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued

Mary Lamb v Nancy Doughlass — The like

Andrew Fisher and Edward Lawrence v Samuel Winship — Deft charged with keeping a Circus for the purpose of Bull-baiting to the great Nuisance of the Community. Complts. bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

3 April 1807. Continued

Sarah Hewson v John Hewson — Warrant issued agt Deft for running away from his wife and Children and leaving them to the City of New York —

Bruno Lelprand v Benjamin Chaigneau — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca — Deft. taken and bound in $500 Joseph Mercadier Surety in $500 —

4th April 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

David Board v Martin B. Mahan — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Mary Nolty v Sarah Haggerty — The like

Catharine Lewis v The same — The like —

Sarah Barclay v James Gordon — Deft taken and bound in $100. John Farrington Surety in $100 —

6th april 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Ann Fleming v Archibald Hamilton — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued and Deft Discharged from prison

Polly Sanford v John DeWint — at the prayer of Samuel Sanford husband of the Complainant. the process in this cause is discontinued

Sarah Nixen v Drummis Broad — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to Testify &ca — Amos Broad bound in $200 for Defts. appearance to answer &ca April 7th 1807. parties settle & suit is discontinued —

William Vincent & John DeWint v Samuel Sanford — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Nancy Jones and Samuel Sanford v Martha Van Varick — The like —

Samuel Sanford v William Vincent — The like —

Robert Colbert v Philip Ruffer — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 —

Fanny Carrol v Eleanor Fitzsimmons and Eliza Odell — Peace warrant issued — Complt & Catharine Russel bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Defts. taken and parties settle and suit is Discontinued

Catharine Russel v Eleanor Fitzsimmons — The like only Fanny Carrol bound as a witness instead of Catharine Russel —

Ann Shehee v William Shehee — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, Catherine Ellis & Monson Hoyt bound each in $50 to testify &ca. Deft. bound in $300. Dennis Cassady Surety in $300 —

Samuel B. Belding v Smith Place — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 —

The Same v James Haviland — The like

7th April 1807.

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Rosannah Goodman v Elizabeth Liferge — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Louisa Thurston and Daniel Parker bound to testify each in $50 —

Louisa Thurston v Elizabeth Liferge — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, Daniel Parker and Rosannah Goodman bound each in $50. to testify &ca —

Samuel Montgomery v Pontely Jermolyn and Cusma Carceloff — defts. being Russians belonging to the Ship Johannes Baptista committed for beating Luitje Eltjes the Second mate of said Ship and behaving in a Riotous manner on board said Ship —

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York v William Allison — The Defendant and Mary Ryder of No. 13 Barclay Street enter into a Bond of $250. Separately Conditioned to indemnify and save harmless the said Commissioners &c from all costs &ca they may be put unto on account the maintenance &ca of a Male Bastard Child ~~[illegible]~~ Elizabeth Bayard was Delivered of on the Ninth Day of November last. and hereupon the said Allison and John Conroy are Discharged from their recognizance heretofore entered into in this behalf

bond deld. to R. Furman 2nd July 1807

Robert Colbert v Philip Keeffe — deft. taken and bound in $300. William Farrell Surety in $200 —

John Van Wyck Warner v Thomas Peterson — deft. brought up by the watch and committed for an Assault & Battery Complt. and Robert McClaughrey bound to testify each in $50 —

Edward Frowell v John Knott — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. — April 7th 1807 Complt. acknowledges satisfaction &ca & suit is discontinued —

Laurence Humphrys v William Williams — deft. taken and bound in $100. Mary O'Donald Surety in $100.

Samuel B. Belding v James Haviland — deft. taken and bound in $100. David Harvey Surety in $100.

The Same v Smith Place — The like

Sally Nealey v Andrew Lynch Jun — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this suit is discontinued —

The Same v Bryan Lynch — The like

Bryan Lynch v Bridget Nealey — The like

The Same v William Nealey — The like

Elizabeth Williams v Cornelius Neal — The like

Eliza Stanley v William Stanley — The like

Thomas Gillon v Francis Gillon, Michael McGown and Patrick Gilmerton — The like

Richard Rose and Catharine Waters v Charlotte Halstead — The like

Joseph Riley v William S. Talmage — The like

8th April 1807.

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Rosannah Goodman v Elizabeth Liferge — deft. released from City Prison and bound to preserve the peace in $100 John Brasen Surety in $100 —

Louisa Thurston v Elizabeth Liferge — The like in all things —

9th April 1807

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Mary Murphy v Thomas Murphy — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. not bound — April 10. 1807 Settled & Deft. Dischd. from prison 10 April 1807.

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Charles McMahan v William Somerindyck — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to testify &ca

John Ackerman v Thomas McKinney — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Deft. Taken Committed for want of bail — Parties afterwards settle & suit is discontinued —

10th April 1807 Continued

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Thomas Hood vs Hannah Moore als. Hannah Sutton and Truth Hinion als. Truth Flied — Warrant issued against defts. for keeping a Disorderly House towit a Bawdy House — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions — April 11: 1807 Defts. taken and ~~bound in $~~ Committed for want of bail but afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Henry C. Southwick Surety in $100. for each of Defendants —

11. April 1807

Isabella Coats & Martha Ormsby vs Michael Kenny — Warrant issued against defendant for keeping a Disorderly house — Deft taken & Committed for want of Surety but is afterwards bailed and bound in $300. William Ward Surety in $300.

William Bingley vs Barney Madden, Robert Willson, and Andrew Alexander — Peace Warrant issued, Complainant bound in $100. Defts. taken and bound each in $100. James McCarran Surety in $100. for each of Defts.

13th April 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Nicholas Porton vs Benjamin Smith — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Enoch Lee ~~Surety~~ bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

Mary January, Hannah Moore and Truth Henyon vs Thomas Hood — Peace warrant issued — Complainants bound each in $50. to Testify &c. April 14: 1807. Deft taken and ~~bound~~ Committed for want of sufficient Surety Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $200. Joseph Horsfall Surety in $200.

Thomas Cook vs Patrick Connor and James Cunningham — Peace Warrant issued agt. defts. for assaulting and Beating the Complainant who together with Francis Thomas is bound in $50. to Testify &c.

Patrick Connor vs Thomas Cook — deft bound to next Sessions in $200. Jacob Frank Surety in $100. to answ. for beating the said Patrick and also in the like sum of $200. to answ. &c. the Complt. of Eleanor Connor Jacob Frank Surety in that likewise in $100 — Complt. & James Sweeny ~~Surety~~ bound ~~in $~~ each in $50 — to Testify at next Sessions —

Mary O'Daniel vs Michael Fogarty — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Hugh Ferguson bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — April 14th 1807 deft taken and bound in $100 William Farrel Surety in $100.

14th April 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Richard Clarkson vs George Cummings — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

James Leecraft vs Elias als. Eliphalet Quinby als. Eliphalet Hopkins — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify

James Anson and William Bryson vs William Mackling & Catharine his wife — Warrant issued against Defts. for keeping a disorderly house — Complts. bound each in $50 —

Jonathan Fields vs William — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c.

James Sedwa vs Samuel B. McGuire — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c. — April 15: 1807 — Deft taken and Committed for want of bail — Parties afterwards settle and suit is Discontinued —

William Fowler & John Taylor vs Walter S. Cure — deft Charged with being a Swindler and Conspiring with one other person unknown to Cheat and Defraud the said Fowler who is bound in $50. to Testify &c. — Deft bailed and bound in $500. William Hall Surety in $500.

~~Mary Wall vs Elizabeth Barton~~ — ~~deft taken and bound in $100 James Jarseen Surety in $100.~~

15th April 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &c. vs Eliza Mathews and Mary Green — defts. Committed as vagrants to Bridewell for sixty days at hard labour —

The same vs Catharine Ackerman, James McCready and Dennis McCready — The like

The same vs Nancy a Yellow woman — The like

Stephen Menard, Henry Ten Brook & John Disky vs Thomas a Black man — Warrant issued by Joshua Barker Esqr. on an affidavit taken before the said Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. — Complts. bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

15th April 1807. Continued

James Dolan v John Duffy	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &ca
Mary Wall v Elizabeth Wall	Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Catherine Reaser bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Defendant taken and bound in $100. James Anson Surety in $100.
Michael Branden v Margaret McMullen	Deft. brought up by the watch and Committed for an assault &c — and afterwards bailed and bound in $200. James Horner Surety in $200.
Edward Bears v Charles McKinny	Peace Warrant issued Complt Elizabeth Green & Elizabeth King
Richard Clarkson v George Cummings	Peace warrant issued agt. defendant for an assault & Battery on the body of Mary Cummings yesterday — Deft taken and bound in $500. David McEwen Surety in $500 —
James Anson and William Bryson v William Mackling	deft taken and Committed but afterwards bailed & bound in $400. Helebrant Lozier and Angus Kennedy Surety each in $200
The Same v Catherine Mackling	Deft taken & William Mackling bound in $400. and Helebrant Lozier & Angus Kennedy Surety each in 200 —
Mary Purcell v John Brown and Hugh Clark	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca Defts taken and bound each in $100 Mathew Collier Surety in $100 for each Deft —
Abraham Cadmus of the Town of Newark State of New Jersey v Sine a Black woman his slave	Warrant issued agt. defendant for running away from her said master — from the State of New Jersey & Coming to this City —

16th April 1807

By Joshua Barker Esquire one of the Special Justices for preserving the peace in the City of New York

Willempe Springsteen v Matilda Lyman	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Cornelia Campbell bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Deft taken and bound in $200. John Fellows Surety in $200 —
Catherine McGonnagle & William Parker v Lawrence Bracken	deft charged with an assault & Battery and bound in $200. Jonas Webb Surety in $200. Sarah Parker, Margaret Cashlap and Nancy Nestes and Complainants bound each in $50 to Testify &ca
John Leonard, Hannah Brandey and Mary Vanwinkle v Margaret McMullen	Wart. issued agt. Deft for a Breach of the peace Complts. bound each in $50. to Testify — Deft taken & Committed for want of bail — May 1st. 1807. Deft bound in $300 James Horner Surety in $200 to next Sessions

16. April 1807. Continued

John Benson v Daniel Reynolds	Warrant issued agt. defendant for keeping a Disorderly House — Complt. and James Anson bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — April 17th. 1807. Deft. bound in $500. Hugh McCormick — Surety in $500
Mary Robinson v Mary White	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.
Dorothy Smith v John Brown	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Lydia Honeywell Elizabeth Fountain, and Sally Stern bound each in $50 —
Dorothy Smith v John Brown	Warrant issued agt. defendt. for keeping a Disorderly house — Complts. Sally Stern Lydia Honeywell and Elizabeth Fountain bound each in $50.
James Dolan v John Duffy	deft. taken and bound in $200. Thomas Larkin and Peter Barr bound each in $100 —

17th April 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Elizabeth Le Bow v John Le Bow	deft is bound in $500. Andrew DeBow Surety in $500. to next Sessions — and a Certificate given to his former bail to take to Clerk of the Sessions in order to procure a Discharge from a former Recognizance entered into returnable at the last Sessions
Nicholas Porton v Benjamin Smith	deft taken and bound in $100. Cornelius Vandine Junr. Surety in $100
Peter Stephenson v Jacob Everson	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to testify &ca
Sarah McCully v Catharine Gibbons	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.
Samuel Montgomery v Panteley Jurnoline and Cusma Caselloff	An assault & Battery for beating Lucitza Eltjes At the prayer of the Complainants the process in this cause is discontinued & Defts. discharged from prison
Ellen White v Henry Furman	Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Jane Barr bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
Samuel Allen v Christopher Basketdoor	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to testify
Ann Stephenson v Martin Rabbeson and Maria Rabbeson	Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft Martin taken and together with Miles Hitchcock enters into a Recognizance of $100. each for said Martin's appearance to answer & each in the like sum for the said Maria's appearance to an

17th April 1807. Continued

Henry Ten Brook, Stephen Miuard, & John Dixey vs Thomas Thomas } deft. taken on a Warrant for Keeping a disorderly House & bound in $200 Nicholas B. Brower Surety in $200.

Sarah McMullen vs Catharine Gibbons } defendt. taken and bound in $100. Abraham Gardner Surety in $100 — by Jacob De La Montagnee Esqr.

18th April 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

James Jones vs William Mozier } Peace warrant issued — Complt and Charles Ivers bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. — Deft taken and bound to next sessions in $100. Elizabeth Dunnegan Surety in $100 —

William Bingley vs Barney Madden, Robert Willson and Andrew Alexander } At the prayer of the Complainants the process in this cause is discontinued

Thomas Hood vs Hannah Moore and Truth Henyon } The like in all things

Mary ~~Henyon~~ January, Hannah Moore and Truth Henyon vs Thomas Hood } The like

George Duff a Black man vs John H. Pinkney a Black man } Warrant issued agt. defendant for pretending to tell fortunes, and where stolen or lost goods may be found. Deft taken and committed untill next sessions by J. De La Montagnee Esqr.

Anne Bennet vs Owen Kelly } Warrt. issued in Case of Bastardy before the birth — Defendt. taken and together with John Kelly enters into a Bond of $250 Conditioned to indemnify the City from Damage it may be put unto for the maintenance &c. of said Child

Bond deld. to R. Furman 2 July 1807

Charlotte Cammerion vs Mary Gardner } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Deft taken & Committed for want of bail — April 20th 1807 parties settle and suit is discontinued —

Sarah Lewis vs Priscilla Gibson } Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Elizabeth Richardson bound each in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100. William Barker Surety in $100 —

Charles McMahan vs William Somerindyck } deft taken and bound in $100. Andrew Demminson Surety in $100 —

Mary Parsells vs Mary Lamb } At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Peter Stephenson vs Henry Willet } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Special Sessions next. — Deft taken and bound in $50. Moses S. Crane Surety in $50. to the same Court —

20th April 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Martha Buddington vs Francis Laforgee } Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued —

Julian Coles vs John Dubarre, Francis Le Barre and Mary Pilkey } Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to Testify at next Sessions —

John Vergan vs John Anderson } Peace Warrt issued — Complt bound to Spel. Sessions in $50. Deft taken and bound in $300. Philip Jones Surety in $200. to same Court — April 21st 1807 Parties settle and suit is discontinued —

Elizabeth Cassady vs Rachel Fenton } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Martha Greensbury bound each in $50 to Testify &ca at next Special Sessions —

Harvey Stephenson vs Martin Rabbesson } deft. bound in $100. to appear and answer the charge of the complainant at next Special Sessions —

Dorothy Smith vs John Brown } At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued — In asst. & Battery —

Maria Rabbesson vs Ann Stephenson } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Catherine Ann Wessels bound each in $50. to Testify &ca at next Special Sessions —

Joseph Love vs Thomas Kelly and James McCarter } Peace Warrt issued — Complt. bound in $50. to next Special Sessions to Testify &ca.

Samuel Allen vs Christopher Bashuldan } deft taken and bound in $100. Christian Hess Surety in $100. — to next Genl. Sessions

21st April 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Juliff Coles vs Mary Pilkey, John Dubarre } defts. taken and bound each in $100. Edward Hazward Surety for each in $100. to next Special Sessions &

The Same vs Francis Le Barre } deft. taken and Bound in $100. Claude Cornebise Surety in $100 —

Dorothy Smith vs John N Brown } Deft released from City prison and bound in $200 Thomas Stanway Surety in $200 —

21 April Continued 1807

Mary Peltier and Charles Price v Louis Rock	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound to Special Sessions each — $50. to testify &c
Elizabeth Cassady v Rachel Fenton	deft taken and bound in $100 William Quinn surety in $100.

22nd April 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Elizabeth Rossetter v Martin Rossetter	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Spl. Sessions
Matilda Blanck v John Matthews	Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Catharine Willis bound each in $50. — to testify at next Special Sessions defendant taken and bound in $100. Hugh O'Hare surety in $100 — to same Court.
John Edwards v Henry Smith	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to next Spl. Sessions — Deft taken and bound in $100 Abner Curtis surety in $25 — May 11th 1807 suit is discontinued at request of complainant —
John Wood v Albert Picket	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to next Special Sessions — April 23rd 1807. Deft taken and bound by said Justice to next Special Sessions in $100. William Baily surety in $100.
John Almy v Joseph Redmond & Joseph Hilton	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, Thomas Meeker and Caleb Allen bound each in $50. to testify at the next Special Sessions —
Jane Sago v Daniel Bryan and Charles Donaghy	deft brought up by the watch and committed for a Breach of the peace — Complt and Eleanor Tolman bound each in $50. to testify at next Special Sessions —
Elizabeth Rossetter v Martin Rossetter	Peace Warrant issued. Complt bound each in $50. to testify at next Special Sessions —

23. April 1807.

By Jacob De La Montagnie E[sq] The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York vs John Le Bow	deft taken by a Warrant issued by Jacob De La Montagnie and John P. Ritter Esqr. after the making of an order of Bastardy and Compliance neglected — in the case of

(margin: Bond & order Delivd. & money paid to [illegible] Nov 24 April 1807)

Catharine Beedles child — Deft together with John Miller and Andrew De Bow enter into a Bond for the maintenance of the said child — April 24th 1807 Deft by said Miller pays $18.12/100 its being the amount of the said order, for the use of said Commissioners

Amelia Thompson v Amelia Francis als Amelia Dean and Charles Cole	Peace Warrant issued — Complts William Jones, Thomas Benjamin and Elizabeth Thompson bound each in $50. to next Special Sessions — April 24. 1807. Deft Amelia Francis &c taken and committed for want of bail — Parties agree to settle as to Francis — April 25. 1807. Joseph Brotherton pays the costs into this office and says the parties have settled and that complt will acknowledge satisfaction —
William House v James Tombs, John King and Tombs	defts James and John brought up by the watch and charged with an assault & Battery together with the said Tombs — Defts James and John bound each in $50. — Complt. Cornl. De Young and Thomas B. Slack bound to testify each in $50 at next Spel. Sessions — parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued
Sally Smith and Jane Sherad v George Church	Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound each in $50. to Special Sessions —
Nancy Rourk v James Farnan	deft brought up by the watch and charged with an assault & Battery & committed but afterwards delivered to Jonathan Burwell one of the watchmen to go and procure bail — Complt &
J.	Philip McLaughlin bound each in $50. to testify at next Special Sessions — April 27 1807 parties settle & suit is discontinued —
Jonathan Burwell v James Farnan	Deft charged by complt with assaulting and beating him when going with him to procure bail, and attempting to make his escape — Complt bound to testify at next Sessions Spl. & Commitment sent by complt to City Prison
John Almy v Joseph Hilton and Joseph Redmond	deft Hilton taken and bound to next Spl. Sessions in $100. Enoch Brown surety in $100. — April 25th 1807. Complt acknowledges satisfaction & suit is discontinued
Isaac Deremer v John Hortwick	deft brought up by the watch and charged with an assault & Battery — Complt bound $50. to testify &c at Special Sessions April 25. 1807. parties settle and suit is discontinued
Martha Salvan v Elizabeth Henry and Nancy Flin	Peace warrant issued — Complt & Charles & William Lowndes bound each in $50. to testify at next Special Sessions.
Mary McClave v James McClave	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Spl. Sessions ~~in $~~

23rd April 1807 Continued

Julian Coles — John DeBarre, Francis LeBarre and Mary Pilkey — At the prayer of the complainant the process in this prosecution is discontinued —

Joseph J. Wood & John Wood vs Albert Picket — deft taken and bound by Joshua Barker in $100. William Baily surety in $100.

Maria Robbison vs Ann Stephenson — deft taken and bound in $100. Martin S. Wilkins surety in $100 —

Jonathan Burwell vs James Farmer — deft charged with an assault and Battery & Committed for the same — April 27. 1807. parties settle and suit is discontinued —

24th April 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Nicholas Binsor and Samuel Shaw and William Reynolds — Peace warrant issued — Complt. Gabriel Edman and Andrew Johnson bound each in $50. to testify at next Spl. Sessions — April 25th 1807. Defts. taken and bound each in $100 Noah Lalch(?) surety in $100. for each of the defendants — at next Sessions

Elizabeth Rossetter vs Martin Rossetter — deft taken and bound in $100. William Smith and Joseph Cobit bound each in $50. to testify &ca at next Sp.

Peter McLaughlin vs Matt a Black man — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. to Sp. Sessions —

Amelia Freeman vs Betsey a Black woman — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. John Bundy and George Summers bound each in $50. to testify at next Spl. Sessions —

25th April 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Mary O'Bryan vs Henry Mullen — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound to Spl. Sessions next to testify &ca

John Reverly vs Thomas Reverly — Peace warrant issued Complt bound to Spl. Sessions in $50. to testify &ca

William Fowler and John Taylor vs Walter S. Cure(?) — William Hall the bail in this suit having Surrendered the Defendant, is Discharged from his recognizance and Defendant together with Walter L. Brown and Peleg Smith enter into a recognizance to wit Deft in $500. & Smith and Brown each in $250. for Deft. appearance to ans. &c at next General Sessions

Hannah Doyle vs Thomas Doyle — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt & Tracy Gerson bound to testify at next Sp. Sessions each in $50. Deft taken and bound to same Court in $400. Thomas Thomas surety in $200.

Auste Chaux vs Jane her female slave — Peace Warrant issued — Compltt. not bound

Martha Salveson vs Betsey Henry — deft. taken and bound in $100 John McMahon surety in $100. to next Special Sessions —

26th April 1807. ~~Continued~~

By Jacob De La Montagnie

John Rice vs Morrel Tribe and Robert Nevin — defts. brought up by the Watch and Charged with assaulting and Beating and aiding & Abetting the breaking the leg of David Rice Complt and Mark McCammon bound each in $50. to testify &ca — Deft. Tribe Committed and Nevin bailed and bound in $400. Christian Brown surety in $400 to next Genl. Sessions to wit Court the witnesses are also bound —

John Rice and Thomas Meinell vs Peter Kelly, Charles Hopson & Daniel Young — defts. Charged with assaulting and Beating and breaking the leg of David Rice — Deft ~~John~~ Rice Charles Hopson taken and bound in $450. Augustus Wright surety in $200. Complt. Meinell bound in $50. to General Sessions to testify — Deft likewise bound to the same Court — April 28th 1807. Deft Kelly taken and bound in $400 John Grainger bound in $400 as Surety to next Genl. Sessions

Betsey Winter vs Margaret Kees — deft Committed by J D L M for an assault & Battery — Complt bound in $50. to next Sp. Sessions —

Nancy Johnson vs Samuel W. Hettington — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Lucretia Carey bound each in $50. to testify &ca Deft taken and says his name is Samuel W. Holt — Deft Committed for want of bail — Parties afterwards settle and suit is Discontinued

Catharine Playter vs Peter Hunt — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to next Special Sessions — April 25 1807 Deft released from City Prison and bound in $400 Martin and Michael Hunt bound each in $200 to next Sp. Sessions —

William Johnson, Simeon Skillon, Thomas Dexter & Peter Jester vs Peter Hanley and wife — Warrant issued agst Defts for keeping a Disorderly house — Complts bound each in $50. to testify &ca at next Sessions Special — April 28th 1807. parties except Thomas Dexter appear & acknowledge Satisfaction &ca and hereupon suit is discontinued

27th April 1807 Continued

Hannah Welsh vs Charles Welsh — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Eleanor Divine bound each in $50. to next Special Sessions

Henry Jaques master of the Ship William Tell vs James Hamilton a Seaman belonging to the said Ship — Warrant issued agt. defendant for running away from on board the said Ship after signing regular articles to perform a voyage in the said Ship — and with having afterwards deserted from the said Ship the said voyage being not yet ended altho on the Contrary otherwise dissolved — Deft. taken and confesses the Charges and is committed untill the said Vessel be ready to proceed on her voyage — — Discharge given immediately to be presented by the master when he shall see fit —

John Oakim vs Susannah Lewis — deft brought up by the watch and committed for an assault & Battery — parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued —

28th April 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jane Chase vs Juliet Ann Wallace — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Peter Rogers bound in $50. to Testify to next Special Sessions

David Rice and John Rice vs Morrel Tribe — deft bailed and bound in $400. Joseph Sacket & Sarah Tribe bound each in $200. to next General Sessions to answ.

Catharine Obryan vs Robert Robertson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify at next Special Sessions —

Bridget Waters vs Patrick Hanley — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Mary Ann Richardson bound each in 50 to next Spl. Sessions of the peace to testify

Catharine Playter vs Peter Hunt — deft released from City Prison and bound in $400. Michael & Martin Hunt Surety each in $200. — April 30th 1807 parties Settle and Suit is Discharged —

Elizabeth Fisher vs Ann Braden — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Mary Philips bound to Testify each in $50. at next Special Sessions — April 29th 1807. Deft taken & bound in $100. — John Hunter Surety in $100.

Mary Philips vs Ann Braden — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Elizabeth Fisher bound in $50. each to Testify at next Special Sessions — Deft taken and bound in $100. John Hunter Surety in $100.

28th April 1807 Continued

Jane Sherrod vs George Church — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Hannah Woolie bound each in $50. to Testify &c. at Spl. Sessions — April 29. 1807. Deft taken and bound in $100. Laurence Courtney Surety in $100. to Spl. Sessions —

29th April 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Nancy Girard vs Catharine Gayler, Maria Gayler & Lavina Gayler — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Maria Nixen bound each in $50 — to next Special Sessions —

Catharine O'Bryan vs Robert Robertson — deft. taken and bound in $100. Jonathan Burwell Surety in $100.

Sally Smith vs George Church — deft. taken and bound in $100. ~~George~~ Laurence Courtney Surety in $100. to next Special Sess.

30th April 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr. one of the Spl. Justices &c.

Jane Sage vs Daniel Bryan and Charles Dougherty — at the prayer of the Complt. this prosecution is discontinued and Defts ordered to be Discharged from prison on payment of Costs —

Nicholas Bowker vs Joseph O'Bogert — Peace warr. issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c. at next Sessions Spl.

Frances Armstrong vs Jane Love — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Mary Dusenberry bound each in $50. to Testify at next Spl. Sessions —

1. May 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Samuel E. Martin vs Benjamin Carr — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to next Spl. Sessions —

Silas Webb vs Thomas Webb — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify at next Spl. Sessions — May 5th 1807 Suit discontinued

Benjamin Benson vs Valentine Kittleman — Peace Warrants issued — Complts. bound in $50. to Testify &c. at Spl. Sessions —

John Philips vs Joseph Anderson — deft. Committed for a breach of the peace — Complt. bound to next Spl. Sessions in $50.

Rosannah Riley & John Welsh vs Eleanor Lawler — Warrant issued against deft. for threatening to Set fire to a block of houses at the Corner of ~~[illegible]~~

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Lewis Barclay v Samuel Liggan — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in fifty dolls. to appear & Testify at next Special Sessions —

Philip Foley v Patrick Christal, Robert McDermott & Owen Maloney — Peace Warrant issued — Compt bound in $50. to Special Sessions to Testify &ca

William L Weems of Calvert County and State of Maryland Planter — by Philip Thomas and John Griffett Claimant his attorneys or agents. v Cesar a Black man a Slave to the said W L Weems — deft brought up by a Warrant & Charged with being the slave of the said Weems and running away from him about 20 years ago — Deft denies the Charge the said Philip Thomas, Junr. is sworn by whose testimony the said Allegd is proved to the satisfaction of the said Justice & an Order of Removal granted accordingly &c

Hetty Rider v Benjamin Tuttle — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued

Timothy B. Brown v Jacob Strubee — deft Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant — May 4th 1807. parties settle and suit is discontinued

3 May 1807.

By Joshua Barker Esqr

John McDermott v John Baizely, Robert McMullen, Mathias Flager and Daniel Devenport — defts brought up by the watch and Charged with going about the streets riotously and pulling down the awning posts of Alexander Fall & Committed — Complt bound in $50. to Testify at next Special Sessions — Defts afterwards bailed and bound in $200. by I. De Lamontagnie Esqr. John Helliker surety in $200 for Mathias Flager — James McMullen surety in $200. for Robert McMillan, Philip Ferris surety in $200. for John Beazely, & the like sum of $200. for Daniel Devenport to appear at next Special Sessions — May 5th 1807. parties settle and suit is discontinued

The People of &c v Jane Frasier and Ann Strain — Defts Committed by Joshua Barker Esqr as Vagrants for 60 days to Bridewell

4th May 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Sally Flinn v Thomas Flinn — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Saly Waters bound each in $50. — Deft taken & Committed for want of bail — May 6th 1807. Deft is ordered to be Discharged, Complainant having acknowledged Satisfaction &ca

Daniel Healy v Thomas Flinn — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify at Special Sessions — Deft taken & Committed for want of bail May 7. 1807. parties settle and suit is discontinued

Matilda Blanck v John Mathews — at the Prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued — ~~Mary~~

Mary Wall v Elizabeth Barton — The like —

Terrence McNulty v Henry Fisher and Edmond Fisher — Peace Warrt. issued — Compt bound to Spl. Sessions in $50. to Testify — Defendants taken and bound each in $100. David Lewis Surety for Henry in $100. and Jabez Fowler surety for Edmond in $100. to next Spl. Sessions — May 6th 1807. parties settle and suit is discontinued

Joshua Carman v John Haskit — On a Compt. by the prosecutor against Deft his master for cruel treatment — Summons issued — parties appear & Deft is bound in $100. to next Special Sessions to ansr. &c

Jane Chase v Peggy Pembroke — Warrt. issued for a breach of the peace and being a Disorderly person

5 May 1807.

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Francis Carly v Patrick Waters — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. to next Genl. Sessns May 6th 1807. Deft taken and bound in $100. Patrick Harran surety in $100. to next Genl. Sessions —

The Same v James Farrel — The like in all things except the taking of the Defendant &ca

Mary Underwood v John Underwood — Peace Warrant issued — Compt & Ann Hines ~~surety~~ bound each in $50. to Testify &ca at next Genl. Sessions — May 7th 1807. parties settle and suit is discontinued

Thomas Doyle v Lewis Doyle — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &ca at next Sessions —

Nicholas Bowker v Joseph O Bogert — deft taken and bound in $100. to next Special Sessions parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued

Bridget Waters v Patrick Hanley — deft taken and bound in $100. James OBrien Surety in $100. to next Spl. Sessions

James Haines v Thomas Taylor — deft taken and bound in $200. Philip Dougherty surety in $200. to Special Sessions &c

Joseph Bates v Joseph Starr — Peace Warrants issued — Complainant and William Neal bound each in $50. to next Genl. Sessions — May 6th 1807. parties settle and suit is discontinued & Deft Disd. from prison.

Benjamin Benden v Valentine Kittleman — deft taken and bound in $100. Jacob Green surety, in $100 to Special Sessions —

Before Joshua Barker Esq.r &
Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Mary Roberts v John Betts Junr. } deft Charged with getting the Complainant with Child of a Male Bastard a child of a Male Bastard Child of which the said Mary was delivered on the twenty eighth day of March last—

6 May 1807

By Joshua Barker Esq.r

Christopher Hughes v Sally Playter } Warrant issued agt. defendants for an assault and Battery on the body of the Complainant and his wife Christiana — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

John Hutson v Howard } Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to next Genl. Sessions — Deft. taken & parties settle & suit is discontinued

Sally Donaldson v Matilda a Blackman } deft Committed to City Prison for threatening to Murder some small black slaves belonging to Compl.t & her husband—

Daniel McFarland v Michael McCarty } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify &ca at next Genl. Sessions May 7th. 1807 Deft taken and bound in $100. Samuel Decker Surety in $100 — by WDLM Esqr

7th May 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Robert Marshall v John S. Oliver } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound to next Sessions in $50. to Testify &ca.

Samuel Coulter and James Frederick vs Patrick Kelly and his wife of No 94 Harman Street } Warrant issued against defendants for Keeping a Disorderly House — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca

Robert Frasher v Peter Peterson } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. taken & Committed — parties afterwards settle & suit is Discontinued —

8 May 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Philip Foley v Patrick Christal Robert McDermott, and Owen Malony } At the prayer of the complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued on payment of fees—

Anne Bears v Edward Bears } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Elizabeth McK[illegible] bound each in $50. to next Genl. Sessions—

Eli Williams v Eleanor Beatsford & John Carr } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. taken and bound in $100. Peter Hardenbrook and William Markling Surety for each in $100—

Mitchel McCarthy & William Chase v Daniel McFarland & John McFarland } Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound in $50. each to Testify &ca

Mary Skidmore v Joshua Carr } Warrant of Bastardy after the birth issued agst for getting the Complainant with child of a Bastard child she was delivered of on the fifth day of February last — May 9th 1807 Deft and Alexander Wily enter into a bond of $250. Conditioned to indemnify the City from Costs &ca of maintaining said Child [illegible]

Bond deliv.d to A. Furman the 2 July 1807

Christian Hughes v Sally Playter } In ass.t & Bat. upon Complt. — Deft bailed and bound in $100. John Thompson Surety in $100.

The Same v The Same } The like for an assault & Battery on the body of Christiana Hughes wife of the Complt—

Robert Marshal v John S. Oliver } deft taken and bound in $200. George Gibbs Surety in $200—

Francis Early v James Farrel } Deft. taken and bound in $100. Dominick Farrel Surety in $100—

Abiathar Rogers v William Welsh } Warrant issued for threatening the life of the Complt. and because the complainant is fearful that the Defendant will actually take the life of Complt who is bound in $100. to next Sessions — May Ninth Deft taken and bound in $500. Elias Sturtevant Surety in $500. to present Special Sessions and a notice is sent by John Wark to Complt to appear at this present Special Sessions—

9th May 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Mitchel McCarthy & William Chase v Daniel McFarland & John McFarland } Defts. taken and bound in $100. each James Horner Surety in $100 — for each &ca

Anne Bears v Edward Bears } At the prayer of the Complainants the process in this cause is discontinued & parties disch.d

9th May Continued

Lawrence Holmstrom v Thomas Matthews — Warrant directed to the Sheriffs as well as to the Marshalls &ca issued agt. Deft a prisoner in the Debtors Gaol for an assault & Battery. Complt & Charles F. Menandar bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

Peter Paulding v Charles Stephens — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca Deft taken & Committed for want of bail —

James Wood and David Pearl v Peter Montgomery — deft brought up by the Watch and charged with Suspicion of Stealing a Small pleasure boat but no testimony appearing to convict Deft of the Larceny, he is committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Vagrant —

11th May 1807

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr

Michael Gallagher v Anthony McConnel — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Frances Gibbin bound each in $50. — Defendant taken and bound in $100. Henry C. Southwick Surety in $100 —

John Murphy v Michael McCaverty — Peace Warrant issued — Complainants and William Eagleson bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Railton Sharp v James Lindsay — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca

Henry Strimble v John Montagnie — deft Committed for an assault and Battery & biting Complainants ear off — Complt and Benjamin Hutchings bound each in $50. to testify &ca — May 12th 1807 — parties settle and suit is Discontinued and Defendant Discharged from prison —

Lewis Barclay v Samuel Legg — Deft released from City Prison and bound in $300. William Taylor and Henry Legg bound each in $200 — as Surety —

Ruth Rider v James Cronk — Warrant issued against Defendant for getting the Complainant with Child of a female Bastard child of which she was delivered on the 23rd day of March last past — Deft taken and Committed for want of bail —

John Miller v James VanVarick — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Jonathan Drake bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Anthony McConel v Michael Gallagher — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant ~~and~~ bound in $50. to Testify &ca

Peter Paulding v Charles Stephens — Defendant released from City Prison and ~~bound in~~ Benjamin Baily bound in $25. for Defts appearance at next Sessions to ans. &c.

12th May 1807

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr

Rebecca Franklin v Joseph ter Mane — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant not bound

Sarah Williams v Violet Johnson — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Rachel Sandford bound in $50. each to testify &ca

Andrew VanBuskirk v John VanHouten — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & James Doughty bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Deft taken and bound in $100. Hugh Gobel Surety in $100.

John Miller v James Van Varick — ~~Peace Warrant issued~~ Deft taken and bound in $200. Robert Wilson Surety in $100.

Owen McArdle v Hickeson — Peace war.t issued — Complt & John McArdle ~~Surety~~ bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

James Mitchel v James Dunn and his wife — Warrant issued agt. defendants for keeping a Disorderly house — Complt bound in $50. to testify

13th May 1807

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr

The People of &ca v Mary Johnston and Mary Christie — Defts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as Vagrants

Anthony McConel v Michael Gallagher — deft taken and bound in $200. William Gallagher Surety in $100 —

Richard Laighton v Marsh — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca

Ruth Rider v James Cronk — deft bailed and bound in $250. John Hunter Surety in $250. to appear at next Sessions to answer &ca

Samuel Coulter & James Frederick v Patrick Kelly and Catharine Wood who is impleaded as the wife of the said Patrick — defts brought before Joshua Barker Esqr & bound ~~to with~~ the said Patrick Kelly and William Cowen each in the sum of $100: Conditioned for the appearance &ca of the said Patrick and Catharine ~~[illegible]~~ at the next Sessions to ans.

14th May 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr

The People of &ca v George Buck — deft Committed for 60 Days as a Vagrant

William per Springsteen v Matilda Lydman — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

14 May 1807 Continued

Richard Leighton v Thomas Marsh — dft taken and bound by Jacob Dela Montagnie Esqr to next sessions in $100. George Randall surety in $100

Owen McArdle v Humphrey Ricketson who is otherwise called by the name of Hickson — Dft taken and bound in $100. Henry Post Junr. surety in $100

Lucy Williams v Alexander Weslow — Wart of Bastardy after the birth issued

Abraham Brown v Rodman Bowne and Samuel Bowne — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and James Brown bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. May 15. 1807. suit is Discontinued at the request of the Complainant

15 May 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr

John Arden v Daniel Carrigan — Peace Wart issued — Complt bound in $50. to testify. May 16. 1807. Dft taken and bound in $500. Thomas Martin of Scammel Street mariner bound in $500. as surety

Martha Mason v Dorothy Newell — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and John Griffis bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

Josiah Frazier v John Tearney — Peace Warrant issued — affdt. taken & Complt bound by Idem in $50. to Testify &c

Catharine Goslin v James McCarthy — Wart. issued agt Dft for getting the Complt with child of a Male Bastard child of which she was Delivered on the 20th day of December 1804 — Dft taken and bound in $250. — John McArthur surety in $250. —

Dennis Sealley &c v William Masterson and Simpson and his wife — A warrant for keeping a disorderly house having issued agt. Dfts. yesterday — the complt Sealley in whose house Dfts. live to Day acknowledges satisfaction &ca. Dfts. having removed & suit is Discontinued —

Jane Sago v Eleanor Talman — dft Committed for an assault and Battery Complt bound in $50 —

Flora Freeman v William McKay — Warrant issued agt. Dft. for getting her with child of a female bastard child of which she was delivd. on the 8th day of October last. May 16. 1807. Dft taken and bound to next sessions in $250. John Turner surety in $250. —

Samuel Lamb and John Paul v Daniel Shelcat — Warrant issued agt. Dft. for sending a challenge to Complt John Paul — Complts. bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. — Dft. taken and Committed for want of bail — May 16. 1807. Dft Discharged and suit dis continued by Directions of R. Riker Esqr.

Alexander Ward v Amos Curtis — dft charged with an assault and Battery. Jacob Skinner and William Briscoe bound to Testify each in $50. — Dft bound in $100. David Townley surety in $100. —

Amos Curtis v Alexander Ward, Jacob Skinner, and William Briscoe — dfts. charged with an assault and Battery — Complainant and Stephen Devenport bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. — Dfts. bound each in $100. Samuel Castles surety in $100. for said Skinner William Pullis surety in $100. for said Ward — John Sigison surety in $100 for the said William Briscoe —

Patrick McGonnagle v Felix McGonnagle — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Terrence Waters bound each in $50. to Testify &c — Dft taken and bound in $100. Joseph Benson surety in $100.

16th May 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr

The People of &ca. v Mary Mozier — dft Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labour as a Vagrant —

Abigail Smith v Peter a Black man — Peace Wart. issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &c

Elizabeth Owens v Thomas Lanney — Wart. issued agt dft. for getting the Complt with child of a female bastard child of which she was Delivered on the 15. day of april last —

John Arden v Daniel Carrigan — Dft taken and bound in $500. Thomas Martin of Scammel street Mariner surety in $500.

John Murphy v Michael McCarty — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Roswell Ransome v George Combs — Peace Wart. issued — Complt & Benjamin Smith bound to Testify each in $50. — Dft taken and bound by Jacob Dela Montagnie Esqr in $100. John Mathews surety in $100. —

17. May 1807.

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Affelia Thompson v Anthony Boster — dft Committed for an assault & Batty. Wit. Rebecca Brown and Henry Parsells who together with Complainant are bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

17. May 1807. Continued &c

Charles Johnson Master of the Brig Eliza vs Eben G. Baldwin a Seaman belonging to the said Vessel — Deft brought before the said Joshua Barker and Charged with having Shiped on board the said Vessel on the 12th day of May 1807. to go a Voyage in the said Vessel from New York to St. Thomas; and from then to any other Island and then to New York and with having as Stewards [illegible] on the 16. Day of May Instant deserted the said Vessel — which said Charge being read to & heard by the said Eben he said Eben confesses to be true — Ordered that the said Eben stand committed to City Prison untill &ca.

18th May 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Martha Mason vs Dorothy Newell — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued

Nancy Crawford vs Edward Soley — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — Deft taken and together with Thomas King enters into a Recognizance for $250. each to appear and answer &c.

Hiram Chapin vs Robert Owens — Peace Warrant issued, Complainant and Richard Earl bound each in $50 to testify &ca.

William Davis vs George Scott — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

Robert Cowan vs Thomas Babcock — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, John Ward & Henry Beck, bound each in $50. to testify &c.

James Millany vs Peter Scandler — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testy

Jane Witwell vs Abigail Smith — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Thomas Johnson bound each in $50.—

19th May 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Patrick Brielin vs William Harbount — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. — Deft taken and bound in $100 — Frederick Long surety in $100.

Robert Cowan vs Thomas Babcock — deft taken and bound in $100. Andrew Fitzpatrick surety in $100.

Hetty Rider vs Benjamin Tuthill Junr — In case of Bastardy — Deft released from City prison and bound together with David Fisk and Benjamin Tuthill each in $250. to appear at next Sessions to ans. &c. — May 20th. Deft and William Hillyer enter into a bond of $250. separately conditioned to indemnify the City from the charges &c of bringing up &c the said Child & thereupon said Recognizance is Discharged &c.

(margin: bond deld to R. Furman 12. Decr 1807)

19th May 1807 Continued

Nich. Parlow and Hannah Needham vs Elizabeth Douglass and Margaret Gorman — Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound each in $50 to Testify &ca — defendants taken and Committed for want of bail — E. Douglass afterward bailed and bound in $200. Stephen Dempsey Surety in $200.

Jane Gordon vs Catharine Coughely Catharine Cuff — Warrant issued agt deft for beating Sally Costegan — Complt bound in $50 — May 20. 1807. Deft taken and Abraham Collard and Hannah Cough bound each in $100 for Defts appearance to Testify [illegible] &ca.

John L. Oliver vs Richard Patten — deft brought up by warrant issued to Day for deserting the Vessel called the Venus of which the said Oliver is master after signing article to perform a voyage in said Vessel from the Port of New York to Wilmington and back to New York — which charge the said Richard admits to be true — ordered that he stand Committed to the City Prison of the City of New York untill &ca

Josiah Frazier vs John Tenney — deft taken and bound in $100. David Gillaspie surety in $100.—

The People vs John Scalling — Deft committed to Bridewell for 60 days at hard Labour

Thomas Smith vs Johnson Dickson — deft an apprentice to the Complt Committed for running away from his master and refusing to return and serve him as an apprentice should do — by J. DeLamontagnie Esqr.

20th May 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Hannah Griffin vs Samuel Griffin — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Henry Willet bound each in $50. to testify &c.

Amelia Thompson vs Anthony Bostar — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued and Deft discharged from prison

George Fach vs William Gardner — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Benjamin Townsend bound each in $50 to Testify &c. Deft taken and bound in $200. Christian Small surety in $200.

Ann Lockwood vs Richard Stapleton — deft brought up by the Watch and Charged with beating the said Ann Lockwood who together with Benjamin Kip is bound in the $50. to Testify &ca Deft committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $100. John Corgan surety in $100.

Thomas Dean vs Nancy Webb — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Jacob S. Dean bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

George Ship of the City of New York butcher v John Lambert his apprentice — deft brought before Joshua Barker Esquire and charged with running away from his master on the 19th Instant when on the 16th Instant he had been brought before the said Justice and promised to return and serve his said master as an apprentice should do, having at that time on the 16th Instant also been run away — Ordered that the said John Lambert stand Committed to the City prison untill he shall be content to serve as and an apprentice should serve &c.

Catharine Cochran v Allison Platt — Peace Warrant issued — Compltt & Patrick Cochran bound each in $50 —

The People of &c v Solomon Depue — deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days at hard Labour —

Mary Doyle v Charles Donaghy — deft. Committed for violently breaking into her house — Complainant and Lawrence Doyle bound each in $50 — to testify &c.

21st May 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

The People of &c vs Ann Willson and Sally Murphy — defts. Committed to Bridewell for 14 days as Vagrants —

Thomas Dean v Nancy Webb — deft taken and bound in $100. Lawrence Brackins Surety in $100

Jane Withingham v Abraham Withingham — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 — Deft taken and bound in $200. James Barclay Surety in $200.

James Mitchell v James Dunn and his wife — at the Prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued — and Defts. Ordered be Discharged from Custody on payment of Costs —

Catharine Cochran v Allison Platt — deft taken and bound in $100. Allison Post Surety in $100 —

John Mullan v John Langley — Peace warrant issued agt: deft for an assault & Battery — Compltt bound in $50.

22nd May 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Patrick G. Hildreth v Hats a Black man — Peace Warrant issued — Compltt bound in $50 to testify &c — Deft. taken and Committed for want of bail — Deft afterwards bailed & Richard Hanson bound in $100. for Defts. appearance &c.

William House v Catharine Hallet William Mackling and Catharine Mackling — Peace Wart. issued — Compltt and Cornelius and Jemima Bross bound to testify each in $50 — Deft. C Hallet taken and bound in $100 John Lawler ~~Surety~~ Surety and Angus Kennedy bound each in the $100 for said Hallet — Sally May 23d 1807 Deft. William and Catharine Mackling taken and bound ~~in $~~ William Mackling and Peter Hardenbrook bound in the sum of $100. for the appearance of Deft Wm Mackling and the like sum for Catharine Mackling's appearance &c.

23rd May 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Samuel Griffin v Henry Willet — Peace Warrant issued Compltt & Peter Stephens bound each in $50. to testify &c.

Joseph Patterson v John Mabie and Francis Powell — defts Charged with Gambling and Deft Powell Committed — Compltt and Nathan Eisenhart bound each in $100. to testify &c.

Elizabeth Miller v Amelia Benwood — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Joseph Irunoria bound each in $50. to testify

Jane Flannagan v Thomas W. Storey — In case of Bastardy — The Defendant pays $3 to overseers of poor $3 50/100 to Isaac A. Van Hook, her Counsel — and pays also much against his will $12 00/100 for the said Jane Whereupon the said Van Hook consents to Discharge John Patrick from his recognizance for Defts. appearance and actually gives up the recognizance which is filed in this Office —

Nancy Crawford v Edward Foley — On a charge of Bastardy — Thomas King the Bail in this case procures a Copy of the recognizance and causes the Deft to be Surrendered who is committed for want of bail and said King is Discharged from his recognizance on payment of Costs — Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $250 — Catharine Eli Surety in $250 — to next Sessions —

Thomas Doyle v Lewis Doyle — deft taken and bound in $100. Isaac Little Surety in $100 —

Dorothy Canton and Elizabeth Smith vs Margaret Graham & Elizabeth Smith — Peace Warrant issued — Compltt Margaret Ross and Thomas Wogan bound each in $50 to testify &c.

Sally Donaldson vs Matilda a Mulatto — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

Sally McClaskey vs Mary Smith — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Sally Jackson bound each in $50. to testify &c.

Abraham Garrison vs Wm. Hughes and Ann Buncker — deft. brought up by the watch and charged with an assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $50. — Defts. Committed — but afterwards bailed and bound in $100. — Stephen Lincount Surety for each in $100. — May 26. 1807. ~~Defts~~ Defts are Discharged at the request of the Complt. & suit discontinued

Olive Gilbert vs Catharine McPherson al. Catharine Duryea — Warrant issued agt. Deft. for being a common prostitute — Complainant bound in $50 — Deft taken and bound in $100. Josiah Perry Surety in $100 —

22nd May 1807. — the following being omitted in their proper place

Ellen White vs Henry Furman — deft taken and bound in $100. Samuel Armstrong Surety in $100 —

Hannah Griffin vs Samuel Griffin — deft. taken and bound in $100. — Peter Stephenson Surety in $100.

Thomas Kinsley vs John Brackins — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify &ca

Railton Sharp vs James Lindsay — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued &ca

William Dennis vs Israel Palmer — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify &c — Deft taken and bound in $100. Benjamin Owen Surety in $100.

The Same vs Rebecca Palmer — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. & Archibald Smith bound each in $50. to testify &c. — Deft taken and Israel Palmer & Benjamin Owen bound each in $100 for her appearance to ansr. &ca

David Townly vs Amelia Green — Deft. Committed for 60 Days to Bridewell as a Vagrant —

24th May 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People &c vs Francis Dedore and William Smith — defts. brought up by the watch but after examination are Discharged —

Amaziah Dusenbury vs Mathew Gracie — deft. Committed for a breach of the peace — Complt and Isaac Kip bound each in $50. to testify &ca

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Amaziah Dusenbury vs Mathew Gracie continued — Deft bailed — Complt. afterwards appears and acknowledges satisfaction and Suit is dis.

Richard Welsh vs Moses Perkins — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Thomas Kelly bound each in $50 —

Jane Hart vs William Hart — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Catharine Lyell bound each in $50. to testify &ca

Samuel Griffin vs Henry Willet — deft taken and Bound in $100. Samuel J. Burrow Surety in $100

James Clark vs Dickson Parks & Thomas Clark — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Thomas Wills bound each in $50 to testify &ca Defts. taken and bound each in $100. Jeremiah Connelly Surety in $100 for each

Israel Abrahams vs Louis Hart — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. and John Barclay bound each in $50. to testify &c. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Stephen Mellow Surety in $100. —

Elizabeth Miller vs Amelia Benwood — Deft. taken and George Benwood and Samuel Armstrong bound each in $100. for Defts. appearance to ansr. &c.

Dorothy Canton vs Margaret Graham and Elizabeth Smith — Defts. taken and bound in $100. each Samuel Armstrong and George Benwood Surety each in $100.

William ~~Giles~~ Davis vs James Giles alias George Scott — Deft taken and bound in $200. James Fowler Surety in $200.

William Hughes & Charles Carpender vs Abraham Garrison — Peace Warrant issued — Complts. bound in $50. to testify &ca — May 26. 1807. Deft taken and is Discharged at the request of the Complt. Hughes the person injured on payment of the Costs of this suit and of suit the present Defendant has against him the said Hughes and Ann Buncker

Jacob Miles and James Gordon vs John Mallan — Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound in $50. to testify &ca

William Newton vs John Costan — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Dorothy Cotan bound each in $50. to testify &ca

James Laing v. James McMaster — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Robert Dalrymple bound each in $50 to testify &c.

— 26th May 1807 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

The People &c v. Epenetus Wheeler — In assault & Battery on the body of William Swett — peace warrant issued — William Swett bound in $50 to testify &c — Deft taken and bound in $200. James McGee surety in $200 —

The Same v. James Currie — deft brought up by the watch and committed by the Justice as a vagrant for 60 Days

Hannah Bears v. Edward Bears — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Lovicia Gordon ~~surety~~ bound in $50 each to testify —

The People v. John Davis — deft brought up & charged with being an idle person who follows gambling &c — Deft after exam. discharged

Joseph Patterson v. Francis Powell — deft released from Bridewell & bound in $200. William Butler surety in $200.

Safety Magee v. John Waters — In assault & Battery on the body of William Francis a Black boy — deft bound in $200 Joseph Morgan & Abraham Passman surety each in $200 — Complt bound in $50 to testify —

William Huffe v. Mehitable Talmage — deft committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour as a vagrant —

Miles Burk v. Phoebe Thiel — In assault &c on the body of Catharine Kennedy Peace Warrant issued — Complt and James Edwards bound each in $50 to testify — Deft taken and Abraham Thiell bound in $100. & James McKay in $100. as surety for deft —

Nancy Kelly v. Bridget Whims — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 — Deft taken and bound in $100. John Kelly surety in $100.

Betty Freeman v. Hetty a Mulatto woman — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Harriet Gallow v. Shevallo Gallow — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

Michael Dyckman v. John Matthews — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

Abraham Banta v. John De Bow — Peace Warrt issued — Complt bound in $50.

Elizabeth Green v. Laurence Marritt — at the prayer of the Complt this prosecution is discontinued —

George Tait v. William Gardner — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

James Gordon v. John Mullan — deft taken and bound in $200. Patrick Burns surety in $100 —

John Mullan v. James Gordon — deft taken and bound in $100. Dephaniah Brown surety in $100.

Sarah Williams v. Violet Johnson — deft taken and bound in $100. Thomas W. Commerean surety in $100.

— 27th May 1807 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

William Mackling & Caleb Harrington v. Catharine Mackling — At the prayer of the Complainants Mackling the process in this cause is Discontinued

Alexander Ward v. Amos Curtis — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Amos Curtis v. Alexander Ward — The like

The Same v. Jacob Skinner — The like —

The Same v. William Briscoe — The like —

George Ship v. John Lambert — The like

Thomas Redstone v. John Gail Jun — Deft charged on oath with maltreatment of Complt his apprentice — Summons issued Deft appears and surrenders up his indenture & his claim to Complt upon Complt giving up his indenture — May 28. 1807. Complt renders up his indenture & suit is Discontinued —

The People v. Thomas Armitage & Isaac Mosely — Defts committed as Disorderly persons for 60 Days to Bridewell —

Christopher Van Auten v. William Place — Peace warrant issued — Complt and John Gardiner bound each in $50 to testify &c

Dorothy Gallow v. Shevallo Gallow — Deft bound in $200. William C. Mulligan surety in $100.

Sarah Bliss v. Sarah Bliss — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to testify at Next Sessions for an assault & Battery committed on the body of Maria Romaine — Deft taken & committed for want of Bail — but afterwards bound in $100 Cornelius Cole surety in $100

27th May 1807 Continued

Rachel M. Quick vs Abraham Quick } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Eliza-beth Redmond bound each in $50. to Testify &c

20th May 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Owen Tudor and Benjamin Butler vs Haley Carey } Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound each in $50. — Deft taken and ~~bound in $100~~ Committed for want of bail — parties afterwards Settle and Suit is discontinued

Samuel Cormor vs Thomas Collister, John Carpenter and John Hutton } Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to Testify &c.

Overseers of Poor of the City of New york to wit the Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of said City vs William McKay } Deft having been heretofore Summoned to appear before the said Joshua Barker and Jacob De la Montagnie Esqrs. to shew cause why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a Certain female Bastard child of which Certain Flora Freeman a black woman was Delivered on the eighth day of October last — deft appears now and enters into a Bond of $250. together with John Lang Conditioned to indemnify the City &ca and thereupon the said McKay and John Lang are discharged from their recognizance in this case heretofore entered into —

Bond deld. to R. Furman the 2d July 1807

Nancy Brown vs John Laurent } Peace warrant issued — Complt, Amelia Thompson and Rebecca Brown bound each in $50 — to testify &ca
Deft. taken & parties settle and suit is discontinued —

The People of the vs Roger McDonald } deft committed to Bridewell as a vagrant for 60 Days at hard labour — being found lying in the Street a ship with his trowsers down &ca

Christopher Van Antwerp vs William Place who is impleaded by the name of Plaice } deft taken and bound in $100. David Thorp Surety in $100 by J. DeLaMontagnie —

29th May 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Catharine Broughton vs Lavanda } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Lewis Brelly vs John } Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50

Patrick Marran vs John Tomminy } Peace Warrt. issued — Complt & John Dunn bound each in $50 to Testify &ca

Mary ODaniel vs Michael Fogerty } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Samuel Cormor vs John Carpenter } deft. taken and bound in $300. John Laurence Surety in $300

The Same vs Thomas Corleys who is impleaded by the Name of Thomas Collister } deft taken and by Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr. bound in $100. Jacob Vanderbilt Surety in $100 —

Sally McClaskey vs Mary Smith } deft taken and bound in $50. Moses Richardson Surety in $100 —

Rebecca Franklin vs Joseph her slave } In assault & Battery — at the prayer of the Complt this prosecution is discontinued and Deft Committed as a Slave to Bridewell —

Martha Buddington vs John Francis Laforgue } In case of Bastardy before the birth — Deft taken and bound in $250 to next Sessions
Jean Francis Belon of No. 160 Greenwich street accomptant surety in $250 —

Catharine Storm vs Anne Romaine } Deft is charged with beating the Sally Costigan but complt being so young, no warrt is issued —

Rachel M. Quick vs Abraham Quick } deft taken and bound in $500. Teunis Quick Surety in $500.

30th May 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Eliza Gregory vs Phoebe Ackerman } Peace Warrt. issued — Complt bound in $50.

John Bell vs David Waldron Jun } Peace Warrt. issued — Complt not bound

Laurence Christy vs Anthony Christal and Catharine his wife } Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Patrick Gillon bound to Testify each in $50. — Defts. taken and bound to wit the said Anthony Christal & Michael McFarland each in $100. for said Anthony's appearance and each in the like sum for the appearance of the said Catharine to Ans. &c &ca

Samuel Cormor vs George Hutton } deft taken and by Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr. bound to next Sessions in $100. George Hutton Surety in $100

Tunis Tiebout vs David Waldron Jun } Peace Warts. issued —

Mary Van Valsan vs James Van Valsan } Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. & Margaret White bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Anthony Christy vs Laurence Christy, Patrick Gillon and Robert McDermott } Peace Warrt issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca

Before Joshua Barker and Jacob De La Montagnie Esqrs

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York — vs James McCarthy — | Deft having heretofore been summoned to appear before the said Justices to shew cause if any he had why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a certain Male Bastard Child of which

Catherine Goslin was delivered of on the 22d day of December 1804. which is now chargable to the City & County of New York — and Whereas the said James hath appeared but hath not shewn any cause ~~the said Justices adjudge~~ ~~by the said~~ The said Justices therefore adjudge him the said James to be the Reputed father of the said Child and order in writing under their hand and seal that the said James ~~pay~~ on notice of this order pay to said Commissioners the sum of $102 37/100 for the Lying in expenses &c. upto the making of this order and the sum of $1 25/100 weekly thereafter so long as said Child shall remain chargable & that said Catherine pay one Cent per weekly

Order deld to J. A. Van Hook the 2d Day of June 1807

Hulda Powell vs Josias Landen | Deft brought up by Van Warts watch and charged with an assault & throwing a stone at and breaking Complt's window & glass — Complt bound in $50 & deft afterwards makes his escape from old Matty the watchman — by J. Barker

31. May 1807.

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Peter Sherlock and Michael McFarland vs James Pendergrass | deft Committed as a Disorderly person for 60 Days not giving a good account of himself and being found breaking Squire Williams window glass at day light this morning

1. June 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Eliza Gregory vs Phoebe Ackerman | deft taken and Mary Ackerman bound in $100. for her appearance at next sessions to Ansr

Charles Gerard vs James A. Smith | Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to testify &c.

Thomas Cook vs Ellen Homer and John Griffin | Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to testify &c.

1. June 1807 Continued ——

Hannah Griffin vs Samuel Griffin | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Samuel Griffin vs Henry Willet | The like

Samuel Connor vs Thomas Collister, John Carpenter & John Hutton | The like —

John Bell vs David Waldron Jur | The like

James Jones vs William Mozier | The like

Patrick McGonnagle vs Felix McGonnagle | The like

Catharine McGonnagle vs Lawrence Brackins | The like

Miles Burk vs Phoebe Theall | The like

Tunis Tebout vs David Waldron Jun | The like

~~H Lawrence~~ Dafsity McGee vs John Waters | The like

Josiah Frasher vs John Tierney | The like

Charles McMahan vs William Sonnerdyck | The like —

Hannah Garlow vs Shreatto Gallow | The like

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York vs Edward Sorley | On a Charge of having gotten Nancy Crawford with child of a Bastard child which she did go withal with on the 18. Day of May last — Deft together with Catharine Eli of No 59. Cedar Street enters into a Bond of $250. Separately conditioned to indemnify the City of New York from the Expence &c of bringing up and Educating the said Child — Therefore the said Edward & Catharine are discharged from their recognizance entered into on this account heretofore —

Bond deld to R. Furman 2 July 1807 —

Ann Orrick v John Giles	Peace warrant issued – Complt & Margaret Dernal bound each in $50. to testify &c.
Thomas Cook v John Griffin	deft taken and bound to Sessions to set. to day in $100 James Swany surety in $100.

2. June 1807.

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Thomas Cook v Ellen O'Connor	deft taken and bound to pres.t Sessions in $100. James Swany Surety in $100.
Mary Ann Moorfield v John Carpenter John Stumbler and Christian Hertell	Wart. issued for breaking open the Door of the Complt who is bound in $50. to testify &c. at next Sessions
Mary Knight v Peter Knight	Peace warrt issued – Complt bound in $50 to testify &c at next Sessions
Elizabeth McDougal v Jane McCollick and William McCollick	Peace Warrant issued – Complt bound in $50 to next Sessions – to testify &c.
Elizabeth McMahan v Robert Carr	Peace warrant issued – Complts bound in $50. to Test. at next Sessions –
Charles Gerard v James A. Smith	deft taken and bound in $100. William W. Parker surety in $100 – to present Sessions
Rachel Corsort v Benjamin Corsort	Peace wart issued Complt bound to Test at next Sessions
Jane Wetwell v Abigail Smith	deft taken and bound in $100. William Swy surety in $100. to present Session
James Leach v Stephen Sherwood	Peace Warrant issued – Complt bound in $50. to Testy at next Sessions
James Dolan v John Duffy	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued –
William Dennis v Rebecca Palmer	The like
The Same v Israel Palmer	The like
Robert Cowan v Thomas Babcock	The like
Nancy Kelly v Bridget Whims	The like
Thomas Kirby v John Brackins	The like
Squire Williams v James Pendergrass	The like

The Commissioners of the Alms House & Bridewell of the City of New York Ats Alexander Wislow	On a Charge of having Gotten Lucy Williams with Child of a female Bastard child of which she was Delivered on the 23d day of Jany last – Deft having gone as is reported to the Havannah, Fortune B. Singer and John Gauff enter into a Bond of $250. Conditioned to indemnify the Commissioners &c. –
bond delivered to R. Furman 2. July 1807	
The People of St. v William Gosper	On Indictment for Keeping a Disorderly House – Deft brought before Jacob DelaMontagnie by a bench Wart. and bound in $300. & Mark Quantore surety in $300. to present Sessions –

3rd June 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Ann Orrick v John Giles	at the prayer of the Complt the process in this cause is discontinued –
Charles Gerard v James A. Smith	The like –
Rachel Corsort v Benjamin Corsort	The like –
Sarah Benson v Sarah Bliss	In assault &c on the body of Maria Romaine a daughter of Simeon Romaine and a child about 4 or 5 years old at the prayer of the said Simeon Romaine the father of the said child the cause is discontinued –
Jane Ann Smith v Catharine Scott	Peace Warrant issued – Complt, Amy Whiteman and Nancy Fernandez bound each in $50. to testify at next Sessions
John Rice and Thomas Meinell v Daniel Young	deft taken on a Wart. issued some time since by Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr. for breaking the leg of Thomas Rice – and is now bound in $100. John Van Orden surety in $100 – to pres.t Sessions
Fanny Simmons v William Gibson a Blk	Deft committed for an assault and Battery Complt & Amelia Freeman bound to testify each in $50. – parties afterwards settled & suit is Discontinued
Elizabeth McDougal v Jane McCollick	deft taken and bound to next Sessions in $100. James Carr surety in $100.
The Same v William McCollick	James Carr bound in $100. for Deft.s appearance at next Sessions to ans.r &c.
The People v James Playter	Deft having been convicted of an assault & Battery at a Court of Sessions held the 10th of last Feby and at that Court Sentenced to a certain term of imprisonment and afterwards to find surety in $100. for his good behaviour for one year – Whereupon Christian Smaller of Pearl Lane Innkeeper enters into recognizance of $100 Conditioned for Deft.s good behaviour for one year – & Deft likewise enters into a recognizance
Hetty Smith v William Jackson	deft brought up by the Watch and Charged with and committed for an assault and Battery – Complt & Elizth Ransom & Mary Jackson bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

Mary Ann Moorfield vs John Carpenter, John Strumbler and Christian Hertell — at the prayer of the Complainant and upon her acknowledgment of satisfaction this prosecution is discontinued —

Jane Ann Smith vs Catharine Whipple who is impleaded by the name of Catharine Scott — deft taken and bound to answer at the next Sessions in $100. George Tomb Surety in $100 — to next Sessions

4th June 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

George Church vs William Dilling — deft brought up by the watch & charged with a Breach of the peace & committed — Complt bound in $50 to Testify at next Sessions —

Catharine Creighton vs Reine Lauvarney — deft taken & committed but afterwards bailed to appear at present Sessions — John Lauvarney & John Laurent bound each in $100. as her Sureties —

Ann Deldine vs William Pearce — Warrant issued agt. defendant for getting the Complainant with Child of a female Bastard Child of which he was Delivered on the twenty third day of May Last —

James Leach vs Stephen Sherwood — deft taken and bound in $200. Elijah Wood Surety in $200. — to next Sessions

Peter Nelson vs Philip Walling Jun. — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Philip Walling bound to testify each in $50.

Isaac Paul vs Thomas Walker — Peace Warrt issued — Complt and James Pegsley bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

Thomas Scott vs Stephen Corwin — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & David Scott bound each in $50. to testify &ca

Dolly Johnson vs Susannah a black woman — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca

5th June 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Charlotte Helms vs Sarah George — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Ann Sears bound each in $50. to Testify at next Sessions — Deft taken and bound in $100. Stephen Lincourt Surety in $100.

Eleanor Fitzsimmons vs Samuel Storey — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Mary Ann Roach bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Deft bound in $100. Hugh Mckay Surety $100.

Martha Buddington vs John Francis Laforgue — deft having heretofore entered into a recognizance to appear and answer for getting Martha Buddington with Child of a Bastard child she now goes withal with — he is now Discharged and together with Jean Francois Belon enters into a recognizance of $250 each for Deft appearance at next Sessions

George Church vs William Dilling — Benjamin Williamson is bound in $100. for defts appearance to ans. — a Discharge made out & to be delivered to Deft wife when called for —

Catharine Mackling and Eleanor Crawford vs Samuel Armstrong — deft Charged with an assault & Battery and bound in $200. Daniel Reynolds Surety in $200. Complainants & Hillebrant Lozier bound to testify at next Sessions each in $50 —

Peter Nelson vs Philip Walling Jun. — deft taken and Committed for want of bail; but afterwards bailed and bound in $200. Charles Boyd Surety in $100 —

Eleanor Donaldson vs Amelia Lewis — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Thomas Kinsley ~~Surety~~ bound in $50. each to Testify at next Sessions —

Maria Fullerton vs Eleanor Fitzsimmons — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Fanny Carrol bound each in $50. to Testify at next Sessions —

Ann Maria Brooks vs Richard Cotton — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Eleanor Crawford bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

The Commissioners of the Alms house and Bridewell of the City of New York vs James Cronk — deft being Summoned to appear here this Day before the said J. De La Montagnie and Joshua Barker Esqrs to shew cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a certain female Bastard Child of which Ruth Rider was delivered on the 23rd day of March last which child is now chargable to the City and County of New York and likely to continue so — appears in proper person — Van Wyck for Complainants and E. W. King for deft — Deft denies that he is the father of the said child — & shews for cause first that the said Ruth is Covert — Secondly that the said Ruth is or has lived in a State of Common prostitution so that she cannot safely declare who the father of said child is. Ruth Rider Hetty Rider, John Hunter and Eleanor Crawford sworn as witnesses on the part of Deft — adjd untill 10 O'Clock tomorrow morning — June 6th 1807 10 O'th A.M. Pres. J. Barker & J. De La Montagnie Esqrs — It is now consd & adjudged that the said James Cronk is the reputed father of the said bastard Child and It is ordered by the said Justices that the said James Cronk pay the sum of $25. for the lying in expences & maintenance of said Child up to the making of this order and the sum of $$\frac{94}{100}$$ weekly and the said Ruth Rider the

279 — 5th June 1807 Continued —

Isaac Paul vs Thomas Walker } deft taken and bound in $100. Abraham King Surety in $100.

6th June 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Thomas Scott vs Stephen Corwin } deft taken and bound in $100. Josiah Perry Surety in $100.

David Townley vs Amelia Guee } at the prayer of the Complainant the Deft is discharged &c.

Mary Ann Betts vs Richard Childs } Peace warrant issued — Complt. Abel Wood and John Betts bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

James McKay vs John Kennedy } Peace warrant issued — Complt. George Copeland & James Ferris bound to testify &ca. at next Oyer & Terminer — Deft taken and Committed for want of bail — but afterwards bailed and bound in $500. Henry Oneal Surety in $300. to Oyer &ca.

Robert I. Barclay vs Edward Griswold } Peace warrt. issued. complt. bound in $50.

Lucy Forbes vs Sebastian Palmer } Peace warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. Deft taken and bound in $100. John McDermott Surety in $100.

Maria Fullerton vs Elenor Fitzsimmons } deft taken and bound in $100. William Bonker Surety in $100.

Eleana Donaldson vs Catharine Lewis } deft taken and bound in $100. William Scott Surety in $100.

Henry Hyde vs John Allen } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

7th June 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Michael Kearney vs Nanda his slave } deft Committed for disobeying his masters orders —

8th June 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Hiram Chapin vs Robert Owens } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Mary Taylor vs Elizabeth Todd } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and John Francis bound each in $50 to Testify in $50.

Richard B. Harnet vs William Markling } Peace Warrant issued, Complt and Peter Striker bound each in $50. — Deft taken and bound in $100. Henry Oneal and Peter Hardenbrook, Surety each in $100.

Mary Parcells vs Daniel Reynolds & Rosannah his wife } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Margaret Morton bound each in $50.

William Gee Junr. vs Maria Hannage } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Daniel Lemored bound to Testify each in $50. —

Michael Smiloff vs Antip Gresnoy and Cusma Prodgoroff } Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. not bound. G. B. Raymond reports that he has taken the Defts & that they are committed for want of bail

Amos Taylor vs Richard Marnian and John Arnett } Summons issued returnable at 4 oClock this afternoon for illtreating the Complts an apprentice to Defts. &c. — parties appear pursuant to Summons — after examination parties agree to annul the Indentures & apprentice to be discharged on complts. paying fees —

Elizabeth Jones vs Robert Howard } Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Elsie Salter bound each in $50.

Elizabeth Thomas vs William Thomas } deft brought up by the watch and Committed for an assault and Battery and afterwards bailed and bound in $100. B. Ferris Surety in $50. Complt. & William Holland bound to Testify each in $50. Parties afterwards settled and suit is discontinued —

Maria Betts vs Richard Childs } deft taken and bound in $100. William Healy Surety in $100.

The People vs Lewis Crowshaw and James Scott } defts Committed as vagrants for 60 Days to Bridewell —

The Same vs Elizabeth Rawson, Mary Holland, Mary Green, Mary Flint, & Hugh Ferguson } Ditto —

9th June 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People vs Elizabeth Hunter, Mary Richardson, Mary Sterling, John Goodman, James White, Constant Smith, and Alexander Campbell } defts. brought up by the watch and Committed to Bridewell for sixty days at Hard Labour as vagrants —

Robert McKee v Daniel Lemorey — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Maria Stannage bound each in $50. to testify &ca

Rosannah Reynolds v Phoebe Waugh — Peace Warrant issued — Daniel Reynolds bound in $50. ~~to Testify &c~~ for the appearance of the Complt to Testify &ca

Laurence Ryan v Peter Glinnan — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Rebecca Fleming v Eleanor Barns — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, Hetty Fleming and John Moore bound to Testify &ca each in $50. Deft taken & bound by the name of Eleanor Barns in $100. Samuel Barns surety in $100.

Ellen White v Henry Furman — Peace Warrant issued — Elizabeth Ferris and Complainant bound each in $50.

Mary Parsels v Daniel Reynolds — deft taken and bound in $100. Helebrant Lozier surety in $100.

The same v Rosannah Reynolds — deft taken and bound in $100 Daniel Reynolds and Helebrant Lozier surety each in $100. ~~to~~

William Gee Junr v Maria Stannage — deft taken and bound in $100. Robert McKee surety in $100.

10th June 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Charity Thompson v Patrick O'Connor — deft brought before said Justice and charged with a breach of the peace — Deft Committed Daniel Alrich and Jesse Clark bound to testify each in $50 — D. A. bound in $100 Rob. Waters & Wm McGlone surety each in $50

Hannah Vandyke v Francis Buck — Peace Wart. issued — Complt bound in $50

Agness West v Jude her Slave — deft committed as a Slave to Bridewell untill &ca

Charles Tooker v George McKay — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. — to Testify — parties settle and suit is Discontinued —

Martin McNally v Levi Richardson — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca

Rosannah Reynolds v Phoebe Waugh — deft taken and bound in $100 Patrick Waugh surety in $100.

Michael Hunt v Sarah Hunt — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Stewart Elder bound to Testify each in $50.

Ann Deldine v William Pearce — deft taken by a Bastardy warrant issued the 4th Instant, & Committed — G. B. Raymond returns the precept in this case with a certificate of [illegible] John C. Kunze that the Parties, Complt & Deft. are married: whereupon this prosecution is Discontinued —

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York they being overseers of the poor of said City v John Peterson a black man of said City Servant — Summons issued by Jacob De La Montagnie and Joshua Barker Special Justices for preserving the peace of the City of New York Returnable here on Thursday the Eighteenth day of June Instant at 4 OClock P.M. for Deft to shew cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a certain Male Bastard Child of which Margaret Underhill of said City Servant was Delivered on the fifteenth day of March A.Domini 1805 — which said Child is Now chargable to the City of New York and Likely to continue So —

10th June 1807 Continued

Ann DeBrine v. William Pearce — On a charge of Bastardy before the birth — G. B. Raymond returns the process in this cause and together with a Certificate of the marriage of the parties

11 June 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

John Price v. Martin McNally — Peace warrant issued — Complainant Andrew Robertson & Levi Richardson bound each in $50

Elizabeth Jones v. Robert Howard — deft taken and bound in $100. Robert Ash surety in $100

Mary Nee v. James Welsh — Peace warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c

Francis Jackson v. George Stanton — Peace warrt issued — Complainant & Henry Closs bound each in $50

Martin McNally v. Levi Richardson — deft taken and bound in $100. George Garner Surety in $100

Hannah Vandine v. Francis Backs — deft taken and bound in $100. Cuff Freeman Surety in $100

John Fisher v. Westervelt — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Jonathan Bayliss bound in $50 for the appearance of Jonathan Bayliss Junr. to testify &c

Samuel De Mills v. James Liecraft — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. & David Hunt in $50. to Testify &c

The People v. George W. Raymond & Joseph Anderson — deft brought up by the Watch and after exam. are Dismissed

Peter Evans and John Gedney v. Anne Evans — Peace Warrant issued — Complts. bound each in $50. to Testify &c

12th June 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Stephen Brittain v. Andrew Turner — deft Committed for a Breach of the peace — dis 14th June 1807. at the request of Complt.

John Price v. Martin McNally — deft taken and bound in $100. John Barre Surety in $100.

Jacob Jacobs v. John Van Arsdale — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt bound in $50 to Testify &c

The People of &c v. Elizabeth Rawson — deft released from prison and bound in $100. Edward Harwood and Lewis Coward bound each in $100 as Surety

Martha Dickson v. Thomas Dickson — deft Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt John Gast, Andrew Foster, George Hatt and John Jackson bound to Testify each in $50 — June 13: 1807 parties settle and suit is discontinued

Samuel D. Mills v. James Liecraft — Deft taken and bound in $100. John P. Caverly Surety in $100

Judah Cox v. Daniel Summers — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Elizabeth Cox bound each in $50. to Testify &c

Elizabeth Van Houten v. John Van Houten — Peace Wart. issued — Complt bound in $50.

Mary Van Deusen and Elizabeth Collins v. Matthew Gibson — Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound each in $50 to Testify

13th June 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Margaret Clifford v. Thomas Clifford — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt and Elizabeth Malcomb bound to testify each in $50

Sarah Beckwith and Margaret Parlow v. Noah Parlow — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound each in $50. to Testify &c June 15. 1807 Deft taken and bound in $100. James Morrison Surety in $100

Laurence Ryan v. Peter Glennen — deft released from prison and bound in $300. Stephen Delaplaine Surety in $200

Monday June 15th 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Jane Irvine v. Robert Irvine — Peace Wart issued — Complt, William Mathews and Benjamin Houseman bound each in $50. to Testify &c

William Donaldson v. Joseph Riley — Peace warrant issued — Complt. and Edmond Murphy bound each in $50.

Peter Brannan v. Oliphant Coleman — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Michael Brannan bound each in $50. to Testify &c — Deft taken and bound in $100. James Daniel Surety in $100.

Robert J. Barclay v. Edmond Griswold — deft taken and bound in $100. William Hilyer Surety in $100.

John Fisher for Jonathan Bayliss Jun. v. Daniel Westervelt — deft taken and bound in $100. Simon Ackerman Surety in $100.

Eve Thompson v. Robert Irvine — Peace Wart. issued William Matthews & Benjamin Houseman bound each in $50.

Samuel Cottril v. James McCroskey — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Jane Irvine v. Robert Irvine — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and William Matthews & Benjamin Houseman bound to Testify each in $50.

David Whitehead v. Jacob Brower — On Indictment for perjury — Deft taken and bound to the present Oyer and Terminer in $500. — Charles Boyle and Justus Crawford bound each in $500

John Day v. John N. Bayard — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify

Jane Ann Smith, Catharine Scott all Catharine Whipple — George Dombs the bail in this cause Surrenders the Defendant to the Custody of the Keeper of the City Prison & is hereupon discharged from his recognizance as Surety for Deft

15 June 1807 Continued

Philemon Ervin vs. Duncan McDougal, Elizabeth McDougal and Locke McDougal als Laughlin McDougal — Peace Wart issued — Complt. bound in $50. — June 16: 1807. Defts taken and Duncan and Laughlin committed but afterwards bailed and Bound to wit: the said Duncan McDougal and John Walker each in the Sum of $50 for the appearance of each of the defts to answ. &ce

16th June 1807.

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Ann Hunt and Elizabeth Anderson vs. George Tomb — Deft charged with keeping a disorderly house. Complts bound each in $500. to testify &c. Deft bound in $500. Mark McCamman Surety in $200 —

Isabella Beaty vs. Samuel Beaty — Peace wart issued Complt. bound in $50

Eve Thompson vs. Robert Irvine — deft taken and bound in $200. Patrick Marran Surety in $200

Jane Irvine vs. The Same — the like in all things.

The Same vs. The Same — Peace wart issued agt defendant for an assault and battery committed a few hours after deft was bound to keep the peace &ca — June 18th 1807. by Wm. Deft taken and Committed for want of bail — June 19th 1807. Complts acknowledges Satn. & Deft is discharged and prosecution discontinued — by Wm —

The People of &ca vs. John Stewart and John Barker — defts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour.

John Taylor vs. John Davis als John Donaldson — Peace Warrant issued — Louis Veale ~~Surety~~ bound in $50 —

Mary Clark vs. Rachel Johnson — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

Overseers of Poor vs. James Crook — By Direction of Richard Furman one of the overseers of poor the Defts own bond for $250. is taken for the indemnification of the City and County of New york from the Damages &c of keeping a female Bastard child of which the said Ruth was Delivered on the 23rd day of march last —

Bond deld to R. Furman the 4th Novr 1807 —

The People vs. Mary Beattey — Deft committed to Bridewell for 60 days as a vagrant

John C. Pretz vs. Godfrey Rambler — Wart issued agt. deft for running away from the Complt his master from Philadelphia & coming to this City being an Indented Servant to the said Pretz & Deft taken and on Examination confesses the fact and an Order is granted to remove him to the State of Pennsylvania from whence he fled.

16 June 1807. Continued

James Wiley vs. Miles Griswold and Epenetus Ruland — Peace Wart issued — Complt bound in $50. to testify &ce

Joseph Chapman vs. Margaret Pugsmore — Peace warrant issued — Complts and James Davis bound each in $50.

Peter Ewen vs. Anne Ewen — deft taken and bound in $200. Henry Anderson Surety in $100. —

17th June 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Robert McKee vs. Daniel Lemoreux — deft taken and bound in $100. William Gee Junr. Surety in $100 —

Rachel Cornell vs. Philip Cornell — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Mehetable Turnbull bound to test each in $50. — Deft taken parties settle and Suit is Discontinued

Catharine Gray vs. George Gray — Peace Wart. issued — Complt bound in $50. — Deft taken — parties settle and Suit is discontinued

William Lee vs. Margaret Storms — deft committed for a breach of the peace — June 19th 1807. — Complt acknowledges Sat. &ca and Suit is discontinued & Deft discharged from prison —

William Murphey, John McCulloch & Rosamah his wife — defts Committed for 60 days at hard Labour as a vagrant —

William Summers vs. Christian Van Begnal and wife — Wart issued agt. defendants for keeping a disorderly house — Complt bound in $50. to Test. — Defts taken & Committed for want of bail — June 18. 1807. parties settle & Suit is discontinued & Defts Discharged

Sarah Cox vs. Daniel Summers — Deft taken and bound by J.B. in $100 James Reine Surety in $100.

John Taylor vs. John Davis — deft taken and bound in $200. Mark McLaughlin Surety in $100.

Catharine Ryan vs. Susannah Folker — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound & Edward Ryan each in $50.

Charles Brackins adsm The People — deft discharged from Prison by directions from Richard Riker Esqr.

Lydia Henry vs. Thomas Henry — Peace Wart issued — Complt & Thomas Orr bound each in $50.

William Donaldson vs. Joseph Ryley — deft taken and bound in $200 Joseph Smith Surety in One hundred dollars —

Joseph McKether vs. James Yokum — Peace Warts issued — Complt bound in $50.

The People of &ca v John E. Gilbert — the said John E. Gilbert having on the 26th day of June 1806 together with Thomas B. Gates and John Cargil entered into a recognizance to wit the said J E Gilbert in $1000. and the said John Cargil and Thomas B. Gates each the sum of $500. conditioned for the good behaviour of the said Gilbert for three years from the time of entering into such recognizance and now on this day the said John E. Gilbert wishing that the said John Cargil may be discharged from his said recognizance offers John B. Dey of No. 80 Chapple street Carpenter instead of the said John Cargil whereupon the said John B. Dey is recognized in the sum of $500. Conditioned for the good behaviour of the said John E. Gilbert from this day forth untill the said three years shall be ended and the said John Cargil is discharged from his said recognizance so far as relates to the remaining part of the said three years —

18th June 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Patrick Marrin v Jane Irvine and Mary Irvine — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and William Delancy bound each in $50. to Testify. Defts taken & committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Thomas Kelly Surety in $100. for said Jane and Joseph Irvine Surety in $100. for the said Mary

Joseph Erwin v Patrick Marrin — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Jane Irvine bound to Testify each in $50. —

John Jay v John Bayard — deft taken and bound in $100. Samuel Brown Surety in $100 —

Joseph Chapman v Margaret Rigmore — deft released from City Prison and bound in $200 John A. Moffat Surety in $200.

James Broaders v Patrick Callaghan — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

Catharine Ryan v Susannah Follmer — for assault and Battery on the body of Edward Ryan — Deft taken and bound in $100. Robert Roberts Surety in $100 —

The People of &ca v Edward Coyle, Sally Brown and Polly Johnston — defts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour being convicted of being disorderly persons

James Scanlin v James Nealus — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Terence Scanlin bound to Testify &ca

Margaret Connelly v Andrew Alexander — Warrant issued agst Deft for an assault & Battery Complt bound in $50 — Deft taken and bound in $200 Robert Little Surety in $100 —

Isabella Beaty v Samuel Beaty — deft taken and bound in $200. William Ballentine Surety in $200.

Mary Van Deusen v Mathew Gibson — deft taken and bound in $100. William Gibson Surety in $100 —

Joseph McArthur v James Yokum — deft taken and bound by Joshua Barker Esq in $100 Adolph D. Brown Surety in $100.

Judah Cox v Daniel Summers — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

19th June 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Joseph Hillman v John Bishop — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Catharine Degraw bound each in $50. to Testify &ca June 20th 1807. Deft taken and bound in $100. Jesse Clark Surety in $100 —

Jane Irvine and Joseph Irvin v Patrick Marrin — deft taken and bound in $200. John McGown Surety in $100 —

Fanny McDermot v John McDermot — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Elizabeth Humphries bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Deft taken and bound in $200. Jacob Brown Surety in $200.

William Van Wart junr v Peter Fishbaugh — deft brought up by the watch and Charged by the Complainant with assaulting and Beating Catharine Bush — Complt, Margaret Degraty and Sarah Sheerriman bound to Testify each in $50. deft Committed but afterward bailed and bound in $200. Henry Brown Surety in $200.

John Shobes v William Fowler — deft taken and bound in $100. Andrew Colden Surety in $100. a process issued to day Complt bound in $50.

Joseph Jacobs v James B. Travis — defendt taken and bound in $200. Francis V. Many Surety in $200.

The People &ca v Abraham Garrison — deft brought up by the watch charged with stealing some money and an Umbrella but no witness appearing is ordered to be detained in prison untill to morrow morning & then to be discharged if no witness appears —

Margaret Clifford v Thomas Clifford — deft released from City Prison and bound in $100. Daniel White Surety in $100.

Auguste Larmier v Louis De Labroix — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca — Deft taken and bound in $100. John B. Bacque Surety in $100.

Richard Botchford v John R. Harrington — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

James Scandlin v James Nealess — deft taken and bound in $100. William Nealey Surety in $100.

George B. Raymond v Jean Malescar — Peace War.t issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c. Deft taken and bound in $200. Thomas Rogas Surety in $200

Nancy Fernandez v Catharine Whipple — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued and Deft discharged from City Prison

20: June 1807 &c

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Elizabeth Moore v William Graham — Committed for a felony but afterwards bailed —

Jane Ann Smith v Catharine Whipple — deft released from City Prison and bound in $100. James Doran Surety in $100.

Rebecca Franklin v Joseph her Slave — at the prayer of Complt &c Deft is Discharged

Michael Kearney v Nausau his Slave — the like —

Augustine Dickinson v Alexander Lowrie — deft brought up by the watch and charged with assaulting beating and stabbing the Complt who is bound in $100 to Testify &c June 22. 1807. deft released ~~and~~ from Prison and bound in $200. Peter A. Schenck and Peter Lowrie bound as Sureties each in $200.

Elenor Fitzsimmons v Samuel Storey — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued

John Derby master of the vessel called the [illegible] of Salem v John Powell a Seaman belonging to said vessel — War.t issued agt. Deft for deserting from said vessel at this port of New York after signing regular articles to perform a specific voyage in said vessel — Deft taken and having heard the charge confesses the same to be true — Ordered to stand committed to the City Prison of the City of New York until said vessel shall be ready to proceed on her voyage —

The People &c v James Connor, George Swany and Hugh McLaughlin — deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as disorderly persons —

Ichabod Williams v Sarah a Black woman — deft is brought before the said Justice and charged with being a Slave to the Complt living in Essex County in the State of New Jersey and with having in the month of April last run away from her said Master. Deft pleads that she is not a slave and the said Master not being able completely to establish that she is a slave is Dismissed yet she consents to go with the said Williams to Essex County there more fully to establish her freedom

Abigail Smith v Peter a Slave of Saml Wrightup — Deft released from City Prison and ~~bound in~~ the said Samuel bound for Defts appearance to Answ.r at next Sessions in $100.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Thomas Gaul v Jane Moore als Jane Seguin — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Phebe Moore bound to testify each in $50. deft taken Thomas Moore and Thomas Harden bound each in $100. for

Sarah Wise v Julia Hendricks — Peace Warrant issued — Complts Peggy Thompson and Sarah Wood bound each in $50. to Testify.

Mary Ann Mansfield v Daniel Devenport — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Dick Stagg bound each in $50. to testify &c.

Mary Dunning v Ellenor O'Donald — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to testify &c. — Deft taken and bound in $100 Edward O'Donald Surety in $100 —

Sarah Harden v Thomas Gaul — In assault & Battery on the body of Jane Moore Wart issued — Complt, Sarah Wise and Jane Moore bound each in $50 —

John Bloodgood v Jack a Black boy — deft Committed for striking an other black boy a Servant to Mr Houston with a shovel on this head

The People &c v Elizabeth Green — Deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour

Ellen O'Donald and Sarah Crocker v Mary Dunning — Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound each in $50 to Testify &c — June 23. 1807 — Deft taken and Bound in $100. James Dunning Surety in $100 —

Sarah Wise v Julia Hendricks — deft taken and bound in $100. Ann Smith Surety in $100 —

John Fitzgerald v Thomas Stannage — deft taken and bound in $100. Andrew McBerde Surety in $100 — on a Wart issd to day compt & Hugh Stott bound to Testify &c

Elizabeth Rawson v John Laurent — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and John Becquet bound each in $50. to Testify

Agness West v Duer her Slave — at the prayer of the Complt and on her producing R. Furman's Rect. for $3 75/100 for keeping said Slave in Bridewell, is discharged

Jeremiah Bayard v Hugh McGovern — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft taken & bound. June 23d 1807 parties settled &c

William Donaldson v Joseph Riley — Complt having acknowledged satisfaction this suit is ordered to be Discontinued on payment of Costs —

Michael McGonagle v Peter Hennegan — Peace Wart. issued — Complt bound in $50 to Testify &c

23d June 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

John Hutson v. Frederick a Russian	deft Committed for an assault &ca Compt bound in $50 to Testify &ca — parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued
Hugh Byrne v. Cornelius Heffie	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to Testify &c
Jane Bennet v. Phoebe a Black woman	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Dolly Frank bound each in $50 to Testify &ca Deft bound in $100 Belinda Fishcrotto Surety in $100
Thomas Legget v. Thomas Stormage	In assault &ca on the body of Sally Torres — Warrt issued Complt bound in $50 —
Hugh McGovern v. Johannah Bayard & Nancy Bayard	Peace Warrant issued Complainant, James Kelly Bridget McGovern and Anne Frier bound to Testify each in $50 — Defts taken and Discharged at the request of the complainant as also the prosecution
Dominick Healy v. Jacob Acker	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft taken and bound in $100. Peter Allison Surety in $100 —
Mary Violi v. Lewis Francis her slave	deft Committed as a Slave to Bridewell untill his said Mistress shall request his Discharge —
Joshua C. Burton v. Robert Woods	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and James Dwes bound each in $50 — Deft taken and bound in $200 William Butler and Bryan Hall bound each in $100.
Lydia Henry v. Thomas Henry	Deft released from City prison and suit discontinued
Catharine Youle v. Thomas Miller	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100. — Deft taken and Committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $200. David G. Hubbard Surety in $200
John S. Henry v. Leah Brevoort als Leah Henry	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to Testify &c
Jane Moore v. Thomas Gaul	deft taken and bound in $200. Peter Moore Surety in $200.
Ann Maria Smeltzer v. David Findley	Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued —
John Hale v. Maxwell Cairns	Warrant issued agt. Deft by Joshua Barker for an assault and Battery — Complt bound in $50 Deft taken and bound by JDLM in $200. Barny Connor Surety in $200.

24th June 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Thomas Beere v. Schuyler Baxter	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. — June 25th 1807. Deft taken and bound in $100 John Hyat Surety in $100.
Jane Akely v. Sarah Seguin	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Cathe. Mackling likewise in the like Sum
Ann Maria Parsons, Michael Roach v. Elizabeth Todd and Mary Taylor	Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Benjamin Brown bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Defts taken and Committed for want of Bail —
Sam Chadwick v. Andrew Hyer	Warrt issued for a Breach of the peace and for threatning to set fire to his dwelling House — Complt bound in $50 — to Testify &ca
Hugh Byrne v. ~~James Gorman~~ Cornelius Heffie	deft taken and bound in $100. James Gorman Surety in $100 —
Peter Nelson v. Joseph Pierson	Peace Warrt. issued — Complt bound in $50.
Thomas Legget v. Thomas Stormage	In assault & Battery Committed on the body of Sally Torres — Deft taken and Bound in $200. Robert Adair Surety in $200 —
Caleb Harrington v. William Mackling	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant Samuel Armstrong and Richard B. Hamet ~~Surety~~ each in $50. to Testify deft bound in $100. William Campbell Surety in $100
Charlotte Beate v. Thomas Doyle	Peace Warrant issued. Complt bound in $50. to Testify
Ann Maria Smeltzer v. David Findley	In case of Bastardy before the birth — Deft taken & bound in $250. William Wright Surety in $250. to next Sessions &ca
Catharine Mackling v. Caleb Harrington	deft charged with an assault and battery and bound in $200 Samuel Armstrong Surety in $200. Ann Maria Brooks and Complt bound each in $50. to Testify —
Jacob S. Bundy v. Robert Woods and Margaret his wife als Margaret Davis	defts Committed by JDLM for a Breach of the peace — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca
William G. Miller v. Jack his slave	deft Committed to Bridewell as a Slave at the Master's expence —
Elizabeth Rawson v. John Laurent	Deft taken and bound in $100. John D. Kirk Surety in $100 —

25th June 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr

The People of &ca v. George Doughlass	deft committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour
Peter Nelson v. Joseph Pierson	deft taken and bound in $200. ~~John~~ Gilman Surety in $200.

25th June 1807. Continued

Eliza Lewis and Elizabeth Young v Benjamin Smith } Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Jonathan Mulford v James Holmes } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Pheletus Smith bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Deft taken and Parties settle and suit is discontinued —

William Little v Benjamin Brown & Ann Maria Parsons } Peace Wart. issued Complt and William Child bound each in $50 to Testify &ca Deft Parsons taken and bound in $100. Peter Sherlock Surety in $100.

Joseph Love v James McCarthy } Peace Wart. issued — Complt bound in $50. to testy

Jane Akely v Sarah Siquin } deft surrenders herself and is bound in $100. Benjamin Thorne surety in $100.

26th June 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Elizabeth Jackson ads The People } deft Committed by J.B. for 60 Days at hard Labour as a Vag...

James Davis v John Trencher } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c

John Riemann v Martin Brown } Peace Wart. issued — Complt bound in $50 to Testify &ca

Catharine Kidd v Charles Groves } Peace War. issued — Complt & Amelia Bray bound in $50. each to Testify &c

Abraham D. Dunham v William Merrell } Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 Deft taken and bound in $100 David Townley Surety in $100

Eliza Lewis v Benjamin Smith Jun } deft taken and bound in $100. Benjamin Smith surety in $100.

Ann Maria Parsons v Elizabeth Todd } deft released from City Prison last evening and now bound in $100 Uriah Smith Surety in $100 —

Charlotte Bute v Thomas Doyle } deft taken and bound in $300. James A Smith Surety in $300

William Little v Benjamin Brown } deft taken and bound in $100 William Barker Surety in $100 —

Maria French v Cornelius I. Roosevelt } Summons in Case of Bastardy after birth issued to appear and answer issued —

Sally Merrell v Abraham Dunham } Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Rebecca Fresher bound each in $50. to Testy &c

Conradt Metzger v Mary Metzger } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound $50 to Testify &ca

Thomas Ludlow v Prince his Slave } deft Committed as a Slave for misbehaving himself towards his Master and his family

\# The People v John McDonald } deft Committed to Bridewell for one day for being drunk in the Hall and Cursing and Swearing and striking the said Joshua Barker and Several others —

Ann Maria Parsons v Michael Roach } deft bailed and bound in $100. Benjamin Brown Surety in $100 —

William Little v Ann Maria Parsons } deft taken and bound in $100. Peter Sherlock Surety in $100.

Thomas Ludlow v Prince a Black man his Slave } deft Committed to Bridewell as a Slave —

Abraham D. Dunham v William Merrell } &c

Conradt Metzger v Mary Metzger } Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca

27th June 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Jane Chadwick v Andrew Meyer } at the prayer of the Complainant Deft is discharged from Prison and suit discontinued

John Barr v John Sumner } deft committed for an assault & Battery —

William Ward v William Steer } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100. Deft taken and bound in $100. Thomas W. Satterthwaite Surety in $100 — July 2. 1807 — parties settle and suit is discontinued —

Leffert Bogert v Joseph Willis } In assault & Batty on the body of Anthony Ward Wart. issued — Complts bound in $50. & William Ward in the like sum to Testify &c — Deft taken and bound in $100. Thomas W. Satterthwaite surety in $100 — July 2nd 1807. parties settle and Suit is Discontinued —

Dominick Mazzinghi v Thomas Jones his Slave } deft Committed to Bridewell for improper conduct towards his Master — having also been discharged from the State Prison by pardon on condition of his being transported &c

John Scandlin v John Rye } Peace Wart. issued — Complt & Thomas Whims bound each in $50. to Testify &c — June 29th 1807. Deft taken and bound in $100. James Gilfeather Surety in $100.

Richard Morris v Richard Pittenger } Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Morris Veil bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

William Green v Harry a Slave of John Bell } Peace Wart. issued — Complt and James Smith bound to Testify each in $50. — Deft taken and said John Bell bound in $100 for his the said Harry's appearance at next Sessions to answ. &c

27. June 1807. Continued

Sally Merill vs Abraham D. Dunham	deft taken and bound in $100. James Roberts Surety in $100.
Elizabeth Humphries vs William T. Williams	Peace Warrant issued - Complainant and Amy Whitman bound to Testify &ca each in $50.
David Foster vs Edward Fox	deft brought up by the watch and Committed for a Breach of the Peace Complt & Daniel Townsend bound to Testify each in $50. - Deft bailed and bound in $200. Robert Megson Surety in $100.
The People of &ca vs Hester Furman and Hester Johnson	defts brought up by the watch and Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days - as disorderly persons -
Catharine Hidel vs Charles Graves	deft taken and bound in $200. Francis Ozen Surety in $100 -

29th June 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Caffer Hickok vs John Hasket	Peace Warrt. issued - Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &ca June 30th 1807. Deft bound in $200 Joseph Hasket Surety in $100.
John Benjamin vs John Jackson	Peace Warrant issued - Complt bound in $50 ~~Thomas~~ June 30th 1807. - Deft taken and bound in $100. Thomas L. Ogden Surety in $100 -
Sophia Saltus vs Heziah Jackson	Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to test July 20th 1807. deft taken and bound in $100. Nicholas Smith ~~[illegible]~~ Surety in $100. -
Nancy Winters vs John Winters	Peace Warrt issued - Complt, John Collins and John B. Burnham bound each in $50. to Testify &ca - Deft taken and Committed for want of bail - June 30th 1807. parties settle and Deft ordered to be discharged
Joseph Strong vs John A. Robertson	Peace Warrant issued - Complt bound in $50. - Deft taken and bound in $300. Albert Wycoff Surety in $300 -
Jane Flanaghan vs John Higby	Peace Warrant issued - Complt bound in $50 to testify &ca June 30. 1807. Deft taken and bound in $100 Ezekiel Carman Surety in $100
Sarah Hambleton vs Hezekiah Smith Abigail Smith & Samuel Smith	Warrants issued against Defts for Breach of the peace - Complt & Elizabeth Hammelton bound each in $50. to Testify &ca - Defts taken and Hezekiah and Samuel bound each in $200. Oliver Lund Surety in $100. for said Hezekiah and Peter Rose Surety in $100. for said Samuel Smith - and Daniel Hill Surety in $200. for the said Abigail's appearance at Next Sessions to ansr. &c.

Michael Hunt vs Sarah Hunt	deft taken and bound in $100. William McFaul Surety in $100.
Henry Cawthrea vs Robert McFarling	Peace Warrant issued - Complainant bound in $50.

30th June 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr

David Loby vs Edward McClay	Peace Warrant issued - Complt & Ann McGlown bound each in $50. to Testify &ca July 2. 1807. parties settle and suit is discontinued -
Kindle Sample vs Jacob Kipsam	deft brought up by the watch and Committed for a Breach of the peace - Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca
The People of &ca vs Nancy Ogden, Nancy Ogden Junr, Jane Gaty, Mary Farmer, Susan Bates, Peggy Schumaker, Elle Fenton & Edward Foy	The Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour as Disorderly persons who cannot give a good account of themselves
Thomas Whittle vs Robert W. Robertson	deft Committed for an assault & Battery Complt bound in $50. - parties afterwards settle and Suit is discontinued -
Jane Robertson vs Eliza Marks alias Mary Ann Peters	deft brought up by the watch and Committed for an assault & Batty. - Complt bound in $50 - deft afterwards released and bound in $100. Sarah Taylor Surety in $100. - parties afterwards settle and suit is Discontinued -
Samuel Paxton vs Nathaniel Becknell	deft brought up by Marsh the Constable & charged by Complt with a breach of the peace - July 2. 1807. parties settle & suit is discontinued -
Sophia Saltus vs Heziah Jackson	deft taken and bound in $100. Nicholas Smith Surety in $100.
Mary Manan vs Owen McArdle	Peace Warrant issued - Complainant and Terence Cassady bound each in $50. to Testify &ca - Deft taken and bound in $100. Charles Connelly Surety in $100 -
Susan James and Heziah Jackson vs Sophia Saltus	Peace Warrant issued - Complts bound each in $50. to Testify &ca - July 1st 1807. Deft taken & bound in $100. Robert Ash Surety in $100.
James Leach vs Stephen Sherwood	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued -

Jacob S. Bundy vs Robert Woods — deft released from City prison and bound in $100. William Kelly surety in $100 —

John Reemann vs Martin Brown — deft taken and Bound in $100. William Post surety in $100.

Michael Hunt vs Sarah Hunt — Peace warrt. issued Complainant bound in $50. — July 1st 1807. deft taken and bound in $100. Peter Hunt surety in $100

Isaac Harrington vs Eliza Harrington — deft brought up by the Watch & Committed for an Assault and Battery Compt bound in $50 to testify &ca

July 1st 1807 here

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Patrick Manner vs Catharine Kelly — Peace Warrant issued — Compt & ~~bound in $50~~ William Delany bound to testify each in $50.

Alexander Robertson vs Joseph Strong — Warrt issued for publishing a libel — Compt and John A. Robertson bound each in $50. to testify &ca Deft taken and bound in $250. Thomas Morris surety in $200 —

Catharine Hay vs Mary Denton — Peace Warrant issued — Compts bound in $50. to testify &ca

Francis Child vs Henry A. Rose — deft brought up by John Farrington & charged with assaulting and beating the Complainant who together with Eben Stephenson John Farrant bound, each in $50. to testify &ca

George Mauller vs Agness Mauller — Peace warrant issued — Deft taken and Committed for want of Bail — July 2nd 1807 — Deft bailed and bound in $100. Henry Dougherty bound in $100 as surety —

The People of &ca vs James Farrel — deft brought before the said Justice charged with being a Disorderly person and also with keeping a disorderly House — Deft convicted by his own confession of being a Disorderly person — Ordered that he stand committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York at hard Labour for the Space of Sixty Days

Davis Hunt vs Michael Stagg and Michael Stagg Junr — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. July 3rd 1807. Defts taken and bound by J. DeLaMontagnie Esqr & that the said Michael Stagg & Nicholas Stagg each in the sum of $100. for M. Stagg Junr's appearance & said M. Stagg & in the sum of $200 and the said Nicholas the sum of $100 for the said M. Stagg's appearance to ansr &c.

Catharine Hay vs Mary Denton — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify July 3rd 1807 Samuel Denton bound in $100 for the appearance of Deft to ansr &ca

2nd July 1807

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca vs Elizabeth Bogert — deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Vagrant

Ann Gilbert vs Rosannah Goodman — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Ann Allen bound each in $50. — Deft taken and bound in $100. Sally Graham surety in $100 —

James Broathers vs Patrick Callaghane — deft taken and bound in $100. Andrew Smith Surety in $100.

Mary Violi vs Louis Francois — at the prayer of the Complainant the ~~process~~ Deft is Discharged from Bridewell

James Hazard vs Sarah his Slave — deft Committed to Bridewell as a Slave at the master's expence

Gabriel Regnaw, William H. Ireland & Leonard Kip vs Robert Miller — Warrt. issued agt. Defendant for being a Disorderly person who has no place of abode and cannot give a good account of himself — Deft taken & Committed to Bridewell

3rd July 1807

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr.

Mary Edwin al. Mary Bogert ads The People &ca — deft Committed as a Vagrant for 60 Days to Bridewell.

Cecelia Fisher, John Fisher, James Oneal, and Philip Field ads The People of &ca — The Defts. being examined are Discharged having been taken up as vagrants by the peace Officers —

Ann Ireland vs William Conray — Peace Warrt issued — Compt bound in $50 to testify &ca

Conradt Metzger vs Mary Metzger — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Deft Dischd from Prison —

The People of &ca vs Ann Amelia Green — deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 days as a Disorderly person —

Isaac Varburgh vs Caesar a Black man — Peace Warrt. issued — Compts bound in $50. ~~[illegible]~~ Deft taken and Compt acknowledges satn. and suit is discontinued

Esther Helms vs John Helms — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify &ca — parties settle and suit is discontinued —

Edward Delany vs Samuel Shee — deft Committed to ~~[illegible]~~ City Prison for an assault & Battery — Compt, Archibald Hammelton and Thomas Flood bound each in $50 to testify &ca July 6th 1807. parties settle and suit is Discontinued

3. July 1807 Continued

The People of &c. vs William Stockwell	Deft: Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a vagrant —
Jane Love vs Richard Spencer	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. 5th July 1807 Deft taken and bound in $100. Elijah Lyon Surety in $100 —
Augustin Dickinson vs Alexander Lowrie	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued –
Mary Mann vs Owen McArdle	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

4th July 1807

The People of &c. vs Benjamin Kinzie William Littlebush & Jacob Clockadey	Defts: brought up by the Watch and Kinzie Discharged but the Other two being boys are ordered to remain untill they can be bound out –
Adam Newill vs Jacob Moore	deft brought up by the watch & Committed for an assault and Battery – Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Surety in $100 –
John White vs Lewis Fairchild	deft brought up by the Watch and Charged with an assault & Battery & Committed for want of Bail – July 5th 1807. Deft bailed and bound in $200. David Smith Surety in $200.

5th July 1807

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr:

Peter Laing vs Elizabeth Brown	deft Committed for an assault & Batty – on the body of the Complt her master (as stated) –
Barbara Williamson vs Robert Williamson	defendant committed for an assault and Battery – Complt, Thomas Aleman, and William Wale bound to Testify &c – July 7th 1807. parties settle & suit is discontinued and Deft ordered to be Discharged –
Rebecca Williams vs Janet Pringle	deft brought up by the watch; but discharged after an Exam:
The People &c. vs Elizabeth Lane and Polly Devire	defts: being convicted by their own confession of being disorderly persons – Ordered that they respectively stand Committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York for the space of sixty days at hard Labour

6th July 1807

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr The People of &c. vs James McGrady Junr. Samuel White and John Greer	defts: Committed to Bridewell for 60 days as vagrants —

6 July 1807. Continued

Catharine McDaniel vs Michael Fogerty	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c.
John I. Vanderpool vs John C. Weatz	Peace Warrt. issued – Complt. bound in $50. – Deft. taken and bound in $100. – Peleg Smith Surety in $100.
Hannah Moore vs John Briggs	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. and Peter Coss bound to Testify &c.
Ann Creeland vs William Conroy	deft taken and bound in $100. William Riley Surety in $100 –
Job Smith vs John Whiting als John Smith	Peace warrant issued – Complt & John Lee bound to testify each in $50.
George Gray vs Alexander Findlayson Francis Findlayson and Anne Strethers	Peace Warrant issued – Complt & Alexander Morton bound each in $50. – Defts. taken and bound each in $100. Daniel McCoolum Surety for each in $100
Henry Marsh vs Joseph Adolphus DelaCroix	Peace Warrant issued – Complt & David Saffin ~~Surety~~ Bound in $50 to testify.
John Walker vs Polly Gamble	Peace Wart. issued – Complt & Henry Hardenbrook bound each in $50. to testify &c – July 7th 1807 Deft. taken and bound $100. Andrew Gamble and Bryan Gillen bound each in $100. – July 10. 1807 parties settle and suit is Discontinued —
Henry Hardenbrook vs George Bell	Peace Warrant issued – Complt & John Walker bound each in $50. to testify – July 7. 1807. Deft taken & bound in $100 Bryan Gillen Surety in $100. –
The People vs James and Mary McDermott	Defts: Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour —
Mary Washington vs James Cooke	Peace Wart. issued – Complt & Hetty Simmons bound each in $50. – July 9th 1807 parties settle & suit is Discontinued.
Elizabeth Billard vs Elizabeth Boyle	deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days —
James Delancy vs Bacchus a Slave of Oliver Delancy	deft Committed for running away from his Master – July 9th 1807. Deft. Dischd.
Thomas Parsells vs Peter his Slave	deft Committed as a Slave to Bridewell – July 7th: Deft Discharged –
Charlotte Barbaree vs Elizabeth Taxbolt	Peace warrant issued – Complt bound in $50. – July 8 1807 Prince Taxpot who is prosecuted by the name of Eli: Taxpot taken and is bound in $100. John Jacobs Surety in $100.
William G. Miller vs Jack his Slave	at the prayer of the Complainant the ~~process~~ in this Cause is ~~Discontinued~~ Discharged –

Deborah Hartler vs Ellen Clark	Peace Wart: issued — Complt and Elizabeth Silvey bound to Testify &c each in $50. —
Mary Ann Moorefield vs Daniel Davenport	Deft taken and bound in $100. John Wilt Surety in $100.
Maria French vs Cornelius I. Roosevelt	deft bound in $250. Thomas Phoenix Surety in $250. — in a case of Bastardy —
Ann McGlone vs Edward McClary	Peace Warrant issued — Complt & James Van Varick bound each in $50 — Deft taken and bound in $100. Rogers Canningham Surety in $100.
Prince Lewis vs George Sturges	Peace Warrant issued — Complt Susan Lewis and Rebecca Connor bound each in $50 —
Patrick O'Connor vs Nancy Neales, James Neales and Patrick McGonnagle	Peace Wart issued — Complt and Owen Mundy bound each in $50 — July 8. 1807 Defts taken and James Neales & Patrick Waters bound each in $100. for the appearance of Nancy and James Neales to ans? — Deft McGonnagle also bound in $100. Pats Waters Surety in $100.
Jacob S. Bundy vs Robert Woods and Margaret his wife	at the prayer of the Complt and on his acknowledgement of sat. &c Ordered that the process in this cause be Discontinued and that the Deft Margaret be Discharged on payment of all costs due

7th July 1807.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Margaret Williams vs Susannah Craney	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to testify &c Deft taken and bound in $100. John Craney Surety in $100.
Hannah Kennedy vs Edward Organ	Peace Wart. issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify
Robert Philip vs Lavina Ackerman, Elizabeth Potter and Sarah Willson	Wart. issued agt. Defts. for being Disorderly persons — Defts. taken and Ackerman and Potter bound each in $100. — James Moony Surety for Ackerman in $100. and J. Moony and William Meckling bound each in $100. ~~to testify~~ as Surety for Potter — Willson Committed for want of bail
James Moony and Sarah Smith vs Robert Philip	Wart. issued agt. Deft for keeping a Bawdy house — Complt. and Ann Carmon and Cuthbt. Moony bound each in $50. to Testify — 8th July 1807. Deft bound in $200. John Cummings Surety in $200.—
George Cullum, Richard Lawrence, William Walker, Thomas McCausland vs Martha Mason and Adam Newell	Wart. issued for keeping disorderly Houses — Complt bound each in $50. to Testify &c — July 9th. 1807. Defts taken and bound each in $200. John Thomas Surety in $200. for Newell and Maria Lionard and John Murphy Surety each in $200. for said Mason

Henry Marsh vs Joseph and Louis DeLacroix	Defts. taken and bound each in $100. Charles Porro Surety in $100. for each of the Defts.
William C. Hatfield vs Cornelius Corsen	Peace Wart. issued — Complt bound in $50. — Deft taken and bound in $100 Jacob Seguine Surety in $100
Patrick Marrin vs Catharine Kelly	deft taken and bound in $100. John Kealy and John Kelly bound each in $100.—
Samuel Cottril vs James McCroskey	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued and defendant discharged from Prison —
The People of St. vs Phillis a Black woman	deft Committed for 60 Days at hard Labour —
Deborah Hartler vs Deborah Hartler	Deft taken and bound in $100. Joseph Fair Surety in $100.
John G. Carpenter vs Peter a Black man	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50
Anne Coffin vs Sarah Willson	Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Amy Whiteman bound in $50. to Testify &c
Michael Fogarty, Michael Carrol and Ishmael Moffit vs Catharine McDaniel	Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound each in $50. to Testify &c

8th July 1807.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Robert Philip vs Sarah Willson	deft released (having been committed yesterday) from Bride-Prison and bound in $100. Abraham Green Surety in $100.
Anne Coffin vs Sarah Willson	The like ~~&c~~ in all things
Michael Fogarty vs Catharine McDaniel	deft taken and bound in $100. Richard Downing Surety in $100.
Sarah Stagg vs Jacob Flagg	Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Mary Miller bound in $50.—
James Neales vs Patrick O'Connor Jun.	Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Pat. McGonnagle bound each in $50.
James McLaughlin vs Samuel Jackson	deft Committed for an assault & Battery — William Clark & Complt bound each in $50 — Deft Committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Richard Botchford Surety in 100 Dols
Francis Findlayson & Alexander Findlayson vs George Gray	Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound in $50. each July ninth Deft. taken and bound by J. Barker in $100 Peter Brannon Surety in $100.
John Ball vs John Smith	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $200. Isaac Baptist Surety in $200—

8th July 1807 Continued

Sarah Stagg vs Eleanor Fitzsimmons	Peace Warrant issued – Complt and Mary Miller bound to Testify &ca each in $50. – Deft taken and bound in $100. William Bonker Surety in $100.
Patrick Haviland & Samuel Hall vs Mary Burns	Peace Warrant issued – Complainants bound each in $50. to testify
The People &ca vs Julia Ann Wallace	deft Committed for 60 Days at hard Labour
David Fatures vs Edward Fox	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued –

9th July 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Catharine Marklin, Ann Maria Brooks & Anthony Martin vs William Sherman	Peace Warrant issued – Complts bound in $50.
Margaret Fritz vs Stephen Roe	Warrant issued agt. Deft for obtaining 69 dollars and one shilling of her by false pretences with an intention to Cheat & Defraud the said Fritz – they & Fritz Junr. bound in $100 for his own and Complt. appearance
William Clark vs Perez Blanchard	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50.
James Phyfe vs James Owens	Peace Warrant issued – Complt bound in $50
Daniel Quigley vs Thomas Todd	Peace Warrant issued, Complt and William Eames bound each in $50.
William Eames vs Thomas Todd and Samuel Legg	Peace Warrant issued – Complt and Daniel Quigley bound each in $50.
George Hauptman, Eleanor Fitzsimmons vs Sarah Stagg	Peace Warrant issued – Complts bound each in $50.
Eliza Fountain vs Charles Moses	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant and Mary Ann Douglass bound each in $50
Susannah Folker vs Catharine Ryan	Complt and Ann Stansbury bound to testify in $50 each and Warrt issued agt Deft –
The People &ca vs John Jones and Mary Ann Van Houten	Defts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour

10th July 1807.

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

The People & Margaret McKinny Complt vs James McKinny	Peace Warrant issued – Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca
Susannah Folker vs Catharine Ryan	deft taken and bound in $200. Edmond Ryan and Wm Norris Surety each in $200.
Phebe Furman vs Charles Gould and Elizabeth his wife	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. Amos Tompkins and Margaret Auster bound to Testify &ca Defts taken and ~~bound in $~~ parties settle and Suit is Discontinued –
Kendle Sample vs Jacob Hipsam	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued – and Deft Discharged –
Cornelius P. Wyckoff vs Harriet his female Slave	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued – & Deft Dischd.
Eleanor Fitzsimmons vs Sarah Stagg	deft taken and bound in $200 William Heilbut Surety in $100 –
Diana Robertson vs Robert Robertson	Peace Warrant issued – Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca
Louis A. Brittesca & James Clyde vs Mary Ann Moorefield	Warrt. issued agt. Deft for Keeping a Disorderly house – Complt. bound each in $50. to Testify &ca
William Clark vs Perez Blanchard	deft taken and bound in $100. James Bogert Junr. Surety in $100.
Joseph Jacobs vs James B. Travis	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued –

11 July 1807.

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Reuben H. Skaats vs Jacob Cromwell, Peter Seaman, Charles Reed and Martha his wife & John Roberts	deft Cromwell brought up by the Watch and Committed for an assault and Battery Warrants issued agt. the other Defend ~~and~~ ~~[illegible]~~ Complt bound in $50. to Testify &c. Cromwell afterward bailed and bound in $100 Micah Bush Surety in $200. – Defts Seaman, C & M. Reed and J. Roberts taken and Charles Reed & Harman Johnson bound each $200. for the appearance of said Charles and Each in the like sum of $200. for the appearance of said Martha Reed – John Roberts bound in $200. Harman Johnson Surety in $200. – Peter Seaman bound in $25. with Surety [illegible] Direction of the Atty Genl. or ~~[illegible]~~ rather District Atty Mr. R. Riker –

Frederick Hoffmyer, Louis Chenuty, Jean Laurent & Charles Guerin agt. John Dubarre — Warrant issued agt. deft for keeping a Disorderly House — Compltt. bound to test in $100 each — Deft appears before Joshua Barker Esqr. & is bound in $100. Edward Harwood surety in $100 —

Elizabeth Anderson, Elizabeth Pallister vs. Elizabeth La Tour — Peace warrt. issued — Compltt. and John Anderson bound each in $50. to testify &c. in $50. — July 13. 1807. Defts. taken and bound in $200. Thomas Pallister bound in $200 as surety for the said Eliz. La Tour and Anthony La Tour surety in $200 for the said E. Pallister —

The People vs. Abraham Garrison — at the prayer of the father of the Deft he is discharged &c. from Bridewell

John S. Henry vs. Leah Brevoort — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued and defendant discharged —

Elizabeth Jones vs. Peter Bennett — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Louis A. Bristica & James Clyde vs. Mary Ann Moorefield — deft taken and bound in $200. Thomas Hadden Surety in $200.

Richard Ryckman & Mary Ryckman vs. Daniel Van Voorhees — Peace Warrant issued — Compltts bound each in $50. — July 13. 1807. Deft. taken and bound in $200. Daniel Van Voorhees surety in $100. —

William Clark vs. Mary Hart — Peace Warrant issued — Compltt bound in $50.

Peter Lanig vs. Elizabeth Brown — at the prayer of the Compltt the process in this cause is discontinued & Deft Dischd.

12. July 1807

Phebe Ross, Isaac Stephens alias Andrew Maher — Deft brought up by the Watch and committed for an assault & Batty. Compltt and Henry Parsons bound each in $50. to test. Deft afterwards released & bound in $100. David Brown surety in $100. — by Joshua Barker Esqr.

13th July 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr

David Ottiwell vs. James Fenton — Peace Warrant issued — Compltt bound in $50. Deft taken and bound in $100. Thomas R. Mercein surety in $100.

Thomas Musgrove vs. The same — The like in all things —

David Reedy vs. Isaac Titus — deft committed at the request of the Complainant his master for disobeying his master's commands

Judith Stilwell vs. Mark McLaughlin — Warrt in Bastardy before the birth issued — July 14th 1807 deft taken and is bound in $250. Patrick Jeffers of No. 20 Bedlow Street Carpenter the surety in $250.

The People of the State vs. Charles Peterson — deft committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour as a disorderly person

Hellener Jennings vs. William Jennings — deft Committed for an assault and Battery Compltt and William Watts bound to testify each in $50.

John Underwood vs. Pierce Kent — Deft Committed for an assault and Battery Complainant and John Johnson bound each in $50.

Michael Hunt vs. Sarah Hunt — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

The Same vs. The Same — the like —

Elizabeth Jones vs. Peter Bennet — deft taken and bound in $200. Phelix Cunningham surety in $200

James Hazard vs. Sarah Lisflure — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued and Deft disch. from Bridewell —

Elizabeth Moore vs. William Graham — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

James Neales vs. Patrick O'Connor jun. — deft taken and bound in $100. Michael Hart surety in $100 —

Elizabeth Fincher vs. Sarah Walker — Peace Warrant issued — Compltts bound in $50

Priscilla Divine vs. William Divine — Peace Warrt. issued — Compltt bound in $50 — July 14th 1807. deft taken and bound in $200. Thomas Cosgrove surety in $200. — parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued —

Alice McCabe vs. Eleanor Valentine — Peace Warrant issued. Compltt & Elizabeth Callaghan bound each in $50 —

Peter Sherlock vs. Sally Deusenbury — Warrt. issued agt. deft for keeping a Disorderly house Compltt and Julia Goodrich bound to testify each in $50 —

The People of &c. vs. Mathias Wish an apprentice to Mr. McKinney — deft brought up by his master and charged with leaving his service without permission on examination deft refuses to give any account of himself and is thereupon ordered to stand committed to the Bridewell for 60 days at hard Labour &c.

14th July 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Lydia Honeywell and Elizabeth Owens vs. Isaac Vandell — Peace Warrt. issued for keeping a disorderly House Complts bound each in $50.

John Nature and Hugh Brice vs. Daniel Quigley — Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound in $50. each to Testify —

~~Daniel Sanford and~~ Thomas Vaughan vs. Peter B. Oram — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft bound in $500. John Peters Surety in $500.

Ebenezer M. Crocker vs. Edward Heffelton — Peace Warrt. issued — Complts bound in $50. — July 15th 1807 Deft taken and bound in $101. Henry Fanning Surety in $100. — parties afterwards settled and suit is Discontinued

Eliza Cook vs. John Kallenger — ~~Peace Warrant~~ deft Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt and Boyle Moore bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

Elizabeth Owens vs. Hannah Hull & Peggy Schermerhorn — Defts. Comtd for stealing — See register for felonies —

Richard Morris vs. Richard Pettinger — deft released from City Prison and bound in $200. Henry Warall Surety in $100.

Diana Robertson vs. Robert Robertson — deft taken and bound in $100. James Wood Surety in $100.

Gregory & Mary vs. James Lyle — deft committed for an assault and Battery Complt bound in $50 — Deft afterwards released and bound in $100. Frederick Smith Surety in $100.

Mary Cooley vs. Jane Chase — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Sarah Spicer bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

Jacob Casner vs. Joseph McKibbins — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c.

Ebenezer Prime vs. Jacob Fought — deft brought up by the Watch and charged with behaving very Disorderly & threatening to kill his children — but Deft appearing now to be rational and that he had been in a State of Intoxication is Discharged —

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Hellen Webster vs. William Webster — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. —

John Underwood vs. Pierce Hunt — deft released from City Prison and bound in $100. Timothy McCarthy Surety in $100 —

Oliver Lund vs. Philip Fulkerson — deft charged with an assault and Battery — Complt & Amelia Benwood bound each in $50 to Testify — deft bound in $200. Thomas Thompson Surety in $200.

Philip Fulkerson vs. Oliver Lund — deft Charged with an assault & Battery — Complt Henry Hyde and Thomas Thompson bound each in $50 to Testify — Deft bound in $200. Samuel Armstrong Surety in $100 —

Michael Courtney vs. Charles Walsh — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Thomas Mullany and Nicholas Macken bound to Testify each in $50.

Francis White vs. Mary Miller — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Michael Gormagle vs. Peter Hennegan — deft taken and bound each in $100. Patrick Christie bound in $100. as Surety —

The People of &c. vs. Maria Burns — deft Committed as a Vagrant for 60 days at hard Labour —

William McFall vs. Stephen Glenn — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and John Gormagle bound to Testify each in $50. — Deft taken & Committed on the 14th Inst. and now on this day parties settle & Deft is Discharged from Custody & suit is Discontinued

Elizabeth Owens and Lydia Honeywell vs. Isaac Vandell — deft taken and bound in $200. John Hall Surety in $200.

Alice McCabe vs. Eleanor Valentine — deft taken and bound in $100. Ezekiel [illegible] Surety in $100.

Jane Hillman vs. John Bishop — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Mary Reynolds and Eliza Cook vs. John Kallenger — Deft released from City prison and Morris Kallenger bound each in $200.

Elizabeth Barron vs. Luke Day — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Eliza Place bound to Testify each in $50.

Sarah Mathews vs. William Mathews — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to Testify &c.

15th July 1807 Continued

Jane Yeoman vs Thomas Johnston — Peace warrant issued — Complt Henry Adams, Eliza Stacks, Mary McLean and Ellen McLean bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Elizabeth Eddy vs Abraham Leach — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to testify

16th July 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Drouturine(?) vs Martin Young — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to testify &ca — Deft taken and ~~bound in $50.~~ Committed to City Prison for want of bail — parties settle & suit is discontinued —

James Carr, James Grant, Robert McKey, George Tomb, Patrick Marran, Samuel Becket, & Thomas Stenage vs Olive Lund, Samuel Armstrong, George Benwood, and Amelia his wife — Defts. Charged with keeping disorderly Houses in Henry Street No 55. — Defts. bound each in $500 Peter Rose Surety in $500 for Amelia Benwood — John Cummings Surety in $500. for George Benwood — Reuben Drake & David Lund Surety each in $500. for Olive Lund — and Reuben Drake Surety in $500. for Samuel Armstrong. Complts bound to testify each in $50.

Amelia Benwood vs Henry Hyde — Deft Charged with an assault and Battery. Peter Rose and David Lund bound each in $50. to testify &ca

Francis Ozier(?) vs Dorothy Newell — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Adam Newell bound to Testify &ca

Hellen Webster vs William Webster — deft taken and bound in $500. William Maxwell Surety in $500.

Silas Wood vs Samuel Cox — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft taken and bound in $100. Wager Hull Surety in $100.

The same vs Richard Smith — the like in all things

Mary Everitt vs Catharine Morris — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. — July 17th 1807. deft taken and bound in $100. Stephen Lincounts(?) Surety in $100.

William McKinny vs Mathias West his apprentice — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued & Deft discharged from Prison &ca

The People &c vs Zebulon Jennings — deft brought up on suspicion being found in a yard in East George Street at Day light this morning — On examination is sent in Custody of the man bringing him to a person at the fly market to see if he can give him a Character

William Davison vs Enoch a Black boy — deft Committed as a Slave(?) for misconduct —

The People vs Mary Webb and Sally Boyce and Phoebe Gardner — defts. Committed as vagrants to Bridewell for 60 Days —

Mary Johnson vs James Thomas — deft. Committed for an assault and battery on the body of Diana Thomas — Complt and Hannah Johnson bound each in $50 to testify &c — Deft ~~taken and~~ bound in $200. Jacob Thomas Surety in $100.

17th July 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

George Brinckerhoff vs William Swart — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt bound in $50 Deft taken and bound in $100. Stephen Baker Surety in $100.

Mary Everitt vs Catharine Morris — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca Deft taken and bound in $100 Stephen Lincounts Surety in $100.

Russell White vs Moses Flannagan — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. July 21st 1807. Deft taken and parties settle & suit is Discontinued

Anne Hunt and Peter Rose vs George Tomb — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly house Complts. Amelia Benwood and Olive Lund bound each in $50. to Testify — deft taken and bound in $100. Thomas Stennage Surety in $100.

Amelia Benwood vs Henry Hyde — deft bailed and bound in $100 Patrick Marran Surety in $100.

Philip Bowerhan vs George Thompson — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 Deft taken and ~~bound in $50~~ — parties settle & Suit is Discontinued —

Patrick McGrath vs Charles Child — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Rachel Myers vs John D. Smith — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound & Sarah Rowlet each in $50 to Testify

18 July 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca vs Elizabeth Simonson — Deft committed as a Vagrant for 60 Days by her own confession

The People of &ca vs Margaret Desnal — the like in all things

John Butler vs Andrew Williams — deft. Committed for an assault & Battery Complainant and Richard Vorian bound to testify each in $50.

Jane Dunning, Elizabeth McCord, & Eliza Kaney vs Mary Dorsey	Peace Warrant issued — Complts and bound in $50 each to Test. — Deft taken & Committed for want of bail — Deft. afterwards ordered to be Discharged on payment of Officer and Keepers fees and on her entering into a recognizance &ca Robert Wyley Surety in $100.
Michael Hughes vs Mark McLaughlin	Peace Warrant Issued — Complt and Patrick Collins bound to Testify each in $50. to Testify &c
John McManus vs John McManus	Deft Committed for an assault and Battery Complt James A. Smith and Benjamin Brown bound to Testify &ca in $50. — parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued on payment of Costs —
Francis Lewis vs Joseph Devoe	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and John Thomas bound to Testify each in $50. — Deft taken and bound in $200 George Willson surety in $200
Agness Meale vs John Lenox	deft Committed for Striking the Complt who together with is bound in $50. to Testify &ca
The People vs John Carrol and John McCrady	defts Committed as vagrants for 60 Days to Bridewell
Jacob Cosner vs Joseph McKibbins	deft taken and bound in $100. Robert Little surety in $100.
Patrick McGrath vs Charles Child	deft taken — Evander Child bound in $100. for Defts appearance to Testify &ca

19th July 1807.

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr

John Sickles vs Samuel Armstrong	deft brought up by the watch & committed for an assault & Battery — Complt & Abraham Duvall bound each in $50. — Deft released and bound in $100 Peter Rose and Oliver Lund surety each in $100.

20 July 1807.

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr

Samuel Tooker vs Wall	Peace warrant issued — Complt: bound in $50. to Testify &c
John Adams and John Murphy vs John Lynsen	Deft Committed for throwing Stones at said Murphy & others while sailing along the Battery — Complts bound in $50. each to test.
Thomas Riley, Henry Mega and Thomas McCully vs John E. Gilbert & Olive his wife	Warrt: issued for Keeping a disorderly house — Complts bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Defts. taken and John Brown and John E Gilbert bound in $500. each for the appearance of the said John E. Gilbert and also each in the like sum of $500 for the appearance &c to ans: of Olive Gilbert

Thomas Mercein vs James Fenton	The Bail in this Case, Thomas R. Mercein having surrendered the Deft in exoneration of himself &c Deft is committed for want of other bail — Deft is afterwards bailed again & bound in $100. John Hennigan Surety in $100. whereupon the Deft is Discharged —
David Ottiwell vs The Same	The like in all things
Thomas Hobbins vs Martin Healy	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.
Elizabeth Forshee vs Sarah Walker	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —
Davis Hunt vs Michael Stagg	The like
The Same vs Michael Stagg Jur.	The like
The People &ca vs Catharine Bukman, Ann Smith, Catharine Johnson, Maria Richardson, Susan Walker and Mary Pintard	Defts. (except Catharine Johnson who is Discharged) being respectively convicted by their own confession as of being disorderly persons, ordered that they Stand committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York at hard Labor for the Term of Sixty days —
Mary Marshal vs William Markling & Katharine his wife	Peace Warrant issued — Complt Robert Forman, and Sally Courtney bound to testify each in $50. July 25th 1807. Defts. taken and bound each in $100. Jacob Green Surety for Wm Markling in $100 and said William Markling & said Green are bound each in $100. for as surety for the said Catharine Markling —
Jane German vs Thomas Johnson	deft taken and bound in $100. John Van Ranst surety in $100.
Willet Warne vs Samuel Wright	Warrt: issued agst: Deft and Directed to the Sheriff; Deft being a prisoner in the Debtors gaol
Margaret Platt vs Lydia DeLaMater	Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to Testify &ca
Elijah Stansbury vs Mason Brewer	Peace Warrt: issued — Complt bound in $50.
Francis White vs Mary Miller	deft released from City Prison and bound in $100 Margaret Miller surety in $100.
Elizabeth Eddy vs Abraham Leach	for assault & Battery on the body of Saml. McClanney — Deft taken and bound in $100. Archibald White surety in $100.
Silas Olmstead vs Louis Tricon	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound $50.

Charles Boyle, David Van Tassel & James Tyler vs John Leach, Cornelius Allen, Benjamin Richards, William Peterson, Archibald Blakesley, James Purdy & John Leary — Peace Warrant issued - Complt bound in $50. each to Testify &ca

21st July 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Robert McHarg vs John Earl — Peace warrt issued - Complt and Thomas Lee bound each in $50. to Testify - Defft taken and Bound in $100. Thomas Hogan Surety in $100.

Charles Boyle vs John Leary — Defft taken - Mary Leary bound in $100. for the appearance of the Defendant at next Sessions to answer &ca

Susannah Johnson vs Abigail Moore — Peace Warrant issued - Complt bound in $50. and Sarah Marlborough in the like sum to Testify — July 22d 1807 defft taken and bound by Willm in $100. John Shear Moore Surety in $100.

Elizabeth Barron vs Luke Day — defft taken and bound in $100. Gilbert Dean Surety in $100.

Catharine Alexander vs John Alexander — Peace Warrt issued - Complt and Margaret Thompson bound each in $50.

Louisa Roberts vs William Roberts — Peace Warrt issued - Complt bound in $50 and Sarah Hopper in the like sum to testify

Samuel Alden vs Joseph Secum — Peace Warrt issued - Complt & James Thomas bound each in $50 to testify &ca

22nd July 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

John Costin vs Thomas Johnson — Peace Warrt issued - Complt and William Newton bound to Testify &ca July 24th 1807 Defft taken, parties settle & Defft Committed untill payment of costs —

Gordon Robinson vs William Kearns — Peace Warrt issued, Complt bound in $50 to Testify &ca

William Mackling vs Jacob Yary — defft brought up by the watch and Committed for an assault & Battery - Complt, John Carr & John Eckles bound to testify each in $50.

Fanny Carrol vs William Suydam — Peace Warrt issued - Complt bound in $50. - Complt afterwards acknowledges satisfaction & suit is discontinued —

~~Elam Barman~~ John Alexander vs William Scott — Peace Warrant issued & Complts bound each in $50. to testify - Defft taken and ~~bound in $~~ Margaret Thompson bound in $200. for his appearance &ca

Sarah Mathews vs William Mathews — defft taken and bound in $300. James Davison Surety in $200.

Joseph Underhill vs Lewis Freeman — Warrt issued for keeping a Disorderly house - Complt bound in $100. to Testify &ca

Michael Hunt vs Sarah Hunt — Peace Warrt issued - Complt bound in $50. to Testify

Catharine Alexander vs John Alexander — defft taken and bound in $100. Elam Barman Surety in $100.

Margaret Platt vs Lydia Delamater — defft taken and bound in $100. Isaac Delamater Surety in $100.

James Babb vs Ethan Banker — defft brought up by the watch & Charged with keeping a disorderly house.

The People of &ca vs Margaret Jockey, Polly Smith, Charlotte Thomas & Sarah Murphy — The defts being respectively convicted of being Common prostitutes - Ordered that they respectively stand committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York for the Term of Sixty days at hard Labor

Ebenezer S. Burling vs Betsey a Slave of Richard Prendergast — Defft committed to Bridewell for Disobedience of her Mistress

23d July 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Thomas Mingus vs George Stoke — defft brought up by the watch and committed for a Breach of the peace - Complt bound in $50.

John Vintare and Hugh Brice vs Daniel Quigley — for assault &ca on the body of John Steward - Defft taken and bound in $100. Henry Shields Surety in $100. July 24th 1807 - parties settle and suit is discontinued

James Moore vs John Akins — Peace Warrant issued - Complt bound in $50.

Charles Boyle vs Cornelius Allen — defft taken and bound in $100. George F. Hopkins Surety in $100.

John Murphy vs John Lynden — defft bailed and bound in $100. John Horn Junr Surety in $100.

Charles Boyle vs John Leach — defft taken and bound in $100. Enos Alley Surety in $100.

Gordon Robertson vs William Kearns — defft taken and bound in $100. Charles Hyslop Surety in $100.

20th July 1807. Continued

Charles Boyle, David Van Tassel & James Tyler vs John Leach, Cornelius Allen, Benjamin Richards, William Peterson, Archibald Blakesley, James Purdy & John Leary — Peace Warrant issued – Complt bound in $50. each to Testify &c.

21st July 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Robert Mahony vs John Earl — Peace warrt issued – Complt and Thomas Lee bound each in $50. to testify – Deft taken and Bound in $100. Thomas Hogan Surety in $100 –

Charles Boyle vs John Leary — Deft taken – Mary Leary bound in $100. for the appearance of the Defendant at next Sessions to ansr &c.

Susannah Johnson vs Abigail Moore — Peace Warrant issued – Complt bound in $50. and Sarah Marlborough in the like sum to Testify – July 22nd 1807 deft taken and bound by Itself in $100. John Shear Moore Surety in $100.

Elizabeth Barron vs Luke Day — deft taken and bound in $100. Gilbert Dean Surety in $100.

Catharine Alexander vs John Alexander — Peace warrt issued – Complt and Margaret Thompson bound each in $50.

Louisa Roberts vs William Roberts — Peace Warrt issued – Complt bound in $50 and Sarah Hopper in the like sum to testify

Samuel Alden vs Joseph Secum — Peace warrt issued – Complt & James Thomas bound each in $50 to testify &c.

22nd July 1807.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

John Costen vs Thomas Johnson — Peace Wart issued – Complt and William Newton bound to Testify &c. July 24th 1807 Deft taken, parties settle & Deft Committed untill payment of Costs –

Gordon Robinson vs William Kearns — Peace Wart issued, Complt bound in $50 to Testify &c.

William Mackling vs Jacob Yang — deft brought up by the watch and committed for an assault & Battery – Complt, John Carr & John Eckles bound to testify each in $50.

Fanny Carob vs William Suydam — Peace Warrt issued – Complt bound in $50. – Complt afterwards acknowledges satisfaction & suit is discontinued –

22nd July 1807 Continued

~~Elam Baman~~ John Alexander vs William Scott — Peace Warrant issued & Complts bound each in $50. to test. Deft taken and ~~bound in $~~ Margaret Thompson bound in $200. for his appearance &c.

Sarah Mathews vs William Mathews — deft taken and bound in $300. James Davison Surety in $200.

Joseph Underhill vs Lewis Freeman — Warrt issued for keeping a Disorderly house – Complt bound in $100. to testify &c.

Michael Hunt vs Sarah Hunt — Peace Warrt issued – Complt bound in $50. to Testify

Catharine Alexander vs John Alexander — deft taken and bound in $100. Elam Baman Surety in $100.

Margaret Platt vs Lydia DeLamater — deft taken and bound in $100. Isaac DeLamater Surety in $100.

James Babb vs Ethan Banker — deft brought up by the watch & charged with keeping a disorderly house.

The People of &c. vs Margaret Jockey, Polly Smith, Charlotte Thomas & Sarah Murphy — The defts being respectively convicted of being Common prostitutes – Ordered that they respectively stand committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York for the Term of Sixty days at hard Labor –

Ebenezer S. Burling vs Betsy a Slave of Richard Prendergast — deft committed to Bridewell for Disobedience of his Mistress

23rd July 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Thomas Mingus vs George Stock — deft brought up by the watch and committed for a Breach of the peace – Complt bound in $50.

John Virtue and Hugh Brice vs Daniel Quigley — for assault &c. on the body John Steward – Deft taken and bound in $100. Henry Shields Surety in $100. – July 24th 1807 – parties settle and suit is discontinued –

James Moore vs John Akins — Peace warrant issued – Complt bound in $50.

Charles Boyle vs Cornelius Allen — deft taken and bound in $100. George F. Hopkins Surety in $100.

John Murphy vs John Lynsen — deft bailed and bound in $100. John Horn Junr Surety in $100.

Charles Boyle vs John Leach — deft taken and bound in $100. Enos Alley Surety in $100.

Gordon Robertson vs William Kearns — deft taken and bound in $100. Charles Hyslop Surety in $100 –

24th July 1807.

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Sophia Hopkins v Sally Smith — Peace Warrant issued — Complt Susan Rowell, Susannah Ully, and Sarah Prince bound each in $50.

Henry Marks v Francis DePue — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c.

Charles Buxton v John Wardell — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and George Byerne bound each in $50. — Deft taken and bound in $100. Samuel H. Andrews surety in $100.

Silas Olmsted v Louis Tricon — Deft taken and bound in $100. John Duffon Surety in $100.

Samuel E. Martin vs Oliver Lund — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. Deft taken and bound in $100. Reuben Drake Surety in $100.

Mary Dean v Philip Fulkerson — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. Deft taken and Bound in $100. William Gilbert Surety in $100.

Maria Beckner v John Valentine — Peace Warrant issued — ~~Complt bound~~ Samuel Beckner bound in $50. for Complts appearance to Testify — Deft taken and bound in $100. Isaac Valentine Surety in $100.

Maria Fullerton v Eleanor Fitzsimmons — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

William Little v Benjamin Brown and Ann Maria Parsons — The like

Jane Bennett v Phoebe — The like

Mary Van Deusen v Mathew Gibson — The like

Mary Ann Moorfield v Daniel Davenport — The like

James Fenton v Andrew Mercein — Complt An apprentice to Deft — Charges Deft with not fulfilling his agreement — Summons issued — Deft appears and agrees to give up his Indenture and Complt. his and are Cancelled —

25th July 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

James Clyde v Mary Ann Moorfield — Warrant issued for Keeping or rather Continuing to Keep a Disorderly house in Mott Street the Corner of Bayard Street

Peter S. Williams vs John Julian — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft taken and bound in $100. John Baptiste Surety in $100.

25th July 1807. Continued.

Mary Short v Francis Short — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & John Grant bound in $50. to Testify &c.

Mary Johnston v Thomas J. Dillon — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

Agness Harper v William Harper — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Jane Harper bound in $50 each to Testify &c.

Hannah Moore v John Briggs — Deft bailed and bound in $100. James Stanton Surety in $100.

Peter J. Munro by John Towt his atty v Prince a Slave of said Munro — Deft committed to Bridewell for Disobeying his masters orders &c.

Mary Johnson v James Thomas — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

26th July 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr

John McManus v Henry Wallen James Hays and Joseph Truslow — Deft brought up by the Watch & Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt & Robert Wallen bound to Testify each in $50. — Deft Truslow afterwards bailed and bound in $200 Ebenezer Smith Surety in $200

The People of &c. v Mary Robinson, Mary Wedge, Sally Gary, Mary Burns, Maria Shuffield and Benjamin an Indian — Defts. respectively being convicted of being disorderly persons — Ordered that they stand committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York for the Space of Sixty Days at hard Labour —

Robert Wallen v Henry Wallen — Deft brought up by the watch and Charged with an Assault & Battery — Complt & John McManus bound each in $50 to Testify &c.

Mary Cowan v George Brinkerhoff — Deft brought up by the Watch and Charged with an Assault & Battery Complt bound in $50. to testify Deft bailed and bound in $200 John R. Johnson Surety in $200

Michael Hunt v Sarah Hunt — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

27 June 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Josephus Underhill v Lewis Sherman — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Thomas Cavenagh v Samuel Colter — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &c.

Job Wright v Patrick Waters	Peace Wart. issued – Complt. bound in $50. to Testy Deft. taken and bound in $100. Adam Walker Surety in $100. —
The Same v John Waters	The like in all things
~~Solomon~~ Wright v The same	The like
The Same v Patrick Waters	The like —
Elizabeth Lane vs Moses Deusenberry	Peace Wart. issued – Complt. and Sarah Short bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.
Sarah Hammond v Barzillai Hammond	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca. —
Charlotte Brown v Polly Thomas als Maria Thompson	Peace Wart. issued – Complainant bound in $50.
Margaret Mowatt v Eliza Robertson Margaret Reese and Sally Scotland	Peace wart. issued – Complainant and Margaret Gilbert bound to testify &ca.
Luke Firm v Michael Kinsley	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50.
Hannah Dibow v John Smith	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. to testify &ca.
John McManus v James Hays	deft bailed and bound in $100. James Gillard Surety in $100.
Thomas Orr v James McKay, John Farrel William McCoon Owen Forman and Patrick Forman	Peace Wart. issued Complt. Nathaniel Brunwyn, William Eames, Elizabeth Eames Lydia Henry and Catharine Orr bound each in $50. to Testify
Catharine Orr v John Farrel and	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. Nathaniel Brunwyn William Eames, Elizabeth Eames Lydia Henry and Thomas Orr bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. in $50.
Catharine Alexander v John Alexander	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —
Elanor Burman v William Scott	The like —
Agness Meale v John Lenox	The like
Rebecca Flemming v Eleanor Barns al. Barns	The like
Eliza Cook v John Kallenger	Settled
Johns Dennis v John Ellison	Peace wart. issued – Complt. Deacon Conway, George Eaton and Francis Lecture bound to Testy each in $50. – Deft taken and Committed – July 28. 1807 Complt. acknowledges Sat. & Deft is Discharged &ca.

William Blacklock v Samuel his Slave	deft Committed as a Slave at the request of William Morris agent to the Complt who resides in Charlestown from whom the said Samuel ran away about eight years ago Order of Removal granted to said William Morris —
Henry Baker v George Richardson	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant and James Campbell witnesses and bound each in $50. to Testy
Edmond Cottle master of the Ship Hannah v William Winfield	Wart. issued agt. Deft for Deserting from said vessel after signing regular articles to perform a Specified voyage – Deft taken & Confesses the Charge alledged against him – Committed untill the said vessel is ready to proceed on her voyage — July 31. 1807 Complt acknowledges Sat & Deft is Discharged

28th July 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Amelia Atkins v Philadelphia Evans	Peace Wart. issued. Complt. Naomi Wooley and Adam Marshal bound to Testify &c.
Henry Marks v Francis DePee	deft taken and bound in $100. Jeremiah Dob Surety in $100.
John Anderson v James Baily	Peace Warrant issued – Complt. bound in $50.
Christopher Berry v Samuel Tully and William Jones	Peace Warrant issued – Complt and Thomas Martin bound each in $50. – Deft taken and bound in $500. John Cummings Surety in $300
Rachel Cornish and Margaret Mathews vs Hugh Cannon	Wart. issued agt. defendant for Keeping a Disorderly house – Complts bound in $50. to Testify &ca. — Abner Curtis returns that he has taken the Defendt. and taken him to Custody for want of bail —
Catharine Markling v John Perry	deft brought up by the watch & Committed for an assault & Battery – Eleanor Crawford bound in $50. to Testify &ca. – parties afterwards settle and suit is Discontinued —
Catharine Markling v George Card	deft Charged with beating Robert Wallace
Luke Firm v Michael Kinsley	deft taken and bound in $100. John Webber Surety in $100.
Louisa Roberts v William Roberts	deft released from prison and bound in $1000. Isaac Meriam Surety in $1000 —
Margaret Mowatt v Sally Scotland	deft. taken and bound in $200. Jacob Thomas Surety in $200.
The Same v Eliza Robertson	The like in all things —

28th July 1807

John Shobes vs William Fowler — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

William Black vs Perez Blanchard — The like

~~Mary Stout vs Francis Stout~~

Robert Nisbet vs Albert Demarest — Peace warrt issued – Complt bound in $50 – Deft taken & Committed for want of bail – July 30th 1807 – Deft disch'd from prison and bound in $200. James Demarest & the sum of $100 as Surety

James Bloomfield vs Thomas Drake — warrt issued for publishing a libel – Complt bound in $100

Thomas Cavenagh vs Samuel Coller — deft taken and bound in $100. John Brennan Surety in $100.

Anthony Christy & vs Patrick Whalen, John Delangey and Beach — Peace Warrt issued – Complt bound in $50.

Amos Curtis vs John Andre — Warrt issued agt. Deft for beating Elizabeth Lake who together with Complainant is bound each in $50 to Testify &ca

Sophia Hopkins vs Sally Smith — deft taken and bound in $100. John Smith Surety in $100

By Joshua Barker Esqr. 29th July 1807

The People &ca vs Catharine Morris, Mary Johnson, Eliza Hozier, Susannah Brenstotter, Hannah Moore, Maria Everitt, Margaret Bradly, Hannah Longstreet, Mary Johnson, Ann Sears, Sally Gilbert, Ann Washburn, Ellen Van Deusen and Dolly Clark — defts being all arrested by the Watch in John E Gilbert's Ball room are all bound each in $100 to Testify at next Sessions agt. Gilbert for keeping a Disorderly house

The Same vs Lucy a Black woman and Caesar a Black man — defts brought up by the watch and after examin'n are Disch'd —

Sarah Pickit vs Mary Wood — Peace warrt issued – Complt bound in $50 to Testify &c

Sarah Scudder vs George Ashburn — Peace Warrt issued – Complt and Catharine Ashburn bound in $50.

Abraham Van Alstyne, Mathew Neal and Olif Anderson — defts brought up by the Watch and Committed for a Breach of the Peace – Complt bound in $50 to testify

Hannah Van Cleren vs Benjamin Van Cleren — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Thomas Orr vs James McKay — deft taken and bound in $100 William Lane Surety in $100.

Priscilla Keating vs James Langley — Peace warrant issued – Complt and Amelia Connor bound each in $50.

James Bloomfield vs Thomas Drake — deft taken and bound in $500. James White Surety in $500.

Amelia Atkins vs Philadelphia Evans — deft taken and bound in $100. Benjamin Colman Surety in $100

Robert Wallace vs Isaac Fairchild als Henry Wallen — deft released from City Prison and bound in $200 James Lockward Surety in $200.

John McManus vs The Same — The like

30th July 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie

John Van Tassel vs Isaac Herrington — deft committed for keeping a Disorderly House – Complt bound in $50 – Deft bailed and bound in $200. Daniel Stewart Surety in $100.

The People vs Solomon De Pue — deft Committed for 60 Days

Charlotte Brown vs Mary Thompson als Polly Thomas — deft taken and bound in $100. George Clark Surety in $100.

Thomas Scott vs Stephen Corwin — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Mary Dawson vs Charlotte Brown — Warrt issued agt. Deft for beating ~~the Complainant~~ Mary Thompson who together with ~~Deft~~ Complt is bound in $50 to Testify &ca

Amos Curtis vs John Francis Andre — for an assault on the body of Elizabeth Lake – Deft taken and bound in $100. John Charles Surety in $100

Priscilla Keating vs James Langley — deft taken and bound in $100. Henry Purcell Surety in $100.

Sarah Pickit and Mary Taylor &c vs Polly Wood — deft taken and bound in $100. Benjamin Wood Surety in $100.

Abigail McGrath vs William Doran — Warrt issued – Complt bound in $50 to Testify &ca Charge an assault & Battery with an intent to commit a Rape

 — 30 July 1807. Continued

Francis Child v Thomas Omen — Peace warrant issued — Complt

The People v Peter Goodwin — Deft Comtd. for 60 Days to Bridewell as a Vagrant

— 31. Augt 1807

By Jacob De Lamontagnie Esqr

John Tory and George Durant v William Ward — Peace Warrt issued — Complainant bound in $50 each to Testify &ca — Deft taken and bound in $200 — Patrick Cavenagh Surety in $100. Augt 1. 1807 parties settle and suit is disctd.

The People v John Murray — Deft Committed for 60 Days to Bridewell as a Vagrant

Joseph Chapman v Margaret Prigmore — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued and the parties respectively discharged from their respective Recognizance —

John I Vanderpool v John C. West — The like in all things

Richard Morris v Richard Pettinger — The like

David Ottiwell v James Fenton — The like —

Thomas Musgrove v The same — The like

Robert I Barclay v Edward Griswold — The like &ca

— 1. August 1807 —

By Jacob De Lamontagnie Esqr.

Jacob Haas v Joseph McKibbons — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause discontinued &c

Mary Cowan v George Brinkerhoff — The like —

James Bab v Ethan Banker — The like

Michael McGonnagle v Peter Hennegan — The like

Robert Philip v Lavinia Ackerman — Elizabeth Patten and Sarah Willson — The like

James Mooney and Sarah Smith v Robert Philip — The like

Amelia Morrow v Aaron Wolfe — at the prayer of the Complt. this process is discontinued

Mary Short v Francis Short — The like in all things

John Anderson v James Bailey — The like —

Ann Gilbert v Rosannah Goodman — The like —

Thomas Ludlow v Prince his slave — The like

Robert Johnson and Silvia Wanwood v William McCauley and Graham — Peace warrant issd Complt. bound in $50 each to Testify &ca

— 1. Augt 1807, Continued

Bridget McCormick v Bernard McCormick — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to Testify &c

Maria French v Cornelius I. Roosevelt — (bond deld to R. Furman the 4 Novr 1807) — In Case of Bastardy — Deft together with Thomas Thomas enter into a Bond of $250 Conditioned to indemnify the City and County of New York from the maintenance of said Child which was born the first day of May last and thereupon their recognizance is discharged

John Law v Mary Hay — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. August 3rd 1807. Deft taken parties settle and suit is discontinued

The People of &c v Eliza Lane and Mary Ward — Deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour — said Ward afterwards discharged Peter Sherlock having become bound in $200 for her the said Mary's good behaviour for three Months from this Day

— 2 August 1807 —

By Jacob De Lamontagnie Esqr

The People of &c v Michael Lekeigh — Deft Committed for 60 Days as a Vagrant —

— 3. August 1807 —

By Jacob De Lamontagnie Esqr

John Wimck v Michael Curran — Deft Committed for an assault & Battery Committed on Ellen Curran while in a Carriage driving through the public Streets — Augt Deft bailed and bound in $100. Michael Cavennagh Surety in $100 — Augt 4 1807 parties settle and suit is discontinued

Sarah Pickett v Mary Ward — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Gordon Robinson v William Kearns — The like

Fanny McDermott v John McDermott — The like

Margaret Platt v Lydia DeLamater — The like

Margaret Clifford v Thomas Clifford — The like

Elizabeth Jones v Robert Howard — The like

John Fitzgerald v Thomas Stannage — The like

Peter Evan and John Gidney v Anne Evin — The like

Sarah Scidler v George Ashburn — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discon— tinued

Deborah Hartler v Ellen Clarke — The like —

Phoebe Ross v Isaac Stephens alias Andrew Maker — The like

Ann M. Brown v Patrick McEnizen — Deft Committed for an assault and Battery — Complt and Hannah Thompson bound each in $50 each to Testify parties afterwards settle and suit is Discontinued & Deft Discharged

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Job Wright v John Waters and Patrick Waters — At the prayer of the Complainants the process in this cause is discontinued

Solomon Wright v The same — The like —

Isabella Beaty v Samuel Beaty — The like

John Benjamin v John Jackson — The like

John McManus v James Hays, Joseph Inslow and Isaac Fairchild als. Henry Waller — The like —

John Jay v John Bayard — The like

Abigail McGeath v William Doran — The like

Mary Marshal v William Meckling & Catharine Meckling — The like

Francis Lewis v Joseph Devoe — The like

Abraham Van Altyne v Mathew Seal and Olif Anderson — The like

James Scandlin v James Nales — The like

Joseph McArthur v James Yokum — The like

William Van Wart Junr. v Peter Fishbaugh — Deft is surrendered by Henry Brown his bail & Committed for want of other Surety

Richard Rickard v John Kennedy and his wife — Peace Warrant issued — Compltt and William Martin bound in $50. to Testify &ca

Catharine Bush v Peter Fishbaugh — Deft is Surrendered by his bail & is committed to

Mary Scipio v Benjamin Dickson — On a Charge of Bastardy Deft. William Baily and James Boyer enter into a Bond of indemnity of $250. to the Overseers of the Poor

Disc. by R. Tunnie(?) 4 Nov. 1807

Philemon Erwin v Duncan McDougal Elizabeth McDougal and Locke als. Laughlan McDougal — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Elizabeth McDougal v Jane McCollick and William McCollick — The like

Anthony Christie v Patrick Whalen, John Dehanert(?) Beach — The like

Elizabeth Eddy v Abraham Leach — The like

Louisa Roberts v William Roberts — The like

Mary Evert v Catharine Morris — The like

The same v The Same — The like

George Gray v Alexander Findladen Francis Findliam & Anne Struthers — The like

Francis Findlayson & Alexander Findlayson v George Gray — The like

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Sandford v Robert Little — Deft. Charged with beating Archibald Robertson Compltt bound in $50 to next Sessions — Deft bound in $200. Thomas Wiggans Surety in $200

Robert Hillel v John Jourdan and John Freneband — Peace warrant issued — Compltt bound in $50 —

6th August 1807.

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Richard Chew v David Fish — Peace warrant issued — Compltt bound in $50. to testify &ca — Deft taken and bound in $500. Henry N. Kong Surety in $250 to answ. at next Sessions —

Abel Brown v William Meckling — Peace warrant issued — Compltt bound in $50. to next Sessions — Defendant taken and bound in $200. William Campbell and Ira Welden surety each in $100 — to next Sessions

William Edwards Samuel Winship & Halfhead Hunt — Peace warrt. issued — Compltt and Edward Smith bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Augt. 8th 1807. Deft Winship taken and bound in $100. Robert Van Denburg his Surety in $100 — to next Sessions

Phoelix Starkey v John McRoue — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour

7th August 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Ann Maria Brooks & Lydia Thompson v Anthony Reeves — Warrant issued against deft for beating Margaret Meckling — Compltts bound to Testify each in $50 —

Philena Bedell v John McGee — Deft. brought up by the watch & charged with an assault &ca on Compltt who together with Eleanor Bedell is bound to Testify at next Sessions in $50. Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $200. James Beghane Surety in $100.

The Same v The Same — The like for an assault &ca. on the body Eleanor Bedell Committed —

Rensir H. Skaats v John McDermott — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound to next Sessions in $50. — (Deft taken and bound in $200. Jacob Smith and Jacob Brown bound each in $200 by J. De La Montagnie Esqr.)

Joseph Blackwell Junr. v Richard a Slave of Joseph Blackwell Junr. — Deft Committed as a Slave for Disorderly conduct John Farrington the Officer in this case returns the Commitment and says that the Master of said Slave has sold him before he arrived at the Bridewell

Richard Pendergast vs Betsey his Slave } At the prayer of Ebenezer S. Burling agent for the Complainant Deft is Discharged

Margaret Dowland vs Margaret Clifford } Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Priscilla Burns bound each in $50. to testify &c.

Anna Whiteman vs Catharine Philips and William Dunn } Peace Warrt. issued Compl. & Catharine Hallet surety in $50.

John C. Hatfield vs James Van Varick } Peace Warrt. issued — Compltt bound in $50. to test at next Sessions

Hannah Hiberts vs Eliza Atherton als Eliza Ogles } Peace warrant issued Compl. & John Horn bound each in $50

Robert Robertson vs Michael Hughes } deft committed for a Breach of the peace Gideon Wanzer and Seth Marvin bound to testify each in $50.

8th August 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Ann Maria Brooks and Lydia Thompson vs Anthony Reeves } deft taken and bound in $200. & Nicholas Bartole and Jacob S. Bundy bound each in $100. as surety

Jemima Cook vs Rebecca King and Mary Noltz } Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Ann Lockwood bound to testify &c. each in $50. — Defts. taken and Committed for want of bail — Defts. afterwards bailed and bound in $100 to testify Ans. &c. Eleanor Russel surety in $100.

Margaret Dowland vs Margaret Clifford } deft taken and bound in $100. John McCann surety in $100.

Sarah Sparrow & Mary Fish vs Richard Chew } Peace Warrant issued — Compltts and Ruth Rhodes bound each in $50 to testify Augt. 9th 1807. Deft. taken & by [illegible] bound in $200. Alexander Scott surety in $200

Elizabeth Williams vs William Hilton } Peace Warrt issued — Compltt. bound in $50

George Coburn vs Hugh Grahams } Peace Warrt issued — Complt & James Simmons surety bound each in $50.

William Blacklock vs Samuel a slave of the said Blacklock } At the prayer of William Morris agent for the said William Blacklock the Deft is Discharged

Maria Gibson vs John Middleton } William L. Roberts enters into a Recognizance of $100. conditioned for the appearance of the Deft at the present Sessions — hereupon Deft is ordered to be discharged from Prison the said William L. Roberts returns and reports that Deft has just had his trial and is convicted — Roberts afterwards returns with the Discharge and Roberts is Discharged from his recognizance

John C. Hatfield vs James Van Varick } deft taken and bound in $200. Isaac Van Deusen surety in $100.

Christopher Codwise vs William Newton } deft Charged with having threatened to take the life of the Compltt

9th August 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Samuel E. Martin vs Benjamin Carr } deft taken and bound in $100. David Halsted surety in $100.

Rosannah Reynolds vs Richard Turner } deft brought up by the watch & Committed for an assault &c. Compltt bound in $50. Deft afterwards bail and bound in $100. William Smith surety in $100.

The People vs Mary Brown Catharine Welsh and Letitia Brown } The Defendants being respectively convicted of being disorderly persons ordered that they be committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at Hard Labour

10th August 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Margaret McKinny vs James McKinny } At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued

4 Robert Johnston and Selina Waywood vs William McAuley } deft taken and bound in $100 Peter Naylor surety in $100.

The same vs Joseph Graham } deft taken and bound in $100. David Carr surety in $100

Edward Sorley vs Neal McKay } Peace Warrt issued Compltt bound in $50. to testify &c. Deft bound in $100 William Gunnor surety in $100

William Isebold vs Joshua Hunt and Gilbert Hunt } Peace Warrt. issued — Compltt bound in $50. to testify &c. Augt. 11. 1807. Parties settle and Suit is Discontinued

John Pitt vs John Hallahan } Peace Warrt. issued — Complainant bound in $50.

William Dunn and Laura Ackerman vs Annes Whiteman } Peace Warrant issued Compltts & Robert Philips bound each in $50. to testify &c.

10: August 1807

Hannah Kennedy v Edward Organ	~~Peace Warr~~ Deft taken and bound in $200 John Daily Surety in $100. to appear & ans.^d at present Sessions — Recog: deliv.^d
Hannah Herbert v Eliza Atherton; als Eliza Ogles, al. Eliza Johnston	deft taken and bound in $200. Hugh Mobray Surety in $100.
Bridget McCormick v Bernard McCormick	Peace Warr.t issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &c.a

11. August 1807.

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Jeremiah Kinner v Moore L	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &c.a
Fanny O'Brien v Patrick O'Brien	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Sarah Frederick bound each in $50.
The People of &c.a v Mary Johnson	deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a vagrant —
Mary Sigison v James McCarran	deft Committed by J.B. for an Assault and Battery — Complt and Thomas Sigison Surety in $50. Deft bound in $300. Patrick Tooly, Charles Donnelly & Robert McComb bound each in $100.
The People of &c.a v Arnand Lavaud	On Indictment for Keeping a Disorderly house Deft bound in $500. Dominick Mazinghi Surety in $250.
The Same v George Benwood and Amelia his wife	of the like charge, Deft ~~bound~~ George Benwood bound in $500. John Cummings Surety in $250. John Cummings and George Benwood bound each in $250. for Amelia Benwoods appearance to ans.r by J. DeMontagnie
William Dunn and Lavina Ackerman v Amy Whiteman	at the prayer of the Complt. Dunn the process in this cause is Discontinued
Amia Whiteman v Catharine Philip and William Dunn	The like
Rebecca Landsdale v James Lyell	Peace Warr.t issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &c.a
Ann Maria Brooks & Lydia Thompson v Anthony Rivers	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued
Samuel McComb v James McCarter	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Christiana Fleming v John Fleming	Peace Warr.t issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify

11. Aug.t 1807. Continued

James Haggerty — Michael Roden — & Patrick McDavit v Elanor Clark —	Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound in $50 to Testify &c.a
William Mallone & Christoph Van Houten v Christopher Meader	Peace warrant issued — Complts. bound each in $50.
The Overseers of the Poor of the City of New York v John Peterson a Black Woman	Summons issued by Jacob De La Montagnie and Joshua Barker Returnable here at 4 O'Clock P.M. tomorrow afternoon to shew

Cause if any he has why he the said John Peterson should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a certain Male Bastard Child of which the ~~said~~ Margaret Underhill was Delivered on the 17.th day of May last — 4 O'Clock P.M. 12. Aug.t 1807 Present J. Barker and I. DeMontagnie Esq.rs, Samuel Montgomery to whom the Summons in this cause was Directed and Delivered not Returning the same & Deft not appearing — another Summons Returnable at 4. O'C. P.M. on Wednesday the 19.th Instant is issued — which is also Delivered to said Montgomery —

August 19.th 1807 — 4 O'Clock P.M. Present Jacob De La Montagnie and Joshua Barker Esq.rs — Deft appears in person pursuant Summons which is returned by Samuel Montgomery (served in Person) — A. A. VanHook Esq.r appears on the part of the Overseers — Margaret Underhill Sworn and examined on the part of the Overseers — Deft Shewing no cause &c. is adjudged to be the Reputed father of the said Child — Ordered that the said Deft on notice of this order pay to said overseers the sum of $29/100 for the lying in expences of the said Margaret and the maintenance of said Child up to the making of this order and that the said Peterson pay $1 25/100 and the said Marg.t $1.00 weekly towards the maintenance of said Child &c.a

1807.		Clk fees		Justice fees	
aug.t 11.	dr.g 1 affidavit & one Summons	2. 0		2. 0	
	Attendance	0. 0		2. 0	
12.	attendance	0. 0		2. 0	
	Second Sum.s	1. 0		1. 0	
19.	Dr.g affid.t of 1 testimony	1. 0		0. 0	
	Swearing 1 testimony	0. 0		0. 6	
	dr.g order of Bastardy	2. 0		0. 0	
	Rendering Judg.t	0. 0		1. 6	
	Attendance	0. 0		2. 0	
	K of Protest	9/ 0		11. 0	Justice
	Warr.t after order	0. 6		1. 0	
	Court Seal	1. 0		1. 6	Officer
	Recog.l to ans.r	1. 0		2. 0	20. 6 paid to J. Barker
		9. 6 Rec.d		14. 0	
		25. 6		2. 0.	Off.
		35. 0		3. 0.	Gilman
				35 0	

By Joshua Barker Esqr

The People of &c — v — Margaret Fenton, Catharine Fenton and Samuel Martin — On Indictment for a Conspiracy — Defts. taken by a Bench warrant and Margaret and Catharine Fenton committed for want of bail — Sally Stanley and Mary Toby bound each in $500. to testify at next Sessions — Deft Martin taken and bound in $500. Jonathan Stillman Surety in $50 —

The People — v — Nichola Ten Eyck — On Indictment for keeping a Disorderly house Deft brought up by a Bench Warrant and bound in $500. Andrew Fisher Surety in $250.

John N. Johnson — v — Michael Hawkins — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

Christiana Fleming — v — John Fleming — deft released from City Prison and bound in $200. Henry Row Surety in $100.

The People — v — Aaron Soria — On Indictment for keeping a Disorderly House Deft brought up by a Bench Warrant and bound in $500. Ephraim Hart Surety in $250.

Patrick Dermot — v — James McKenny — Peace Warrt issued — Complt. bound in $50.

The People — v — William Cunningham — On Indictment for keeping a Disorderly house Deft brought up by a Bench Warrant and Bound in $500. David Davis Surety in $250.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

William Brawn & others — v — Jacob S. Myers — Peace Warrt. issued and Directed to the Sheriff & Delivered to Samuel Montgomery with direction to leave it at the Sheriffs Office —

Henry Houtenburgh — v — Jesse Johnson and Jacob S. Myers — The like in all things —

The People of &c — v — Pierre Villis — On Indictment for keeping a Disorderly house Deft brought up by a Bench warrt and bound in $500. — Joseph Dure Surety in $250 —

13th August 1807

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

The People of &c — v — Frederick Marklip — On Indictment for keeping a Disorderly House and Gambling — Deft brought up by a Bench Warrt & bound in $500. Evander Childs Surety in $250. —

The Same — v — Conrad Brooks — The like in all things

William Edwards — v — Halsted Hunt — Deft taken and bound in $100. Silas Hopping Surety in $100. —

Christopher Cadwarre and John Wark — v — William Newson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainants not bound — Warr. directed to Sheriff and delivered to Wark to leave at Sheriffs Office —

Francis Finney — v — Dinnes — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c — Deft taken — parties settle and Suit is Discontinued —

David Kettle — v — Henry Edwards — Peace Warr. issued — Complt. bound in $50

Robert Robinson — v — Michael Hughes — deft released from City Prison and bound in $200. Thomas Graham and Thomas Cosgrove bound as Surety each in $100. —

The People of &c — v — Claudius Ridon — On Indictment for keeping a Disorderly House Deft brought up by a Bench Warrant and bound in $500. John Leymerie Surety in $250.

John N. Johnson — v — Martin Hawkins who is impleaded by the name of Michael Hawkins — deft taken and bound in $100. Thomas Burke Surety in $100

The People of &c — v — Margaret Johnson — The Deft. being convicted of being a Disorderly person is ordered to ~~stand~~ committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York at hard Labour for the space of Sixty days —

The Same — v — Juliet Ann Wallace — The like in all things

The Same — v — Philip Brickey — The like

The Same — v — Jane Frasher — The like

The Same — v — Ann Strain — The like

Rebecca Lansdale — v — James Lysle — deft taken and bound in $100. William F. Vallean Surety in $100 —

14th Augt. 1807

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Samuel McComb — v — James McCarter — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

Elizabeth Hill — v — David Findley — Warr. of Bastardy before the birth issued — Deft taken and bound in $250. Thomas Shadow Surety in $250. —

George Ferris — v — David Dean — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound $50 —

Thomas Edwards — v — John O'Brien and Matthias Quigley — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c Deft O'Brien taken and Committed for want of bail —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Blacks and Christopher Barcadore vs. William Conroy and David Gillaspie Senior — defts brought up by the watch and committed but afterwards bailed and bound each in $200. James Langley and Arthur McCarter Surety each in $100 for each of the defts — Compltts bound each in $50 to testify &c.

William Blacks vs. David Gillaspie Junr. — deft brought up by the watch and committed for an assault & Battery — Complt and Christopher Barcadore bound each in $50 to testify &ca — Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $200. James Langley and Arthur McCarter bound each in $100.

Henry Pierson vs. David Gillaspie Senior — deft brought up by the watch and committed for an assault & Battery — deft afterwards bailed and bound in $200. James Langley and Arthur McCarter bound each in $100 as surety — Complt bound in $50 and David Wright bound in the like sum to testify &ca

The People of &ca vs. Cenia Fenton — deft released from City Prison and bound in $100 to next sessions to ansr.

Jeremiah Kinner vs. Henderson Moore — deft taken and bound in $100. Peter I. Nevius Surety in $100.

The People of &ca vs. Abigail Prince, Sally York, Mary Byrnes, Maria Bogue, Catharine Jarbus, ~~Elizabeth Vincent~~ — defts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour — as vagrants

The People of &ca vs. Elizabeth Vincent and Eleanor Fitzsimmons, & John Carr — defts brought up by the watch and after examination are discharged as to Fitzsimmons and Carr — but Vincent sent to the Alms House —

Peter J. Munro vs. Prince his slave — at the prayer of Mr. Tout agent for the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued & deft Discharged from Bridewell

John Gedney vs. Daniel Delano — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. and John McNugent bound in $50

David Kittle vs. Henry Parsons who is impleaded by the Name of Henry Edwards — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued

Lucretia Clinton vs. William and Catharine Markling — on a warrt for keeping a Bawdy House issued yesterday defts taken and Committed for want of bail but afterwards bailed and bound in $300. William Markling and William Campbell and Jacob Green bound each in $200 for the appearance of said William also each in the like sum for the appearance of Catharine Markling to ansr.

Alexander Shields vs. Polly Mead als. Maria Mead — Warrt. issued agt. deft for keeping a Disorderly House — Complt bound in $50 to testify &c

Henry Low vs. Dennis McEvoy — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt bound in $50 to test[ify]

David Rudy vs. Isaac Fitzer his slave — On acknowledgment of Satn. by Complt. deft is Discharged from Bridewell &c

James Jenkins, John Wells and John Hedgley vs. James Lyall — Peace Warrt issued — Complt ~~&~~ bound each in $50 to testify &ca — deft taken and bound in $100. William Bonker Surety in $100.

Robert S. Harper vs. George Nutwick — Peace Warrt. issued — Compltt bound in $50 to Testify &c

Ebenezer Watson vs. Jane a Black woman his slave — deft Committed as a Slave untill &ca on the 14th Inst

16th August 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Riker H. Skaats, Thomas Freeborn, and John C. Giller vs. Hugh Fegan and William Moore — defts Committed for a Breach of the peace Complt not bound — defts afterward bailed and bound in $100. Andrew Backman Surety in $100 for said Moore and James Cummings and John Carnes Surety each in $50 —

Joseph Bates vs. William Hill — deft brought up by the night watch and committed for an assault & Battery — Compltt. Thomas Dunning and Mary Bates, bound each in $50 to testify &ca — deft afterwards bailed and bound in $500. Dennis McKay and Patrick McArdle Surety each in $250.

Thomas Edwards vs. John O'Brien and Matthias Quigley — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & deft O'Brien Discharged from Bridewell

Henry Garrison vs. John Rose and Frederick Brown — deft Brown brought up by the watch and charged together with the said Rose (who made his escape from the watch) with beating the Complainant who is bound in $50 to Testify &ca — deft Brown bailed and bound in $100. James Mooney bound in $100 as Surety —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Alexander Baptiste v Peter Anderson — Peace Wart. issued — Complt & John Thomas bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Deft. taken and bound in $100. Edmond Elmendorf Surety in $100.

Mary Thomas and Sarah Bitts v James Thomas — Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound each in $50 — Deft taken and Committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Jacob Smith Surety in $100.

David Hodges — John Byrne and George Byrne — Defts. brought up by the watch and charged with an assault & Battery — Defts. bailed and bound each in $200 — Edward Byrne Surety in $200. for each of the Defts. — Complt, Hendrick Gorham, and Charles Labuzend bound to test. each in $50 —

Susannah Peatman v Michail Fogerty — Peace warrant issued — Complt and Mary Charlson ~~Surety~~ bound in $50. each to Testify &c

James Hagerty v Eleanor Clark — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued

James Dunn v Michael Dunn — Peace Wart. issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca

David Townley v Robert Carr — Peace Warrant issued — Complt, John B. Shark and Stephen Decams bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

William McFall v Samuel Fulton — Peace Wart. issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Polly Brower v Robert McMullen — Peace Warrant issued, Asa Leonard bound with Complt each in $50.

Bross Bowls v James Johnson — Peace Wart. issued — Complt and Simeon Pennie bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Dennis McLaughlin v Michael Hogan — Peace Wart. issued — Complainant bound in $50.

John Wardle v Jeremiah Oliver — Deft Committed for assaulting & Beating his wife Jane, Complt, Sary Tanzay and Mary Smith bound each in $50. to Testy.

James McMiron v Nancy Campbell — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to Testify &ca — Deft taken and Committed for want of Surety —

18th August 1807 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

William Roberts master of the Ship or Vessel Called the Peter of New york v Samuel Witham a Seaman belonging to the said Ship — Wart. issued agt. Deft for that he on the 14th day of August Instant at the port of New York Signed an agreement writing to perform a voyage in the said Ship from the port of New york to Guadaloupe and Back to New York and that the said Samuel on the 15th Instant left the said Vessel without leave of the said Master or the Officer commanding in his absence Deft taken and Confesses the charge to be true ordered that the Deft stand Committed to the City Prison of the City of New York untill the said Vessell shall be ready to proceed on her voyage or till the said master shall require his discharge —

The Same v William Uffeck — The like in all things —

The Same v George White — The like in all things

The Same v John Ehylsvolt — The like —

The Same v John Sesto — The like —

The Same v Richard Richards — The like charge — wart issued thereon

Jonathan Burwell v Thomas Corry — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant Robert Robertson and Elijah Morrel Surety in $50.

Mary Husbands v Daniel Mestin — Deft brought up by the watch and Committed Complt and James Scott bound to Testify each in $50 — Complt afterwards acknowledges to have Recd full Satisfaction &c whereupon Suit is ordered to be Discontinued on payment of Costs —

Fanny O'Brien v Patrick O'Brien — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued and Deft ordered to be Discharged on payment of Costs —

William Eames v Samuel Legg — Deft taken and bound in $100. James Anderson Surety in $100.

Philip Fullerson v Samuel Fitzgerald — Deft Committed for an Assault & Battery Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca

18 August 1807. Continued

David Townly v Robert Curr — dft released from ~~City~~ Prison and bound in $200. Alvan Reed and Walter S. Curr Surety each in $100.

Elizabeth Reynolds v William Bryson — Peace warrant issued — Complt and John H C Marshal bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

19th Augt 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Edward Yates v Edward Burns — dft brought up by the watch and charged with and committed for an assault & Battery. Complt bound in $50. to testify. parties afterwards settled and suit is discontinued —

Susannah Fogerty v Michael Cavennagh — dft taken and bound in $200. Michael Cavennagh surety in $200 —

Jonathan Buswell v Thomas Conry — dft taken and bound in $100. Robert Johnson surety in $100.

William Webb v John Schmit — dft being convicted of being a Disorderly Person Ordered that he stand committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York for the space of 60 Days at hard Labour —

The People v Grace Kelley — the like

The Same v Sarah Mansfield — The like

The Same v Mary Smith — The like

The Same v Jane Jackson — dft brought up by the watch for this cause that she applyed to the Watch men to take into Custody the body of a man who had done her a personal injury and on the Watchmen refusing to do so she said the Watchmen & Constables were all alike — no person appearing against her — she is discharged —

Alexander Peacock v Harry Harden his Slave — dft Committed for misbehaving towards the Complainant his master —

Rebadea Ring v Jake — Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Henry Burtsill bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

James Dunn v Michael Dunn — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

Christopher Halstead Robert Brown, and William Thompson v Harry Edwards — Dft brought before the said Justice attended by the Complaints, Henry Hide and a Number of other persons — Dft is charged on oath by Complt with Shewing to and Shaking at Several Decent females near the Dft at New Slip, his privates in a publick and an immoral Manner — Dft Committed untill ~~pea~~

James Thompson v Caesar his Slave — Dft Committed for Malconduct towards his master

20th August 1807.

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Peter Chase v Joe his Slave — Warrt issued agt defendant for runing away from his master —

Reuben Bann v Tivil his Slave — dft Committed as a Slave untill the master can procure a passage to transport her she being convicted of a felony &c.

Susannah Germain v Henrietta — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &c.

Robert Little v John Sandford — dft Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt Alexander Hosack and John D. Gillespie bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Dft afterwards bailed and bound in $200. Henry Stroul surety in $200.

Charles Drew v John Randlett — Peace warrant issued — Complainant & Roswell Saltonstall bound to Testify &c in $50. — Dft taken & bound in $100. Robert Ainslie Surety in $100 —

Phillis Bourden v Hugh McLeod — Peace warrant issued — Complt and Sophia Saltus bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

William Young v John Thurston and Benonie Kinyon — Peace Warrt issued — Complt bound in $50 to testify Augt 21. 1807. Dfts taken and bound each in $100 John Edule surety in $100. for said Kinyon, and William Litton surety in $100. for said Thurston

Rebadea Ring v Isabella Jake — dft taken and James Jake and Nicholas Bogert Junr Surety each in $100. for Dfts appearance to Ansr.

Sarah Mansfield ads The People — Phillis Wisner of No 32 Charlotte street Labourer bound in $100. for the good behaviour of Sarah Mansfield for three Months and for her leaving the City and not Returning within that time

21st August 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Ebenezer Watson v Joseph Stang — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound to Testify — $50

Sarah Shirkland v Tabitha Thompson al. Dorcus Thompson — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 Dft taken & bound in $200. John Thompson surety in $200.

Phillis Bourden v Hugh McLeod — dft taken and bound in $100. John Green surety in $100.

The People v Judith Brown — dft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a vagrant —

Joseph Graham & John Limbert v Robert Culverson — Peace Warrt issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testy Augt 22. 1807. Dft taken and bound in $200 John Bell surety in $200.

21. Augt. 1807 Continued

The People of &c. vs Charlotte Gabriel, Sarah Brown, Sally Murphy, Mary Green, Elizabeth Brown and Robert Potter — Defts. being Respectively convicted of being disorderly persons by their own confession — Ordered that they respectively [be] committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York at hard labour for the Space of Sixty Days —

The same vs Mary Smith — Joseph Harman and Joseph Warrel of No. 31 Bedlow Street Boarding House Keepers bound each in $100. Conditioned that Mary Smith shall leave the City of New York immediately and not Return again in three Months and that she shall in the mean time be of good behaviour & keep the peace

Christopher Halstead, Robert Brown, and William Thompson vs Harry Edwards — On a charge of immoral conduct in publickly exposing his privates to some Ladies — &c. At the prayer of the Complainants the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

Esther Bigham and Rebecca McGee vs Eleanor Budle, John Budle and Dorcus Ramson — Peace Warrt. issued — Complts. and James Zabriskie bound to Testify each in $50. Defts. John and Eleanor taken and said Eleanor and Jacob Smith bound each in $25. for said Elr. appearance to ansr. &c. and Philena Budle and Jacob Smith bound each in $5. for said John Budle's appearance to ansr. &c.

Rebecca McGee vs Philena Budle — Peace Warrt. issued — Complts. bound in $50 to testify & deft. taken and bound in $100. Jacob Smith Surety in $100.

22d. August 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Peter Rose vs William E. Nelson — Peace warrant issued Complainant and Samuel Hart bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. — Deft. taken and bound in $100. George Benwood Surety in $100.

Platt Lester vs Simon Brown and John Dunlap — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Othaniel R. Beebe bound to Testify &ca.

Eleanor Clark and Elizabeth Anderson vs Peter Rose — Peace warrant issued, Complainants bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100. Hilebrant Lozier Surety in $100.

Mary Rodman vs Eliza Jumel — Peace Wart. issued — Compt. and Peter S. Williams bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. — Stephen Jumel bound in $100 for Defts. appearance to ansr.

22d. Augt. 1807 Continued

Samuel Hart and Peter Rose vs Amelia Benwood — Wart. issued against defendant — Complainants bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

The People of &c. vs Jane a Black — Deft. Committed for 60 Days as a Vagrant —

Robert Robinson & Seth Marvin vs Catharine Bizard & Michael Hughes — Wart. issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Compts. bound each in $50 to Testify &c.

James Bloomfield vs George Carter and Robert Morrel — Defts. Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. for an assault and Battery — Compt. Joseph Taylor and Isaac Vandyke bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. — Defts. afterward bailed and bound in $500 Jordon Mott Surety for each in $200 — by JDLM

23 August 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Henry Post and Caleb Conklin vs Reuben Thurston — Deft. Commd. for a felony —

Mary Gilbert vs David McAllen — Deft. brought up by the Watch and Committed for an assault & Battery — Compt. bound in $50 to Testify &c. — Deft. afterward bailed and bound in $200 John Gidney Surety in $125.

The People of &c. vs Hannah Sampson & John Lewis, Jane McBurney, and John Pressinane, William Chambers, and Polly Wyatt — Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days as Vagrants —

Samuel Bilyea vs Peter Lawrence Jun — Deft. brought up by the Watch and charged with an assault and Battery — Compt. and Amos Curtis bound in $100. to Testify &ca. — Deft. bound in $200. Peter Lawrence Surety in $100.

Amos Curtis vs The same — Deft. brought up by the watch on a like charge — Compt. bound in $100. — Deft. bound in $500. Peter Lawrence Surety in $250.

Mary Ridgway vs Peter Lawrence Jun — Deft. taken and bound in $500 Peter Lawrence Surety in $250. —

Stephen Dansy vs Christopher Vernon — Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery Compt. bound in $50 — parties afterward Settle & Suit is Discontinued

James Colgrove vs Robert Johnson — Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Compt. bound in $50. parties afterward Settled and Suit is Discontinued on payment of Costs —

24 Augt. 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Peter Ross vs Amelia Benwood	On a charge of keeping a Disorderly House — Deft taken and ~~bo~~ George Benwood and John Cummings bound ~~each in $500~~ Vizt. the said George Benwood the Sum of $500. John Cummings in $250. for Defts. appearance to ans.
Mary Ridgway & Ann Smith vs Peter Lawrence Junr.	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound in $50 each to testify deft taken and bound in $1000. Peter Lawrence surety in $500
Elizabeth Reynolds vs William Bryson	deft taken and bound in $100. John Mathews surety in $100.
Ashel Palmer vs Lewis Osborn	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify deft taken and bound in $100. Isaac Pangburn surety in $100.
Robert Robinson and Seth Mason vs Catharine Bizard	deft released from the City Prison and bound in $100. William Powell surety in $100.
Jude McKinny vs Mary Robinson	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Sarah Francis bound each in $30. to testify &c. deft bound in $100. James Hardie surety in $100 —
Bridget Barron Margaret Palmer, and Richard Loyd vs Margaret McMullen	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound in $50. each to testify &ca.
George Pick and Richard Taylor vs John Lawler, and Eleanor Lawler	Warts. issued agt. defendants for keeping a Disorderly House — Complts. bound each in $50. to testify &c. Defts. taken and Committed for want of bail — but afterwards bailed and bound ~~in $~~ to wit the said John Lawler in $200. Catherine Hallet surety in $200. for said John Lawler — the said John Lawler bound in $200. and the said Catharine Hallet and Eleanor Lawler each in $100. for the appearance of said Eleanor to answer.
John Robinson & Thomas Harma vs Charles Harry	Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound each in $50. to testify &c. — Deft taken and bound in $100. Alexander McDougal surety in $100 —
James Harper vs Abraham Cannan	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Charles Mingham bound each in $50.
Massy Pell vs Samuel Hawkes	Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $50. to testify deft taken & Committed — Augt. 25. 1807. Deft released & bound in $200. William Hatton surety $100.
Mary Lee and Ann Brown vs Mary Fullerton	Wart issued for keeping a Disorderly house — Complts. bound each in $50. to testify &ca.
Elizth. Stansbury vs Aaron Brewer	deft taken and bound in $100. Michael Henry surety in $100.

25. August 1807.

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Augustin Gable vs Tobe a Black man a Slave of John Flecker	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and James Nelson bound each in $50. — Augt. 26. John Flecker bound in $500. for Defts. appearance &c.
Andrew Harvy vs Daniel Davis	Complt. an apprentice to Defendant Complains of ill treatment from his master in not finding the Complt. with Sufficient Wearing apparel — Summons issued but Deft does not attend pursuant to Summons — Complt. Sworn as to his grievances — wart issued — Augt. 26. 1807. Deft taken Ordered on hearing the Case, that Complt be Discharged from his said master and Deft relinquishing his right of appeal Indentures on by Consent of parties ~~approved~~.
Ebenezer Watson vs Joseph Stacy	deft taken and Committed for want of surety but afterwards bailed and bound in $400. William Fundy surety in $200.
Joseph Brotherton vs Hugh Oneal	deft Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt John Benson, & Alexander Reynolds bound each in $50. — to testify &ca.
Peter Sherlock vs Ann Maria Parsons	deft brought up by the watch and Charged with and Committed for an assault & Battery Jane Strond bound to testify in $50. Complt. in the like sum — deft bound in $100 Benjn. Brower surety in $100.
The People of &c. vs Mary Bunce, Elizabeth Bowers, Margret Smith	defts. Committed as Vagrants for 60 Days
The Same vs George Williamson	deft brought up by the watch charged with being a Disorderly person — but is ordered to be Dischd.
John Scriba vs John Batcheler Jun.	deft charged with an assault & Battery — is summoned & appears and says he can prove by a Mr. Bloodgood in whose shop the assault took place that he is innocent — Deft is ~~Directed~~ to bring Bloodgood this afternoon Complt bound in $50. to testify &c.
George Ferris vs David Deas	deft taken and bound in $100. Richard M. Woodhull surety in $100.
William Gribble vs Isaac Varian Jun.	Peace Warrant issued — Complts. and James Brown bound each in $50. to testify &c.
Ann Sears vs William Skidmore al. William McHarvey	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Eleanor Van Deusen bound each in $50 to testify.
Hannah Summers vs William Summers	Peace Warrant issued — Complts. William M. Summers and Samuel G. Summers bound each in $50. to testify
Garret Storm vs Abraham Lott	Deft comes here in Company with the Complt. of whom he Demands $1000. Dolls as prize money in the late Lottery & ultimately refuses to leave Complt. unless he shall give him said money — ordered to ... Deft ...

26th Augt. 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
David Hodges vs John Byrne and George Byrne	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —
Nancy Nealus vs Patrick McGonagle	Peace Warrt. issued Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &ca.
James Hurtin vs Abraham Carman	deft taken and bound in $100. John Cairnes Surety in $100.
Moses B. Seixas vs Samuel Wiggons	Peace Warrt issued Complt and Abraham Seixas bound to Testify &ca in $50 — Deft taken and bound in $300. Richard Bernie Surety in $200 —
The People of &ca vs Daniel Campbell	deft brought up by Farrington's watch charged with a Suspicion of having Stolen a Box of Dried Herring which he was found with by Mr Frost one of the watchmen between ten & Eleven OClock last Night which he could not rationally account for, and also for refusing to tell the Capt. of the watch what his name was and where he resided — Deft after exam. is disch. for Expr. —
Joseph Brotherton vs Hugh Boal	deft bailed and bound in $200. Robert Johnson and George Cummings bound each in $100. each as Surety —
Gabriel Vanbrott vs John Dickson	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.
Benjamin Brown vs Peter Shirlock	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50 —
Platt Lisle vs John Dunlap and Simeon Brown	defts taken and bound in $100 each, Margaret Dunlap Surety for John Dunlap in $100. Peter Hauck Surety in $100 for Simeon Brown —
James Bloomfield vs George Carter and Robert Morrel	At the prayer of the Complt. the process in this cause is Discontinued —
Rebecca Demarest and Henry Cole vs Winneford Hughes	Peace Warrant issued — Complts. bound each in $50. Deft taken and David Hughes and Robert Snow bound each in $500 for her appearance &ca to Ans. &c.
Charles McEvers vs John a Black boy a Slave of Complt.	deft Committed for misconduct towards his Master
Catharine Jones vs Catharine Cough	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to Testify &c.

27th Augt. 1807 Continued

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Margaret Palmer vs Peter Goff	deft brought up by the Watch and Committed for an assault and Battery — Complt and Sarah Goff bound each in $50. to Testify &c.
Robert Kittle vs John Jordon	deft taken & Committed yesterday and to Day is bailed and bound in $100. John Palmer Surety in $100.
Ellen White vs Margaret Morton	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Margaret Mabie bound each in $50. deft bound in $100 Patrick Waugh Surety in $100.
William Clink vs James Ray and Thomas Ray Junr.	defts. brought up by the Watch and Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt and Frederick Kesler bound to Testify &c. Defts. afterwards bailed and bound each in $100. Thomas Ray & Thomas Halliday Surety each in $100 —
~~Catharine~~ Clink vs Thomas Halliday	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft taken and bound in $100 Rowland Savage Surety in $100.
Elizabeth Kesler vs Thomas Ray Junr. & James Ray	Peace Warrant issued — Complt, William Clink & Frederick Kesler bound each in $50. to Testify &c
Catharine Jones vs Catharine Cough	Abraham Collard and Hannah Cough bound each in $50. for Defts. appearance to ans. &c.
Sarah Major vs Amelia Robinson	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Sarah Dodge bound each in $50 to Testify &c
Frederick Kesler vs Thomas Ray Junr	Peace Warrt. issued Complt. Elizabeth Kesler and William Clink bound in $50. to Testify &ca
The Same vs James Ray	The like in all things —
Benjamin Brown vs Peter Shirlock	deft taken and bound in $100. John Arnett Surety in $100 —

28th Augt. 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Parties	Proceedings
Frederick Kesler vs Thomas Ray Junr.	deft taken and ~~bound in $100.~~ Committed for want of Bail but afterwards bailed and bound in $100. James Douglass Surety in $100 —
The Same vs James Ray	The like in all things —
Elizabeth Kesler vs The Same	The like —
The Same vs Thomas Ray Junr.	The like —
Sarah Major vs Amelia Robinson	deft taken and bound in $100. Robert Taylor Surety in $100 —

28: Augst 1807 - Continued

Catharine Bryson vs William Bryson — Peace warrant issued — Complt. and Nancy Davis bound to testify &ca in $50. — Deft taken and bound in $1000. William Allen Surety in $1000.

Mary Brown vs James Brower — Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Nancy Wheeler bound each in $50 —

Richard Loyd vs Margaret McMullen — deft taken and Committed for want of bail but afterwards released and bound in $200. John W. Brinsmade Surety in $200.

John Robinson and Thomas Hannah vs Charles Harry — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Thomas Holliday vs William Clark — Peace warrant issued — Complt. and James Ray who is also Sworn are bound in $50 to testify — Deft taken and ~~Committed~~ bound in $100. Frederick Kesler Surety in $100.

Catharine Alexander vs John Alexander — Peace Warrant issued — James McAuley and Margaret Thompson bound each in $50 to Testify &c.

Robert Nesbet vs John Gallagher — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 — to testify.

James Dunlap and Simeon Brown vs Platt Lester — Peace warrant issued — Complainants bound in $50. to testify &ca

The People vs John Mingo and John Neugent — defts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour;

Christopher Codwise & John Mark vs William Newson alias Colin Newson — deft accused by the Name of William Newson and pleads that his name is Colin Newson and Not William Newson. Said Codwise makes oath to the Identity of the person of the Defendant whereupon the Deft for want of sufficient bail is ordered by Joshua Barker Esqr. (who issued the process agt. Deft for threatening the life of the said Codwise) to stand Committed untill &ca — afterwards by the particular request of the said Codwise after the Commitment was made out but before it was signed, the said Justice Barker Consented to take bail and Deft is recognized in the sum $1000. David Pearl Surety in $500 — Whereupon Deft is Discharged untill &c.

29th August 1807

Richard Riker vs Robert Swartwout — Maturin Livingston Recorder of New York files a recognizance of Robert Swartwout and Timothy Green wherein the said Swartwout is bound in $3000 and said Green in the sum of $1500. Conditioned for Defts appearance at next Court of Oyer &ca to answer &ca

Nancy Periez vs Casimir Periez — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. — Deft taken & Committed — Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $200. — Charles Stewart Surety in $100. — Septr. 1. 1807. parties settle and suit is discontinued —

Ellen Nelson vs Amelia Benwood — deft Charged with threatning to take the life of the Complainant who together with Dolly Smith who is also sworn as a Witness is bound each in $50. to testify: George Benwood and Oliver Lund bound each in $100. for defts appearance to ans. &c. at next sessions —

Margaret McCarter vs Daniel Foster — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to testify &ca

James C. Dyer an Indented Apprentice to William Ross vs The said William Ross — Summons issued requiring the attendance of the Deft here this afternoon at 4 O'Clock answer the complaint of the said James for not furnishing him with wholesome Bread for a Length of time and particularly for a fortnight past and also for not furnishing him with a good & sufficient bed & bedding the said James's bed being of Straw and very dirty and full of Bugs — deft appears pursuant to Summons and Denies the Charge — adjd. untill 3. O'Clock on Monday afternoon Next the 31. Instant. — Augt. 31st 1807. 3 O'Clock P.M. parties met pursuant to adjournment before J. De La Montagnie Esqr.; Mead Brown Sworn and examined as a witness for the Compltt — the said Justice not being able to compound or agree the matter between the said apprentice and his said Master — It is ordered that the said William Ross be bound in the sum of $200. to appear at the next general sessions to ans. &c. which is done accordingly. — Sept. 3rd 1807. parties settle & suit is Discontinued

Gabriel Van Cott vs John Dickson — at the prayer of the Complainant and on Deft entering into a recognizance in $100. and Jesse Cook in the sum of $50. for the Defts. good behaviour — the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

James Dunlap and Simeon Brown vs Platt Lester — deft taken and bound in $100. Davis Blackley Surety in $100.

30th Augst. 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Gillen vs Robert Costles — deft brought up by the watch and Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt Ebenezer Bishop and William Heleman ~~fund~~ bound each in $50. to testify &ca — Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $100. William Jeffers Surety in $100

James Lockwood vs Justis Tom — deft brought up by the watch and Charged with and Committed for a Breach of the peace — Complt David Fortune, George Bennett, Samuel Riley and Thomas Roberts bound each in $50. to testify — Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $200 Abraham Covey Surety in $200 —

Amasia Deusenbury v John Hanly	defendant Committed for assaulting and Beating his wife and Disturbing the neighbourhood — Complt bound in $50 —

31st Augt. 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Alexander Ross v John Decker	deft taken and bound in $100. Thomas Evans Surety in $100 —
James Heard v Robert Smiley, William R. Smiley, Jacob Hopper & Hosea Campbell	Warrt issued for a conspiracy to Cheat & Defraud the Complainant — Deft William R. Smily taken and Committed for want of bail; but afterwards bailed & bound in $100 Archibald Smiley Surety in $25. William R. Smily
Robert S. Newby v The Same	Deft being in Custody by Virtue of a warrant issued agt. him in the Case of James Heard agt. him & others immediately preceding & is charged by the Complt with a Conspiracy — Deft. William R. Smiley Committed for want of bail — is afterwards Discharged and Bailed and bound in $100. Archibald Smiley Surety in $25
Andrew Ogden v The Same	The like in all things —
John Taylor v The Same	The like in all things
James Stewart v The Same	The like —
John Graham v The Same	The like
John B. Fleming v The Same	The like
James Thompson v The Same	The like
Henry Remsen v Robert Smiley	deft charged with fraudulently overdrawing the Manhattan Company to Cheat & Defraud the Directors &c
Linde Catlin v The Same	The like charge for overdrawing the Merchants Bank —
Mary Hall v Jane a Slave of Samuel Tooker	Peace Warrant issued Complt and John Byrne bound each in $50. to Testify &c — Deft taken Samuel Tooker bound in $100. for Defts. appearance to ans. &ca
Isaac Vandell, Solomon Troit, & Ralph Harris v Diana Rance	Warrant issued agt. defendant for being a common prostitute — Yandell bound in $100. Deft taken & bound in $200. John Clark Surety in $200.
Francis Baily v John Churchhill	Peace Warrant issued — Complt & William P. Rome bound to Testify &ca each in $50 —

Amasia Deusenbury v John Hanly	deft released from City Prison and bound in $200 Patrick Waters Surety in $200.
George G. Doremus v James T. Linson	Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca Septr. 1807. deft bound in $200 John Hardie and Henry A. Rose Surety each in $100.
John Taylor v Abigail Smith	deft brought up by the watch and Charged with & Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt bound in $50. to testify —
John D. Gillespie v Perkins	at the request of Complt — deft is Discharged he having acknowledged &c —
The People of &ca v Mary Conradt, Sally Smith, Betsey Robertson and Rachel Sandford	Defts. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days as vagrants
The People of &ca v Oliver Lunds	Reuben Drake bound in $200. for Defts. appearance to ans. &c at next Sessions

1 September 1807

Maria Anne Despres v Sanmeau Latatieu	Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Anne Kelly bound to testify &c each in $50. — deft taken and Charles Cabot bound in $100.
Mary Thomas v James Thomas	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —
John Pallis v Peter V. Tillyou	Peace Warrants issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft taken and bound in $100. John Corgan Surety in $100.
William Blacklock v Samuel his Slave	at the prayer of the Complainant the Deft is Discharged —
John Smith v James Warbreck	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. — Septr. 2nd 1807 Deft taken parties settle and Suit is discontinued —
Francis Poste v Simon Bequein	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca — Deft taken and bound in $200. Peter Lacet Surety in $200.
Violet Johnson v John Jackson	Peace Warrants issued — Complt, Deana Roberts and John Roberts bound each in $50. Judah [illegible] Surety in $100 —
Nancy Reynolds v John Lee and Isaac Miller	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 — to Testify &ca
Elizabeth Lane v Daniel Lane	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca
Robert Nesbit v John Gallagher	deft taken and bound in $200. John Higgins Surety in $200.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Durand vs Rosannah Hall — deft brought up by the watch and charged with an assault & Battery on the body of Bernard Courtney who with Complt is bound each in $50. to testify. John Hull and George Church bound each in $100. for Deft. appearance to ans. &c. Sept. 8. 1807. parties settle & suit is discontinued &c.

Marie Anne Despres vs Jarman Lebatieu — Peace warrant issued — Complt & Anne Ellis bound in $50 each — deft taken and Charles Collat bound in $100. as surety, deft being a Slave

Diana Williams vs Sally Vandell — deft taken and bound in $100. Isaac Vandell surety in $100. on a warrt. issued to day — Compl. Cath. Kidd & [illegible] bound to testify each in $50.

The People vs Catharine Johnson — deft Committed as a vagrant for 60 Days.

Catharine Alexander vs John Alexander — deft taken and at the prayer of the Complt the process in this cause is Discontinued.

William Burris vs James Lemoreat and Stephen — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

Catharine Cox vs Liz her slave — deft Committed for misconduct towards her mistress.

The People of &ca vs James Morrison — on Indictment for keeping a disorderly House deft brought up by a bench warrt. & Committed for want of bail — but is afterwards bailed & bound in $300. Michael Rosenbride and Benjamin C. Thompson bound as surety each in $150. after justifying.

John Green Junr. vs James Farrel — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

3d September 1807.

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Daniel Reynolds & Robert Robinson vs William Mackling — Peace warrant issued — Complts bound in $50. to testify &ca.

Moses B. Seixas vs Samuel Wiggins — at the prayer of the complt the process in this cause is Discontinued.

George Woodruff vs Isaac Woodruff — Peace warrant issued — Complt. not bound ~~in $50~~

James Nelson and Charlotte Welden vs Lobe a Black boy slave of John Flocker — Peace warrant issued — Complainants bound in $50. each to testify &ca. Sept. 4th 1807. John Flocker bound in $200. for deft. appearance to ans. &c.

Henry Davenport vs Thomas James — Peace warrant issued Complt and Jacob James bound each in $50 to testify &ca.

Ebenezer Watson vs Jenny his Slave — deft discharged from Bridewell

Josiah Sturges vs Hannah a Black girl — Deft a Slave to Complt. Committed to Bridewell for misconduct toward her master

Sophia Lawrence vs Susannah Beekman — Peace warrant issued — Complt Harriet Hammilton and Andrew Lawrence bound each in $50.

Gilbert Van Evere vs John Butler — deft summoned to ans. the complt of said Gilbert an apprentice to the said Butler, appears and the said Justice not being able to agree or compound the Difference between them — Deft is bound in $200 to ans. at next Sessions

John Taylor vs Abigail Smith — deft released from Prison and bound in $100. John Smith surety in $100.

Michael Hanlon vs James Cunningham & Edward Talbot — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. defts taken and committed for want of bail — parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued —

John Green Junr. vs James Farrel — deft taken and bound in $200. Gregory Z. Meany surety in $100.

4th Sept. 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

John Wood vs Adrian Day Junr — deft brought up by the watch & Committed for an assault & Battery but afterward bailed and bound in $100. Adrian Day surety in $100.

The People of &ca vs Sally Johnson, Betsey Johnson, Eliza Blonger, Charlotte Morris — defts Committed to Bridewell for 3 Days as vagrants

The Same vs Mary Holland — deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at Hard Labor

Daniel Reynolds vs William Mackling Senr — deft taken and bound in $100 William Campbell surety in $100.

Henry Baker vs George Richardson — deft released from City Prison and bound in $200 John Richardson surety in $200.

Edward Talbot & James Cunningham vs Michael Hanlon — Peace warrant issued — Complts bound each in $50. to testify &ca 5. Sept. 1807 Deft bound in $100. Charles Daily surety in $100.

Rosannah Reynolds vs William Mackling and Catharine Mackling — Peace warrt. issued — Complt bound in $50 to testify &ca

Connel Brannan vs Allen Graham — Peace warrant issued — Complt & James Brannan bound each in $50. to testify &ca

5th September 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Cornel Brannan v Allen Graham — deft taken and bound in $100. Samuel Beckner Surety in $100.

William McFall v Samuel Fulton — At the prayer of the Complt the process in this cause is discontinued —

Ann Toot v Robert H. Toot — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to testify &ca

John Benson v Patrick Hart and Nancy Hart — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

Rosannah Reynolds v Catherine Mackling and William Mackling — deft taken and bound in $100. Jacob Green Surety in $100 — for each of Defts

Rachel Coyle v James Coyle — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Ambrose Brown bound in $50. to testify —

William Osmond v John Love — Deft charged with being a Disorderly person who is in the possession of a Horse and Chair which he is supposed to have stolen — Deft Committed for 60 Days

Catharine Myers v Jacob Stoermaker — Peace warrt issued — Complt bound in $50 for her own and her Daughter Barbara Myers appearance to testify &c — Sept. 7th 1807. Deft having been taken & Committed for want of bail he is now released on the Complts acknowledgement of Satisfaction &c

The same v The same — The in case of an assault &c. on the said Barbara —

Sally Ash v George Ash — Peace warrt issued — Complt bound in $50. to testify &ca. Sept. 7th 1807 parties settled & suit is discontinued —

Samuel Clews v Harry his Slave — The Complt by Anne Clews his agent applys to have deft committed to Bridewell for misconduct towards his Master — It appearing from the oath of said Anne that the said Samuel is the Master & owner of said Slave, it is ordered that the said Harry stand Committed to Bridewell &c

6th September 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Nancy Reynolds v Patrick Mead & Richard Tunney — defts brought up by the Watch and charged with an assault & Battery Complt and Sarah Lewis bound to testify &ca each in $50. Defts bound each in $200. James Mead Surety for each in $100.

James Patterson v Dennis Patterson — deft brought up by the watch & charged with & Committed for an assault &ca on Complt his father

7th Septr 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

The People of &ca v Maria Sheffield — deft being convicted by the testimony of John White and by her own confession — Ordered that the Deft stand committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York at hard Labor for the space of Sixty days —

The Same v Lilly Fortune, Maria Plumbey, Jane Heath, Elizabeth Pierson, Sally Spicer, Sarah Brown, Nancy Luther, Maria Litchard, Maria Williams, Susannah Walker — The like as to all the Defendants respectively

Nathan Price v Levi Summerset and John Smith — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 — to testify &ca Deft Smith taken and bound in $200. Daniel Sickels Surety in $100.

Abiel Brown v John Provoo — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to testify — John Tayler in the like Sum — Deft taken and Bound in $100. John Homan Surety in $100.

~~George Dodd~~ Lewis Egbert v George Dobbalt & George Dodd — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to testify &ca Deft taken and bound in $100. Richard Buchanan Surety in $100.

Barney Caffy & Robt McDonagh v Daniel Dugan, John Cunningham, Patrick Rynes, Patrick Higgins, and Barney Minelus — Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound each in $50. to testify &c — Defts except Higgins taken and bound each in $100. Henry Maley Surety for John Cunningham and for Patrick Rynes — Daniel Cunningham Surety for Barnard Minelus & Danl Dugan each in $100

Mary Ridgway v Peter Lawrence Junr — At the prayer of the complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued

Mary Ridgway & Anne Smith v Peter Lawrence Junr — The like —

Anne Welsh v Alexander Wyley — Peace Warrt issued — Complt & Sarah Hagerman bound to testify each in $50.

David Brown v Jacob Brown and Philip Murray — Peace Warrt issued — Complt bound in $100.

Hannah Griffin v Samuel Griffin — Peace Warrant issued — Complt, Elizabeth Stevens, William Humphryes, and Joseph Dunkley bound to testify &ca each in $50. — Deft taken and bound in $200. James Crum and Moses T. Crane Surety each in $50.

John Coyle v Ellen Connelly — Peace Warrt issued — Complt & Bridget Ferrel bound to testify each in $50. — Deft taken and bound in $100. Bryan Connelly Surety in $100.

The People v Robert Bailey — Defts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a vagrant

Samuel Rider / John Rice — Peace warrt. issued — Complt bound in $50. to testify George Bennet in the like sum for the like purpose

8th September 1807.

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Hannah Summers v. William Summers — at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued & Deft discharged from prison

Jane Irwin v. William Irwin — Peace wart. issued — Complt Jacob Smith and Martha Smith bound each in $50. to testify ~~&c~~ — Deft taken and bound in $200. Asa Randal surety in $100.

Samuel Rider v. John Rice — deft taken and bound in $500. Stephen White surety in $500.

Thomas Crosson / John Alexander — Deft committed for an assault & Batty. Complt & James Morris bound each in $50. to testify Deft bound in $100. Elam Burman surety in $50.

Christiana Fleming v. John Fleming — at the prayer of Complt this prosecution is discontinued —

Tobias Johnson v. Mary Hanly — deft Committed for an Ass. & Bay. — Complt bound in $50. to testify. Sept 9th 1807. deft bound in $100. John Fitzgerald surety in ~~$100~~

Phebe Biddle v. John McGee — discontinued

Eleanor Biddle v. The same — The like

Esther Bigham & Rachel McGee — Phebe v. Biddle, Eleanor Biddle, John Biddle and Darcus Rumsey — The like

Elizabeth Graham v. William Graham — Peace wart issued — Complt bound in $50. deft taken and bound in $200 William Sillick surety in $100.

The People v. Elizabeth Turnage — deft Comtd for 60 Days as a Vagrant

Elizabeth Minton & Moses Frasher v. Halliday Chew and Elizabeth Chew — defts. Comtd for Keeping a Disorderly House — Complt. bound in $50 to ~~testify~~ —

Benjamin Smith v. James Blake — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to testify &c

By Jacob Dela Montagnie Esqr.

Thomas McCurson v. James Scott — Peace Wart issued — Complt and Michael Kergan bound each in $50. to testify &c

Mary Johnson v. Robert Philips — Peace Wart issued — Complt bound in $50.

George Hammelton v. Robert Mathews — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound with $50. to testify &c — Sept. 10th 1807. parties settle & suit is discontinued —

Alexander Ross v. John Decker — Deft being surrendered by Thomas Evans his surety together with Isaac Van Deusen Junr entered into a Recognizance each in $100. to appear at next sessions to Ans & &c

Dennis McLaughlin v. Michael Hogan — Deft taken & bound in $100 — James Fairlie Esqr surety in $100.

Jonathan Winship v. Frederick Macklep & Conrad Brooks — Wart. issued for Keeping a disorderly house and a gambling house — Sept. 10th 1807. Defts taken and parties by leave of Mr. R. Riker District Atty settle and suit is discontinued

Sarah Doty & Maria Ferris v. Waters Higgins — discontinued —

The People v. Samuel Russel — deft Comtd. for 60 Days as a Vagrant

Mary Rathbone v. McGuire — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Lydia Decosta bound each in $50.

Sarah Tibout v. Lewis Lyrele — Peace Wart. issued — Complts & Peter Vandrome bound each in $50. to testify &c

10th Sept. 1807.

By Jacob Dela Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Adams v. Richard Adams — deft Committed for an assault & Battery Complt bound in $50. — Deft bailed and bound in $500. William Dickinson and William Young surety each in $250 —

Walter Glean & Effie Whitfield v. Christiana King — deft Committed for keeping a Disorderly House Complts. bound each in $50 —

Mary Johnson v. Robert Philips — deft taken and bound in $100 John Cummings surety in $100.

Jane Stratums v. Peggy Smith — Peace Wart issued — Complainant & Harney Mason bound each in $50. to testify &c

10th Sept Continued

Peter C. Hagir vs William Brisban als William Siggler	Peace warr.t issued — Complt bound in $50. also John Peter to testify — Sept. 1807. Deft taken and bound in $100.
Eleze Bornicard vs Peter Bornicard als Peter Bancker	Peace warr.t issued — Complt bound in $50. to testify &c.
Sebastian Gardner Louis Gaesnard, & Peter Rodier John McFarland	Warr.t issued agt. Deft for keeping a Disorderly House — Complt bound in $50 to testify &c.
The same Daniel McFarland	Peace warr.t issued —
William Markling vs Catharine Markling	Peace warrant issued — Complt. Isaac Corbee and John W. Brinsmade bound in $50 each to testify
Elizabeth Ray vs William Ray and Clarissa Osborn	Warr.t issued agt. Ray for running away from his wife and agt. Osborn for being a whore and keeping with said Ray — Complt bound in $50. to testify
Robert McCosper vs James Scott	deft bound in $100 John Arnett surety in $100
Joseph Murphy vs James Lawrence	Peace war.t issued — Complt bound in $50. to testify
Thomas R. Welsh vs Seaman Sherwood	Peace warr.t issued — Complt bound in $50. to testify &c
David Jaques vs Israel Morgan	Peace warr.t issued by ~~Israel Morgan~~ Joshua Barker Esqr. — Complt bound in $50 to testify &c

11. Septr. 1807.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Ogle vs John Hurley	deft brought up by the watch and committed for an assault & Battery — Complt bound in $50 Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Andrew Gilchrist surety in $100
William Markling vs Catharine Markling	deft taken & Comt.d for want of bail but afterwards bailed and bound in $200 Jacob Green surety in $200.
John B. Murdock vs John Hurley	Peace warr.t issued — Complt bound in $50. Deft taken & committed for want of bail —
Sophia Lawrence vs Susannah Beckner	James Wilkes of Anthony Street &c bound in $200. to ~~testify &c. and~~ for Defts. appearance to ans.r &c
Thomas Gill vs Abraham his Slave	deft Committed for running away.
Marythe and Anne Brown vs Mary Fullerton	discontinued — by Order of Joshua Barker Esqr.

Anne Welsh vs Alexander Wyley	deft taken and bound in $100. Hugh Gobel surety in $100.
John Benson vs Patrick Hart	deft released from City Prison and bound in $200. Michael Whims surety in $200.
The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York vs John Francis Laforgue	Summons issued ~~before~~ by J. De Montagnie and Joshua Barker Esqrs. for Deft to appear on the 16th inst at 4 O'Clock P.M. to shew Cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of ~~the said~~ a Certain Male Bastard Child of which Martha Buddington was Delivered on the 4th day of August last which said child has become chargable to the City & County of New York & is likely to Continue so —

4 O'Clock P.M. 16 Septr. 1807. Present Jacob De La Montagnie & Joshua Barker Esqr. Deft appears — Isaac A. Van Hook appears for the Commissioners — Deft by Eugene Luet his agent & Interpreter says that he Deft never had any thing to do with the said Martha — And also that the Character of the said Martha is such that it is impossible for her to know who is the father of the said child —

Paul Eyde and George Quinion are sworn and Examined as witnesses ~~agt~~ on the part of the Deft. — and Martha Buddington on the part of the plaintiffs — Adjudged that said J. F. Laforgue is the father of the said child and it is ordered that he pay on Notice of this Order for the Lying in of the said Martha & the maintenance of said child up to this day the sum of $20. & $1.25 ~~1.00~~ weekly thereafter & said Martha the sum of one Cent weekly in Case she does not take care of the said Child herself —

Andrew Kennedy vs Thomas Underhill	deft brought before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. by a Number of persons and Charged with Cruelly beating one James Clark — Deft Committed for want of bail, and Complainant, James Burns, and said James Clark bound each in $50. to testify &c.

12th September 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Lewis Gaunard vs Daniel McFarland	deft taken & committed but afterwards bailed & bound in $200. Collin Tolmie surety in $100.
Sebastian Gardner Louis Gaunard & Peter Rodrie vs John McFarland	deft released from City Prison & bound in $300 Joseph Lee surety in $300.
Peter Hogin vs William Brisban	Deft taken and bound in $200. Joseph R. Brown surety in $100.
Samuel Rathbone vs John McKeon	deft brought up on the 11th by the Watch and committed for a breach of the peace — Complt bound in $50. to testify &c. Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $100. William Callender surety in $100.
Bridget McCormick vs Barney McCormick	deft bailed and bound in $200. John Brown surety in $200.
The People vs ~~The King~~ Catharine Williams	deft committed to Bridewell for 60 Days —
John B. Murdock vs John Hurley	deft released from City Prison and bound in $ Lawrence Power surety in $500.
Mary Robinson vs William Hoogland	Peace warrant issued. Complt bound in $50. to testify
Elizabeth Longstreet vs Amelia Carstang	Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Margaret Bradley bound each in $50. to testify Deft taken and bound in $100 Elizabeth Carstang bound in $100. as surety

14th Sept 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

~~William~~ Glean & Effe Whitfield vs Christiana King	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued & Deft Discharged from prison —
The People vs Grace Kellay	John Ludlow bound in $100 for Defts good behaviour for three months whereupon she is Discharged
Barney Cahey and Patrick McDonagh vs Patrick Higgins	deft released from City prison and bound in $100. Henry Mealey surety in
The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York vs William Allison	Warrt of Bastardy before the Birth issued — ~~Complt~~ Deft taken and committed for want of Bail — afterwards bailed and bound in $250 — John Berwick surety in $250. to next Sessions
Elizabeth Haley and Mary Rosa vs Margaret Wright	Warrt issued agt Defendant for keeping a Disorderly House — Complts bound each in $50 to testify &c

14th Sept 1807

Benjamin Pearson vs Peter Coleman	Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 —
Louisa Williams vs Nancy Jerred	Peace Warrt issued — Complt & Martha Allen bound to testify &c
Samuel Rider vs John Rice	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —
Sarah Stagg vs Robert Menah	deft brought up by the Watch & charged with cruelly beating his wife Sarah — Complt. Abbe Vanhuff & Catharine Mason bound to testify &c each in $50.
William Walker vs William Crawford his apprentice	deft brought up by the Watch and charged by the complainant with running away from him Deft on examination says he ran away the latter end of May last and has been absent from his said master ever since untill last evening — Deft consents to go and serve his said Master as an Apprentice should do — Whereupon deft is discharged —
Thomas R. Welch vs Seymour Sherwood	deft taken and bound in $100. Daniel Carrol surety in $100 —
David Jaques vs Israel Morgan	deft taken and bound in $100. William Ferguson surety in $100.

15th Sept 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

The People vs John Coleman	deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days
Henry Willet vs Samuel Seymour & Nancy his wife	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to testify &c Deft taken & Committed for want of bail but afterwards bail and Samuel Seymour bound in $1000. John Kittell surety in $500 after justifying. The said Samuel Seymour, Philip Ward and James Ridgway after the Ridgway's justifying are bound each in $500 for said Nancy's appearance to answ &c
Michael Pierce vs Caleb Haslett a Slave of Redmond Byrne of the City of Philadelphia	deft Committed for running away —
Bridget McCormick vs Barney McCormick	discontinued —
John Forshea vs Oliver Lund	Peace warrant issued — Complt, Samuel Skidmore and William Forshea bound each in $50. to testify &c
Obed Thayer vs Samuel A Lawrence	Peace warrt issued — Complt bound in $50 to testy Deft taken and bound in $200. John Remsen surety in $200.

15th September 1807

William Davidson vs Enos his Slave	deft Discharged from Bridewell
Charlotte Barbara vs Adrian Day Junr. John Sandford George Smith and James	Peace warrant issued. Complt bound in $50. to testify Sept. 19th 1807. parties settle and suit is Discontinued

16th September 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Reuben Knapp vs Baker	Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $50 to testify Deft taken — parties settle & suit is discontinued.
Francis Bailey vs John Churchhill	Peace warrt. issued — Complt & William P. Roome bound each in $50. to testify &ca.
Essex Bond vs John Rye	deft brought up by the watch & Committed for an Assault &c. Deft afterwards bailed & bound in $100 — Complt & Samuel Fitch, James Hulet and Francis Lewis bound to testify each in $50. & Thomas Whyms Surety in $100. for said Rye —
Francis Lewis vs the Same	Peace Warrant issued. Complt and Essex Bond bound to testify each in $50. — Deft taken and bound in $200 Michael Henry Surety in $200.
Thomas Anderson vs Mary Hammilton	Peace Warrt issued — Complts bound in $50. Deft taken & Committed for want of bail — but afterwards bailed and bound in $500. John McKinly Surety in $500.
Elizabeth Brown vs Mary Kinzie	Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound in $50. to testify &ca
Elizabeth Irwin daughter of William Irwin vs William Irwin	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant not bound
Elizabeth Haley and Mary Rusa vs Margaret Wright	deft taken and bound in $100. Andrew Gray Surety in $100. — Sept. 17th 1807 parties settle & suit is Discontinued
Conradt Ritter vs Hackaliah Carhart	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft taken and bound in $200. William Lattimore Surety in $200.
John Forshea vs Oliver Lund	deft taken & Committed but afterwards bailed & bound in $200. Hillebrant Lozier Surety in $100.
Juliana Coghlan vs William Coghlan	Peace Warrant issued — Complts and Harriet Tice bound each in $50.

17th September 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Ann Roberts vs William Murray	Warrant of Bastardy of Before the birth issued
Diana Williams vs Margaret Schermerhorn	Peace Warrant issued — Complts and Amelia Bray bound each in $50. — deft bound in $100 Isaac Vandell Surety in $100.

John Brown vs Edmond Ryan	Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Peter Walker bound in $50. each to testify &c
James Clark vs Thomas Underhill	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued
Benjamin Smith vs James Blake	the like —
Eliza Bonnicard vs Peter Bonnicard als Peter Banker	deft taken and bound in $500. & Anthony Brown Surety in $250.
Anthony D. Duff vs Joseph J. Tatum	Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.
Jonah Skidmore vs Thomas Todd	Peace Warrant issued — Complt & John Fowler bound each in $50.
David Cunman vs Akins	Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound in $100. to testify &c.

18th Sept. 1807 —

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Phebe Waugh vs Lewis Roberts	deft Committed for a Breach of the peace but afterwards bailed & ~~bound in $100. each~~ for Deft. appearance to ansr. &c. Thomas Coleman Surety in $100 —
Alvin Hyatt vs Phebe Waugh	deft Committed for want of bail — Complt bound in $50. — Deft bailed — Patrick Waugh & John Cummings bound each in $100. for Defts. appearance to testify &c. —
David Greenwalt vs Josiah Hart	Peace warrt issued — Complts bound in $50. to testify &ca. — Deft taken and bound in $200. Daniel Smith Surety in $100.
John Brown vs Edmond Ryan	Deft taken & bound in $100 John English Surety in $100 —
Susannah Cook vs Hetty Gates, Joseph Wall and	Peace Warrants issued — Complt bound in $50 — Defts taken and bound each in $100 Peter Raymond Surety in $100. for said Wall and David Blauvelt Surety in $100 for said Hetty Gates —
The People vs William Coleman & Robert Dickson	Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days as a vagrant

18 Sept 1807 Continued

The Commissioners of the Alms House & Bridewell v John Peterson — Warrant issued agt. Deft for not performing an Order of Bastardy made concerning a Bastard Child of which Margaret Underhill was Delivered of on the 7th day of March last — Deft taken & Committed but afterwards bailed & Bound in $250. Matthew Clarkson Surety in $250.

Elizabeth Irwin Jun v William Irwin her father — Deft taken and bound in $500. John Murphy Surety in $200.

Charles Taylor v Henry Jackson — Deft Committed for a felony

Richard Ritter v Jake his slave — Deft Committed to Bridewell for running away

Rosannah Reynolds v Mary Ogles — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt & Agnes Meale bound to testify &c — each in $50.

Joseph Wall, Hetty Gates and Abigail Vincent v David Cook — Warrt. issued agt. Deft for threatening to set fire to the Living Stable of the said Wall — Complt. bound in $50.

Jemima Bross and Charles Fitzsimmons v Daniel Reynolds — Warrt. issued agt. Deft for beating Mary Ogles so that her life is despaired of Complt. bound each in $50 to testify

Sarah Bird v Henry Bird — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to testify &c

19th Sept 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Hannah Knight & Catharine Mooney v Peter Hendley — Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound each in $50. to testify &ca

John Gilmore and John L. Cogswell v John Coldwell — Peace warrant prepared but not given to any officer because said Gilmore sneaked off without paying for it — Complt. bound to next Sessions each in $50.

Hannah VanBlaccum v Sarah Hunt — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt & Barbara Ann Forsyth bound each in $50. to testify

Peter Hendley v Elizabeth Potter, Margaret Haight, Letty Oakly and James Mooney — Peace Warrt issued Complt and Lewis Barclay bound each in $50. to testify &ca Deft Oakly committed, the other Defts taken and bound each in $100 Robert Philips Surety for Mooney in $100. Cornelius Bross Surety for Margaret Haight in $100. William Markling Surety for Elizth. Potter in $100.

George Hopson Junr. v John Ramp, Frederick Markless, William Hughes Conrad Brooks and David Davis — Warrt issued agt. Defts for keeping a Gambling House — Defts taken and bound each in $1000 Jacob Buzzy Surety in $500. for Brooks, Jacob Boyce Surety in $500. for Ramp & Hughes each — Complt bound and Aaron Kellogg each in $100. to testify &c.

Benjamin Johnson v Henry — Peace Warrant issued — Complt, Abraham Rait more and John Brown bound to testify each in $50.

Samuel Ricter and John Rice — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued

Joseph Stagg v David Crocket, Thomas McGill and James Parks — The like —

Nancy Reynolds v John Lee and Isaac Reynolds — The like —

William Clinck v James Ray and Thomas Ray Junr. — The like

Elizabeth Kissler v The Same — The like —

Frederick Kissler v The Same — The like

The People v Elizabeth Lane, Darby Corrigan Letty Oakly — The Defts being respectively convicted of being disorderly persons Ordered that they respectively stand Committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York at hard labour for the Term of Sixty Days

The Same v Mary Ann Gardner — The like charge — ordered to stand Committed for ~~three~~ five days —

Jane Brown v Benjamin P. Kissam — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued 21st Sept. 1807. Deft taken and bound in $250 John I Decker Surety in $250.

Charlotte Johnson v John Williams — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

John Lambert v. Seth Pool — deft committed as a vagrant for 60 Days at hard Labour —

James McAuley v. James Buckley & Thomas Palmer — Defts. brought up by the watch and charged with committing an assault & Battery. Committed. Complt bound in $50 to Testify &c. Defts. afterwards bailed and bound each in $100. Edward Tyler Surety for each in $100.

Fanny Irons v. The Same — The like and James McAuley bound in $50. to Testify &c.

The People v. Sarah Bissard, Mary Ann Richardson, Jane Smith, Ann Harry, Isabella Woods, Elizabeth Gray, Elizabeth Simonson, and John Ramey — The Defts. being respectively convicted before the said Justice of being disorderly ~~Houses~~ persons — Ordered to stand committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York at hard Labour for the space of ~~thirty~~ sixty ~~Days~~ —

Gershom Sharp v. Peter Fick — deft Committed for an assault & Battery. Complt & Sylvanus Waring bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Deft ~~taken~~ bailed and bound in $100. Margaret Wilcock Surety in $100.

The People v. Charlotte Brooks — deft committed on suspicion of stealing four Dollars in money — 23d. Sept. 1807 Deft discharged it appearing that she had found the said four dollars.

Israel Palmer v. Levi James — deft brought up by the watch and charged with an assault & Battery on the body of the Complt who is bound in $50 to Testify &c — Deft bailed & bound in $100. Sept. 23. 1807 parties settle & suit is discontinued

Levi James v. Hugh Mowbray — Warrt. issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Complt bound in $50. to testify — Sept. 26. 1807. Deft taken & bound & party Complt acknowledges satisfaction &c & suit is Discontinued —

21. Sept. 1807.

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Abraham Valentine v. Samuel Sisco, Susan Francis, and Thomas Jackson — defts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days

Christopher Seward & Charles Swan v. Elizabeth Seward — Warrt issued agt. Deft as a Common Disturber of the peace — Complts. bound each in $50 to Testify — Deft taken & Committed for want of bail.

William Barry v. Wheeler Brown — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & James Hughes bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Deft taken and bound in $100 and Christian Small Surety in $100.

Susannah Walker v. Jeremiah Walker — deft brought up by the watch & committed for an assault & Battery — Complt & George Lord Surety in $50. to Testify &c. Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $400 James Lockwood Surety in $200.

Barbara Ann Forsyth v. Sarah Hunt — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Hannah Van Blarcum bound each in $50. — Deft taken and bound in $100. Joseph Henning Surety in $100 —

Hannah Van Blarcum v. Sarah Hunt — deft taken and bound in $100. Joseph Henning Surety in $100 —

James Harper v. Abraham Corman — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

James Lockwood v. Justus Tom — The like —

Conrad Retter v. Hezekiah Carhart — The like —

Rachel Coyle v. James Coyle — The like —

The Commissioners of the Bridewell & Alms House of the City of New York v. John Francis Lafargue — Jacob De La Montagnie and the said J. Barker Esqrs having heretofore made an order of Bastardy under their hands ordering that the said deft pay certain sums of money to the said Commissioners towards the lying in of Martha Buddington with a certain male Bastard child she was then lately delivered of &c &c and the said Lafargue having had notice of said order and not performing the same &c It is ordered that he stand committed until he find surety &c &c Whereupon the said Lafargue is recognized in the sum of $250 & Joseph Duré in the like sum of $250. Continued &c before ~~the~~ Me. Hon. J. Barker

The People v. Hannah Godfrey & Mary Standley — Defts brought up by the watch & committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as vagrants —

Michael Hunt v. William McFaul — Peace Warrt issued — Complt & John McFaul bound each in $50 to Testify.

Elizabeth Ray v. Clarissa Osborn — deft taken and bound in $200. Martha Green Surety in $200.

Eliza Shepherd v. ~~Thom~~ Samuel Quarier — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Prudence Dafoggy bound to testify each in $50. — Deft taken and bound in $50. 22. Sept. 1807. Deft taken & bound in $100 John Farrington Surety in $100 —

Mary Ennis vs. Sebastian Decep	deft brought up by the watch & charged with an assault & Battery — Complt & Polly Fisher bound each in $50. to testify. Deft bound in $100 Stephen Leonard Surety in $100
William James vs. William Brown Junr. & Thomas Brown	deft Wm. Brown brought up by the watch & charged together with Thomas Brown with beating the Complainant who together with Francis Morgan are charged with a breach of the peace — Deft Wm. Committed but afterwards bailed & bound in $100 William Brown Surety in $100.
Henry Cole vs. Rebecca Demarest	Deft brought before the said Justice by a warrt issued by Alderman Roger Strong for setting fire to a House in Bailey Street. Deft being a child about Eleven or twelve years old and Denying the charge totally — is bailed — This entry ought to have been on the 23d. Septr. 1807 — John Demarest Surety in $250. for Defts. appearance to answer &c.
George Hopson Junr. vs. Frederick Markless	deft taken and bound in $1000. William Brooks Surety in $500.

22d. Septr. 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Israel Purdy and Jackson Haines vs. John Sturtevant and Abraham Mathews	Warrt. issued agt. Defts for keeping a Disorderly House — Complts bound each in $50 to testify — Defts. taken & Committed for want of bail — & afterwards bailed & bound each in $100. Stephen Gould Surety in $100 for said Sturtevant & Elisha Cartellis Surety in $100. for said Mathews —
James Patterson vs. Dennis Patterson	at the prayer of Complt. the process in this cause is [redacted] —
Susannah Germain vs. Henrietta	the like —
Thomas McCrefson vs. William McLenna	Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. to testify Septr. 23d. 1807. Parties Settled & Suit is Discontinued
Sarah Ash vs. Christiana Brown	Peace Warrt. issued — Complt & Rosannah McCullough bound to testify each in $50 —
Benjamin Parsons vs. Peter Coleman	deft taken and bound in $100. Leonard Seaman Surety in $50. —
Michael Hunt vs. William McFaul	Deft taken and bound in $100. James McCurdy Surety in $100 —
Benjamin Johnson vs. Henry Richards	deft taken and bound in $100. Henry Marsh Surety in $100

Adelia Jeffries vs. John Jeffries	deft brought up by the watch & charged with an assault & Battery — Complt bound in $50. to testify &c. — Deft bailed and bound in $100. Surety in
The People vs. Adolphe Myers, Charles Gould & Hugh Gordon	defts. Committed to Bridewell for five Days each as Disorderly Persons
Peter William Cypher vs. Henry Miller and Eve Catharine his wife —	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Defts taken and ~~bound~~ ~~each in~~ $ Henry Miller & John Waldron bound each in $100 for said Eve's appearance &c. and each in the like sum of $200. for said Henry's appearance to answ. &c.
The People vs. Hannah Jennings	deft Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labour as a Disorderly person

23d. September 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

John McKay vs. John Peter a Mulatto man	deft Committed for 60 Days to Bridewell as a vagrant —
Henry Stoutenburgh vs. Jacob S. Myers	deft bound in $100. Isaac Myers Surety in $100.
James Fulton vs. Elisha Bond and Francis Lewis	Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. and Michael Henry bound each in $50. to testify &c. — Deft Lewis taken & Bound in $100. Joseph Taylor Surety in $100. Septr. 24. 1807. Deft Bond taken & bound in $100. James Hewlet and Samuel Titus bound each in $50.
John Pye vs. The Same	~~Deft~~ the like charge, Complt & Michael Henry bound to testify each in $50. — Deft Lewis taken & bound in $100 Joseph Taylor Surety in $100 — Septr. 23d. Deft Bond taken & bound in $100 — James Hewlett & Samuel Titus bound each in $50. as Surety
Mary Tour vs. John Collins	Warrant of Bastardy after Birth issued —
Eleanor Voorhies vs. John Peter Van Metts	Warrt of Bastardy before the Birth issued — Deft taken & Committed for want of Bail — Parties afterwards marry & suit is Discontinued —
Thomas Cass vs. Archibald McDougal	deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days
Sarah Bird vs. Henry Bird	deft taken and bound in $100. James Lockwood Surety in $100

24th. September 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Daniels vs Elizabeth Humphries — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Margaret Parlow bound to Testify each in $50.

Sarah Bliss vs George C. Wetmore Alexander O. Wetmore & Thomas Bryson — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt bound in $50. to testify Deft George taken & committed for want of bail but afterwards bailed & bound in $100. William Hopkins Surety in $100.

John Wardell vs Jeremiah Oliver — at the prayer of the Complt. &c Deft is Discharged &c.

Marie Anne Despres vs Sarman Labatiere — The like —

The People vs Mary Stanley — Deft released from Bridewell & John Fitzgerald Surety in $100. for her good behaviour for 3 months —

Nathaniel Earl, Thomas Myreck & John Connelly vs Silas West — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Connelly bound in $50 to Testify — Deft taken & Committed for want of sufficient bail but afterward released & bound in $500 — Peter Vanderslays Surety in $250.

Abraham Folk vs John Van Waggenen — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & John Folk bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Sept. 26th 1807 Deft taken and bound in $100. Henry Bunts Surety in $100.

William Gallagher vs Robert Buchan — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt & Patrick Gallagher bound to Testify each in $50.

Margaret Hays & Eleanor Clarke vs Elizabeth Albert — Warrt. issued agt. Deft. for Bigamy — Complts. Francis Hays, Joseph Sarah, and Philip McLaughlin bound each in $50. to testify &c.

The People vs John McCullough — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days —

The Same vs William Fenton — Deft released by J. Barker Esqr. yesterday & to day he and Henry Shute Junr. are bound to wit Deft in $500 & said Shute in $250. for Deft. appearance to ansr. &c.

25 Septr. 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Edward Bail adsm. The People — Deft Comd. to Brid. for 60 Days

John Brown vs Marie Shehan — Peace Warrt issued — Complt. & Daniel Leary bound to Testify &c each in $50. Sept. 26. 1807 Deft taken & bound in $100 Abraham Hitt Surety in $100.

The People vs Ann Godfrey — John Battiste bound in $50. ~~to testify &c~~ for Deft's good behaviour for three months — Deft therupon Discharged from Bridewell

25. Sept. 1807. Continued

Silas Hopping & Charles Starkey vs James B. Clough and Thomas W. Satterthwaite — Defts. Charged with an assault & battery on the body of said Silas Committed — Defts. bound each in $200. John N. Mesnard Surety for each in $200. Complts. bound each in $50. to Testify &c

Charles Starkey vs The Same — The like in all things —

Louisa Williams vs Nancy Garot who is impleaded by the name of Nancy Gehrud — Deft taken and Bound in $100. Robert Robinson Surety in $200.

Francis Hurley vs Catharine Welsh and Jane Sherer — Deft Charged with an assault & Batty — Complt & Arthur Orr bound each in $50. to Testify &c Sept. 26. 1807. Deft Welsh and Daniel Culver bound each in $100. for said Welsh's appearance to ansr. &c and said Culver and Lewis Sherer bound each in $100. for Jane Sherer's appearance to Ansr. &c

John Brannon vs Nicholas Welsh — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Hugh Gordon bound to Testify each in $50.

William Walsh vs Butler — Peace Warrt issued — Complt. & William Perkins bound each in $50. to Testify &c

Jane Sherer and Catharine Welsh vs James Hurley and Fanny his wife and James Hurley Junr. — Deft. Charged with an assault & Battery — Complts bound in $50. each to Testify &c — Deft. James Hurley and Fanny al. Francis Hurley bound each in $100. Thomas Wykes Surety in $100 for each of them — Sept. 26. 1807 Deft James Hurley Junr. bound in $100 James Hurley Surety in $100.

George Weir vs Ann Hobson al. Ann Hopson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant ~~bound~~ ~~&~~ Henry Burtsell, and Abraham Collard bound each in $50. to Testify &c

Charles Fitzsimmons & others vs Daniel Reynolds — For assault & Battery on the body of Mary Oyles — Deft bailed by Jonathan Barker Esqr. and bound in $500 Hillebrant Loziers & Samuel Armstrong Surety each in $200.

Ann Roberts vs William Murray — Deft taken and bound by J. Barker Esqr. in $500. John Edgerly Surety in $500.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Margaret Hughes v Owen Burns	Warr.t of Bastardy after the birth issued
Henry Wm. Oppenheimer v Chemillette Ducranssoir	Peace Warr.t issued – Complt Vitalis Raspaldan and James Aubarns bound each in $50. to testify &c – Deft taken and Bound in $100. Solomon D. Gibson Surety in $100.
Rodman Bowne v Parsons	Peace Warrant issued – Complt bound in $50 to Testify &ca
Thomas R. Welsh v Seymour Sherwood	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued
John Benson v Patrick Hart & Nancy Hart	The like
Mary Clark v James Dentore	Peace Warrant issued – Complt & Mary Francis bound each in $50. to Testify &c
The People v Catharine Fenton	William Fenton, John Striker, and John Vanderbeck bound each in ~~...~~ — said Fenton in $500 & Striker & Vanderbeck each $250, for Deft app:earance &c to ans.r &c
Joseph Wall, Hetty Gates & Abigail Durant vs David Cock	deft taken and bound in $200. Abraham Bogert Surety in $100.
The People v John H. Seybert	Deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

David Cannon v James Eaken who is impleaded by the name of Atkins	deft taken and bound in $200. Barnard Ha Tomlinson Surety in $200

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Roberts master of the Ship Peter of New york vs John Falkner one of the Seamen belonging to Said Ship	deft brought before said Justice and charged by the complainant with having on the 20 of August last at the port of New york signed an agreement partly in Writing & partly in print to perform a voyage in Said Ship from hence to Guadaloupe & back to New york and with having afterwards to wit on the 17th Instant deserted from the said Ship – Deft pleads guilty. Ordered that the Deft Stand committed to the City Prison of the City of New york untill the said Vessel shall be ready to proceed on her voyage
The Same v John Sosto	The like in all things
The same v George White	The like

The People of &c v Jonathan Bailey	deft Committed as a Disorderly person for 60 Days
John Covill v William McGentry	Peace Warr.t issued – Complt & and Samuel Ash bound each in $50. to testify &ca
Robert Robinson & Seth Marvin v Michael Hughes	deft bailed and bound in $200. Thomas Graham Surety in $100.
Elizabeth Clapp v Elizabeth Heckle Martha Heckle & Margaret Heckle	Peace warrant issued – Complainant, Jemima Parker & Catharine Smith bound to testify &ca
Theophilus Reed v Frederick Deuce	Peace warrant issued – Complt bound in $50.
Catharine Markling v Sally Willson	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant, Christian Brown, Elizabeth Fountain and Jane Burr bound each in $50 to testify &c
George Chisholm v Joseph his Slave	deft committed for running away from his Master Sept. 29th 1807. Order made to Remove the said Joseph from hence to Charlestown from whence he fled to this City
Jane Burr v Sally Willson	Peace Warrant issued – Complainant Catharine Markling Elizabeth Fountain & Christian Brown bound each in $50. – Deft taken & Committed for want of Bail –
The Same v Lanah Smith	Peace Warr.t issued – Complt Catharine Markling, Elizabeth Fountain, and Christian Brown ~~taken~~ bound to testify Deft taken, parties Settle & Suit is Discontinued
Maria Quinion vs Peter Dobb	Peace Warrant issued – Complt & Ann Ward bound each in $50.
George Woodruff v Isaac Woodruff	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued –
Margaret Palmer v Peter Goff	The like –
Mary Daniels v Elizabeth Humphries	The like
Joseph Dewivignie v Raymond his Slave	~~That~~ Deft Committed to Bridewell for misconduct towards his master –

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

John B. Murdock vs John Hurley	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued
John Gidney vs Daniel DeLano	The like in all things
Christopher Seward & Charles Swan vs Elizabeth Seward	The like
Lewis Egbert vs George Dobbs als George Dodd	The like
Sarah Bliss vs George C. Wetmore Alexander A. Wetmore & Thomas Bryson	The like
Elizabeth Cunningham vs Elizabeth Sagorson	Peace Warrt. issued. Complt. bound in $50. Defts. taken John Sagorson & James Glass Junr. bound each in $100. for Defts. appearance to ansr. & at next Sessions
Roger Cunningham vs John Sagorson	Peace Warrant issued Complt. and Edward McClary bound to testify &ca. each in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100. James Glass Jun Surety in $100
Jacob Hays vs John G. Dudley	Deft Committed for an assault & Battery. Complt. Nichs. Lozier and William Simpkins bound to testify each in $50.
The People of the vs Alexander McGilvray William Thomas, James Friel, Betty Adams, & Katharine Robertson	Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as vagrants
Hugh Walker Atkins vs Dougherty	Peace Warrt. issued. Complt bound each in $50. to testify
John Brannan vs Nicholas Welsh	Deft taken and bound in $100. James Welsh Surety in $100
Elizabeth Clapp vs Elizabeth Heckle	Thomas Heckle and John Grant are bound each in $100. for the appearance of Deft at the next Sessions to answer &ca.
The Same vs Martha Heckle	The like in all things
George Chisholm vs Joseph his Slave	Deft Discharged from Bridewell

By Jacob De la Montagnie 30th Sept. 1807

Diana Jackson vs John Scott	Warrant of Bastardy after the Birth issued Deft taken and bound in $250. Jonas Stanbury Surety in $250.
Teresa Durain vs William Bryson	Peace Warrant issued. Complainant, Sally Lorant John Lorant bound each in $50
Peter Strong vs William L. Reeves	Peace Warrant issued. Complt. David Fish and Charles Royall bound each in $50. to testify &ca.
The People of the vs John Thomas and Samuel Richards	defts committed to Bridewell as vagrants for Sixty Days
Samuel Rathbone vs John McLean	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued
Thomas Smith vs Thomas Megone	deft brought up by the watch and Committed for an assault & Battery. Complt. bound in $50. to testify. Deft afterwards bailed, and bound in $100 Robert Spratt Surety in $100.
Letty Vermilyea vs Mary Miller	Peace Warrant issued. Complt. and bound in $50.
The People vs Hugh Mehan and Owen Murphy	defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at Hard Labour

1st October 1807

By ~~Jacob~~ Joshua Barker Esqr.

Jacob Hays vs John G. Dudley	at the prayer of the Complt this prosecution is Discontinued &ca.
Sebastian Gardner Lewis Guerrard & Peter Rodis vs John McFarland	The like
Louis Guerrard vs Daniel McFarland	The like
Hannah Griffin vs Samuel Griffin	The like
Michael Hunt vs William McFaul	The like
Mary Ogles vs John Hurley	The like
Mary Clark vs James Denton	Deft taken and bound in $100. James Commiser of No. 29. Cheapside Street Boatman Surety in $100

1. October 1807 Continued

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Catharine Dilgeau v Martha Harriet — Wart: issued agt: Deft for an Assault and Batty Committed on the body of the Complt — Who is bound in $50 to Testify — Oct: 2. 1807 Deft taken and Bound in $100. Christian Harriet Surety in $100.

The same v The same — The like in all things for an Assault &c on the body of John Hendrickson —

Teresa Duvany v William Bryson — ~~Peace Warrant issued~~ Deft taken and bound in $200. Mark Moore Surety in $100.

Letty Vermilyea v Mary Miller — deft taken and bound in $100. Margaret Miller Surety in $100.

Mary Miller v Sally Bell — Peace Wart issued — Complt & Sarah Stagg bound each in $50 — Deft Surrenders herself and is bound in $100. Frederick Vermilyea Surety in $100.

Amelia Bray v George Miller — Peace Warrant issued — Complt Diana Blackwell and Wm Smith bound to Testify each in $50.

Jane Gordon v Joseph Rose — Peace Wart issued — Complt bound to testify and Benjamin Williams each in $50 —

John Murphy v James Lawrence — deft taken and is bound in $200. John V. B. Varick Surety in $200.

2d Oct: 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr

George R. Warner v Elijah Stansbury — Peace Wart: issued — Complt & George VanGelder bound each in $50 to Testify &c

Jacob Cosine and John Carlock v John Clark and Thomas Lynch — Wart: issued agt: Defts for Keeping a Disorderly House Complt bound each in $50 to Testify — Oct: 3d 1807. Defts taken and bound each in $200 — Peter Sherlock Surety for each in $200.

John Treadwell v Sile a Black Slave of Joshua Pell Junr — deft Committed to Bridewell — Oct: 3. 1807. Deft disch:d —

Isaac Harrington v Elizabeth Harrington — deft Committed to Bridewell for sixty days

Sarah Stilwell v Henry Burtsell — Deft charged with a violent assault & a threat to Stab Complt with a Knife — Complt & Elizabeth Brower bound each in $50 — Oct: 3d 1807 War: issued

Henry Nichols v Jacob Tyler — Deft Committed for a Breach of the peace — Complt & Abm Anderson bound each in $50

2. Oct: 1807 Continued

Catharine Bryson v William Bryson — at the prayer of the Complainant the prosecution is Discontinued —

Elizabeth Reynolds v The same — The like

David Greenwalt v Josiah Hart — The like

Sarah Stagg v Robert Minch — The like

Thomas Anderson v Mary Hamilton — The like

Massy Pell v Samuel Stawkes — The like

Mary Adams v Richard Adams — The like

Rosannah Reynolds v Richard Turner — The like

3. October 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Elizabeth Graham v William Graham — at the prayer of Complt the prosecution is Discontinued

Charles A. Coffin Master of the Ship Venus v Adam Brown a Seaman Belonging to said Ship — Deft charged with & Convicted of running away from said Ship — Ordered to stand Committed to the City Prison until said Ship shall be ready to proceed on her voyage

The same v Thomas Holland — The like

The same v Elijah Champlin — The like

John Green Junr v James Farrel — Discontinued

Ann Jackson v John Moore — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

The same v The same — Wart of Bastardy after birth issued

Richard Parker v Jake his Slave — Disch:d from Bridewell

Matthew Mooney v Samuel Philips — Comd: for 60 Days as a vagrant

Rachel Emmons v Francis Youngs — Peace Wart issued — Complt bound to Testify in $50 — Henry Suydam bound in $50 for the appearance of his wife Sarah Suydam —

Jane Burr v. Sarah Willson — Deft released from City Prison and bound in $100 Cornelius Neal Surety in $100.

Catharine Mackling v. Sarah Willson — The like but William Cowan Surety in $100

4th. October 1807 —

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Catharine Alexander v. William Williams & Robert Owens — Defts. Committed for Breaking into the House of the Complainant & maltreating her — Complt John Alexander, John Cadogan & Edward Allen bound to testify — Defts. afterwards bailed on the 5th. Oct. 1807 and Suit is settled on same day

Isaac Delamater v. Benjamin Hill — Deft Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt and William Craig bound to testify — parties afterwards settle & suit is discontinued —

The People v. Caroline Diviny — Deft Committed as a Vagrant for 5 days

The Same v. Hugh Ferguson, Lydia Thompson, Ann Maria Brooks, Margaret Smith, Mary Bradley, & Isaac Wessler — The like for 60 Days

John Conklin v. Alexander Ferguson & William Hull — Defts. Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr for an assault & Battery. Complt & Henry Suydam bound to testify each in $50. — October 5th. 1807. Defts bailed and Bound by J. Barker each in $200. Dennis McStay Surety for said Hull in $200. Richard Nugent Surety in $200. for the said Ferguson —

John Craney v. Smith — Warrant issued by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr for beating one Anthony McCormick so that his life is despaired of Complt bound in $100. to testify.

5th. October 1807.

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Thomas Keelan v. James Fuvis — Deft Committed for Stabing Thomas McCullen so that his life is despaired of — Complt bound in $100.

John Eagleson v. Andrew Alexander — Peace warrant issued — Complt & James Ennis bound each in $50. Deft taken and bound in $100 James Taylor Surety in $100.

William Proudfoot v. Stephen Gilmore — Peace Wart. issued — Complt & Ira C. Day bound to testify each in $50

Ira C. Day v. Stephen Gilmore, Joseph Whitehead and John Hoogland — Wart. issued agt. Deft for a Riot — Complt, Samuel Hoyt and Elias King bound to Testify &c. each in $50 — Oct. 6th. 1807. John Hoogland Committed for want of bail —

Adam Scott and Rebecca Stow v. Samuel Short — Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound each in $50

William Cunningham, Gilbert Post and Michael Post — Deft. Charged with a Breach of the peace — Deft Gilbert Committed & warrant issued agt. Said Michael who is taken and Committed also — Complainant, Benjamin Frame and George G. Doremus bound to testify — parties afterwards settle & suit is discontinued —

James Rush v. Henry Fisher — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. — Deft taken & bound in $200. Richard V. Varrick Surety in $100.

Peter Strong v. William L. Reeves — Deft taken and bound in $100. Richard Chew Surety in $100 —

Sarah Stilwell v. Henry Burtsell — Deft bound in $200 Andrew Lott Surety in $100

Catharine Clews v. Henry Van Slaar — Deft Disch.d from Bridwell

Rosannah Reynolds v. Mary Sykes — Deft taken and bound in $100. John Cummings Surety in $100 —

Richard Carr v. James Fay — Peace Wart issued — Complt bound in $50. — Deft taken & parties settle & suit is discontinued —

Elizabeth Brown v. Mary Kinsey — Deft bound in $100. Joseph Gardner Surety in $100 —

Rosannah Reynolds v. William Mackling & Catharine his wife — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Daniel Reynolds v. Robert Robertson v. William Mackling — The like

William Mackling v. Isaac Corber & John W. Brinsmade v. Catharine Mackling — The like

Anne Welsh v. Alexander Wyley — The like

Barney Caffrey v. Daniel Dugan, John Cunningham, Patrick Ryriss, Patrick Higgins and Barney Minellis — The like

Fanny Brones v. Thomas Palmer and James Buckley — The like

James McCauley v. The Same — The like

Obed Thayer v. Samuel A. Lawrence — At the prayer of the Complainants the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Joseph Graham and John Limbert v. Robert Culverson — The like

Peter Rose v. Amelia Benwood — The like

Sarah Bird v. Henry Bird — The like —

John Brown v. Edmond Ryan — The like

Catharine Clinck v. Thomas Holliday — The like —

Thomas Holliday v. William Clinck — The like —

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Jane Shiers & Catharine Welsh vs James Hurley and Francis Hurley and James Hurley Junr. — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

Joseph Bates vs William Hull — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

Francis Hurley vs Jane Shirer and Catharine Welsh — The like

Asahel Palmer vs Lewis Osborn — The like

Catharine De Grave vs Martha Hannet — The like

Mary Sigison vs James McCanan — The like

The Same vs The Same — The like

Robert Johnson and Silvia Wainwood vs Joseph Graham & William McAuley — The like

Aelim Jeffries vs John Jeffries — The like

Abel Brown vs William Muckling — The like

Silas Hopping and Charles Starkey vs James B. Clough & Thomas W. Satterthwaite — The like

Sarah Major vs Amelia Robinson — The like

Charles Starkey vs The same — The like

Mary Gilbert vs David McAllen — The like

William L Roberts vs Mary Gibson — The like

Edward Talbot and James Cunningham vs Michael Hanlon — The like

Joseph Brotherton vs Hugh Oneal — The like

Ira C. Day vs John Hoogland Jun — deft taken last evening and Committed this morning for want of Bail — and now he is bailed and bound in $200. John Hoogland his father surety in $200 —

Christopher Merkle vs George W. Williams, James Glass Junr and Samuel R.S. Mathews — defts. brought up by the watch and charged with throwing a firkin through a glass Door into the House of one James Smith Complt & Thomas Barge bound to testify each in $50. defts Committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $200. W. T. Williamson surety in $200. for each — parties afterwards settle and suit is Discontinued —

James Rush vs Henry Fisher — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Henry Miller vs William Brown & Samuel Gilbert — defts. Committed for an assault and Battery complt bound to testify in $50 — defts. afterwards bailed and bound in $100 James Carr surety in $100. for the said Gilbert — [illegible] surety in $100. for said Brown — October 7th 1807. Party Complt acknowledges satisfn & suit is Discontinued

Elizabeth Bogardus vs Margaret McMullen — deft Committed for an assault & Battery — but afterwards bailed and bound in $200. Isaac J. Mason surety in $100. — Surety afterwards surrenders the said Margaret who is thereupon Committed untill &c.

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York vs Philip French — Summons for Deft to appear here at 10 O'Clock A.M. on Saturday the tenth Instant to shew cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a certain male Bastard Child of which Hannah ORorck was lately (on 29th July 1807) Delivered of and which said Child is now chargeable to the City & County of New York and likely to Continue So — said Summons issued by J. Barker & J. De Montagnie — Octr 10th 1807. Present J De M & [struck] J Barker — The officer returns the Summons that he has not found the Deft. Oct 22. 1807 another Summons issued by the same Justices at 10 O'Clock A.M. 24 Octr Inst — Octr 24th 1807. 10 O'Clock A.M. — Abner Curtis having heretofore returned the Last Summons served in person is now sworn to his said Return — deft by Charles J. Richardson attorney appears Hannah O'Rourk sworn and examined on the part of the Commissioners and the said Philip having no witnesses the said Philip is adjudged by the said J De Montagnie and the said Joshua Barker to be the reputed father of the said bastard Child and order that the said Philip pay the sum $27 50/100 for the lying in &c. expenses heretofore and the maintenance of the said bastard Child up to the making of the said order and the sum of $1 25/100 weekly and the said Hannah the sum of one Cent

Pierre Izador Labatut by Alexander Placide his agent vs Charles a Black man Slave of the said Pierre — deft. is brought before Joshua Barker Esqr. & Charged with having run away from his said master — agent produces Letters of administration to said Pierre on the Estate of Raymond Labatut decd and proves by B Vieusse that Deft was a Slave to said Raymond shortly before his Death and that he did not know of his being manumitted — He also proves said Pierre to be the son of the said Raymond & his admr. — Deft Committed —

Eliza Reins vs Charlotte — Peace Warrant issued — Complt, Nancy Cobus and Charles Mansfield bound each in $50 to testify attempt & Sessions —

The People vs Eliza Blonga & Catharine Williams — defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as vagrants —

Mary Ennis vs Sebastian Decuf — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued &c.

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Jeremiah Sealy vs. Anthony Baptist — Deft Committed to ~~Bride~~ City Prison for an assault & Battery Complt bound in $50. to Testy &c. at next Sessions —

Ann Maria Parsons vs. Benjamin Brown — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to next Sessions.

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York vs. David Findly of the City of New York Merchant — Summons issued by Joshua Barker and Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqrs. returnable here on Saturday next the tenth Instant at 11 O'Clock A.M. to Shew cause why he Should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a Certain Male Bastard Child of which Ann Maria Smeltzel was Delivered on the twenty fifth day of July last which said child is now chargable to the City & County of New York and likely to continue so —

Elizabeth Thompson vs. John Thompson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant John Scott and John Patterson bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Oct. 8. 1807 Deft Committed for want of bail — to next Sessions

Stephen Lincourt vs. Francis Mariette — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — to next Sessions

Michael Pierce vs. Caleb his Slave — Deft released from ~~City Prison~~ Bridewell —

Peter Le Roy vs. Thomas Donnelly — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to next Sessions

8th October 1807

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

Michael Hall an apprentice to William Brisban vs. the said William Brisban — Complt. charges Deft with cruell treatment — parties not being able to agree nor Compound their differences Deft is bound in $300. to present Sessions — Delivd. recog to L. A. Van Horton

Mary Quinion vs. Peter Dobb — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued. —

John Eagleson vs. Andrew Alexander — The like —

William Barry vs. Wheeler Brown — The like —

The People vs. Catharine Blankenhorn & Abigail Gordon — Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour

George Suffern vs. Bill his Slave — Deft Committed to Bridewell as a runaway

Sally Bostwick vs. Sally Harvey — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c. — Oct. 9. 1807. Deft taken and bound in $100. Susannah Harvey Surety in $100. — to next Sessions

Ann Maria Parsons vs. Benjamin Brown — Deft taken and bound in $200. Joseph Castleton Surety in $100. — to next Session

9th October 1807

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

Pierre Isadore Labatut by Alexander Placide ~~his~~ Attorney — vs. Clinto his Slave — Deft Discharged from Bridewell —

Jacob Brown vs. Abraham Smith — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Simon Coggeir bound each in $50. to Testify at next Sessions

Alexander Hamming vs. Catherine Meckling Polly Johnson and a man Dressed in Sailor Clothes — Peace Warrant issued — ~~Complt~~ for an assault & Battery on the body of Robert Barclay Complt, Robt. Barclay, Elias Gordon and Lewis Barclay bound each in $50. to Testify at present Sessions —

Sarah Stagg vs. Margaret Bradley — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify —

The People vs. Betsey Lyons, Elizabeth Ryers, Mary Van Tuyl Nancy Ogden, Mosey Williams and Nancy McCall — Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days to hard Labour —

Judith Lee vs. Rachel Clark — Peace Warrant issued — Israel Lee bound in $50 for ~~Test~~ Complts. appearance to Testify at next Sessions

Bond [illegible] 4 Nov 1807 — Diana Jackson vs. John Scott — defendant together Jonas Stanberg enter into a Bond of $250. Conditioned to indemnify the Commissioners of the Alms House &c. from all Damages that may [illegible]

378 — 10th October 1807.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Betsey Russel v Thomas Nelson — deft brought up by the watch charged with an assault & Battery on the body of the complt for which he is committed — Complt bound in $50 to testify &c Deft bailed and bound in $100 Robert Nelson Surety in $100.

Joseph Devivigne v Raymond his Slave — at the prayer of the Complainant the Deft is discharged from Bridewell

The People &c v Hannah Hall and Jane McGee and Hannah a Black girl — The Defts being respectively convicted by their own confession of being disorderly persons Ordered that they respectively stand committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York at hard labour for the space of sixty days.

Hugh Walker Atkins v Dennis Dougherty — deft taken and bound in $100 Bryan Connelly surety in $100 to present Sessions

Thomas Gill v Abraham his Slave — at the prayer of the complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

George Suffern v Bett his Slave — Ditto

The People v William Markling — deft brought before the said Justice on a bench Warrant and Committed for want of sufficient bail — Deft is afterward bailed and bound in $1000 Benjamin Smith & William Campbell surety each in $500 to present Sessions —

David Fish v William Walsh — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Mary Fish bound each in $50 to testify &c

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York v Owen Burns — deft taken on a warrt for getting Margaret Hughes with child of a Male Bastard child of which the said Margaret was delivered on the twenty fifth of August last — and is bound in $250 Arthur McArthur and Patrick Cunning[ham] bound as sureties each in $250 — October 12th 1807 on reading and filing a certificate of Matthias Jos. O'Kelly Vicar of St Peters of the marriage of the said Margaret Hughes to the said Owen Burns Ordered that this prosecution be discontinued and that the Defendant as well as his sureties be discharged from their Recognizances —

Marcellina L. Tesheira v Joseph Tesheira — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to testify &c

Betsey Russel v Thomas Nelson — deft taken by the watch and committed for above

---

379

Eleanor Paul v John Paul — Peace warrant issued — Complt and Elisha Stanton bound each in $50 to testify — deft taken and bound in $200 Edward Meeks surety in $100 — October 12th 1807 deft is bound in $200 Thomas Bryan surety in $200 and the former Recognizance Discharged

Alexander Henning v Polly Johnson — for an assault &c on the body of Robert Barclay deft taken and bound in $200 Cornelius Bross surety in $200 to present Sessions — Recog: sent in

11th October 1807

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Jasper Harland v Thomas Blackburne — deft brought up by the watch and committed for an assault and Battery on the body of the Complt and one William Kinney who with complt is bound each in $50 to testify at next Sessions — Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $200 Walter Hays and John Hearn sureties each in $100 —

12th October 1807

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

John Matthews v George Freeman and Timothy Williams — defts brought up by the watch and committed for an assault and Battery — Complt bound in $100 to testify &c — Defts afterward bailed and bound in $100 Francis Scott surety in $100 for said Williams and James Scott surety in $100 for said George Freeman

Rosannah Goodman v Peter Hitchcock — deft brought up by the watch charged beating his wife for which he is ordered to stand committed by the oath of the Complt — Sylvia Hitchcock afterwards acknowledges satisfaction & Deft is ordered to be discharged

The People of &c v Eunice Smith, Diana Gueron, Ruth Bradly, Celia Smith, Phillis Thompson, Jemima Gregory and Mary Campbell — defts respectively committed for 60 Days as vagrants to Bridewell —

Robert Boyd v John Ferguson — Peace warrants issued — Complt bound in $100 to testify

Ruth Young v Charles Eagles — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued

Samuel Clapp v Jacobus Vincent — Peace warrt issued — Complt and Casper Osborn bound each in $50 to testify &c

Susan Boyer v Seymour Stout — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Ruth Mann bound to testify each in $50 to testify &c

John Hatherington v John Lane — Peace warrt issued — Complt & Hugh Norris bound each in $50 to testify &c

12th October 1807 Continued

Abraham Solomon vs Jacob Harris and Betsey Harris — deft. Committed for an assault and Battery Complt Robert Stacy and Elijah Harden bound each in $50. to testify &c.

James Kilkany vs Nicholas Carmer — deft Committed for threatening to take the life of the Complainant who is bound and likewise Anne Bowles each in the Sum of $50. to Testify &c.

Elizabeth Mitchell vs Henry Mitchell — Peace warrant issued Complainant and John Corvall bound to testify each in $50. at next Sessions —

The Commissioners &c. vs Philip French — On a Charge of having gotten Hannah O'Rourk with child of a Bastard Child of which she was lately Delivered Deft bound in $250. Charles J. Richardson Surety in $250. to next general Sessions —

13th October 1807

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Abraham Solomon vs Jacob Harris and Betsey Harris — defts. bailed and Deft Jacob Harris, Oliver Ledwith and Nathan Eisenhart bound each in $100. for the Appearance of each of the defend.ts respectively at next General Sessions

Robert Boyd vs John Ferguson — deft taken and bound in $100. John McElwee Surety in $100. next General Sessions

Jonathan Philmon & George H. Patten vs Henry Cronk — Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound in $50 each to Testify &c. at next Special Sessions —

Charity Moffit vs Hester Brown — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify at next Special Sessions —

The People of &c. vs John Jackson — deft taken up by the Watch & Committed for 60 Days

Richard Taylor and George Peck vs Peter Darling — deft Committed to City prison for want of bail, for a Breach of the peace &c. Complts. bound in $50 to Testify at the next General Sessions —

The Commissioners &c. vs Benjamin P. Kissam — deft. bound to next Sessions in $250 John J. Decker Surety in $250. on a Charge of Getting Jane Brown with child of a Bastard Child —

The Same vs William Allison — deft bound in $250. John Beiwick Surety in $250. to answ.r for getting Elizabeth Brower with child of a Bastard Child she has lately been delivered of

Thomas Hazard vs John Davis — deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour as a vagrant —

13th October 1807

Mary Merinding vs Stout — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Nancy Martin bound to testify each in $50 to next Special Session — Octr. 15th 1807 parties settle and Suit is discontinued —

14th October 1807

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

John Camm vs William Ausman — Peace Wart. issued Complt bound in $50. to testify at Spl. Sessions Octr. 15. 1807. Deft taken parties settle and suit is Discontinued —

Rosannah Williams vs Lopez — In a Case of Bastardy — at the prayer of Richard Furman one of the Commissioners of the Alms House &c. this prosecution is Discontinued —

Isaac B. Cox vs Eliz.th Sloan — at the prayer of the Complt the Deft is Discharged from Bridewell —

Ann Pembrook vs Patrick Waugh — deft brought up by the watch & Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt bound to testify at next Special Sessions Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $100. John Cumming Surety in $100. to next Special Sessions —

Elizabeth Mitchell vs Henry Mitchell — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Hannah Willard vs Wigant — Peace Warrant issued — ~~Complt~~ William Pierson bound in $100. for the appearance of Mary Hannah Pierson & Hannah Willard at next Sessions Special —

Louisa Wardlow vs George Bennet — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and George Schaffer bound each in $50. to testify &c. at Special Sessions —

Margaret Moffit vs Esther Brown — deft taken and bound in $200. James Newton Surety in $200 — to next Spl. Sessions

Robert Bleakley vs Jacob Filler — deft taken and bound in $1000. Silvanus Miller and Benjamin Birdsall Sheriff of Kings County Surety each in $500 — to next Special Sessions

Eliza Demilt vs Mary Anderson — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Maria Sibbold bound each in $50. to testify &c. at next Special Sessions — October 15th 1807 Deft taken and bound by Martin in $100. William King Surety in $100 to Spl. Sessions

Susannah Uhle vs Thomas Uhle — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Spl. Sessions.

Ephraim Conrad vs Lydia Conrad — Peace Wart. issued — Complts John Voorhees and Jacob Van Winkle bound each in $50 —

Benjamin Ramson vs John all Jonathan Reimer — Peace Warrt issued — Complts master Jacob Vanderbilt bound in $50. ~~to testify &c.~~ for Complts appearance to Testify &c. Deft taken and bound in $200. Reimer — and Reimer Surety in $100 —

14th October 1807 Continued

The People &c. vs Maria Amelia Grier, Mary Spring and Mary Howard — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at Hard Labour —

James W. Green vs William Carnes — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and John E. Getter bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Oct. 15. 1807. parties settled and suit is discontinued —

Louisa Wardlow vs George Bennet — Deft. taken and ~~bou~~ Jacob Morrel bound in $200. for Deft. appearance at next Sessions to ans.

The People &c. vs Elizabeth Harrington — Deft. released from Bridewell. Henry Muller surety in $50. for Deft. good behaviour for 3 mo.

15 October 1807

By Joshua Barker Esq.

Christian Bayard vs George Baker — Peace Warrt. issued —

Susan Boyer vs Seymour Stout — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Richard Taylor vs George Peck — Peter Darling — The like —

Jeremiah Seely vs Anthony Baptist — The like

Louisa Roberts vs William Roberts — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Fanny Ann Pinkney bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

David Brown vs John Brown — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Benjamin Allen bound each in $50. to Special Sessions

Mary Carrick vs John Striker Jun. — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Ann Campbell bound each in $50. to Testify at Special Sessions. Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Bell surety in $100 to next Special Sessions —

John Valentine vs Catharine Mason — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c. — Deft. taken and bound in $100. James Witt surety in $100. to Spl. Sess.

Jane Hill vs Elisha Travis — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Special Sess. to Testify — Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail

John M. Edson vs Thomas Graham — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to Spl. Sessions —

Mary Carnes vs William Carnes — Deft. Committed for an Assault & Batty. — Complt. bound to next Special Sessions to Testify — parties afterward settled & suit is discontinued.

15 October 1807. Continued

William Wood vs Robert Buchan Jun. — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify at Spl. Sessions —

Ruth Young vs Charles Eagles — on a Charge of Bastardy before the Bench — Deft. taken and bound in $250. William Eagles surety in $250. to next General Sessions —

Robert Barclay vs Catharine Mechling — Maturin Livingston Recorder of New York files a Recognizance in this Case for Deft. appearance to ans. at next General Sessions —

The People vs The Same — The like —

16th October 1807

By Joshua Barker Esq.

Mary Martin vs Thomas Martin — Deft. brought up by the watch & charged with & Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c. at next Spl. Sessions

Benjamin Bender and Richard Powell vs Betsey Thomas alias Betsey Johnson — Deft. committed to Bridewell at hard Labour for the Space of Five days

Eleanor Clark vs Deborah Hartile — Peace warrant issued — Complainant, David Sipe and Mary Hobbs bound to Testify at next Sessions Special each in $50. —

Ann Willson vs John Willson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to next Special Sessions to Testify &c.

Josiah Sturges vs Hannah his Slave — at the prayer of the Complainant the Deft. is Discharged from Bridewell.

Mary Tafe vs Elizabeth Hall — Warrt. issued against defendant for laying with the Complts. Husband and alienating his affections from his wife, and causing him to waste his substance with the said Eliza. & Neglecting his wife & children — Complt. bound to next Special Sessions to Testify &c. in $50. Deft. taken and bound to [illegible] in $200 Thomas Ansley and John Julian surety in $100. Jointly —

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Meshack Hogan v Lodwick a yellow man his slave } deft Committed to Bridewell as a slave at the request risque & Expence of his said Master

Margaret Lowry v Alexander Henry } Peace Warrant issued – Complt. bound in $50 to Spl. Sessions

Benjamin Benson v Richard Burke } Warr.t issued agt. Defendant for keeping a Gambling House – Complt bound in $50. to Spl. Sessions

Joseph Armstead v John Fenton } Peace Warrant issued – Complt and Ann Caroline bound in $50 each to testify at Spl. Sessions

John Delew v William Brisban } Peace warrant issued – Complt bound in $50. to Spl. Session

Ann Wilson v John Willson } deft taken and bound in $100. Alexander Glenn Surety in $100. to next Spl. Sessions

Eleanor Clark v Deborah Herble } deft taken and bound in $100 John Matthews Surety in $100 to next Special Sessions

Joseph Armstead v John Fenton } deft taken and bound in $200 Valentine Kettleman Surety in $200. to next Spl. Sessions

Mary Martin v Thomas Martin } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

John De Clew v William Brisban } Peace Warrt issued –

Agness Gay on behalf of the Commissioners of the Alms House & Bridewell of the City of New York – v Joseph Ronault } Warr.t issued agt. Defendant for getting the said Agness Gay with Child of a female Bastard child she was delivered of on the 10th day of June ~~1801~~ 1799. and which said Child is likely to be chargable to

bond deliv.d to R Furman the 4th Nov. 1807 – the City & County of New York – October 20th 1807 Deft taken and Committed for want of sufficient bail afterward on the same 20th Oct. 1807 by direction of Richard Furman Hubert De Rocher and the said Joseph Ronault are bound in a bond of $250. conditioned to indemnify the City & County &c

The Same v The Same } The like as to a female bastard child of which the said Agness was delivered on the 26th day of June 1800

The Same v The Same } The like as to a ~~child~~ Male Bastard Child of which the Said Agness was Delivered on the third day of February 1806 –

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Varley Hultz v Duke his Slave } deft Committed to Bridewell at request of his master

By Joshua Barker Esqr 19th October 1807

The People v Catharine Williams Susan Myers & Jane Marshall } defts Committed to bridewell for 60 Days as Disorderly persons

The Same v Elizabeth White } deft brought up & charged by the watch with being a Disorderly person Deft acquitted & Disch.d

Susannah Walker v Jeremiah Walker } deft Committed for an Assault & Battery Complt George Lord and Isaac Rhodes bound each in $50 to to testify – Oct.r 21. 1807 – Deft bound to good behaviour for one year and one day in $300. Henry Merrel Surety in $100 –

Samuel Clapp v James S. Bogert who is impleaded by the Name of Jacobus Bogert } deft taken and Bound in $100. William Batchelor Surety in $100. to Spl. Sessions

William Jacobs v John Downing } deft Committed for an assault & Battery – John Kneble and Complt bound to testify at next Spl. Sessions – Oct.r 21. 1807. parties settled and Suit is discontinued

John Hetherington v John Lane } deft taken and bound in $100. Francis De Pew Surety in $100 to Spl. Sessions –

Elizabeth De Pew v Chamberlain } Peace Warrant issued – Complainant and Nancy Lane bound in $50. to test at Spl. Sessions –

Charles Langley v James Neales and Nancy his wife } Peace Warrt issued – Complt, Michael Kearns, and Mary Whittaker bound to next Spl. Sessions each in $50

Peter Boner v Timothy Jones als Timothy Williams } Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50 to testify at next Spl. Sessions –

The People v Betty Jackson a Black woman } deft released from Bridewell and John Fitzgerald Surety in $ for her good behaviour for three Months

20th Oct. 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Elizabeth Smith vs Richard Travis — deft Committed to City Prison for a violent assault & Battery — Complainant & Catherine Bromback bound each in $50. to Testify at next Sessions Special

George McCammon vs Richard Jerard — deft Committed to City Prison for an assault &c Complt bound in $50. to Testify &c at Spl. Sessions Deft bailed and bound in $100. John Thomas Surety in $100 — to Spl. Sessions

Mary Rathburn vs Richard Travis, John Cox, Edward Perry & John Bancker — Committment lodged agt. Travis in City Prison and Warrt. issued agt. the other Defendants for a Riot & an assault & Battery — Complt & Lydia DeCosta bound to Testify &c in $50. each at next Spl. Sessions — Edward Perry taken and bound by Warrt in $100. Samuel Gautier Surety in $200 to Spl. Sessions —

The People vs Jo Travis als George Travis — deft Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days being found under Suspicious Circumstances & Charged with having Committed a felony in Vermont — Octr. 24th 1807. Deft Discharged from Prison & Directed to be Delivered to Capt Doty who is about to take him back to Vermont

Robert Robinson vs John Miles and Thomas McCann — deft. Committed to ~~Bridewell~~ City Prison, Complt Daniel Seward & William Dilling bound to testify in $50. each at next Spl. Sessions —

George Warner vs Abraham his Slave — deft Disch. from Bridewell

Mercellina L. Tasheira vs Joseph Tasheira — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

21st October 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Mary Johnston vs Elizabeth McKee — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Elizabeth Alexander bound each in $50. to Testify &c at Spl. Sessions deft bound in $100. Daniel Reynolds Surety in $100. to Spl. Sessions —

The People vs James D. Ferguson — deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days at hard Labour.

Mary Prison vs Elizabeth Wyant — deft taken, Nathaniel Wyant and ~~Nathaniel~~ Abraham Riker bound for Defts. appearance at next Spl. Sessions to answ. &c

Jacob Brown vs Abraham Smith — deft taken and bound in $100. Andrew Turnbull Surety in $100. to Spl. Sessions —

21. Oct. 1807

John Risley vs John Robbeson — deft Committed for assaulting and cutting his wife with a Knife and attempting to Cut his own throat on the 19th instant and now at the request of the person complaining and of the Deft wife this prosecution is Discontinued — the Deft having entered into a recognizance of $100. Robert Taylor Surety in $100. for the defendants good behaviour

Caleb Harrison vs ~~Harrison man~~ Frank — deft a Slave to the Complainant committed for ~~an assault & Battery~~ running away

Robert Robinson vs Thomas McCann — deft bailed and bound by Warrt in $200 Patrick Monaghan and Thomas Kingston bound each in $100. to next Special Sessions —

Peter Bowers vs Timothy Williams — deft taken and bound in $100. Job Hopkins Surety in $100 — to Spl. Sessions

22nd October 1807

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr.

Jane Hill vs Elisha Travis — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued & Deft Discharged

Caleb Harrison vs Frank his slave — deft released from Bridewell —

David Hedges vs John Glennen — deft brought up by the watch & Committed for an assault & Battery & Complt bound in $50. to Testify &c Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Peter Sherlock Surety in $100 to Spl. Sessions

William McConechy vs Anthony a Black man — deft Committed for 60 days not being able to give a good account of himself & admitting that he ran away from his Master Mr. Spindler in the Island of St. Croix —

Susannah Denton vs Thomas Harris — Warrt issued agt Deft by Joshua Barker Esq for getting the Complainant With child of a Male Bastard Child of which she was Delivered on the 12th day of June last which said Child being likely to be chargable to the City & County of New York — October 24th 1807. Deft taken & brought before Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr. and not having bail is ordered to stand Committed untill he shall find Sufficient Surety &c — deft afterwards bailed and bound in $250. Abraham Logier Surety in $250. to next General Sessions

23rd October 1807

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Benjamin Benson & Richard Burk — deft taken and Committed for Want of Sufficient bail — William Ryan and Patrick Ormond afterward offer themselves as bail and Justify each in $200. hereupon Deft is bound in $400. and the Ryan and Ormond each in $200. for Defts appearance to ansr. at Next Special Sessions —

Charles Langley v James Neales — deft taken and bound in $100. John McCauley Surety in $100. to Special Sessions —

The Same v Nancy Neales — Deft taken and bound in $100. John McCauley for Defts. appearance at Next Sessions Spec. —

Stephen Williams v Amelia Coittang — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to Testify &ca at Spl. Sessions

Mathew McCollester v his Slave — deft released from Bridewell

John Roberts and Silvia Norton v Patrick Connelly & Isaac — Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound in $50 each to Testify at Next Spl. Sessions Deft P. Connelly brought before the said Justice & enters into a recognizance of $300. Thomas Rogers Surety in $300.

Solomon Netling v Benjamin Conn — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca — Deft taken parties settle ordered that Deft be Discharged & Suit discontinued &c

James Willson — v Robert Hammil and Margaret his wife & William Johnson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca at Spl. Sessions — Octr. 24: 1807. Defts. Robert Hammil taken and bound in $100 James Ryan Surety in $100. for Robert Hammil Allen Taylor Surety in $100. for William Johnson Robert Hammil and James Ryan bound in $100. each for the said Margarets appearance &ca to ansr. &ca at the Spl. Sessions —

John Roberts — v Patrick Connelly — ~~deft~~ Peace Warrant issued — ~~Complt~~ deft taken and bound in $300. Thomas Rogers Surety in $300 —

24th October 1807 —

Before Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

James Ross, Andrew Lynch and George Thompson v James Burns — deft brought before said Justice by the watch and Charged on oath by the complts whom are bound each in $50. to Testify at Next Spl. Sessns with Keeping a disorderly house and having no bail is committed untill &c — Deft is afterwd. bailed and bound in $100. Morris Veal Surety in $100.

24th October 1807 Continued

David Cook v James Whitcomb — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca at Spl. Sessions

James Kilkany v Nicholas Carmer — deft released from prison and bound in $200. Nicholas N. Carmer Surety in $200. to next General Sessions —

John De Clew v William Brisban — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant taken & bound on the 17th Inst.

Joseph Williams v Abner Crane — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Daniel Williams bound each in $50 to Testify &ca at Spl. Sessions deft taken and bound in $200 & Andrew Gray and Stephen Gould bound ~~to testify &c~~ as surety to next Spl. Sessions

Peter Le Roy v Thomas Donnelly — deft taken and bound in $100. Robert Gelas surety in $100 to Spl. Sessions

25th October 1807

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

The People of &c v Charlotte Gardner — deft brought before the said Justice and Charged with being a disorderly person — whereof she is convicted by her own confession — Ordered that the Deft. stand Committed to the Bridewell at hard Labour for the Term of Sixty Days

26th October 1807 —

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Richard a yellow boy v Rebecca Connor — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to Testify &c at Special Sessions —

Jane Vanyou v John Vanyou — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound to testify at the Next General Sessions — Octr. 28. 1807. Deft taken and bound to Same Court in $200 William Buckman Surety in $100 —

The People of &c v Elizabeth Bower Margaret Durnal Harriet Johnson & Margaret Kuse — defts. being respectively by their own confession convicted of being disorderly persons are ordered to stand committed to the Bridewell at hard Labour for the Term of Sixty days

Judith Lee v Rachel Clark — deft bailed and bound in $100. John Salter Surety in $100. to Next Genl. Sessions

Peter Cose v George Hancock — Warrt. issued agt. deft for beating John Henderson Complt bound in $50. to next Spl. Sessions —

Stephen Lincourt v Francis Marrette — deft taken and bound in $200. Francis Poete Surety in $200. to next General Sessions

26th October 1807. Continued

Richard Kimble of Morristown v Jin his female Slave — Warrant issued agt. Deft for running away — Deft taken and on examination says that she had leave to work for her time and that she is willing to return to her master but will not stay with him.

Mary Webster and Mary Daniels v John Dubarre — Warrant issued agt. Deft for keeping a disorderly house — Complts. bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Deft taken and bound in $300. Jacob Vanderpool Surety in $200. to next Spl. Sessions

27th October 1807 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Eliza Branthwaite v Mary Ridgway — Peace Wart. issued — Complt bound in $50.

John Laurence, Marie Pettie and Mary Ann Ringold v Mary Daniels — Warrant issued agt. defendant for keeping a disorderly house — Complts. bound each in $50 to Testify each in $50. to Testy at Spl. Sessions Deft taken & bound in $200. John Cunningham Surety in $200. to next Spl. Sessions

Elizabeth Fountain, Samuel Hart and David Ackerman v Rebecca Boyle — Peace warrant issued — Complts bound in $50. each to testify at next Spl. Sessions —

John Sullivan v Michael Landy — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testy &c.

Isaac Clason v Peter his Slave — Deft released from Bridewell

George Maine v Lewis a Black — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testy at next Spl. Sessions — Deft taken & Committed as March the Marshal reports —

28th October 1807 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People v James Daniels — Deft Committed as a vagrant for Sixty to Bridewell at hard Labour —

Elizabeth Forshea v John Wardell — Deft Charged with a Misdemeanor — no process issued

Sarah Stagg v James A. Smith — Deft Charged with an assault — no process issued

Nancy Stockton v The Same — Deft charged with arresting Sarah Stagg by virtue of a process in behalf of the said Nancy without her consent — no process issued

Martin Hunt v Michael Gillen — Peace Wart. issued — Complt & Henry Hart bound each in $50 to testify at next Spl. Sessions — Deft taken and Committed — Oct. 29th 1807. Deft bound to Same Court in $200 Mathew McNevin Surety in $200.

29 October 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Mary Skidmore v Joshua Carr — Peace warrant issued — Complt and Mary Smith bound to testify at the next Special Sessions — Deft taken and bound in $200. Robert Robertson Surety in $100 — October 30th 1807. Deft.

Mary Smith v The Same — The like in all things only that Mary Skidmore is bound to testify instead of Mary Smith —

David Fortune v Thomas Cosgrove, Ann Pembrook v Patrick Waugh — Deft brought up by the watch & Committed for a Breach of the Peace — parties afterwards Settled & Suit is discontinued at the prayer of Complt & this prosecution is Discontinued

Eliza Braithwaite v Mary Ridgway — The like

Stephen Lintcourt v Francis Marrette — The like

Henry Meghan v John Dignan — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Spl. Sessions —

Richard a yellow boy v Rebecca Common — William N. Kittletas bound in $100. for appce. of Deft at Spl. Sessions next to answer — Discharged given to Kittletas —

30th October 1807 —

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Ann Snare v Jane Chase — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify &c. — Deft taken and bound in $100. John Wallace Surety in $50. to next Spl. Sessions —

Ephraim Conrad v Lydia Conrad — Discontinued

George Main v Lewis a Black — The like

John Wacks v John Torry — Deft brought before the said Justice by the Complt & charged by him with an assault & Battery — Deft committed for want of bail & Complt bound in $50 to Testy &c. — Oct. 31. 1807. Deft bailed and bound in $100 Thomas R. Mercein Surety in $100. —

Catharine Walker v Bridget Dougherty — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to Testify at Spl. Sessions — Deft taken and bound in $200. George Ashe Surety in $200. he having Justified in that Sum —

Alexander Peacock v his Slave — Deft. discharged from Bridewell

Matt Raynor v Mary Murray — Peace Wart. issued — Complt & Phinehas Miles bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

David Brown v Philip Murray — Deft taken & Committed to City Prison but afterwards bailed and bound to Spl. Sessions in $200. Daniel Coker Surety in $200

The Same v John Brown — Deft taken and Committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $200 William Lewis Surety in $200. to next Spl. Sessions

The Same v The Same — The like in all things

30th Octr. 1807. Continued

The Overseers of the Poor &c. vs Philip French — On a charge of getting Hannah O Rourk with child of a Male Bastard Child she was Delivered of on the 29th day of July last — Deft together with Charles I. Richardson and John Carney enter into a bond to the Commissioners Conditioned to indemnify them &c in $250.

Bond delivd. to R. Freeman 4 Nov 1807

31. October 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Eliza Dewitt vs Mary Anderson — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

John Hatherington vs John Lane — The like

John Sullivan vs Michael Lundy — The like

Elizabeth DePew vs Chamberlain — The like

Drusillay Wort vs Robert Mc Farlan — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued

John Fowler vs Thomas McKee — Peace warrt. issued — Complt. & James Landers bound to testify each in $50. at Spl. Sessions — Deft. latter says that his name is Michael McKee and by that name is bound in $200 Isaac Bloomfield Surety in $200. to next Spl. Sessions

Matt Raynor vs Mary Murray — deft. being released from Prison is bound in $200 Darby Murray and William Ahearn Surety each in $200 —

The People vs Jemima Gregory — John Fitzgerald bound in $50. for Defts. good behaviour for three months and that she shall not in that time become a public charge

George Willson, Bridget Dougherty, Thomas Dougherty, Rosannah McAuley and John McAuley vs Catharine Walker — Warrant issued agt. Deft for being a Common Scold and a Disturber of the peace — Compltt. bound each in $50. to testify &c at Spl. Sessions &c

Nicholas Stilwell vs Hannah his Slave — deft brought up before the said Justice and Charged with Absenting her said Master in staying from his Services longer than he had given her permission to do — the Complt

1st. November 1807 here

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Charles Smith vs David Ackerman — deft brought up by the watch and charged with an assault and Battery — Compt. bound in $50. to Testify deft Committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $200 Samuel Hart Surety in $100. to Spl. Sessions

Hugh Carmon vs James Pendergrass and Richard Nugent — deft brought up by the watch and charged with an assault & Battery — Compltt & Margaret Carmon bound each in $50 — Defts. bound each in $300. Thomas Brannan and John Slavin bound in $200 each for each of the Defts.

2nd November 1807.

By Joshua Barker Esqr

John Roberts vs Patrick Connelly — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Silvia Norton vs The Same — The like —

Eleanor Clark vs Deborah Hartitt — The like —

Catharine Walker vs Bridget Dougherty — The like

George Willson & others vs Catharine Walker — The like

John Marks vs John Terry — The like

Herman Westervelt vs William Gee, Abraham Scott, and Andrew Gee — The like

Drusillay Wort vs Robert McFarlin — In case of Bastardy before the birth, Deft latter and bound in $250. Archibald Bruce Surety in $250 —

Mary Baker vs James Baker — Peace Warrant issued compltt bound in $50. & Cecilia Farrel in the like sum to Testify &c

Thomas Wallace vs Solomon D. Gibson — Peace Warrant issued — Compltt and James Andrews bound each in $50. to Spl. Sessions

The People vs Richard Jordon — deft committed for 60 Days to Bridewell as a Disorderly person — See examination —

William Delaney vs Martin Cavenagh — Peace Warrant issued — Compltt bound in $50. to Genl. Sessions

The People vs Mary Smith — deft Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days as a Vagrant

3rd November 1807.

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Mary Rathburn vs John Cox — deft taken and bound in $200. Anthony Steinback Surety in $200. to prest. Special Sessions —

Thomas Wallace vs Solomon D. Gibson — deft taken and bound in $100. Chamillette Dusseaussoir Surety in $100. to pres. Special Sessions —

Betsey Russell vs Thomas Nelson — Discontinued

James Cunningham vs John Eames — deft Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days as a Disorderly person

George Hopson Junr vs Charles Bernarde — Warrant issued against deft for keeping a Farrow Bank and winning at four different Sittings upwards of two hundred and thirty four Dollars — Complainant bound to present Special Sessions in $100. to Testify &ca

Hugh Cannon — Thomas Brannan vs Laurence O'Brien — Peace warr. issued — Complt. bound to prest Spl. Sessions in $50. to Testify &c

The People vs Mary Hopkins — deft brought up by the watch charged with having no place of abode & being a vagrant — She however accounting pretty rationally for her conduct is discharged

George Hopson Junr vs Charles Bernard — deft taken and bound to prest. Sessions in $500. Hyacinthe Garcin Surety in $500.

4th November 1807

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York vs Martin McLaughlin al. Marcus McLaughlin — Summons issued by Joshua Barker and Jacob De La Montagnie Esqrs. for deft to appear at 11 O'Clock A.M. at this office on Saturday the Seventh Instant to shew cause why the said Marcus al. Martin McLaughlin should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a certain female bastard child of which Judith Stilwell was Delivered on the 11th day of October last — which said child is now chargeable to the City & County of New York and likely to continue so — Saturday Novr. 7: 1807. 11 O'Clock A.M. Present Jacob De La Montagnie and Joshua Barker Esqrs. — The Commissioners by P. A. Van Hook their attorney and Mark McLaughlin who is impleaded by the Name of Martin al. Marcus McLaughlin appears in his proper person — and says that he ought not to be adjudged to be the reputed father of said Child because the above named Judith Stilwell has now two husbands living One of whom is now & has for a number of years been in the City of New York and the other is in the State of New Jersey — Judith Stilwell is Sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the Commissioners — adjd. at the request of Deft untill 11 O'Clock A.M. 10th Instant — 11 O'Clock A.M. 10th Novr. 1807. parties appear and Deft. has nothing to say — Ordered to pay $18.00 for lying in &c and $1.25 weekly thereafter & said [illegible] weekly —

4th November 1807

By Joshua Barker

Solomon D. Gibson & Nancy Hubbard vs Thomas Wallace — deft brought up by the watch and charged with threatening to shoot the said Gibson — Complts. bound each in $100. — John McAnders Surety in $100. to pres. Spl. Sessions —

Isaiah Lemington vs William Devoe — deft brought up by the watch & charged with Disturbing the congregation of Methodist while at their Devotion in their church in Duane Street — Complt. & [illegible] bound each in $100 to prest. Spl. Sessions to ~~[illegible]~~ Testify &c. Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $ Surety each in $

Jesse Young vs Thomas Howard — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c at next Genl. Sessions —

John Adams vs Henry Dayton — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & John Wiley bound each in $50. to pres. Spl. Sessions —

Hugh Cannon vs Thomas Brannan — deft taken and bound in $100. Francis Legge Surety in $100. to present Spl. Sessions —

5th November 1807

Present Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Thomas Walker vs Joseph Woodruff — Peace warr. issued — Complt. bound to next Genl. Sess. to Testify &ca

Sophia Dandy vs Susannah Holmes & Elizabeth Holmes — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Timothy Dandy bound to Testy. at next Genl. Sessions each in $50. Novr. 6th 1807 Defts. taken and bound in $100 Ebenezer Simmons Surety for each in $100. — to next Genl. Sessions —

6th Novr. 1807

Present Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jacob Pullis vs John Thompson al. English Jack — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and George Ennis bound each in $50. to Testify &ca at next Genl. Sess.

Zebulon Bradley vs John Jenkins — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound to Sessions to Testify &c —

The People of &ca vs Ferdinand Devoe — deft Committed for 60 Days at hard Labour in Bridewell

Gerrit Hoyt vs Peleg Barker — Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 to next Genl. Sessions —

6th Nov.r 1807.

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York v William Allison — Summons issued by Joshua Barker and Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.rs for Deft to shew cause at 11 O'Clock A.M. tomorrow why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a certain Male Bastard child of which Elizabeth Brower a single woman was delivered at the City of New York on the 14th day of September last — which said child is now chargable to the City & County of New York and is likely to continue so — 11 O'Clock A.M. of Nov.r 7th 1807 Isaac A. Van Hook attorney for the said Commissioners appears but the said William Allison doth not appear — Abner Curtis sworn as to the service on the person of the above Summons — and Elizabeth Brower sworn as a witness on the part of the Commissioners before the said Justices — Ordered that the said William Allison pay for the lying in of the said Elizabeth & and for the maintenance of the said child up to the making of this order the sum of $24 38/100 and the weekly sum of $1 25/100 thereafter & also said Elizabeth the sum of $100 — Deft on the 12 Dec.r 1807. together with Charles Warner & Thomas W. Allison enter into a bond to indemnify the City — ~~[illegible]~~ in the sum of $250 — March 20. 1808 bond deliv.d at Alms House

7th Nov.r 1807.

Present!
Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Henry Mehan v John Dignan — at the prayer of the complainant the process in this cause is discontinued &ca

The People v Margaret Durnal — Richard Scott and John Fitzgerald bound each in $50. for Defts good behaviour for three months

Jesse Young v Robert Howard — deft taken and bound in $100. Robert Ash surety in $100. to next Gen.l Sessions

Henry Meghan v John Dignan — Discontinued

Diana Hill v Rosannah Gains — Peace Warr.t issued Complt bound in $50. to Testify to Gen.l Sessions —

John Parry v John T. Kerr — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Joseph C. Tucker who is also sworn bound each in $50. to Testify Nov.r 9th 1807. parties settle and suit is discontinued

Mary Kirby v Knights — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

8th Nov.r 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

William Marsh v Hood his Slave — deft left in Bridewell untill his Master can return from a Journey he has gone upon —

Isham Harris v John Underwood — deft Committed for an assault & Battery Complt & Joseph Harris bound to testify each in $50. — parties afterwards settle & suit is discontinued —

9th Nov.r 1807

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

The People of &c v Mary Green, Mary McGuire, Hannah Swaine, Mary Robinson, Sally Gary — defts Committed to ~~City Prison~~ Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour as disorderly persons —

Sarah Anastasie v Joseph Piatt — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Isaac Bloomfield bound in $50. to Testify &c

James Coyle v Ambrose Brown — Peace War.t issued — Complt & Lewis Barclay bound each in $50. to Testify &c — Deft taken & Committed for want of bail —

Mary Irwin v James Fenton — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Peter Davie, Thomas Hoare, and James Shields each in $50. to Testify &c deft taken and bound in $300. Samuel L. Whitlock Surety in $200 —

Elizabeth Chambers v Daniel Pelton — Peace Warrant issued — Complts Husband William I. Chambers bound in $100. for the appearance of the Complt, Frances and John McGuire at next Sessions — Deft taken and bound in $100. Samuel Westcott and Benjamin Weeks Surety each in $100.

Thomas Wallace v Joseph Woodruff — deft taken and bound in $200. ~~[illegible]~~ Peter Hawk Surety in $200. —

James Hammond v John Lee — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Wm Royce bound each in $50. to testify &ca

George Haley v James Lewis — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

10th Nov.r 1807

Before ~~Isaac~~ ~~B~~ De La Montagnie Esq.r

Janet Hillsborn v John Hillsborn — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Sarah Alden Bound in $50. to Testify &c — ~~Nov.r~~ Deft taken & Committed — Nov.r 13th 1807. parties settle &c

John O'Kell v Frank his slave — deft committed to Bridewell as a Disobedient Slave at the expense of the Master

Andrew Rossetter v Sam a Black man Slave to Jacob H. Lang — deft Committed for running away from his Master in Charlestown and shipping himself as a free man on board the Complts vessel

James Coyle v Ambrose Brown — deft released from City Prison and bound in $200. Michael Hughes surety in $200.

11. Nov.r 1807

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

The People v Mary McGuire — Ebenezer Williams and Deft bound each in $50. Conditioned for the good behaviour of the Deft for 3 Months

Allen Quentien v Edward McClay — Peace warrant issued — Complt and William Kilgrove bound to Testify each in $50. — Deft taken and bound in $100. Roger Cunningham Surety in $100.

Philip Summer, Sam and Joe two black men — Defts Committed as Disorderly persons for Sixty days — having run away from their Masters in the West Indies —

Mary Baker v James Baker — discontinued —

Ezra Beckwith v Robert Palmer — Peace Warrt issued — Complt & Ephraim Doolittle bound in $50. each to Testify &ca

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York, Jane Brown Informant v Benjamin P. Kissam — Deft together with John I. Decker enter into a Bond of $250. Conditioned for the indemnity of the City from all Damages they may be put unto on account of the maintenance & Bringing up of a Certain bastard Child which the said Jane did go withal with on the 19th day of Septr last — Whereupon Deft is released from his recognizance entered into on that occasion on the 13th day of October

Charles P. Cornwall v Isaac his Slave — deft committed as a vagrant for 60 Days

12th November 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Sarah McClaskey v Mary Smith, Mary Davis and Sophia Haight — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to Testify &ca — Defts taken and bound each in $100. Erasmus Lewis Surety in $100. for Mary Smith and Mary Davis each — James Glass Junr Surety in $100 for Sophia —

Thomas A. Cooper v William James Stewart, William B Knights, William A. Malcom and Murray — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca — Defts Malcom & Stewart taken and bound each in $200 — Alfred S. Pell Surety in $200. for the said Malcom — William Van Hook bound in $200 for said Stewart — Knights taken and bound in $200 — Thomas Phoenix Surety in $200.

Duncan H. Skaats v William J. Stewart and William B Knights — Peace Warrt issued — Complt bound in $50. Deft Stewart taken and bound in $200. Wm Van Hook Surety in $200. Deft Knights taken & bound in $200 Thomas Phoenix Surety in $200.

Abraham Stewart v Peter Barr — deft Committed for an assault &ca Complt and William Smith bound each in $50. to Testify

Francis C. Livingston v William Lafferty — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Jane Parrot bound each in $50. to Testify &c

Abraham Stewart v Peter Barr — deft bailed and bound in $200. Patrick McClaskey bound each in $200.

John Storey v John Decker — Peace warrant issued — Complt and Ephraim Doolittle bound each in $50 — to Testify &c

George Bennet v William Markling — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Cornelius Neal Surety in $50 — to Testify &ca

John Cowall v Thomas Rickey — Peace Warrant issued — Complt John Miller and Samuel Anderson bound each in $50 — to Testify

Thomas Rickey v John Coles & John Cowall — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Alexander McKee bound each in $50. to Testify &ca deft John Cowall who is impleaded as aforesaid is taken & bound in $100. William Norman Surety in $100.

John O'Kill v Franck his Slave — deft discharged

The People of &c v John McEwen and Hugh O'Neal — defts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour as vagrants —

Diana Hill v Rosannah Gains — deft taken and bound in $100. Richard Garrison bound in $100.

13th Novr. 1807

Before Joshua Barker Esqr

The People v John O'Daniel and Joseph Bryant — defts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as vagrants

The same v Ben Tredwell — the like

Peggy Schermerhorn v Sally Mansfield — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Hannah Hall bound to Testify each in $50.

John Storey v John Decker — deft taken and bound in $200. Isaac Van Deusen bound in $200

Catharine Markling v William Markling, Betsey Smith and George Bennett — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Eleanor Crawford bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Defts taken and bound each in $100. Peter Rose Surety of the said Betsey Cornelius Neal Surety in $100. for said Bennett —

Nov.r 14th 1807

Before Joshua Barker Esq.r

Fanny McDermott v Abraham Millbrush } Peace warrant issued — Complainant and James Venter bound to Testify &ca. — Deft taken & Committed — Nov.r 20: 1807 parties settle and suit is discontinued — by &Dm

Margaret Gould v Isaac Hadly Jun.r } Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Alexander Cammeron bound to Testify each in $50.

William and Catharine Markling v John Laurent } Peace Wart. issued — Compl.ts bound in $50. each to Testify &ca. Nov.r 16th 1807. Deft bailed and bound in $100. John D. Kirk Surety in $100.

Edward P. Livingston v Andrew his Slave } deft committed to Bridewell for disorderly conduct towards his master — Nov.r 21. 1807 deft released from Bridewell by &Dm

15. November 1807

By Joshua Barker Esq.r

Henry Marks v John Bull and William Hursts } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &ca.

Gregory F. Mcany v Jesse Clark } deft brought up by the watch and charged with an assault & Battery keeping a disorderly house Compl.t Charles Shepherd and George Kay be bound to Testify &ca. each in $50.

16. Nov.r 1807

By Joshua Barker Esq.r

John Millett v Dennis Wareham } deft Committed for a Breach of the peace — Compl.t bound in $50. to testify — parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued

Sarah Bliss v Neal McKernon Jun.r } Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to testify &ca.

John Taylor v Charles Fitzsimmons } Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c. deft taken and committed for want of sufficient bail — but afterwards released and bound in $250. John Cummings Surety in $250.

Martha Masons v Charlotte Waldron als Sarah Waldron } Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Lydea Thompson bound to Testify each in $50.

Judith Whorles v David Brown } Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t and Dolly Green bound each in $50. Nov.r 17. 1807. Deft taken and bound in $100. John Thomas Surety in $100.

Charles McEvers v John his Slave } deft released from Bridewell

Robert Ward v Peter Bashlick } deft brought up by the watch and charged with an assault and Battery — Compl.t & Henry Raff bound to testify parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued —

Ann Roberts v William Murray } on a charge of getting the Complainant with Child of a Bastard Child She did go withall with on the 17.th day of September last — Deft and Thomas Shedden enter into a Bond of $250. conditioned to indemnify the overseers of the poor &c.

John Cowall v Thomas Ricky } deft, George Nowd & John Cummings bound each in $100. for Defts appearance at Sept. sessions to ans.

The People v James Anderson } Warrant issued ag.t deft for an assault & Battery after indictment found —

17th November 1807

By Joshua Barker Esq.r

John Behannan v John Whaling and William Fox } Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & John Nobery bound each in $100. — Defts taken and bound in $100. each Thomas Coleman Surety in $100. for said Fox and James Crowder Surety in $100. for said Whaling —

Margaret Schermerhorn v Sally Mansfield } deft taken and bound in $100. James Kidd Surety in $100.

Christopher Merkle v Philip R. Richards & John Butter } Wart. issued ag.t defendants for keeping a disorderly House — Compl.t James Osborn and Thomas Whittle bound to Testify &c. each in $50.

James McMinn v Nancy Campbell } Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. Abner Curtis reports that he has taken the Deft & that she is lodged in City Prison —

Henry Peacock v Richard Stutman & Jonathan Shaw } deft Committed for a trespass for taking and carrying away ~~bottle~~ two Decanters of Spirituous Liquor — Compl.t bound in $50. Defts afterwards bailed and bound in $50. each William Cummings Surety in $25. for each Nov.r 18. 1807 parties settle and suit is Discontinued

Isaiah Baden v Samuel Bowne & Rodman Bowne } Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t, Freeman Kirkum and Peter Hardenbrook bound to Testify &c. each in $50. — Nov.r 1807 parties settle & suit is discontinued

The People &ca. v Tobias Clawson, Anthony Alston and Robert Sands } defts brought up by the Night watch & charged with being disorderly persons — Anthony Sandford bound in $50. for each of the defts good behaviour [illegible]

The People of &c
v
Hester Stanton
Martha Penn
Jane Morton
Mary Tompkins
Sally Thompson
Mary Lewis, &
Nancy Smith

dfts. respectively brought up by the watch and after examination are discharged &c —

18th: Novr. 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Francis C. Livingston v. Tobias Lafferty — dft taken and bound in $100. John Sandford Surety in $100.

Mary Kirby v. William B. Knights — Discontinued —

19th Novr. 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People v. John O Donald als. John McDonald — William Laurence No. 81 Wall Street bound in $100. for Dfts. good behaviour for 3 Months —

Joshua Barker v. Ludwick Harpel & John Devenport — Warrant issued by Joshua Barker for a breach of the peace committed in his presence —

James Abeel v. James Miller — Peace Warr. issued — Complt. bound in $50. to testify at next Sessions — Dft taken and Committed for want of bail —

Joshua Barker v. Ludwick Harpel and John Devenport — dfts. taken and bound in $250. Isaac A. Van Hook surety in $250. for said Devenport — George W. Vanain surety in $250. for said Harpel

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York vs Benjamin Dickson — Summons issued by J. Barker & J D L M Returnable on Monday afternoon the 23 Instant at 3 O'Clock to Shew cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a certain male Bastard child of which Mary Scipio was delivered on the eighth day of July last which said child is now chargable to the City & County of New York and likely to continue so

Novr. 23d. 1807 — 3 O'Clock P. M. dft appears in proper person Isaac I. Van Hook appears for Complt. before JDLM. & J Barker Dft admits that he is the father of the said child — The said Mary Scipio is also Sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the Complt. — ordered that Dft pay $1.25/100 for Lying in expences & for maintenance of said child up to the making of this order & $1 25/100 weekly thereafter & said Mary one Cent weekly —

Sarah Hunt v. Peter Hunt — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & James Dunn bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

20th. Novr. 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Graves, Aaron Ross, and James Morrison — v. Eleanor Thompson — Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House — Complt. ~~taken~~ bound each in $50. and also Ellen Jones in the like sum to testify &c. — Dft taken & Committed for want of bail —

Freeman Slocum v. Charles Steward — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Asaley Remmington bound to Testify each in $50 — Dft taken parties settle and suit is Discontinued —

Mary Willis — v. Thomas Willis — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Jeffery Bendly bound to testify each in $50. — Dft taken & Committed for want of bail — Novr. 21. 1807 parties settle & suit is Discontinued

21st Novr. 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Phoebe Lockman v. Thomas Doyle — Peace War. issued — Complt bound in $50. Dft taken & Committed for want of proper bail — Dft afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Isaac A Van Hook Surety in $100.

Mary Farrel v. Thomas Farrel — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Barney Corry bound to testi. each in $50.

James Brinan v. Jacob Blakeney — Peace Warr. issued Complt bound in $50 to testify

Charity Moffit v. Elizabeth Waldron — Peace Warr. issued Complt William Ackford and Abraham Middlebrook bound to testify &c each in $50

Henry Baker v. Thomas Jones, Charles Divine & Jack Stith — dfts. Committed as vagrants for 60 Days to Bridewell

22nd. Novr. 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Thomas Arrants v. John Scally — dft brought up by the watch and charged with and Committed for an assault & Batty. — Complt and John Laurence bound each in $50. to testify &c — dft afterwards bailed and bound in $200. Dennis Scally surety in $200.

William Gallagher v. Robert Buchanan Jr. — dft taken and bound in $100 — ~~Dft taken~~ Robert Buchanan surety in $100 — Novr. 24th. 1807. parties settle and suit is Discontinued —

Abigail Keiff v. The Same — dft brought up by the watch & charged with and Committed for an assault and Battery — dft afterward bailed and bound in $100. Robert Buchanan surety in $100 — Novr. 24th 1807. parties settle and suit is Discontinued —

22nd Nov. 1807 — Continued

William Wood v Robert Buchanan Jun. — deft taken and Committed for want of bail but afterwards discharged and bound in $100. Robert Buchan Surety in $100 — Nov. 25. 1807 by consent of R. Riker Esqr. & the Complt this prosecution is discontinued —

23rd Nov. 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Catharine Castree v John Neal — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. and Mary Bily bound to testify each in $50 — Deft taken and Committed for want of bail — Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $100.

John Behannon v John Whaling — For Assault & Battery — at the prayer of the Complainant and on his acknowledgement of satisfaction this prosecution is discontinued —

The same v William Fox — The like in all things —

Joseph Biles v John Hubbard — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify &c.

John Brown v William Johnson — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Jane Keho bound to testify each in $50. —

James Benyan v Jacob Blakeney — deft taken and bound in $500 David Blakeney and John C. Wests Surety in $500. each —

James McLaughlin v Harriet Wells — Wart. issued agt defendant for an Assault & Battery on the body of Brady Knights Complt & Nathan Cahil bound each in $50. each to testify &ca. — Deft taken & Bound in $100. John Brown Surety in $100.

Catharine Mooney v Peter Hendley — deft brought from the debtors gaol and bound in $100. William Knowles Surety in $100.

Mary Farell v Thomas Farell — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 & also Barney Corry to testify &ca. on the 21st Nov. 1807. — and now the complt acknowledges satisfaction &ca. & sent is discontinued —

Mary Marks v Richard Adams — Wart. issued agt. deft for getting the Complainant with child of a Bar Male Bastard child of which the said Mary Marks was delivered of on the 25th day of October 1807. —

24th Nov. 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Christopher Miele v Philip R. Richard — deft taken & Committed — Elias Kane is afterwards bound in $200 — for Deft. appearance to ans. & Deft is discharged —

James Arnett v Jacob Arnold — Peace Wart. issued — Complt James Robinson and William Arnett bound to testify each in $50 — Deft. taken and Committed for want of bail — Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $100. William Sneal Surety in $100

James Robinson v The same — The like except that James Arnett is bound as a witness in this Case instead of James Robinson as above —

Catharine Caines v Oliver Knapp — Wart. of Bastardy before the Birth issued by J. Barker.

25th November 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Thomas Wiggins v Fairlie & John Fairlie — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to testify &ca.

Maria Louisa Souquet v Nancy a Black woman — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

Thomas Moore v Jane Moore — Peace Warrant issued — Thomas Complainant & Elizabeth Moore bound each in $50. to testify &c.

The same v Thomas Harding — The like in all things

Alexander Ross v Michael Fogarty — deft brought up by the watch & charged with & Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt bound in $50. — Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $100. James Byrnes Surety in $100.

The People &c. v John Van Bank Hannah Harding and John Newell — defts. brought up by the watch and after examination ordered that Defts. be discharged —

26th Nov. 1807

By ~~Jacob~~ Joshua Barker Esqr.

The People v John Murphy — deft Committed for 60 Days to Bridewell as a Vagrant —

Patrick Brown v Hugh McLaughlin — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Adolph Myers bound to testify each in $50 —

Thomas Moore v James Moore and Thomas McGregor — defts taken and bound each in $100 — York McGregor surety in $100 for each of the Defendants —

Hester Williamson v Betts the slave — deft Committed for misbehaving herself towards her Mistress to remain in Bridewell at the expense of the Mistress untill she shall request her Discharge —

David Saffin v Daniel McGee — Peace Wart. issued — Complt and Rimar H. Staats bound each in $50 to Testify &c. Deft taken and committed for want of bail —

John Wardell v William McGee — deft brought up and Committed for attempting to rescue Daniel McGee from the hands of the peace officers — Deft bailed and bound in $200 — Richard Marmion surety in $200.

Robert Forrest v Pierre Villes — Wart. issued against defendant for keeping a Disorderly House in the fifth ward of said City — Complt bound in $50 to Testify &c. Deft taken and bound by I. De La Montagnie Esqr. in the Sum of $500. Joseph Dace surety in $500.

Margaret Gould v Isaac Hadley Junr. — deft taken and bound by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. in $100. Isaac Hadley surety in $100.

Catharine Castner v John Neal — deft Discharged & Suit Discontinued —

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell in the City of New York v Joseph Henry — Wart. issued to Seize the estate of the Deft for the maintenance and Support of a male and a female Bastard Child of which Mary Duff was Delivered on the 28th day of June last —

27th Nov. 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr

David Saffin v Daniel McGee — deft bound in $500. Richard Marmion Surety in $500 —

Patrick Brown v Hugh McLaughlin — deft taken and Bound in $100. Hugh Feaden surety in $100.

Catharine Kains v Olivir Knapp — on charge of Bastardy — Deft taken and bound in $250. John Kehoe surety in $250.

Elizabeth Chambers v Daniel Pelton — discontinued —

Laura Roberts v William Roberts — Deft bound in $250. David M. Ross surety in $100 by Matthew Livingston the 21 Inst. and filed to Day —

Daniel Sickles v Samuel Dickson — deft Committed for a Breach of the peace Complt [illegible]

William Patterson v John Coats — Complt charges his Master the Deft with Cruel treatment & assault — Summons issued — Parties appear pursuant to Summons — Apprentice and Master are Directed to go home & endeavour to compromise their Differences —

28th Nov. 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Christiana Lenhoff v John McCaslin — deft Committed for an assault & Battery Complt bound in $50.

Robert Forrest and William Barrow v Pierre Villes — Wart. issued for keeping a Disorderly House in the fifth ward of said City Complt Barrow bound to Testify &c.

John Durrugarray v Jesse Davis — Peace Wart. issued — Complt and Francis Durrugarray bound each in $50 to testify

William Filby v Maria Steel — deft Committed for 60 Days to Bridewell

The People v Robert Frasher — The like —

Henry Marks v William Hurst & John Bull — discontinued at request of Complt

James Robinson v Jacob Arnold — The like

James Arnett v The same — The like

Willet Warne v Samuel Wright — deft bailed and Joseph Mulliken and Solomon Wright bound each in $100 for defts. appearance at next Sessions to ans.

Robert Forrest and William Burrow v Pierre Villes — deft taken and bound in $1000. John D. Kirk and Charles Burnard surety each in $1000 —

29th Nov. 1807

By Joshua Barker

The People of &c. v Thomas Neal — deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour —

30th Nov. 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Sophia Dandy v Susannah Holmes and Elizabeth Holmes — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Thomas Arnetts v John Scally — The like —

Jacob Brown v. Abraham Smith — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

James Kilkenny v. Nicholas Carmer — The like

John Spravy, Aaron Ross and James Morrison v. Eleanor Thompson — The like

Phoebe Lockman v. Thomas Doyle — The like

Willet Coles v. Sam a Slave — deft Discharged from Bridewell by J.B.

Thaddeus Goodyear v. Samuel Simmons — deft committed to Bridewell as a disobedient Servant or Slave —

1. December 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Mathias Roome v. John Dorner and George Smith — defendants committed for an assault and battery — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c. Defts bailed and bound each in $100. John C. Schoff surety for Smith in $100 and John Downs surety for Dorner in $100 to present Sessions —

Allen Decention v. Edward McCleary — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Robert Boyd v. John Jagarson — The like —

Maria L. Tongue v. Nancy a Blackamoor or Nancy Jackson — deft. taken and bound in $100. ~~Nancy Jackson~~ Peter Sebauly surety in $100

Sarah Trembley v. Thomas Walker and Mary his wife — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly house — Complt bound to next Sessions

3rd December 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr

John Chase v. Lucas Chase — defts brought up by the watch and Charged with and Committed for an assault and Battery Complainant bound to next Session in $50. — Decr 3rd 1807. Deft bailed and bound by J.D.M.C. in $100. Isaac Chase surety in $100. to next Sessions

Sophia Pierson v. Elizabeth Wygant — Peace Warrant issued — Complt not bound — for present Sessn

Thomas Parselly v. Peter his Slave — deft committed to Bridewell at the expense of his Master —

Eunice Brown v. Catharine Blauvelt — Peace Warrt. issued Complt and Sally Brown bound each in $50. to Testify &c at next Sessions Isaac Blauvelt bound in $200. for Defts appearance to answer —

Michael Burchell v. Thomas Walker — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Frederick Shires bound each in $50. — Deft taken and Parties Settle and Suit is Discontinued —

Jane McDonald and Elizabeth Singleton v. Malachi Foot — Peace warrt issued agt Deft for an assault & Battery with an attempt to Commit a Rape Complts bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Deft taken and Bound in $250. Robert Bogardus Surety in $250 to present Sessions

Sarah Trembley v. Thomas Walker — deft taken and bound in $200 Daniel Beach Surety in $200. — at next Sessions

The Same v. Mary Walker — deft taken and Thomas Walker and Daniel Beach bound each in $200. for Defts appearance to answer at next Sessions —

John Naugle v. Cromp a Slave — deft committed to Bridewell for misbehaving himself toward his Master —

Sarah Higgins v. Samuel Higgins — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Jane Ray bound each in $50. to next Sessions — Deft taken & and parties settle and suit is discontinued —

James Gordon v. John Swain, Walter Beagey, and William Webb — Defts brought up by the watch and charged with and Committed for an assault &c David Fortune bound to testify &c. — parties afterward settle and suit is Discontinued

Anthony Pedro v. John Moore — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant not bound —

Robert Ross v. Dick a Slave of Jesse Stow of Bermuda — deft committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard labour as vagrant. Decr 3rd 1807 Deft released he being to be sent home to his master —

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York v. Thomas Harris — Summons issued by Jacob De La Montagnie and Joshua Barker Esqrs returnable here on Saturday the fifth Day of December Instant at 11. OClock AM. to shew cause why he the said Thomas Harris should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a Certain Male Bastard Child of which Susanna Denton was Delivered on the 12th Day of June last past which said child is now chargable to the City and County of New York and likely to Continue so — 11. A.M. 5th Decr 1807 — Present J. DeLaMontagnie & Joshua Barker Esqs — said Commissioners appear by Isaac A. Van Hook and also by C.W. King their atty and said Thomas Harris appears in proper person — & Cause is adjd untill 11. OClock AM 9th Decr 1807 at which day the parties afforesaid by their attys afford appear — Susannah Denton Sworn on the part of Commissrs adjd untill 16th Decr 1807. at 3. OClock P.M. at which time appear the parties afforesaid and suit is ~~Discontinued~~ adjd untill 11. OClock A.M. 30th Instt at which time parties by their attorneys [illegible] and suit is adjd untill 11. OClk 2 Jany 1808. at which time Deft appears in proper person & by atty & Complts by atty I.A. Van Hook — James Denton and Mary Denton Sworn & examined as witnesses — On consideration ordered that the said Thomas go hence without Day —

Elizabeth Shaw vs Robert Miller — Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued by Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr.

3 December 1807

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr.

Philip Sumner vs Sam and Joe two black men — Sam a Slave of John Burns of New Providence and Joe a Slave of Wm. Newbern of the same place — defts are released from Bridewell the Complainant having procured a passage for them to their respective Masters —

Anthony Pedro vs John Moore — deft taken and committed for want of bail; but afterwards bailed and bound in $100. John Thomas Surety in $100 to next Sessions

Sarah Anastasie vs Joseph Piatt — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued — and Deft Ordered to be Discharged

Mathias Roome vs John Downer and George Smith — Ditto

Allison Walker vs John Baker — Warrt of Bastardy before the birth issued

Jane Chase vs Lucas Crane — deft bound in $100. ~~Jam Ch~~ Isaac Chase Surety in $100 to next Sessions

Thomas Wiggins vs Joseph Fairlie and John Southville who was impleaded by the name of John Fairlie — defts taken and committed for want of bail but afterwards bailed and bound each in $100. Joseph Renville surety for said John and Jesse Hustace Surety for the said Joseph Fairlie to ~~next~~ Sessions

The People vs Caroline Devonia — deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Disorderly person — See watch return

Sarah Backus vs John White — deft brought up by the Watch discharged with 2 committed for an assault & Battery — Complt bound to next Sessions in $50.

4th December 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Thomas Thompson vs John Bell — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to testify at next Sessions — Deft taken and bound by Jacob DeLaMontagnie in $100. James Fulton Surety in $100 —

Charles Moffitt vs Elizabeth Waldron — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued by J. DeLaMontagnie

Patrick Dermot vs James McKenny — deft taken and bound in $100. Patrick Marran Surety in $100 — Settled 4th Jany 1808

Margaret McKinny vs The Same — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — Deft taken and bound in $200. Patrick Marran Surety in $200 — Settled 4th Jany 1808

James White vs John Smith als Amos Crowder — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Sally Rockwood, Letitia Daniels and Daniel Sloan vs Betsey Shoepaine — Warrant issued agt. deft for keeping a Disorderly House — Complts. bound to testify each in $50. — Decr. 5. 1807. Deft Committed for want of bail —

John Waldron vs Margaret Turney — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. deft taken and bound in $200. James Mooney Surety in $200.

Henry Smith vs Hercules Kinzie — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. deft taken and bound 100. Jonathan Barrall Surety in $100 —

George L. Stevinson vs Samuel Black — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound $50. Deft taken and bound in $100. John Bell Surety in $100. —

Sarah Green vs William Campbell — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued

5th December 1807

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr.

John Nangle vs Cromp his slave — deft released from ~~City~~ Bridewell —

Catharine Moony vs William Lounds & Martha Johnson — defts committed for an assault and Battery — Complainant bound in $50.

William Oakes vs Jaun Vagina — deft Committed for an assault and Battery Complt and William Smith bound each in $50. to testify.

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York vs William Campbell — deft being in Custody for getting Sarah Green with Child of a Bastard Child with which she did go withal on the fourth Day of December instant — now enters into a Bond together with James Tanzay of $250. conditioned to indemnify the said Commissioners from the Damages they may Sustain from the Bringing up of the said child &c.

bond deld. at Alms House this 7 Feby 1810

James Fulton vs George L. Stevenson — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to testify &c.

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New york v. Robert McFarlan — deft and Archibald Bruce enter into a New Recognizance each of $250. conditioned for Deft. appearance at next Sessions to ans.r in case of Bastardy to wit for getting Drusilla Wort with child of a Bastard child which she did go settled with on the 2nd day of ~~October~~ November last — whereupon Deft is Disch.d [illegible]

6th December 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie

James Fulton v. George S. Stevenson — deft taken and bound in $100. Peter Lawson and Patrick OBrien bound each in $50. —

The People v. Richard Cotton and John Baptist — defts. committed for 60 Days to hard Labour to Bridewell as vagrants —

7th December 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Thomas Taylor v. Samuel Lakeman and John Brown — defts brought up by the watch and Committed for an assault and Battery — George Miles & Complt bound to Testify &c — Complt afterwards acknowledges satisfaction and thereupon it is ordered that Defts be Discharged on payment of Costs —

Abraham W. Wheeler v. Matthias Flage and Daniel Devenport — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and William Sherman bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Stephen Millow v. William Verger — deft brought up by the Watch and Committed for an assault & Battery Complt. Joaquin Palmer, John Baptist, and Domenico White bound each in $50. to testify &ca

George Fash v. John W. Kanes — deft brought up by Goodheart's watch and charged with & committed for an assault with a Knife Complt. and Pet.r Sherwood bound each in $50. to Testify &ca —

Abraham Willson v. Solomon his slave — deft committed to Bridewell as a Disobedient slave

Elizabeth Hensen v. John Shepherd — Peace warrant issued — Complainant and George Johnson bound to Testify each in $50. — Dec.r 10th 1807 parties settle and suit is Discontinued

George Fash v. John W. Kanes — deft brought up by Capt Goodheart's watch and charged with an assault on the Complainant Deft Committed — Complt. and Peter Sherwood bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Parties afterwards settle and suit is Discontinued —

Stephen Millow v. William Verger — deft bailed and bound in $200 Robert Guedron Surety in $200.

Catharine Caines v. Olivir Knapp — deft enters into a New Recognizance of $250 John Kehoe Surety in $250. — in case of Bastardy before the birth

William Oakes v. Juan Vagina — deft bailed and bound in $200 Robert Guedron Surety in $100.

Grace Cannon v. Patrick Cannon — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Mary McCoy bound each in $50. to Testify &c

William Daniels v. Francis Powell & James Powell — Peace warrant issued — Complt, Elizabeth Graham and Elizabeth Daniels bound each in $50

William Bogert v. George a Slave of a Mr. Hart of Matanzas — deft Committed as a Vagrant for 60 Days having secreted himself on board the Brigg Troy of which said Bogert was master and came off without the Knowledge or consent of the said Bogert —

Peter Woden, Richard Adams, and Benosie Frasher v. Stephen Segoine a Black man slave of Henry Segoine — deft being suspected to be concerned in setting fire to a Sloop load of Hay last night lying at White Hall is ordered to stand committed for further examination

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New york v. William Allison — Deft together with Charles Warner and Thomas Allison enter into a Bond of $250. Conditioned for the payment of the Indemnity of the said Commissioners from Losses &ca in the Bringing up &ca a certain Male Bastard Child of which Elizabeth Brower was Delivered on the 14th Day of Septr. 1807 —

8th December 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

~~[illegible] Russel~~

The People of &ca v. Samuel Russel, Joseph Bourne, Saliday Shaw, Hannah Manna, Elizabeth Chew & Ann Sharp — Defts committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour —

Ann Sharp adsm. The People — Nancy Nichols being bound in $100. for Deft's good behaviour for Seven months. It is ordered that Deft be Discharged —

James White v. John Smith al. Amos Browder — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Elizabeth Boon v Samuel Perry — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify

Mary Ross v Thomas Ross — Peace Wart issued — Complt, Donald Cameron and Duncan McGrath bound each in $50. to Testify &c — Decr. 16. 1807 parties settle & Defst is Discharged from Prison —

James Yokum v Richard Varian & Cornelius King Junr. — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Wm Herbert bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

9th December 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Nancy Prudden v Francis Harris — Wart. of Bastardy after the Birth issued —

Jane Dawson v Robert Dawson — Peace warrant issued — Complt not bound

John Waldron v Margaret Terry — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

John Johnson v Christopher Merkle — Peace Wart issued — Complt and Rachel Maker bound to Testify each in $100.

The People v William Jackson, Henry Robinson, James Chasty and John McEsson — The Defts. Brought up by the watch and committed to Bridewell for 60 Days each as vagrants —

Sally Rockwood, Letitia Daniels & Daniel Sloan v Betsey Thompson — at the prayer of the complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

10th December 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Bridget Doyle v James Hughes — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and James Tobin bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Deft taken and bound in $100. Christopher Biggs surety in $100.

The People v Malachi Foote — Hannah Locke bound in $50. to appear & Testify at the next Sessions —

William Patterson v George L. Stevenson — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to Testify &ca.

The People v Mary Ann Johnson & John McDougal — defts Committed for 60 Days to Bridewell as vagrants —

Elizabeth Hinson v John Shepherd — discontinued —

Mary Kelso v Robert Hewitt — The like —

Benjamin Steward v John Sandford — Peace Wart. issued — Complt and Jacob Mitchell bound in $50. to Testify &c.

William W. Lyon and Elizabeth Lyon v Edward Young — Wart. issued agt. Deft for perjury — Complts bound in $50. each to Testify &c. Deft taken & Committed

Mary Ross v Thomas Doyle — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Phoebe Lockman bound to Testify each in $50. — Deft taken and Committed for want of Bail — but afterwards released and bound in $100. William Dixon Surety in $100.

11th December 1807.

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

John Concklin v Mathew McDermott and Martin Hunt — defts. Charged with an Assault and Battery & rescuing from the Custody of the Complainant the body of one Francis Harris — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

John B. Laffee master of the Brigg Seaman v Romeo Brown, and John Bloomfield — defts. Committed for deserting from the said Brigg

Henry Stearns v Harry his slave — deft committed to Bridewell as a disobedient Slave —

12th December 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Sarah Bell v Mary Nelson and Bell a Slave of Saml Nelson — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &c — Defts. taken and Samuel Nelson bound by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. for the appearance of the Defts. at next Sessions to ans. &c each in $100.

Valentine Ligneur & Reuben Fosdyck v Rose a Slave of a Mrs Fitzpatrick of Savannah — Wart. issued agt. Deft for secreting herself on board the Schooner Rolla and coming from Georgia to this City in the said Schooner without the Knowledge or consent of the Master, the said Fosdyck, of the said vessel — Decr. 13. 1807. Deft taken and ordered to remain in Bridewell untill further orders

Robert Shankland v Sarah Sharp — Wart. issued agt. defendant for keeping a Disorderly House — Complt bound to testify in $50. — Deft taken and Charles I. Richardson bound by Recognce in $100. for Defts appearance to ans. &c at next Sessions

John Concklin v Martin Hunt — defts bound in $100 Michael Hunt Surety in $100

Robert Stanton v Matthew Maxwell — deft brought up by the night watch and charged with and committed for an assault & Battery — Complt John Blair & George Churchwood bound to Testify each in $50. Deft bailed & bound in $100 Jacob Barker Surety in $100

John H. Williams v Charles Durell — Defendant committed as a Disobedient Slave —

Isaac Dawson v Robert Dawson — Defendant taken and bound in $200. John Harrison Surety in $200 —

13th December 1807.

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Benjamin Styments v Peter Styments — Defendant brought up by the Night Watch and charged with & committed for an assault & Battery. Complaint and John Styments bound each in $50. to Testify —

The People v Elizabeth Brown, Mary Green, Sarah Bice, Sarah Brewer, Grace Killacy, Christiana Sinckoff, Mary Francis, Isaac [illegible], Louisa Gardner, Sarah Elbert & John Wells — Defendants brought up by the watch and committed as vagrants as Sixty days at hard Labour —

Sarah Elbert v William Brown — Defendant brought up by the watch and charged with and committed for an assault and Battery — Defendant bailed and bound in $100. Cuffy Brown Surety in $100.

Mathew Sameren v James McKinny — Defendant committed for an assault and Battery

14th December 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr

French William v George Prince and William Davis — Peace Warrant issued — Complaint and John Hetherington bound each in $

The People of &c v John Sandford — Defendant taken and bound in $100 John A Dickinson Surety in $100.

John H. Williams v Charles Durell — Defendant discharged from Bridewell —

Moses Davis v Jeremiah Dolson — Peace Warrant issued — Complaint & ~~Thomas Hedwick~~ bound in $50. to Testify &c

George Cleland v John English — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 —

Sarah Bennet v Dennis McKenny — Defendant committed to Bridewell for 60 days at hard Labour —

John Allen v Mark Evans — Peace Warrant issued — Complaint bound in $100 — Decr 16th 1807. Defendant taken and bound in $100. James Horner Surety in $100 — Decr 24th 1807. Parties Settle and Suit is discontinued —

Philip Black and John McCullough v Richard Powers — Defendant Committed for an assault & Battery — Decr 19th 1807. at the Request of Ralph Hodge the Master of said Black who was injured this prosecution is discontinued — and Defendant Discharged

Jacob Halsey and John C. Halsey v William James — Warrant issued against Defendant for Perjury — Defendant taken & Committed for want of Sufficient bail

Charlotte Baptiste v William White — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and John Miranda — bound each in $50.

John Moore v Henry Striker, Charles Post and Jacob Vanderhoof — Peace Warrant issued — Complaint and Letty Moore bound to Testify each in $50. December 19. 1807 — Defendants taken and bound each in $100 Samuel Albertus & John Frederick Surety for each in $100.

15th December 1807

Mary Hoben v Mary a Black girl slave of William Dey — On a Charge of felony —

Benjamin Styments v Peter Styments — Defendant bailed and bound in $200. William Stewart Surety in $200 —

The People v Mary Brown and Amelia Utt — Defendants taken up by the Watch and after examination are Discharged

Charles W. Ivers v ~~Mary Ivers~~ Jupe a Slave of Mary Ivers — Defendant Committed to Bridewell as a Disorderly Slave

Priscilla Cummings v Dennis O'Brien and Mary O'Brien — Peace Warrant issued — Complaint, Anne Ellis, and Polly Lowne bound to Testify &c — Decr 16th 1807 — Defendants taken and ~~bound in $100~~ said Dennis O'Brien and Henry Ireland bound each in the sum $100. for each of the said Defendants —

16th Decr 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Michael Hogan v Lodewick his Slave — Defendant released from Bridewell —

Grace Cannon v Patrick Cannon — Defendant taken and bound in $200. William Gainor Surety in $200.

Harmon Johnson & Elizabeth Jenkins — vs Isaac Concklin, John Ryerson, John Hawkins, James Spinks David Hackeney and John Rose — | Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Dec. 18: 1807. Defts except John Ryerson, taken and bound each in $200 Joseph Smith Surety for John Rose in $100. James Clark Junr Surety for James Spinks in $100 William Williams Surety for David Hackeney in $100. — Talmage Pepper Surety for John Hawkins in $200 — Timothy Gardner Surety in $100. for Isaac Concklin — Cornelius Ryerson taken and plead that his Name is not John Ryerson and is thereupon discharged the plaintiff not being present to identify him —

The Commissioners of the Alms House &c vs John Tunney — | It appearing from the examination on oath of Margaret Wicks taken before Jacob De La montagnie & Joshua Barker Esqr. that John Tunney had gotten the said Margaret Wicks with child of a male Bastard child she was delivered of on the eighth day of November 1805. — On Motion of Richard Furman one of the Commissioners &c Ordered that the said John Tunney stand committed untill he find Surety &ca — Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $300. Richard Marmain, John Creery and Thomas Halliday Surety in $250. each for Defts. appearance at next Sessions —

Sally Elbert adsm The People of &c | Nehemiah Merritt having entered into a recognizance of $50. for the good behaviour of the said Sally Elbert for three months — Ordered that the said Sally be discharged from Bridewell

Betsey Johnson vs Noel Agnew — | Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca — Deft taken and bound in $100 Francis Bruin Surety in $100. — Dec. 18: 1807. Parties Settle and suit is discontinued —

The People — vs Betsey Matie and Mary Campbell — | defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour

Ann Kinsley and Benjamin Norcross vs John Tunney — | Warrt. issued agt. defendant for Bigamy Complt. Norcross bound in $100. to Testify at next Sessions — Deft taken and committed for want of bail but afterwards bailed and bound in $500 Richard Marmain, John McCrery and Thomas Holliday bound as Surety each in $500. —

Joseph De Sew vs Thomas Tayler and Sarah his wife — | Peace Wart. issued — Complt bound in $50 to Testify &c

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Issachar Cozens Junr vs James Hudson — | Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca

John Gray — vs Obed Thayer | Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $100. to Testify &c

Louisa Gardner — adsm John Poillon | John Poillon bound in $50. for Defts. good behaviour for three Callender months —

Charles Hyslop — vs Robert Dinning & Artemas Brown — | defts. Committed for firing a pistole in the fourth ward of said City whereby the Complt was wounded in his breast — Complt Margaret and Eleanor Lawler bound each in $50. to Testify &c

John Partridge vs Richard Oher — | On Complaint of an assault and Battery Committed on the body of Angelo Formosa Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca — Deft taken and bound in $200. Anthony Grayson Surety in $200.

Benjamin Norcross vs John Andersen — | Peace Warrants issued — Complainant bound in $50 —

The People — vs Mary Tayler, John Tracy, Catharine Johnson — | defts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days

The Same — vs David Pierson — | The like

Matthew Vogal — vs Jagree his Slave — | deft Committed for Disobedience to his master.

William Ash — vs Peter Titus his slave | The like —

Stephen Miller — vs William Verger — | Discontinued —

Sarah Bliss — vs Neal A. McKinnon | The like

Joseph De Sew — vs Thomas Tayler and Mary his wife — | Thomas Tayler and Henry Clement bound each in $100. for the appearance each of the Defendants —

421 — 17 Decr 1807 Continued

Mary Polhemus and Caty Blawcett vs Eunice Brown — Peace Warrant issued — Complts bound and in $50. to Testify &c. by Joshua Barker Esqr who also issued the Warrt

18th December 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

The People of &ca vs Maria Brown — Defts Committed for 60 days as vagrants —

The same vs Catharine Robinson — The like

Abraham M Wheeler vs Matthias Flager and Daniel Devenport — Defts taken and bound each in $100. John White Surety in $100. for said Flager, John Lawrence Surety in $100. for said Devenport.

Isacher Cozens Junr vs Jamy Hutson — Deft taken and bound in $100 William Hutton Surety in $200

John Conchlin vs Peter McDermot — Deft released from City Prison and bound in $500. William Neales Surety in $500. — bail justifyed —

The People of &ca vs William — War: issued agt. Deft for beating and throwing Samuel McIntire off a Wharf and thereby wounding him so that his life is Despaired of Christopher Arrazeny, Nathl Pierce, William Rosseau, Asa Drake, Anne Stevenson and Joseph Stevenson bound each in $300 —

William Taylor vs Peter Deitz — Deft charged with absenting himself from the Complainant his Master residing at New Ark and coming to this City — It appearing to the satisfaction of the said Justice that the said Deitz owes Labour or Service to the said Taylor It is ordered that the said William Taylor have leave to remove said Servant to New Ark in the State of New Jersey from whence he fled — a Certificate thereof is granted accordingly

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Caty Blawcett vs Eunice Brown — Enoch Brown bound in $100. for the appearance of Deft to ans: at next Sessions

19th Decr 1807 — 422

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

John Farrington vs Cornelius King — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. — Deft taken and bound in $50. — Deft taken and bound in $200. Simon Fleet Surety in $200. —

James Yokum vs Cornelius King Junior — Cornelius King bound in $200. Simon Fleet in $100 Conditioned for Defts appearance to ans: at next Sessions —

Mary McGuire vs Christopher — Peace Warrant issued Complt Francis Buck and Bridget Hollands bound each in $50. to Testify &c —

Harmanus Johnson vs Cornelius Ryerson al: John Ryerson — Peace Warrant issued — Complts not bound having been bound before —

Mary Butler vs Timothy Corrie — Peace Warrants issued — Complainant Hester Stanton and Rosannah Duff bound each in $50. to Testify &c

Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York vs Robert Miller — Deft On a Charge of having gotten Elizabeth Shaw with Child of a Bastard child which she did go withal on the 2nd day of December Instant — Deft released from Prison and bound in $250. Samuel McNeil and Thomas Ross Surety each in $250. —

James W. Green vs David Lund and Jacob F. Shoemaker — Defts brought before the said Justice by said Green and Charged with an Assault & Battery & Committed for the same — Complts & John Blair bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

Lydia Moore vs Jinnette her Slave — Deft Committed as a Disobedient Slave to Bridewell —

20th December 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Oliver Wood vs John Angoss — Deft brought up by the Watch & Charged with and Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &c — parties afterwards settle and suit is Discontinued —

William Conroy vs Michael Braclin — Deft Committed for beating and abusing Mary Conroy — Complt and John Gillman bound to Testify &c $50.

The People vs Maria Jackson — Deft Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days as a Vagrant —

20th December 1807.

Henry Roff vs Bartholomew Gany, Patrick McLaughlin, Terence Murray, Thomas Dorkins, George Walker and John Dickson — deft. brought up by the Watch and Committed for a Breach of the Peace — Witnesses Thomas Darling, William Hofmire, and James Tanny. Defts afterward bailed and bound each in $100. Mathew Banks surety in $100. for said G. Walker. David Law Junr surety in $100 for Bartholomew Gany and Patrick McLaughlin each — Henry Kelso Surety for Thomas Dorkins and Terence Murray each in $100. — Nicholas Lozier surety in $100. for Thomas S Dickson — Decr. 23rd 1807. parties settled & suit is Discontinued —

21st December 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People vs John Smith, Mary Murphy and Ann McEwen — defts. Committed for 60 Days at Hard Labour as Vagrants —

James W. Green vs David Lund — deft released from City Prison and bound in $300 Stephen Minard Surety in $200

Daniel Johnson vs John Roberts — Peace Warrant issued — Complt not bound

Martin Healy vs Patrick Judge — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 — Decr. 23rd 1807. parties settle and suit is Discontinued —

James Williamson vs William Valentine — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 — Deft taken and Bound in $100. Blaney Gordon Surety in $100.

Jane Brown vs Andrew Hall — Warrt issued agt. Deft for getting the Complt with Child of female Bastard Child of which the said Jane was Delivered on the first Day of August 1806 — December 24th 1807 Deft taken and together with John G. Bates entered into a Bond of $250. conditioned to indemnify the Commissioners from all damages concerning said child &c.

March 20th 1808 bond delivd. at Alms House

Philip Ryan Master of the Schooner Francis of Philadelphia vs William Myers, Edward Nixon, John Kline, John Sch[illegible] — Warrts issued agt. Defts. for Deserting from said Schooner — Defts. Myers, Nixon & Kline taken, & Committed untill the vessel is ready to proceed on her voyage

Sarah Hunt vs Peter Hunt — Discontinued —

William Conroy vs Michael Breslen — deft bailed and bound in $100. Edward Lunny Surety in $100 —

22nd December 1807

Mary Scott vs Mary Hosen — By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. — deft taken and committed for want of bail — afterwards bailed and bound in $200. Henry Mullen surety in $200.

James W. Green vs Isaac F. Shoemaker — deft released from City Prison and bound in $300. Catharine Meyers Surety in $200.

Susannah Mitchell vs Lewis Johnson — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt and Elizabeth Jones bound each in $50.

Samuel Anderson vs Elileab Palmer — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Mary Wickel bound in $50.

William Jacobs vs John Waters — deft brought up by the watch and Charged with and Committed for an Assault and Battery deft afterwards bailed and bound in $100. George Gardner surety in $100.

Bernard Kelly vs William Brown — for an Assault & Batty on Jos: Lunt — Deft [illegible] & said Lunt bound to testify each in $50.

Ruth Young vs Charles Eagles — deft and William Eagles bound each in $250. for Defts. appearance to ans: at Next Sessions — Hereupon Deft is Discharged from his recognizance to at Last Sessions in Case of Bastardy —

John Merrett vs Henry Dean — Peace Warrt issued — Complt bound in $100. — Decr 23 1807 Parties settle and suit is Discontinued —

Matthew Vogal vs Jaque his Slave — Disd.

Elias C. Miller vs Thomas Willis — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. Deft taken and Bound in $200. Abraham Thompson Surety in $200.

Sally Bell vs Isaiah Turner — Warrt of Bastardy before the Birth issued —

The People vs William Cose & Abraham Lamb — defts. Committed to Bridewell as Vagrants for 60 Days

Abraham S. Hasbrouck & Robert Ranson vs John Barrnclough & Margaret his wife — Warrt issued for Keeping a Disorderly House complts bound each in $50 — deft Margt. taken & Committed for want of bail

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

John McManus v. Martin Welch — dft brought up by the Watch and Charged with an assault & Battery Compt bound in $50. to testify &ca — Dft bound in $100. Robert Philips surety in $100.

William Norman v. Patrick Manan — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify &ca

The People v. Abigail Leonard a yellow woman — dft Committed for 60 Days as a vagrant —

John Butler v. Neal Gallagher and Michael McGowan — dfts. Committed to ~~Bridewell~~ State Prison for an assault & Battery — Compt. and Allen Taylor ~~surety~~ bound in $50 each to testify &c.

Jonathan Robinson v. Samuel White — Peace Wart. issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify &ca — Dft taken and bound in $100. Robert Speir surety in $100 —

John Butler v. Neal Gallagher — dft released and bound in $100. Patrick Waters & Luke Wherns surety in $100.

The same v. Michael McGowan — The like in all things —

— 24th. December 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Henry Storms v. Henry his Slave — dft discharged from Bridewell

Samuel Wilmot qui tam &c v. Issachar Cozins Junr — dft brought before John Bingham Esqr & Charged with wilfully breaking & defacing a glass Window — Dft Denies the Charge James Hutson being sworn by whose Oath it appears that Dft was opposite the House in Nassau Street in which the said glass window was broken at the time the same was broken — Dft makes oath that he did not break said window ~~&c~~ ordered that Dft be Discharged —

The People v. Margaret Smith & Mary Lamadt — dfts. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days

Samuel Anderson v. Chillial Palmer — dft taken and bound in $100. Reuben Drake surety in $100.

William Norman v. Patrick Manan — dft taken and bound in $100. John Brown surety in $100.

James Shatin v. Hubert Jones — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50 to Testify — Dft taken & Committed, parties afterward settle ~~[illegible]~~ & Dis~~charged~~ ~~Dft~~ Decr. 30. 1807. Suit is Discontinued

John Rockwell v. Stephen Whittlesey — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Nathaniel Conklin bound each in $50 — to testify &ca

Susannah Mitchel v. Lewis Johnson — dft taken and bound in $100. Washington Wiles surety in $100.

— 25th. December 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Abraham Larkey v. Bartley Foley — dft brought up by the Watch & Charged with & committed for an assault & Battery — Complt bound to testify in $50.

John Thomas v. John Erkinson, William Simpson and Richard Ellett — dfts brought up by the Watch and charged with & Committed for beating George McSpurvy and assaulting and abusing the Compl.t and John Pullis — Complt. John Pullis and Jonathan Baswell bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Dfts afterwards released and bound each in $100. Conrad Lang surety in $100. for Erkinson and Ellett and Simpson is discharged on his own recognizance —

Sarah Archibald v. Bartholomew Archibald — complainant charges dft with an assault and Battery — Dft is committed — Complt. bound in $50 to testify &ca — Decr. 29th 1807 parties settle and suit is discontinued & Dft Discharged &ca

Bernard Kelly and Joseph Lunt v. William Brown — dft released and bound in $100 Richard Smock surety in $100 —

— 26th. December 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Tarhar Stevens v. John Stevens — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Agness Maull v. Peter Walker — Peace Wart issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Abigail Parker v. Jane Hobby — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. and Isabella Hunt bound to Testify &ca

James Neales and Thomas Mykan v. Peter Henegan — Peace Warrant issued — Compltts bound each in $50 — to Testify &ca — Dft taken and bound in $200. James Scandlin and Michael Coggins bound as surety each in $200 —

Isaac Brower v. William Osborn — Peace Warrant issued — Compltt bound in $50 to Testify &ca

Priscilla Cummings v. Dennis O'Brien and Mary O'Brien — at the prayer of the complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

John Bark v. Mrs Byrne — Peace Warrant issued

Abraham Larkey v. Bartley Foley — dft released from Prison and bound in $200. Michael Cunningham Surety in $200 —

Parties	Proceedings
Peter Hennegan vs Thomas Mehan, Francis McGonnagle, and Patrick McGonnagle	Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to testify &ca Defts taken and bound each in $200 Patrick Waters surety in $100 for each of the Defendants —
Bridget O'Brien vs Daniel O'Brien	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.
Sarah Bull vs Mary Nelson and Bett a Slave of Samuel Nelson	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued

27th December 1807

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Parties	Proceedings
The People &ca vs Nancy Horn, Anne Coffin and Hugh Mehan	Defts to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour as vagrants
The Same vs Andrew Robb, Peter Clark and Peter Bockhover	Deft brought up by watch but discharged on Exam

28th December 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Parties	Proceedings
The People &ca vs Patrick Christal & Bridget his wife	Deft Bridget taken and bound in $200 Peter Waters and Michael Burns surety each in $200 Said Michael Burns and Peter Waters bound each in $200 as Surety for the said Patrick Christal
Elizabeth Jerome vs Sally Ann Baldwin	Peace warrant issued Sarah Alling [illegible] bound & Complt bound in $50. Cathn Van Orden and William Wildson bound each in $50 to testify &c
Peter Hennegan vs James Neales and Nancy his wife	Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to testify &ca
Julian Grant vs Amelia Carteng and Catharine Malon	Peace warrant issued — Complt and Anne Lafitta bound each in $50. to testify &c
Bridget Delany vs Luke Shea	Wart of Bastardy before the birth issued —
Abraham S. Hasbrouck and Robert Ranson vs John Barraclough and Margaret his wife	At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued
Jack Nolton vs Eleanor Oakly and Moses Oakley	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 for his own and Elizabeth his Daughters appearance to testify &ca

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Parties	Proceedings
The People &ca vs John Tominy and Brafted Barns	Deft brought up by the watch and Tominy Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a vagrant but Barns is Discharged
John Brady vs Patrick Cregan & John Dignam	For an assault and Battery on the body of the Complt — Wart issued — Complt bound in $50 for his own and wifes appearance to testify &ca —
The Same vs The Same	The like for an assault and Battery on Margaret Brady wife of the said John Brady
Nathaniel Clark Junr qui tam &ca vs Addison Holmes	Deft is brought before Alderman James Drake by virtue of a warrant issued by said Drake the 28th instant for this cause that the said Addison Holmes did on the 27th day of December 1807 Wilfully break or deface a glass window in the City of New York or was aiding or abetting the same contrary to the statute in such case made and provided Deft pleads guilty — Ordered to pay a fine of five Dollars and Ninety eight Cents Costs — fi fa issued for that sum returnable immediately — Above Curtis returns the same "No property found whereon a Levy can be made" Whereupon Deft is committed to Bridewell for without bail or mainprize for the space of two Months or untill the said sum of five Dollars together with the Costs shall be paid &ca Deft before he goes to Bridewell pays the fine & Costs aforesaid — paid Officer 3/10. — 31st Decr 1807 pd Rt 20/ half the fine & 10/ costs to be paid to the said James Drake Esqr
The Same vs Samuel Delwint	The like Charge — pleads not guilty — Convicted by the oaths oath of Michael Tuckerman — fined $5 Costs $2 16/100 — fi fa issued — Curtis returns on the same "No property found whereon a Levy can be made" Deft ordered to stand Committed untill &ca as in the aforegoing case — Deft before getting into Bridewell pays the fine & Costs — paid Officer 3/10 Decr 31. 1807 paid Rt. 20/ half the fine and 11/ to be paid to Ald. Drake —
The Same vs Michael Carpenter	The like charge — Deft acquitted & Discharged — Defts name appearing to be Michael Tuckerman

Margaret Brady v. John Dignan — deft taken and bound in $100 William Lane surety in $100.

The same v. Patrick Cregan — The like in all things —

Abigail Parker v. Jane Hobby — deft taken and bound in $100. Cuff Hobby surety in $100.

Mary Ivis v. Tom her slave — deft discharged from Bridewell —

31st December 1807

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

George Widdis v. Patrick Mannan — deft brought up by the watch and charged with and committed for an assault & Battery Complainant and Harman Springsteen bound each in $50 to testify &c — Deft bound in $300 John Brown surety in $300.

The People of the &c v. John Welling — deft brought up by the watch and charged with ringing the Bell in the Hudson Market at a late hour last night — deft appearing to be ignorant about the manners of the City is discharged

The same v. Benjamin Yeoman — deft committed to Bridewell for sixty days at hard Labour as a disorderly person

Joseph Paulding v. Phillis Jackson — deft committed for an assault and Battery on the body of George Knox — Jany 6th 1808 Deft discharged at the request of Knox on payment of fees

John Brady v. John Dignan and Patrick Cregan — deft taken and bound in $100. William Lane surety in $100.

Abraham Larkey v. Patrick McDermott — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Philip Fulkerson v. Elizabeth Moore — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant not bound Deft taken and committed for want of bail

Abraham Cummings v. William Tate — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Lewis Jones bound to testify each in $50.

Stephen Decker v. John Decker, Thomas Parmitter, and Richard Cole — Peace Warr.t issued — Complt and James Van Varick bound each in $50 to testify &ca Deft. Decker Cole taken & bound each in $100. Abner Osborn surety for each in $100. —

Julian Grant v. Catharine Mason — deft taken and bound in $100. James Witt surety in $100.

John Rifley v. John Robinson — warr.t issued agt. Deft & Amelia his wife for keeping a disorderly House — Complt after and acknowledge satisf.n &c &ca

Peter Hennegan v. James and Nancy Nealus — Deft taken and James Nealus and John Mehen bound each in $100. for said James, and also in the like sum for the said Nancy —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Mary Susan Watkins v. Bill her slave — deft committed as a disorderly ~~person~~ slave to Bridewell at the expence of his mistress

The People v. David Barr — deft taken up with a Bundle of Clothes supposed to have been stolen from the Navy Yard at the Wallabout Deft sent over there by some of the watch men

2 Jany 1808

By Joshua Barker and Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The Commissioners of the &c v. Thomas Harris — See 2. Dec. 1807 ante —

The same v. David Findley — Summons issued 29th Dec. 1807. Returnable here this day before the said Justices for Deft to shew cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a certain Male Bastard child of which Ann Maria Smeltzer was delivered of on the 25th day of July 1807. — It appearing by the oath of David Lawley that the said David Findley had been duly summoned and Deft not appearing Ann Maria Smeltzer is sworn and examined as a witness — Whereupon it is adjudged by the said Justices that the said D. Findley is the reputed father of said Child and it is ordered that he pay $40 75/100 towards the lying in expences of the said Ann and the maintenance of the said Child up to the making of said order and $1 25/100 weekly thereafter and that the said Maria pay one Cent weekly &c.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Judy Gallagher v. John Glennen — deft brought up by the watch & charged with and committed for an assault & Battery — Complt bound in $50 to testify &ca — Deft bailed and bound in $100. Patrick Mornahan and Robert Macomb bound each in $100 as surety

James Thompson v. Caesar his slave — dischd from Bridewell

James McLaughlin v. Patrick Cahill, Benjamin Campbell, and Andrew Sears alias Henry Sears — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Charles Daley and Eleanor McLaughlin bound each in $50 to testify — Jany 4. 1808. Deft Cahill taken and bound in $100. John Colwell surety in $100 — Jany 6th 1808. Deft Sears taken & bound in $100 John Brabston surety in $100. [by Wm]

The People v. Robert Christy — deft committed as a vagrant to Bridewell for 60 days at hard Labour

2. Jany 1808. Continued

Joseph I. Dorsett, David Ofsrum & George Mount — v Robert Kellet, Harris Kellet, Michael McLaughlin, George Brannan and Peter McLaughlin — Deft brought up by the Night Watch and Committed for an assault &c^a Complt — Jonathan Dorsett & James Dorsett, bound to testify each in $100. — Deft afterwards bailed and bound each in $200. Isaac Haley Surety in $100. for each the Defts except Peter McLaughlin Patrick McKenna Surety in $100. for the said Peter McLaughlin —

Charles Irvine v Richard Turner — Peace Warrant issued — Complt Dominick English and Jeremiah Seily bound each in $50. to testify

Mary Biles v Joseph Biles — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Elizabeth Brown bound each in $50. to testify &c^a

George Gardner v John Underwood — Peace war^t issued — Complainant and Dennis Patterson bound each in $50. to testify &c^a

Jacob Nalton v Elianor Oakley and Moses Oakley — Deft taken and Deft Elianor and John Oakley bound each in $100. for Elianor's appearance to ans^r and said John bound in $100 for the appearance of the said Moses to ans^r &c

William Curry v Patrick Pheney and Dorothy his wife — Peace war^t issued — Complt and Michael Maney bound each in $50. to testify &c

Ann Findley v William Lowne — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. Deft taken & bound in $100 Jeremiah Warren Surety in $100.

3^d January 1808

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

The People v Mary Amelia Greer & Mary Ann Van Twyle — Defts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as vagrants —

James McGrachey v Thomas Frasher — Deft brought up by the watch and Charged with assaulting and Stabbing the the Complt with a Sword — Complt, Peleg Billings, Charles Ray, Francis Belann bound each in $50. to testify &c^a — Deft bound in $1000 Jacob Cholwell Surety in $500.

~~Thomas Hartnet~~

James Merrit v Thomas Hartnett — Deft brought up by the watch and Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt bound in $50. to testify &c^a Deft bailed and bound in $200. Peter Sherlock Surety in $200.

Charles Smith v Abraham Holmes — Deft committed for an assault & Battery — Complt bound in $50. to testify &c

4^d Jany 1808

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Patrick McDermott v James McKenna — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued

Margaret McKenna v the Same — the like

Hannah Powley v Joseph D Powley — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant Anne McPherson and Mary Hood bound each in $50 to testify &c^a — Jany 7^h 1808. parties settle and suit is Discontinued

John Evans v Charles Thurston, Thomas Philips, Samuel Gibson and William — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Fanny Cannon bound each in $50. to testify &c

John Davis v Charles Bernard, Claudius Redan, Alexander De Fontaine, and Lewis Dezauche — Warrant issued ag^t Defts for keeping a Gambling house — Complt bound in $100. to testify &c — Defts taken and bound each in $300. Jerome Villegrand Surety in $200 for said Fontaine and also for Lewis Dezauche — Joseph De Costa Surety in $200. for Charles Bernard and Claudius Redan

William Curry v Patrick Pheney and Dorothy his wife — Deft taken and Patrick Pheney and Bryan Connelly bound in the Sum of $100. each for said Patrick Pheney and each in the like Sum of $100. for the appearance of the said Dorothy Pheney —

~~James Valentine~~

James Williamson v William Valentine — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Bridget Delany v Luke Shea — In a Case of Bastardy before the birth — Deft taken and bound in $250. John Shaw Surety in $250 —

Mary Biles v Joseph Biles — Deft taken and bound in $200. Jephtha Doing Surety in $100. Jany 13^h 1808. the Deft pays the Costs for a Discharge the Complainant as he states wishing to Discharge him and undertakes to get her to come and make the acknowledgement of Sat— Feby 1st 1808. Suit Discontinued at request of Complt —

Richard Blackburn v Theophilus W. Smith — Peace Warrant issued on the 6^h Jany 1808. Complt and William Blackburn bound each in $50. to testify &c^a

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Sarah Archibald vs Bartholomew Archibald — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify &c.

Robert Van Valkenburgh vs Edward Rowlin — Peace Wart. issued, Complt and William Clark bound to testify each in $50.— Deft taken and bound in $200. Edward Rowlin Surety in $200.
Jany 13th 1808. parties settle & suit is discontinued—

Jane Stevens vs Anne Winters — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50— deft taken & committed for want of bail— Jany 11. 1808. parties settle and suit is discontinued—

John Battle vs Gilbert Van Everen — deft brought up by the watch & committed for an assault & Battery but afterwards bailed and bound in $200. John Dominica and Francis A. Marschalk bound each in $100.

Francis Wood vs Eldad Porter — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify &c.

Hester Ridebach vs Thomas Hewitt George Heyl James Gimmel and Peter Goold — Warrant issued against defts. for a Riot. Complt, Cornelius Valentine and Henry Shade bound each in $50. to testify &c.— Deft Heyl taken and Christian Heyl bound in $200 for deft. appearance to ansr. &c.— Deft Goold taken & bound in $200. Lilles Goold Surety in $200.

Andrew Davis vs Lewis Leon — Complt. an apprentice to deft complains of ill-treatment — Summons issued returnable at 4 O'Clock this afternoon — parties appear pursuant to ~~summons~~ summons and Complt agrees to return and serve his master—

Hester Ridebach vs Thomas Hewitt — deft taken and bound in $200. William Bakewell Surety in $200.

Mary Scott vs John Scott — Peace warrant issued— Complainant and Henry Garson bound each in $50— to testify— Deft taken and committed for want of bail— Jany 8. 1808. parties settle and suit is discontinued &c.

The People of the &c. vs James Dolmes — Deft committed to Bridewell for 60 Days.

7th January 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Archibald C. Mills vs Patrick Byrne — deft brought up by the watch and charged with and committed for an assault & Battery— Complt, William Roberts, and William Hopkins bound to testify each in $50.— Deft bailed and bound in $100. Edward Byrne ~~William Chardovoyne~~ Surety in $100.

George C. Wetmore vs Patrick Byrne and Stephen Dempsey — defts. brought up by the watch & charged with and committed for an assault & Battery— Complt, Abraham Valentine, Alexander O. Wetmore, William Hopkins, and Archibald C. Mills bound to testify each in $50.— Defts afterwards bailed and bound in $100.— James Smith Surety in $100. for Dempsey & Edward Byrne [illegible]

William Roberts vs Patrick Byrne — deft brought up by the watch and charged with and committed for an assault & Battery— Complt bound in $50.— Deft taken and bound in $100. Edward Byrne Surety in $100.

Stephen Dempsey vs George C. Wetmore, Alexander O. Wetmore, William Roberts, Archibald C. Mills, and William Hopkins — defts. brought up by the watch and charged with & committed for an assault and Battery— Complt, Eleanor Dougherty, Mary Welsh and Abraham Valentine bound to testify &c.— at next Sessions in $50. Defts afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Thomas Le Foy Surety in $100. for Hopkins— James Hatton Surety in $100 for said Wm. Roberts— Thomas Hodgkinson Surety in $100 for George & Alexr. Wetmore each and William Chardovoyne Surety in $100. for said Mills.

Patrick Byrne vs George C. Wetmore William Roberts & Archibald C. Mills — defts. brought up by the watch and charged with and committed for an assault and Battery. Complt bound in $50. to testify &c.— Defts. bailed and bound in $100 James Hatton Surety in $100. for said Roberts— William Chardovoyne Surety in $100. for said Mills— Thomas Hodgkinson Surety in $100. for G.C. Wetmore—

James Henderson vs James Deery — Peace warrant issued— Complt, John Niblock and Christopher Chaney bound each in $50. to testify &c.— Deft taken and parties settle & suit is discontinued on the 11. Jany 1808.

Alexander McKee vs John Brown — Peace warrant issued agst. Defendant for cruelly assaulting and beating Mary Ann Brown. Complt bound in $50. to testify &c.— Jany 8th 1808. Deft committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $500. Archibald Noble and Daniel Stewart Surety jointly in $250.

William Ash vs Peter Titus his Slave — deft discharged—

Alexander O. Wetmore vs Stephen Dempsey — deft brought up by the watch & charged with ~~& committed for~~ an assault & Battery— Complt & George C. Wetmore bound in $50 each to testify &c. Deft bound in $100 Eleanor Dougherty Surety in $100.

8. Jany 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Margaret McClure vs William McClure — Peace warrant issued— Complt & Thomas G. Boyd bound each in $50. to testify &c.— Jany 11th 1808. Deft taken and bound in $500. Charles Ferguson Surety in $250.— Police office who is to get the costs before he discharges deft.

8. Jany 1808 Continued

James A. Lovett v William Clinton — deft Committed for an assault & Battery Complt bound in $50 to Testify &ca — Deft afterwards Bailed and bound in $200. Isham Harris Surety in $200.

9th Jany 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Jan Laurent v Hannah Johnson — ~~Peace Warrant issued~~ — Deft Committed for a felony

John Baptis LeRoy v Philip Harry — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & John Boyd bound to testify &ca in $50 — Jany 11th 1808 Deft taken and bound by ADM Esqr in $500. John D Keith Surety in $500 —

Elizabeth Vickery v Phoebe Vickery — Warrant issued — ~~Complt~~ agt Deft for being a common prostitute

David Glenn v Amos Fisher — Peace Warrant issued — ~~deft~~ Complt Joshua Howell and Isaac G. Shearman bound to Testify each in $50. Deft taken and ~~bound in $~~ Committed &c. Jany 11th 1808 parties settle & suit Discontinued & Deft Discharged

The People v Philip Collins — deft committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour —

Charles McCarthy v John Many — Peace Warrant issued Complt, John Cannon and John Herron bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. deft taken and bound in $100 Martin Healy Surety in $100 —

Guardus Wooley v James Hanigadee & Patrick Harvey — defts. brought up by the watch and Charged with & Committed for an assault & Battery Complt bound in $50 to Test.

George Findley v Charles his Slave — deft Committed for running away from the Complt his Master from Queen Ann's County in the State of Maryland —

Patrick Hanone v John Gellin — Peace Warrant issued — Complt — Jany 12th 1808 parties settle and suit is Discontinued —

George C. Witmore v Mary Welch and Elinor Dougherty — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &c

20th Jany 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Rachel Davis v James McGurmagal — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — ~~Com~~

10th Jany 1808 Continued

The People v Mary Green al. Mary Burnes — deft Committed for 60 Days to hard Labour —

11. January 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Jane Wellson v Isham Harris al. Richard Harris — deft taken and Bound in $100. Ray Sands surety in $100 — Wart issued this day & Complt and John Wellson bound to Testify each in $50 —

Samuel Rathburn v Aaron Brown — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Harts Van Auker bound in $50.

Francis Wood v Eldad Porter — deft taken and bound in $100. Cornelius Gerell Surety in $100.

John F Lloyd v Patrick Niblock — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Mary Lloyd ~~Surety~~ in $50 to Testify &c — Jany 12th 1808 deft taken and bound in $100. John Matthews Surety in $100 —

Abraham Cummings v William Tate — deft taken parties settle & suit is Discontinued —

Margaret Austin v Lockwood Grummen — Wart. of Bastardy before the birth issued by Ald. James Drake — Deft taken and bound by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr in $250. Gilbert S. Mount Surety in $250 —

Elizabeth Cassady v Phoebe Vickery — deft taken and bound in $100. George Bennet ~~Surety with~~ and Peter Rose Surety each in $100

James McLaughlin v Benjamin Campbell — deft taken and bound in $100. Samuel Poole Surety in $100.

12th Jany 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Joshua Parker v William D. Lazell — Peace Wart. issued — Complt, Lancaster Green and Seth S. Green bound each in $50 to Testify &ca — Deft taken and bound in $100. Stephen Baxter Surety in $100 —

Zebulon Landon v William D. Lazell — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Joshua Parker bound in $50 to Testify &ca Jany 14th 1808. Deft taken and bound in $200. Stephen Baxter Surety in $100. —

By Joshua Barker Esqr

The People of &ca v John Albro — deft Committed for 60 Days to Bridewell this entry ought to have been of the 13th Jany 1808 instead of this day

Henry C. Southwick vs Garret Eoff and Justus Starr — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify — Defts. taken and bound in $100. Each — Patrick G. Hildreth Surety for each in $100. —

Christian Reynolds v March his Slave — deft Committed at the expense of the Master to Bridewell — Jany 13th Deft Dischd. — Jany 14th 1808. Deft again committed by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr for safe keeping —

John Anderson v Robert Clark — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

Alexander Fairlie v John Striker Junr. — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to testify &ca.

Abraham Gomez Junr. vs Bruno Lelgrand — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $100. to testify &ca. — Jany 13th 1808. Deft taken and Bound in $200. Joseph Leggett Surety in $200. parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued

Benjamin Waldron v Robert Merritt — ~~Peace warrant~~ defts. brought up by the Watch and committed for want of bail for an assault & Battery — Complt bound in $50 to testify &ca. deft bailed and bound in $100. John Thomas Surety in $100. —

13th January 1808

By ~~Jacob De La Montagnie~~ Joshua Barker Esqr. —

John Giddelman v Patrick O'Brian — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft taken and bound in $300. Henry McSherry Surety in $200.

Jonathan Robinson v Samuel White — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Patrick Hart v John Feeny and Patrick Nicholson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Michael Cunningham bound each in $50. to testify &ca. Jany 15th 1808. Defts. taken and bound each in $100 John Laughlin Surety in $100. for each of Defts. Jany 16. 1808. parties settle and suit is Discontinued &ca.

Eliza Wilkins v Charles Demay — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Jane Downs bound each in $50. — to testify &ca.

Henry Hyde v John Allen — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Jany 14th 1808. parties settle and suit is Discontinued

David S. Craig v John Neal — deft brought up by Philip Fulkerson and charged by the Complt. with an assault is ordered to stand Committed untill he shall find bail &c. — Commitment given to Fulkerson — Complt bound in $50. to prosecute —

13th Jany 1808. Continued

Gerardus Woolsey vs Hines Harrigaden — deft released from City Prison and bound in $ Luke Wheing and John Mutty bound each in $100 as surety —

Hesler Rideback v James Gemmel — deft released from City Prison and bound in $200. Bernard Oblenis Surety —

14th Jany 1808

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Alexander Fairlie v John Striker Junr. — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Bell Surety in $100 —

Thomas Crippin v Peter Stilwell — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 — Deft Taken and ~~Committed~~ parties settle and suit is discontinued —

David S. Craig v John Neal — deft bailed and bound in $100 Alexander Rankin Surety in $100 —

Julian Grant v Amelia Morrow alias Amelia Carstang — deft taken and bound in $100. Elizabeth Carstang Surety in $100 —

15th Jany 1808

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

David Hedges v John Heyer — deft brought up by the Watch and Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt & John Richardson bound each in $50. to testify — parties settle and suit is Discontinued —

Clother Hathaway v Bethuel Pierce Junr. — Warrant issued agt. Deft for running away from the vessel called the Attalanta — Deft taken and Convicted & Committed untill &ca.

16th Jany 1808

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Feeny v William Nicholson, William Nicholson Junr. & Dennis Donley — Peace Warrant issued — Complt, Peter Laughlin and Patrick Nicholson bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. Defts. taken and bound each in $100. — John O'Rourke Surety in $100. for Wm. Nicholson — Thomas Gilgan Surety for Wm. Nicholson Junr. and Thomas Gilgan and John O'Rourke Surety in the sum $100. Surety for Donley

John Grace v Obed Thayer — deft brought before said Justice by Amos Curtis who together with Deft are bound each in $100 for ~~Testify &ca~~ Deft to ans. &ca.

Julian Grant v Margaret Lirm — deft taken and bound ~~and~~ in $100. Elizabeth Carstang Surety in $100.

John Henry Matthaei v Pierre Paul his Slave — Wart. issued agt. Deft for eloping from his master's service Deft taken & Committed to Watch House — Jany 17th 1808 Deft ordered to stand committed untill further orders — Jany 18. 1808 — Complt & J. H. Matthaei Sworn as witnesses & Deft Committed as a runaway Slave

16th Jany 1808 Continued

George Fash
v
Michael Gormagal and
Michael Kiegan — Defts brought up by the watchmen and charged with a breach of the peace — Compts. Richard Earl and John Daniels bound each in $50. to testify &c — Defts Committed — but afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Patrick Waters and James Neales bound each in $100 — for each of the Defendants — Jany 20th 1808. Compt acknowledges Satisfaction &c. Ordered that the prosecution be discontinued on payment of $3. Costs — Jany 27th 1808. Paid Dolls. [illegible] 11/. —

17th January 1808

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Holliday
v
John McFarquem — a Case of felony —

Mary Scott
v
William McClure — Deft brought up by the Watch and Charged by the Compt with an assault & Battery with an intent to Commit a Rape — Deft Committed — Compt & Mary Ann Kindley bound each in $100. to testify &c.

The People
v
Mary Holleand — Deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 days —

The Same
v
Elizabeth McLaughlin — brought up by the Watch & ~~Committed~~ Discharged

18th Jany 1808

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Aaron Hammond
v
Charles Thurston Junr —
Samuel Gibson and
John Gibson — Defts. brought up by the watch and Committed for an assault & Battery Compt., Wm Hooten and Thomas Withers bound to testify each in $50 — Defts. Thurston and John Gibson bailed and bound each in $100. Henry Neal Surety in $100. for J. Gibson and Edward Thurston Surety in $100 for C. Thurston Junr.

William Matthews
and John H. Matthews
v
Pierre Paul a Slave of the said William Matthews — deft Committed as a Disobedient Slave &c at the Expence of the master —

Samuel Rathbun
v
Aaron Brewer — deft taken and bound in $100 Henry Brewer Surety in $100.

Aaron Brewer
v
John Neal — Peace Warrant issued — Compt bound in $50. — Jany 19th parties settle & Suit is discontinued —

Mary Ogle
v
Phebe Waugh — Peace Wart. issued — Compt & Mary Dunning bound each in $50. to testify — Jany 20th 1808. Deft taken and bound in $100. Patrick Waugh Surety in $100.

Benjamin Sleymaker
v
Peter Sleymaker — at the prayer of the complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

19th January 1808

Joseph F. Foxlow
v
Harman Van Houten — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. to testify &c

Mary Ogle
v
Mary Parcells — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. and Mary Dunning bound each in $50. to testify &c

John Flannagan
v
Francis Mannan and
Patrick Mannan — Defts. brought up by the Watch and Committed for an assault & Battery — Compt & James Bier bound each in $50. to testify &c — Defts afterwards bailed and bound in $100 Patrick McCarthy Surety, [illegible] in $100 for each —

Joseph F. Foxlow
v
Halmes C. Van Houten who is impleaded by the name of Harman Van Houten — Deft taken and bound in $100. Simeon Freeland Surety in $100.

Stephen Decker
v
Thomas Parmaton — deft taken and bound in $100. Richard V. Varick Surety in $100.

20th Jany 1808

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Thomas Parsells
v
Peter his Slave — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is dismissed & Deft is Discharged from Bridewell

Mary Ogle
v
Mary Parcells — deft taken and bound in $100 Patrick Waugh Surety in $100

James Hammond
v
Samuel Gibson — Samuel Plumb bound in $200. for Defts. appearance at Next Sessions to answer &c.

John Evans
v
The Same — The like —

Hallames C. Van Houten
v
Alexander Layton — For an assault & Battery on the body of Smith Mead — Wart. issued & Complainant bound in $50.

John Bell
v
James Fulton — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. to testify &c Jany 21st 1808. Deft released from prison & bound in $100 William Kyle Surety in $100.

By Joshua Barker Esqr. this 21st Jany 1808

Mary Kiegans
v
Michael Kiegans — Peace Wart. issued — Compt. bound in $150 to testify &c. Wart Delivd. to Thomas Carey who returns that the Deft was taken by him but was rescued by Patrick Gormagal —

Thomas Carey
v
Patrick Gormagal — deft having rescued the body of Michael Kiegans from the custody of the Compt., he, Deft is brought before the Said Justice Barker and is on the oath of Compt Committed untill &c

Priscilla Neal
v
Cornelius Neal — Peace Wart issued — Compt bound in $50. to testify &c Deft taken and bound in $200. James White Surety in $100.

21. Jany 1808

Francis Marran and Philip McLaughlin vs John Flannagan and James Brice — Peace warrant issued — Complainants and Patrick Marran bound each in $50 to testify &c.

Eliza Georgiana Smith vs James Smith — Peace warrant issued — Compl^t & Eliza Cadman bound each in $50 to testify &c.

22nd Jany 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Charles Commeyer vs Michael Allison — Peace warrant issued for assaulting and beating the complainant an apprentice to the defendant — Deft taken and bound in $100 to appear and ans^r.

Sally Plaiter vs George Plaiter — Peace warrant issued Compl^t bound in $50 — Deft taken and bound in $100. John Thomas surety in $100. Jany 25th 1808 parties settle and suit is discontinued

Francis Marran vs John Flannagan — deft taken and committed but afterward bailed & bound in $100. James Bissett surety in $100

23. Jany 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr

John Godfrey and James Davis vs Edward W. Dugan — Peace warrant issued — Complainants bound in $50 each to testify &c — Deft taken and bound in $100 — George W. Gorman surety in $100.

Francis Marran vs James Brice — deft taken and bound in $100. Nicholas Walsh surety in $100 — this was done the 22nd Jany 1808

~~Henry Fuly~~ William Ayre vs Henry Wood Gandell — ~~Peace~~ warrant issued for sending a challenge to fight a duel — Compl^t bound in $100 to testify

The Same vs Philip S. Horne — Warr^t issued ag^t for knowingly being the bearer of the challenge — [illegible] above —

25th Jany 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Mary Ann Roach vs Daniel Buncker alias Daniel Ross — Peace warrant issued — Compl^t & Betsey Cooper bound each in $50 to testify &c — Jany 26: 1808 Deft taken & committed but is bailed & bound by the name of Daniel Ross in the sum of $100. James Robinson surety in $100 —

The People vs John Rush and John Partans — defts brought up by the watch and said Partans committed as a vagrant for 60 days but Rush dis-

Jacob Katen vs Cornelius Valentine — deft brought up by the Watch & charged with having committed an assault & battery on the body of the complainant who is bound in $50 to testify — Deft bailed & bound in $100. Wiert Valentine surety in $100 — Jany 27. 1808. parties settle and suit is discontinued —

25th Jany 1808

Elizabeth Thacker vs John Francis Schimmelly — Peace warrant issued — Compl^t bound in $50 to testify —

Eliza Fitzpatrick of Savannah in Georgia by Philetus Havens her attorney vs Rose a mulatto woman a slave of the said Eliza Fitzpatrick — On application for an order to remove the said Rose as a fugitive from labour Epenetus Wheeler is sworn as a witness — Valentine Lingner and Reuben Fosdick having been sworn on the 12th Decr 1807 — Jany 27. 1808. Deft herself is examined and notified that further testimony will be heard as may offer for or against her on Monday next the 31 Inst. — James Day Thomas Francis whom she wished to be examined as a witness on her behalf is examined but says he knows nothing about her

William Ayre vs Henry W. Gandell and Philip S. Horne — Jany 24th 1808. Deft Gandell taken and bound in $1000 — Thomas W. Satterthwaite surety in $500. Deft Horne taken to day and bound in $500. Samuel Horne surety in $250.

William Curry vs Patrick Phinney and Dorothy his wife — at the prayer of Compl^t the process in this cause is discontinued —

The People vs John Patterson — deft committed for 60 days to Bridewell as a disorderly person —

The Same vs Susan Redden & Ann Maria Stephenson — The like for 60 days —

John Sickles vs Elijah Pinkney and William Brierfield apprentices to said Sickles — defts committed for refusing to serve their master — untill &c

26th Jany 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Mary Johnson vs Ishmael Fracker Junr — Peace warr^t issued — Compl^t, Ann Carr, and Eldad Hoyt bound to testify each in $50

The People vs Samuel Armstrong — deft brought up by the watch charged with having beaten his wife so that she cryed murder and that she was in consequence of said beating unable to attend to make her complaint — Ordered to stand committed untill the circumstances can be enquired into — The friends of the said Samuel having afterwards produced a certificate from Doctor Norcross by which it appears that no danger is to be apprehended from the said beating, and also that said Armstrong was either [illegible]

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Elizabeth Scott v Jemima a Black woman — Peace warrant issued — Complainant, Jude Scott and Flora Jacob bound to testify &c — Deft taken and Committed — but afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Daniel Ludlow Surety in $100

Isaac Parsills v Henry O'Blenis — Peace Wart. issued — Complainant and James Van Duyn bound each in $50.

James Van Duyn v John Francis Junr — Peace Wart. issued — Complt and Isaac Parsills bound each in $50 — to testify &c

John Concklin v Matthew McDermott — deft Surrendered by William Neales his bail and is thereupon committed & bail discd

Susannah Watkins v Bill her Slave — deft released from Bridewell —

Samuel Perry v Eliza Lang — deft brought up by the Watch and charged with and Committed for an assault & for stabbing the Complt in the Groin — Complt, Martha Peterson and Robert Watkins bound each in $50, to testify

Jany 31st 1808 parties settle and Suit is Discontinued

Mary Johnson v Ishmael Fraker Junr — deft taken and Ishmael Fraker and Samuel P Adriance bound each in $100. for defts appearance &c to answer &c

James McLaughlin v Henry Sears als Andrew Sears — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

John McManus v Martin [illegible] — the like —

Abraham Jones v Peter Morris — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and James Richardson bound to testify each in $50. to testify &c deft taken and ~~bound in $50 to testify~~ Committed for want of bail

28th Jany 1808

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr

John Ferry v William Nicholson — William Nicholson Junr and Dennis Donlevy — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued

Moses Dewey v Susannah Dolon — the like

The People v Michael Condon — deft brought up by the watch and no witness appearing agt him is Discharged

Eunice Brown v Catharine Blauvelt — the like

Catharine Blauvelt v Eunice Brown — the like —

— 28 Jany 1808 —

Andrew Allen v Abraham B. Lindsley — Wart. issued for sending a Challenge to fight a Duel Complt bound in $50 to testify

29th Jany 1808

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr

Hester Rickback v Thomas Hewett, James Grimmel & Peter Goold — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

John Evans v William Mikaelson — the like

John Baller v Neal Gallagher & Michael McGowan — the like

Joseph F. Foxlow v Hallamas C. Van Houten who is impleaded by the name of Hannan Van Houten — the like —

Samuel Hart, George Bennet and Elizabeth Smith v Cornelius Neal and Priscilla his wife — Wart issued agt defendants for keeping a Bawdy house — Complts bound each in $100. to testify &c

Jany 30. 1808 Defts taken and said Cornelius Neal and James White bound to wit said Cornl in the Sum of $200. & White in $100 for the appce of said Cornl. & each in the like sum for the appearance &c of Priscilla Neal

Maria Sho v Mary Day — deft Charged on oath with an assault & Battery Complt bound in $50. to testify &c

The People v Hannah Brown — deft Comtd for 60 Days as a Disorderly person

John Geddelman v Patrick O'Brien — Suit Discontinued

— 30th Jany 1808 —

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr

Margaret Auslin v Lockwood Guernnon — deft together with Gilbert I. Mount enter into a Bond of $250 Conditioned to indemnify the City &c from the maintenance of a Bastard Child which the Complt did go with on the 11 Jany 1808. — and thereupon Deft & said Mount are Discd from the recognizance entered into by them in this cause on the said 11. Jany Inst.

Bond delivd to Sarah Goff to take to Mr. Mooney the 9th March 1808.

Priscilla Neal v Cornelius Neal — at the prayer of the Complt the process in this cause is discontinued —

30th Jany 1808, Continued

John Farrington vs Cornelius King — Suit Discontinued

Peter Hennegan vs Francis McGonnagle & Patrick McGonnagle — The like

The People vs Abigail Prince, Nancy Sharp, Hetty Townsend and Silvey Anderson & Michael Condon — Defts Committed for 60 Days to Bridewell as Disorderly persons —

Wallerman C. Van Wouter vs Alexander Layton — In assault & Battery on the body of Smith Mead — Deft taken and bound in $100. Daniel Knapp Surety in $100.

Samuel Africa, Jack Stith and John Patterson vs John Bishop, Joseph Laurent and John Louis — Warrt issued for a Conspiracy to take free negroes from this City to New Orleans and there sell them as Slaves — Complts and John Scott bound each in $100 to testify &c. Defts taken and bound in $500 Glorianne Aft and John DeLamontagnie surety each in $500 —

Thomas Thompson vs Thomas G. Boyle — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and John Fulkerson bound each in $50. to testify &c.

31. Jany 1808

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr.

Samuel Perry vs Eliza Langhem — Suit is discontinued & Deft Discharged

The People vs Mary Johnson — deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days —

Mary Keegan vs Michael Keegan — at the prayer of the Complt the process in this cause is Discontinued —

1st Feby 1808

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr

Elizabeth Scott vs Jemima a Black woman — at the prayer of the Complt the process in this cause

Jane Dawson vs Robert Dawson — The like —

Thomas Mehan vs Peter Hennegan — The like

William Jacobs vs John Waters — The like —

Peter Hennegan vs James Neales and Nancy Neales — The like —

The same vs Francis McGonnagle, Patrick McGonnagle & Thomas Mehan — The like as to Thomas Mehan the others being discharged yesterday

1 Feby 1808

James McGrashey vs Thomas Frasher — at the prayer of the Complt the process in this cause is Discontinued.

Thomas Corey vs Patrick McGonnagle — The like

John Bishop vs John David, Tesfort David and Richard Daniels — Warrt issued agst Defts for a Conspiracy. Complt bound in $500 to testify &c. Deft John David taken and bound in $1000. James Vidal and Augustus Pepin Surety each in $1000.

William Daniels vs Francis Powell and James Powell — Settled & Costs paid by Joseph Bro[illegible] thurston

Charles Gennet vs James Sproson — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to testify &c.

John Evans vs Charles Thurston and Others — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause as to Thurston is Discontinued

2 February 1808

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr.

William Patterson vs George L. Stevenson — deft taken and bound in $100 — Henry Pearl Surety in $100 to present Sessions —

Overseers of the poor vs John Tierney — bond delivd at Alms House 20 March 1808 — deft together with Richard Morrison, John McCreery & Thomas Halliday are bound in a Bond of $250. conditioned for the Indemnification of the City from the maintenance of a female Bastard Child Margaret Wicks was delivered of on the eight day of November 1805 — and which said child is likely to be chargeable to the City and County of New York —

Jacob Archibald vs Bartholomew Archibald — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued

Archibald Thompson vs Patrick Burns — The like —

Henry C. Southwick vs Gilbert Eoff and Justus Starr — The like

George Widdis vs Patrick Marran — The like —

John Flannagan vs Patrick Marran and Francis Marran — The like —

Francis Marran vs John Flannagan and James Bruce — The like —

Samuel Conway vs Samuel Giles — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

John Bishop vs Tesfort David — deft taken and bound in $1000 Michael Songue and John David Surety each in $500

Elizabeth Thacker vs John Francis Schermely — Deft taken and Committed for want bail

Bernard Kelly vs Peter McGary and Owen McCarrick — Peace warrt issued Complt bound in $50 to next Sessions

3rd Feby 1808

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Thomas Thompson vs Thomas G. Boyle — deft taken and Bound in $300. George Walton and John McCann Surety in $100 each — to present Sessions

John Rye vs Anthony Hutchinson — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound each in $50. to testify at next Sessions — Deft taken and bound each in $100 William Lambert Surety in $100.

Sally Caswell vs John Turney — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Jane Richardson bound each in $50. to testify &ca

The People vs George Carr, William McCrea and Maria Andrews — defts brought up by the watch but after Examn are ordered to be discharged —

The People vs Hannah Brown — John Brown bound in $100. for the good behaviour of the said Hannah & that she should leave New York within few Days

The Same vs John Davis — deft Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labour —

4th February 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Isaac Pierson vs Richard Grinnolds his slave — deft Charged with misconduct towards his master Commitment ordered to said Prison (?)

Sally Caswell vs John Turney — deft taken and bound in $100. Samuel Hart Surety in $100.

John S. Hunn vs Catharine Harris a yellow woman — deft brought up by Abner Curtis charged by Mr. Hunn with being a Slave belonging to the Estate of his father and with being immediately in the service of said John S. Hunn's Mother who resides in New Jersey — It appearing that the said Catharine had about five years ago sent by her said mistress to and hired out in New York to George Furman it therefore not being Certain that she actually under the Laws of this State is a Slave It is ordered that she be dismissed — N.B. It is said that Mr Hunn has taken said wench to New Jersey (?)

The People vs Morris Van Horn, Richard Lloyd & John Watts — Defendants brought up by the watch & except Morris, are discharged — Morris is ordered to stand Committed untill further orders

Margaret Miller vs Catharine Witt — Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Abigail Paine bound each in $50. to testify &ca

Elizabeth Fitzpatrick of the City of Savannah by Phillips Havens her attorney vs Rose a Slave of the said Eliza — Ordered that the said Phillips Havens have leave to remove the said Rose to Savannah in Georgia from whence she fled — Order of removal made out & signed & delivd to Reuben Fordick (?).

4th Feby 1808

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York vs Charles Eagles — Summons issued by Jacob De La Montagnie and Joshua Barker Esqrs for deft to appear at here in Police Office Saturday the Sixth instant at 12 OClock then & there to shew cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain Male bastard child which Ruth Young was delivered of on the sixth Day of January last past which said child is become chargable to the City & County of New York — and is likely to continue so — Saturday Feby 6th 1808 — parties appear before the said Justices and the deft says that he ought not to be adjudged to be the Reputed father of the said child because the said Ruth Young hath had connection with other men who are as likely to be the father of the said child as he and that the said Ruth has so Declared — adjd untill 12 OClock on Wednesday next the tenth instant — Feby 10th 1808. 12 OClock Parties met pursuant to adjt — and Charity Mosley Margaret Mary, Joseph Webb, Samuel Moore, Sarah Ramsay, Gilbert Hunt & Moses Ely Sworn and Examined on the part of the Deft — and John Depey and Ruth Young sworn and examined as witnesses on the part of the prosecution — adjd untill to morrow — Feby 11th 1808 — parties met and the Justices take time to consider &c untill Monday the 15. Feby 1808. at which time It is considered by the said Justices that the said Charles Eagles be discharged and go hence without Day —

5th Feby 1808

By James Drake Esqr & Joshua Barker Esqr

Mary McCance vs Jacob S. Arden — affdt of Bastardy taken before Aldn Drake and warrt signed by Joshua Barker Esqr in a Case of Bastardy before the both (?) —

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Charlotte Barbane vs John Jenkins — Peace Warrt issued — Complt & James Kerr bound in $50. to testify &ca

Maria Kipp and Mary Wheeler vs Catharine Jaubers — Peace Warrt issued — Complts bound each in $50 to testify &ca. Feby 6th 1808 — deft bound in $100 Joseph Warren Surety in $100. —

Phoebe Kane vs Nicholas Romaine — Peace Warrt issued — Complt & Sarah Scott bound each in $50. to testify &ca

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York
vs
Oliver Knapp

Summons issued by Joshua Barker and Jacob De La Montagnie Esqrs. returnable here on Saturday the sixth Instant at 12 OClock to shew cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a certain female Bastard Child of which Catherine Kearnes was delivered of on the Nineteenth day of January last and where said child is now chargeable to the City and County of New York and likely to continue so — Saturday Feby 6th 1808 — 12 OClock parties Appear before the said Justices and Deft says that he ought not to be adjudged to be the reputed father of the said child because the said Catherine Kearnes has had connection with so many other men at the time that he had that it is impossible that she can know whose child it is or who the father of it is —

	Clk.	atd
Sumd.	1. 0	1. 0
attd.	0 0	2. 0
Exam	1. 0	0 0
2 affts.	2. 0	2. 0
Order	2. 0	1. 6
attd.	0 0	2. 0
2 Recg.	1. 0	2 - 0
	7 0	10 6 att 7 0 Clk ½ w ff 20/ - 4

Catherine Kairns Sworn and exam.d on the part of the prosecutors — & cross examined on the part of the said Knapp who says he will examine no further at present as he intends to appeal to next Sessions — Deft adjd. to be the father of said child and Ordered to pay $16 for lying in expences & $1 25/100 weekly thereafter and the said Catherine a sum of one Cent weekly — Order delivd. at Alms House 20th March 1808 —

— 6th Feby 1808 —

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

The People vs John Williams — deft Committed for 60 Days at hard Labour —

William Pinkney vs James Higgins — deft Committed for an Assault and Battery — Complt William Young and Barbara Lambert bound each in $50 to Testify &c. — Deft afterwards bailed & bound in $200. Thomas Hannah Surety in $100.

Mary French vs Sarah Willson — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Eliza Barnett bound in $50 to Testify &c. — Deft taken and bound in $100. Robert Philip Surety in $100.

Thomas Allen vs William Taylor — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bounds in $50 to Testify &ca.

Martha Clark vs Gregory F. Maney — Peace Warrt. issued for an assault and Battery committed on the body of Samuel Clark, James Tinker & Asa Peabody bound each in $50 to Testify &c. — Deft taken and Bound in $200. John Walsh Surety in $200.

Hannah Kniffin vs William Hughes — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — & put into the hands of John Pulis — Feby 7th 1808. John Pulis comes here and enquires of if said Hughes has not been here and settled the affair — on being answered in the negative he had seen him or had taken him & that he had permitted him to go on a promise to meet him at a certain place in a short time after — that he Pulis had gone home and got his breakfast & then went to the
place where said Hughes had agreed to meet him the said Pulis & that he found that said Hughes had been there already and was gone

Gregory F. Maney & James Brown vs Jesse Clark and Martha Clark — Warrant issued against deft for keeping a disorderly House — Complt. bound each in $50 to Testify.

Langhorn B Raynor vs Reuben Drake — Warrant issued agt. Deft for keeping a Disorderly House to wit a Gambling House — Complt. not bound but his afft. delivered to him as he attends the Grand Jury now in Session — Deft taken and bound in $200 Samuel Armstrong Surety in $200 — Recg. delivd. to present Sessions —

— 7th Feby 1808 —

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

The People vs John Jones — deft brought up by the watch & Committed for 60 Days to Bridewell at hard Labour — as a vagrant —

The Same vs Rachel Mitchell, Margaret Lewis, Betsey Tredwell, Charlotte Gabel, Mary Williams, Susannah Johnson, Patience Bundy and Omai Tredwell — Defts. brought up by the Watch & charged with being disorderly persons but no testimony appearing to prove the charge Defts are dismissed —

The People vs John Brown — Capt Snow reports that Deft was charged with passing a Bank note altered from a One Dollar note to a Ten. but that he has Suffered him to go Home — the Suspicion being So Slight — George mounts has the Note where has Thos. Mooney and B.O. marked on the backs of said note — Brown is said to have recd. the said note from Thomas Mooney

Jacob Van Wart vs James Gallagher — deft brought up by the Watch and Charged with and Committed for an Assault and Battery — Complt & Alden Hatch bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. — Deft taken and bound in $100. William Willson Surety in $100.

Gregory F. Maney & James Brown vs Martha Clark — deft taken and bound in $200. John Bishop Surety in $200. —

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Drusillay Wort v. Robert McFarlan — On a charge of Bastardy before the birth — Defst and Archibald Bruce bound Jointly in $250. for Defts appearance at Next Sessions to answer whereupon the former recognizance entered into in this behalf is Discharged

Thomas Allen v. William Taylor — defst taken and bound in $200. Robert Manning Surety in $200 —

Barrent Garrison v. Sophia Johnson — Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Jane Susans bound each in $50. to testify &ca

Nicholas Brower v. Jacob Wheeler and James Brower — Peace warrant issued — Complt and Reuben Sylvester bound each in $50. to testify &ca

Gregory F. Mary and James Brown v. Jesse Black — defst taken and bound in $200. John Bishop Surety in $200.

George Matthews and James Davis v. John Champlin — Peace warrant issued — Complts bound in $50. to testify &ca

Joseph Hilton v. William Webster — Peace warrant issued — Complainant and John Van Anden bound each in $50 to testify &ca

Asa Eastwood v. James Bell — Defst having been lodged in City Prison by order of John Bingham Esqr for examination by the Police Magistrates — Complt acknowledges Sat. & Defst is ordered to be Dischd

Mary Henry v. Owen Sevany — Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Mary Knox bound each in $50. to testify &ca

9th Feby 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

George Read of New Castle in Delaware County v. Jack Blake als Jack a slave of said Read — defst brought before the said Justice & charged by George Read Junr with being a fugitive from Labour from the State of Delaware which said Jack admits to be true and is committed to Bridewell at the Request of the Complts agents — Feby 10th 1808 — Defst Dischd by J Barker Esqr at the request of the said Agents

Henry C. Southwick v. Peter R. Livingston — defst Charged with an assault & Battery Complt bound in $50. to testify &ca

The Commissioners of the Alms House &c v. Oliver Knapp — The defendant having refused to comply with the order made on the 6th Instant in the case of Catharine Kairnes child was entered into a recognizance of $250. James Friel surety in $250. for defst appearance to abide the order of Sessions after order of Justices made —

The People &c. v. Timothy Wood — defst brought up by the watch and charged with being in the possession of a Shovel of which he cannot give a good account — John Brown, John Shepard and John V. Warner Witnesses — Defst Committed untill a proper account can be obtained who said Shovel belongs to and whether the same is Stolen or not — It afterwards appearing that Defst & his Brother and an apprentice to a Mr. Ackerman in Robinson street had been digging for Money on the Beach Just beyond the state prison and that the shovel belonged to a Black man who lives in the Bowery under the pretence of using it to dig sassafras and that the shovel was not stolen defst is ordered to be Dischd —

The same v. William Chambers — defst Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a vagrant

10th February 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Henry C. Southwick v. Peter R. Livingston — defst bound in $100. Jameson Cox Surety in $100

Lucas Hall v. Adam Marshal — defst having been summoned yesterday to appear & answer for maltreating the Complainant his apprentice but not having appeared a Warrant is issued & Defst taken and brought before the said Justice & ordered to find bail for his appearance at Next Sessions & for his good behaviour &ca — Feby 11th 1808. Defst taken and bound in $200. William Butler Surety in $100.

George Right v. Anthony Willis — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Benjamin Slater bound each in $50. to testify &ca

Fanny Carman v. James Rue — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Mary Carman bound each in $50 to testify &ca

William Spencer v. Hugh Mowbray — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify &ca — Defst taken and bound in $200. Philip Thompson Surety in $100. —

Lessward Cole v. William Gaynor — Peace warrant issued — Complainant & Nathaniel Hazard bound each in $50. to testify &ca

Bridget Delaney v. Luke Shea — defst bound in $250. Patrick Brennan and John Oneal bound as sureties each in $250. to next Sessions and hereupon the recognizance entered into on this behalf on the 4th of January last is discharged —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Fanny Carman vs James Rue	deft taken and bound in $200. Peter Woolley surety in $100.
Nancy De La Huntte vs Richard De La Huntte	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50
Eliza Shepherd vs Rebecca Morris	Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify &ca. Deft taken and bound in $100. Philip Barclay surety in $100.
Rebecca Morris and Margaret Filts vs Ann Smith	Peace warrant issued. Complts. bound each in $50 to testify &ca. Deft taken and bound in $100 Amos Curtis surety in $100.
Margaret Eustace vs Susan Downey	Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. and Edward Barray bound to testify each in $50. to testify &ca.
Lessmand Colie vs William Gaynor	deft taken and bound in $200 John Regan surety in $200.
Thomas Duncan vs Paul Higgins	Peace warrant issued — Complt & David McCandrew bound to testify each in $50 —

12th February 1808

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People vs William Roberts a black man John Johnson and Thomas Adams als. Thomas Armstrong	defts committed for 60 Days as vagrants —
The Same vs William Johnson a black man	deft committed to Bridewell for 3 Days as a vagrant —
James Rush vs Henry Fisher	Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to testify likewise Abraham Smith in the like sum Deft taken and bound in $100. Thomas Cars surety in $100.
Margaret Eustace vs Susan Downey	deft taken and bound in $100. Christopher Biggs surety in $100.
Nancy Smith vs Cornelius Heffie	Warrt. issued for beating Thomas Orr and his wife Catharine Orr — Complt bound in $50. — Thomas Orr bound in $50 for for his own and wife's appearance at next Sessions to ans. &ca. Deft. taken on the 13th Feby 1808 & bound by J D La M in $200. Bryan Connelly surety in $100

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York vs David Findley	Summons issued by Jacob De La Montagnie and Joshua Barker Esqrs. returnable here on Monday next the 15th day of Feby

Instant to shew cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain Male Bastard child of which Elizabeth Hill was delivered on the Second day of November last which said Child is now chargable to the City and County of New York and is likely to continue so —

Monday Feby 15th 1808. 11 OClock A.M. Deft by Theodore F. Talbot his attorny appear and not having any thing to say the said David should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of the said Bastard Child the said David is adjudged to be the Reputed father of the same — and it is further Ordered by the said Justices that the said David pay the sum of $31 25/100 for the lying in of said Elizabeth & the maintenance of the said Child up to the making of this Order and 125/100 weekly thereafter and the said Elizabeth the sum of one Cent weekly — Feby 20th 1808 Deft and Thomas Shadden entered into a Bond of $250 Conditioned to indemnify the City from Loss &ca. — Bond & Order given to J.A. Van Hook

13th Feby 1808

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &c vs Henry Robinson	deft brought up by the watch charged with being a disorderly person — whereof the deft is convicted by his own confession Ordered to stand Committed to Bridewell at Hard labour for the space of sixty Days.
The People vs Elizabeth Lang, Dath Williams and Jane Ferguson	defts. brought up by the watch charged with fighting and rioting in the street — No Testimony to that effect appearing — Ordered that Defts be Discharged — on payment of the watch fees —
The same vs James Henry	deft brought up by Capt. Lawrence watch charged with being found in the Cellar of Joseph Price — No witnesses appearing — Ordered that deft be Discharged —
Luke Maran vs William Irwin Samuel Elliott & James Cunningham	Peace warrant issued — Complt & Michael Collins bound each in $50. to testify &ca. — Defts. taken and bound each in $100. James Johnson surety in $100 for William Irwin — Andrew Johnson surety in $100 for Samuel Allen who is impleaded by the Name of Samuel Elliott — Joseph Brotherton surety in $100 for James Cunningham —

Hannah Garrison vs Sophia Johnson — deft taken and bound in $100. James Baker Surety in $100 —

Catherine Weat vs Peter Brannon — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued —

Susannah Downing vs James Eustace — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t & Ellen Down bound each in $50. to Testify &c.a

The People vs Henry Robinson — deft. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labour

—— 15th Feby 1808 ——

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Tamar Stevens vs John Stevens — At the prayer of the Complainants

William Conroy vs Michael Brassett — Maturin Livingston files a recognizance of the Defendant David Wilkison, and Murray Cassidy — viz. the said Deft in $200 & said David and Murray each the sum of $100 — for the appearance to ans.r of Deft at next Sessions — recog.d entered into on the 11th Inst.

George Right vs Anthony Willis — Deft taken and bound in $100. Alexander Campbell Surety in $100 —

Andrew Hathorn vs Henry Stoutenburgh — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 ~~deft~~ — Feby 15th 1808 parties settle and suit is Discontinued

Lydia Osborn vs George Davis — Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued —

John Hardman vs Isaac Vine, William Lloyd, William Gilmore and George Edwards — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Henry Douglass bound each in $50. to Testify &c.a — defts. taken & bound to next Sessions — Edward Seal Beam Maker Surety for each — parties afterwards settle & suits are Discontinued —

—— 16th February 1808 ——

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

William Sloan vs William Sherman — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100 Warr.t Directed to Sheriff & left with the Keeper of Debtors Gaol by H. Marsh — Sherman being confined there on civil process —

David Deinoust vs William Gribble and George Bonce — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to testify &c.a ~~Jan~~ Feby 17. 1808. Defts. taken and bound in each $100. John Armstrong Surety in $100 for each of them —

Margaret Pye vs Michael Wilyms — deft Peace Warrant issued — Complt and John Dey Minck bound each in $50. to Testify &c.a Deft taken and bound in $100.

Joseph Hilton vs William Webster — deft taken and bound in $100. Samuel Montgomery Surety in $100.

—— 16 Feby 1808 Continued ——

John Murphy vs John Low — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Richard Langley bound each in $50. each —

Lydia Osborn vs George Davis — deft taken and bound in $250. Stephen Price Surety in $250. in a Case of Bastardy —

John Anderson vs Hector a Black man a Slave to Alexander Miller Jun.r of New Orleans Merchant — deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour as a Vagrant having run away from his said Master & Come to this City in the Schooner Venus Commanded by said John Anderson without the Consent or Knowledge of the said Anderson

Johannah Cline vs John Furman — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 —

—— 17th Feby 1808 ——

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

The People of &c.a vs Laurence Humphrey — The Deft. being convicted by the oath of Lambert Hornsager of being a Disorderly person — Ordered that Deft. stand committed to the Bridewell of the said City for the space of Sixty Days at hard Labour

Mary Mannus vs John Mannus — deft bailed from Prison John McKay Surety — parties afterwards settle and suit is Discontinued.

Louisa Vatier vs Nichola Viol — Warr.t of Bastardy before the birth issued — Across Carters Office —

Susan Hicks vs Job Twit — Warr.t of Bastardy before the birth issued — Feby 18th 1808. Philip Fulkerson the officer returns that he has taken the Deft. and that the parties are Married to each Other —

Thomas Hendricks vs James Dugan — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & James LeRoy bound each in $50. — Feby 18th 1808. Deft taken & is bound in $100. — John Dillon Surety in $100. — The Surety not having understood the Obligation he was to enter into now Surrenders the principal whereupon it is ordered that he stand Committed until a & a Commitment is made & put into the hands of Thomas Martin — Parties afterwards settle & suit is Discontinued —

The People vs Elizabeth Comfort & Maria Brown — defts. Committed as Vagrants for Sixty Days at hard Labour —

John Matthews vs John Morton and Manuel Gonzales — The like —

 18th Feby 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

The People v. Patrick Davis and William Green — deft. brought up by the Watch — Davis after examination is committed as a disorderly person for ten days to Bridewell — Green Discharged

Catherine Hatter v. Mary Johnson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify &c. — Deft taken and bound in $100. Henry Marsh surety in $100. — Feby 20th 1808. parties settled & suit is discontinued —

Francis Passman Jun v. John Rivers — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound and Abraham Green Junr bound each in $50. — Deft taken and bound in $100 Jacob Rivers Surety in $100

19th Feby 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

John Stricker &c. v. John McDermott and Fanny his wife — Peace warrant issued Complt & Job Chapman bound to testify each in $50

Mary Adams v. Silvey Watts — Peace Warrant issued Complt & Henry Johnson bound each in $50

The People of &c. v. Benjamin Buden and Dolly Costin — defts. committed for 60 days to Bridewell at hard labour as vagrants —

Francis J. Berrier v. John Leymorie — Peace Warts. issued — Complt. bound in $50. to testify

Susannah Downing v. James Hustace — deft taken and bound in $100. Patrick O'Brien surety in $100.

20th Feby 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Francis J. Berrier v. Charles Bunard — deft taken and Bound in $200. Charles Bunard Surety in $200.

Elizabeth Stevens v. Charlotte Lewis — Warrant issued agt. Deft for being a disorderly person Feby 21st 1808 deft taken and confesses the Charge Ordered that Deft stand committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York at hard Labour for the space of sixty Days —

John Stricker v. John McDermott & Nancy his wife — defts. taken and John McDermott and Robert Watts bound each in $100. for the said Johns appearance and also in the like sum each for the appearance &c. of the said Fanny at the next Sessions —

21st February 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

George Fash v. Henry Healy, Michael Healy, and John Harrison — defts. brought up by the watch and Charged with an assault & Battery — Complt, John Osborn, Isaac Van Dyck, and Frederick Stevens bound each in $50. to testify &c. — Defts. Committed but afterwards bailed and Bound in $100. each — William Doyle and Dominick Healy bound each in $100. as surety for the said Henry Healy and also in the like sum for Michael Healy — Michael Ambris surety in $100. for John Harrison —

John Osborn v. John Gillen — deft brought up by the watch & Charged with threatening the life of the ~~said~~ George Fash — Complt bound in $50 Deft Committed but afterwards bailed & bound in $100 Paul Healy Surety in $100 —

The People of &c. v. Elizabeth Jackson — dft: committed ~~by~~ for 60 Days to hard Labour as a Disorderly person

The Same v. Maria Shehane — Deft Charged & Convicted of being a Disorderly person is committed to Bridewell for 60 Days —

22nd Feby 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Clemence Peter v. John Joseph alls Joseph Wassaby — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to testify, &c. — Feby 24th 1808 Deft taken and bound in $100. Francis Paulin Surety in $100.

The People of &c. v. Maria Plumber & Sally Smith — defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour as Vagrants —

Sarah Bliss v. Michael Branson Henry Didier, James Gray, Charles Hanford & Jidgeon — Peace War: issued — Complt bound in $50 to testify &c. Defts. Didier, Gray & Hanford taken and bound each in $200. Benjamin E Moore Surety in $100. for the said Gray — Hanford and Didier to bring bail Feby 24th 1808. Didier, & Robert Jagues bound for the appearance to answ. of said Didier to wit said Didier in $100 & Robt. Jagues surety in $100 — Didier Disch. from the Recogz. he entered into on the 22nd Inst — Feby 25th 1808 John F. Ellis bound by J Dim Esqr in $100 as surety for said Charles Hanford —

William Houston v. David Stewart — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

Polly Sparling on behalf of the Commissioners of the Alms House & Bridewell of the City of New york
vs
Michael Hileman — Warr.t issued in a case of Bastardy to wit a Male Bastard Child of which the said Polly Sparling was delivered on the 27th day of December last past which said Child is likely to be chargeable to the City & County of New york — Feby 23rd 1808 Deft taken and together with Elizabeth Hileman enters into a Bond of $250. conditioned to indemnify the City & County of New york from the expences of maintaining &c.a the said child — bond sent to alms House by Polly Sparling —

23rd Feby 1808

The People
vs
Hercules Posey a Black — deft brought up by the watch & charged with a suspicion of Stealing some goods from one James Ruffin but no testimony appearing agt. deft he is Disch.d by J. Barker Esq.r

The People of &c.a
vs
Michael Landy, and his wife, Sarah Clark and Martha Mason — defts. Summonded to appear & give evidence concerning one Patrick McKillip who is missing and is supposed to have come to an untimely end — Defts. appear but testify nothing material and the said Sarah Clark being by her own confession convicted of being a common prostitute is committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour & the others are discharged — March 1st 1808 The said Sarah Clark is disch.d by said J. Barker

William Lenman
vs
Margaret Niblock Margaret Fulton and Ann Cochran — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $100 — Defts taken and bound each in $100. Bleny Gordon surety for each in $100. — but defts refusing to pay Costs are committed until the costs are paid

William W. Lyon
vs
William Griffith and James A. Smith — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Andrew Johnson bound each in $50. to testify &c.a

The People
vs
John White — deft Committed by J. Barker Esq.r for 60 Days as a vagrant —

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New york
vs
Jacob S. Arden — Defendant, Charles Smith and Francis Arden bound ~~each~~ in ~~$~~ a Bond of $250. conditioned to indemnify the City & County of New york from the maintenance of a Bastard Child deli gone withal with on the fifth day of February instant

Bond deld. at alms House 20 March 1808.

24th Feby 1808

By Joshua Barker Esq.r

Mary Delancy
vs
William Mozier — Peace Warrt issued — Complt bound in $50. to testify &c.a deft taken and committed for want of bail — parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued —

Peter Hendrickson
vs
Abraham Chadwick James Hill, and Joseph Lebery — Warr.t issued for a Riot and an Assault & Defts Hill and Lebery taken and bound in $100 John Stricker surety in $100 for said Hill and Jacob S. Drane surety in $100. for said Lebery Feby 25th Feby 1808 Deft Chadwick taken and bound in $100 John Pritchet surety in $100 —

Garret Hyer
vs
Thomas Graham — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft Committed — deft afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Thomas Wynns surety in $100 —

William Allison
vs
Thomas Ensly — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft taken and bound in $100. John Brower surety in $100.

James Blivens
vs
Philip McLaughlin — Peace Warr.t issued Complt & John Dougherty bound each in $50. — Deft taken and bound in $100. Patrick Gunnan surety in $100 —

John Gifford
vs
Jane Strond — deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour —

The People
vs
Jane Hughes al. Jane Foquet and James White — The like —

Alexander Ward
vs
Bruce Davis — Peace Warrant issued Complt & James Campbell bound each in $50.

David Davis
vs
Alexander Ward — Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $50 by James Drake Esq.r — Warrt signed by J. Barker Esq.r Deft taken and bound in $100 James Campbell surety in $100.

William W. Lyon
vs
William Griffith and James A. Smith — defts. taken and bound in $100. each John Wareham surety in $100. for Griffith and Hugh Ottaine surety in $100 for the said J. A. Smith —

The Commissioners of the ~~Bo~~ Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New york
vs
Nicholas Viol — Deft. brought before the said Joshua Barker Esq.r on a warrant for getting ~~one Compt~~ Louisa Vatter with child of a Bastard Child she did go withal with on the 7th Inst. Deft bound in $250 Augustus Munroe surety in $250 — to compl. Services

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

William Houston v. ~~Duncan Thom~~ David Stewart — deft taken and committed but afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Duncan Thompson surety in $100.

Lydia Yates v. Joseph Yates — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 deft taken and bound in $200. Isaac Bogert surety in $100

Philip Millandon v. Francis Millandon — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t and Joseph Jolly bound to testify each in $50. Feby 26. 1808 parties settle and suit is Discontinued —

John Hazard v. Samuel W. Duarnier — deft brought before the said Justice by the Compl.t and others and charged with an as=sault and Battery with an intent to kill the said Hazard — Compl.t bound in $100.

John Bullock v. Hannah Bullock — Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50. deft taken and bound in $200. Alexander J. Hammelton surety in $200.

Cyrenus Morris v. Benjamin Cutbirth — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Nathaniel McElhosny bound in $50. — Feby 26th. 1808 parties settle and suit is Discontinued

Mary Webster v. Samuel Saunders — deft brought up by the watch and committed for an assault and Battery — Compl.t and Martin Sherbloom bound each in $50. to testify — parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued —

The People v. Samuel Jackson a black man — deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a vagrant —

Alexander Ward v. David Davis — deft taken and bound in $100. Conrad Brooks surety in $100 —

John Hazard v. Samuel W. Duarnier — deft bailed and bound in $300. Gloriana Ash surety in $300.

— 26th Feby 1808 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

John Murphy v. John Low — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued

Henry Mehan v. Patrick McGonnagle — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to testify &ca — Deft who says his name is Patrick Gonnagle taken and bound in $100. Francis Kelly and Dennis Patterson surety each in $100.

William F. Pell v. Thomas Shifflin — Warrt issued agt. Deft for sending a challenge Compl.t bound in $50. to testify &ca — Deft taken and bound in $1100 Joseph Mercader surety in $100.

William Roe v. John Van Waggoner — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t and Andrew L. Leary bound each in $50. to testify &c.

Charlotte Barbaree v. John Jenkins — at the prayer of the Complainant the pro=cess in this cause is Discontinued —

— 27th Feby 1808 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bride=well of the City of New York vs Mark McLaughlin — Deft. together with John Matthews and David Wilkeson enter into a ~~recognizance~~ Bond of $250. Conditioned to indemnify the the City & County from the Maintenance of a female Bastard child of which Judith Stillwell was delivered on the 11th Day of October last past.

Bond delivd at Alms House 20 March 1808

The Same v. David Findley — Deft & William Wright enter into a Bond of $250. Con=ditioned to indemnify the City & County of New York from the expence of maintaining &c a Male Bas=tard Child of which Maria Smeltzel was Delivered on the 25 of July last past —

Bond delivd at Alms House 20 March 1808

Hannah Bullock v. John Bullock — deft being present and charged with an aggravated assault & Battery is committed for want of bail Compl.t, John Longey John Bell, William Brad=ley, Ann Clews, and Francis Rolla bound each in $50. to testify &ca

Thomas Finnegan & John Killalien v. Patrick McGowan Junr & Thomas Hobbins — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t ~~and Patrick McGowan~~ bound in $50. to testify

Gregory L. Meaney and James Brown vs Martha Clark — John Bishop the bail in this case surrenders the Deft who is thereupon committed and the said Bishop Discharged from his recognizance — deft after=wards Bailed and Bound in $200. James Meaney surety in $200 —

— 28th February 1808 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Witt v. John Sanderson — deft brought up by the watch and committed for want of bail — Compl.t and Harmon King bound each in $50. to testify &ca — Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $200 John Deaney surety in $200.

Sarah Bliss v. James Glass — deft brought up by the watch and charged with an assault and Battery disorderly conduct & a trespass — Compl.t & John Webb bound each in $50. to testify &ca Deft comt.d but afterwards bailed and bound in $200 Garret Covenhoven bound as surety in $100.

The People of &c. v. Dickson Lewis — deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour

The same v. John Flannagan, John Bogert and John Rowland — defts brought up by the Watch & after a parade are discharged

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York v. Peter Brannon — deft taken on a charge of getting Catharine Wait with child of a Bastard child, she did go with the act in the 13th Instant and Bound in $250 Henry Oneal and Hugh McGarraghan bound each in $125 as surety

John O'Brien and Peter Marsh v. Priscilla Cummings — Warrant issued agt. deft for keeping a disorderly House complts. bound in $50. to testify — Deft taken and bound in $300 John Hull surety in $200.

29 February 1808

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Thomas McCready v. Andrew Rankin his slave — deft Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie Esq for misbehaving himself towards his master. The master afterwards consents to take him home again

1. March 1808

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Mary Hasan and William Lent v. Mary Scott — Peace Warrant issued Complts. bound each in $50 deft taken and bound in $200 — John Scott surety in $200.

Thomas Howard v. James Gill junr — deft Charged with an assault & Battery and bound in $100 Andrew S. Garr surety in $100. — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

Terrence Tiffany v. John A. Mildeberger — Peace warrant issued — Complt and John Hardie and Francis Thomas bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. Deft taken and bound in $200 James Lang surety in $100 — March 5th 1808 parties Settle & suit is Discontinued —

The People v. Nathan Sloan — deft brought before the said Justice dressed in Woman's Wearing apparel — on examination deft is discharged

2nd March 1808

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Abraham Valentine v. George Brown — deft Committed by JDLM for 60 Days to Bridewell &ca.

Mary Burns v. Hannah Burrows — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. Deft taken and Bound in $

John Van Waggenen v. John Hazard — deft Charged with a Breach of the peace Complt bound in $50 to Testify &ca March 3rd 1808 Deft taken and bound in $100 Ezra Weeks Surety in $100

Eugene Lucet v. John W. Livingston — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $100.

David Leeman William Ross and John Marshal v. George Knox — Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound each in $50. each. ~~Deft taken and bound in $500~~ Edward Burrows ~~Lewis Butler surety in $500.~~

William Roe v. John Van Waggenen — deft taken and bound in $100 William Lozier surety in $100

Mary Burns v. Hannah Burrows — deft taken and bound in $500. Edward Burrows Lewis Butler surety in $500 — Butler having justified

3 March 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Mary Alexander v. William Alexander — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

Mary Robertson v. Peter Clark and Matthew Barnett — defts brought up by the Watch and Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt and Pierce Small bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. defts taken and bound in $100. Frederick Syfer Surety in $100. for said Clark — John Fisher surety in $100 for said Barnett —

Sarah Adams v. Silvia Weeks — deft released from prison Benjamin Weeks & Jacob Francis bound each in $100. ~~[illegible]~~ for defendants appearance to answer &ca

John Hogue v. Joshua Johnson — Warrt. issued agt. defendant for beating Absalom Brown — Complt & said Brown bound each in $50. to Testify &ca — Deft taken and ~~bound~~ Committed — March 8th 1808 parties Settle & Suit is discontinued

Moses Judah v. Lewis his Slave — deft committed to Bridewell as a Disobedient Slave March 6th 1808 Deft is released by request of the said Moses Judah —

Margaret Williams v. Isaac Williams — deft brought up by the watch & charged with & committed for an assault & Battery — Complt. Eunice Drew, Thomas Scott, James Johnson and Peter Paulding bound each in $50 —

John Hazard v. John Van Waggenen — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

Eugene Lucet v. John W. Livingston — deft taken and bound in $500 Philip Home Surety in $500.

3^d March 1808 Continued

John Kallaleen v Thomas Hobbins and Patrick McGowan — defts. taken and bound each in $100. Jules Costello and Patrick Judge bound each in $100. for the said McGowan & Patrick Judge surety in $100. for the said Thomas Hobbins —

4th March 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

William B. Cozzens vs Joseph Waldron and James Waldron — defts charged with an assault & Battery — Complt & Isachar Cozzens bound each in $50. to testify &ca. Defts. bound in $200 each David Waldron surety in $200 for each of the Defendants —

Joseph Waldron vs Benoni Kenyon — deft charged with an assault & Battery. Complt & Andrew Nimend bound each in $50 — deft bound in $100. Isachar Cozzens surety in $100 —

David Davis vs Alexander Ward — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Alexander Ward vs David Davis — The like in all things —

Mary Alexander vs William Alexander — deft taken and bound in $100. George Coburn surety in $100 —

Joseph Cotter vs Joseph Forrester — Charge illtreatment by Deft to Complt his apprentice — Deft Summoned to appear &ca. — Deft appears and parties agree that Complt shall return Home for 5 or 6 Days & then the master will give up the indentures —

Patrick Whyms vs Thomas Gentle — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt bound in $50. to testify &ca. March 5th 1808. deft. taken and bound in $100 Samuel Lockman surety in $100 —

Francis Soucedo vs John Flannagan — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

The Same vs Darby Bricelin — The like in all things —

5th 6 March 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

John Jones vs Robert Manley Junr and Robert Calder — defts. brought up by the watch and charged with Committing a Breach of the Peace — Complt and Abraham Blauvelt bound each in $50 — to testify — Defts Bail and Bound each in $100. Henry Watkins surety in $200. for said Manley — Israel Wood surety in $100 for said Calder — Settled 7th March 1808.

James Waldron vs Benoni Kenyon — deft Charged with being a Breach of the peace — Complt bound in $50 —

5th March 1808

Peter Paul De Castro Maria Ford and Ann Biggs v Levi Adderton and Samuel Pittman — Warrant issued agt. the said Levi for Wilful and Corrupt perjury and against the said Pittman for Subornation of perjury — Compltts and Solomon Scheurman bound each in $50. — Defts. taken and bound in $500. Thomas Adderton surety for each in $250.

Isaac Williams v Diana De Moore — Warrant issued agt. defendant for Keeping a disorderly House — Complt bound in $50. to testify &ca. deft taken and bound in $200. John Berry surety in $100.

6th March 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

The People of the State of New York vs John Southerland Betsey Green, and Catharine Whipple — The Defendants respectively being convicted of being disorderly persons — Ordered that they respectively stand committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York at hard Labour for the space of Sixty days —

7th March 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

The People of &ca v Naphtali Hoyt & John Granger — defts. brought up by Van Wart's Watch charged with being found in the possession of a Barrel of Sugar supposed to be stolen — defts. say that it is the property of the said Hoyt and that he imported the same in the Ship Pomona and Landed it without permit in the night to save the Duties — Defts committed untill further orders March 9th 1808. No person appearing to Claim said Barrel of Sugar and Mr Justice Barker having himself notified one of the Custom House Officers of the circumstances & they paying no attention to the same Ordered that the said Defts be discharged & that the Sugar be delivered to the said Hoyt —

Mary Scott v Mary Hapin — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to testify &ca. Deft taken & Committed for want of Bail — but afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Henry Mullen surety in $100

Robert Chrispey v Michael Roach & John Mehan — Defts brought up by the watch and Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt bound in $50. to testify &ca.

Isaac Pangburn v Alexander Greig — deft brought up by the watch being found in a cellar also a bundle of clothes were found in said cellar which Greig however disclaims — March 11. 1808. Clothes ordered to be delivered to the Complainant —

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Sarah Lewis vs Eleanor Lawler — Peace warrant issued — Complt. Abigail Camp and Nancy McPherson bound to testify each in $50 — Deft. taken and bound in $100 — Catharine Hallet surety in $100.

James Waldron vs Benoni Kenyon — deft. bound in $100. Isacher Cozzens surety in $100.

John Hazard vs Samuel W. Quarrier — The deft. being surrendered by Glorana Ash his surety is ordered to stand committed untill he find other surety and the said Glorana is discharged from her Recognizance as well as the Deft. Whereupon the deft and Ray Sands enter into another Recognizance each in the sum of $300. for Defts. appearance to ans.r at next Sessions —

John Bachus vs Mary Kinney — Peace warrant issued — Complt and Thomas Date bound to testify each in $50 to testify &c.

~~Samuel Medlar~~ vs James McStay — Peace War.t issued — Complt ~~and James McStay~~ bound ~~each~~ in $50 to testify &c.

8th March 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Patrick Kavenagh vs Alexander Rankin — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $100. it being for biting a piece out of the said Patrick's head

Anne Caywood vs Abraham Reeves — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — Wart. Delivd. to John Taylor —

Margaret McKinny vs James McKinny — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

The People vs Mary Green, Sarah Scott, John Christie, John Lewis and Mark Frisbie — defts. committed to Bridewell for 60 days as vagrants —

George Fash vs John Harrison — deft surrendered by his bail Michael Aubins, and now enters into another recognizance of $100 Patrick Judge surety in $100.

John Hazard vs John Van Waggener — deft taken and bound in $100. Nicholas Lozier surety in $100.

9th March 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Margaret McKinny vs James McKinny — Peace Wart. issued yesterday — Deft taken and bound in $100. William Mackling surety in $100.

David Lecman, William Ross and John Marshal vs George Knox — at the prayer of the said John Marshal the person injured the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Patrick Kavenagh vs Alexander Rankin — deft released from City Prison and bound in $500. John Neil, John Akins and William Hunter surety each in $250 — Neil and Akins having Justified

10th March 1808

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Martin Gilgin vs Luke Wyms — Peace warrant issued — Complt. Michael Gilgin and Thomas Gilgin bound each in $50 to testify &c.

James Anderson vs William Burlock — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to testify &c.

The People &c vs James Friel and Hugh Mahan — defts. committed to Bridewell for 60 days as vagrants

11 March 1808

Susan Clark vs John Jackson — Deft brought up by the Watch and charged with an assault & Battery Complt & Henry Valko bound each in $50. to testify

Robert Poultney vs Mark Johnson his slave — deft brought up by John Conkling charged with running away from New Brunswick in New Jersey with his Master's Horse and Gigg — Ordered to stand committed for further examination — March 12. 1808. Deft ordered to be Discharged

12th March 1808

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth McCarter vs Cornelia McCarter — Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Servant Arthur McCarter bound to testify &c each in $50. Deft taken and bound in $200 and William Young bound in $200. for defendants appearance to ans.r &c

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York vs Robert McFarlin — On a complaint of getting Drusillay Wort with child of a Bastard child — on reading & filing an affidavit of Drusillay Wort of her marriage to the said Robert McFarlin Ordered that the process in this cause is discontinued & the said Robert and his surety discharged from their respective recognizances &c.

Solomon Jarvis vs Thomas Spinks — Peace warrant issued — Complt and John Wilts bound to testify &c each in $50 — Deft taken and committed for want of bail — but afterwards bailed and bound in $100. William Burwick and William Garther bound each in $100. as surety —

Israel Lawrence vs James Farrell — deft brought up by the Watch & charged with an assault & Battery — Complt bound in $50. to testify &c. Deft committed for want of bail but afterwards bailed & bound in $200 Patrick [illegible] surety in $200.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

James Anderson vs William Burlock } deft. taken and bound in $100. William Brisban surety in $100 —

Johann Harris vs John Clark } deft brought up by the Watch & charged with and committed for an assault and Battery — Compl.t & Alexander McNeil bound to testify &ca each in $50 — Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $100 Owen Murphy surety in $100.

Fanny McDermott vs Edward Boundy } deft brought up by the Watch and charged with assaulting and Beating the complainant who together with Elizabeth Waldron and James Canton bound to testify &ca — at the request of James Fargo the deft together with the commitments is delivered to him to go & look for bail for deft Fargo returns and reports that deft. has made his escape —

Margaret Williams vs Isaac Williams } at the prayer of the Complainant and on her acknowledgment of satisfaction the deft is discharged & suit discontinued —

The People vs Jacob Sales, Tiber Cormor, James Hawkins, Lewis Jones } defts. respectively brought up by the Watch and after examination are discharged —

13th March 1808

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca vs Elizabeth Jones } Deft being convicted by her own confession of being a Disorderly person — Ordered that the defendant stand committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York for the space of Sixty Days to hard Labour —

14th March 1808

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Selick Waterbury vs Patrick Boyle } Warrant issued against deft for keeping a Disorderly house Compl.t bound in $100.

Martin Gilgin vs Luke Wyms } deft taken and bound in $100. James Wyms surety in $100.

Melcher Dexter vs John Anderson } Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify &ca

Catharine McDermott vs Christopher Clawson } The like in all things

John Brown vs Nancy Dickeison } The like —

Nancy De la Montte & Richard De la Montte } deft having being committed to Bridewell on the eleventh instant is now discharged the Compl.t having acknowledged satisfaction &ca —

Mary Plaiter vs Abraham Solomons } Peace warrt issued — Compl.t bound in $50 to testify &ca

15th March 1808

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca vs Ann Coles } charged with being a Disorderly person — acquitted discharged —

The same vs David Peirson } The like charge — Deft convicted by confession — Ordered that he stand committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York at Hard Labour for the space of Sixty Days —

The same vs George Crammer } The like in all things —

The same vs Matthew Dunkin & Charles Mather } defts. brought up by the watch & charged with a Riot no witness to substantiate the charge — Ordered that defts be discharged —

Catharine McDermott vs Christopher Clawson } Peace warrt issued. Compl.t bound in $50. Deft taken and bound in $100. William Clinch surety in $100.

Francis Burk, Bridget Collins & Christopher Clawson vs Catharine McDermott } Peace Warrt issued Compl.ts bound each in $50 Deft taken and bound in $100. Patrick Hanan surety in $100.

Francis Warlow vs William Warlow } Search Warrt issued

John Brown vs John Dickison } Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50 to Testify &ca Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Sandford surety in $100

Elizabeth Goold vs Charles Goold } Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify &ca Deft taken & committed for want of bail — March 16. 1808. parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued —

Melcher Dexter vs John Henderson } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

John Willson vs John Willson Jun.r, John Willson the 3d & Joseph Ferry } Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t and Bethena Woolf bound in $50 to testify &ca

16th March 1808

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Ann M. Brooks vs Thomas Lewis and John Williams } defts brought up by the Watch & charged with & committed for an assault & Battery — Compl.t William Markling, Elizabeth Williams, and Catharine Markling bound each in $50. to testify Defts. afterwards bailed and bound each in $100. John Tompkins surety in $100. for said Thomas Lewis — John Ferry surety in $100. for the said John Williams —

16th: March 1808 Continued

The People
Jack Johnson a Blk man
} deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour —

Jacob Heyerdy
vs
Joseph Gautier
} deft brought up by the watch and Committed for an assault & Battery – Complt bound in $50 — deft afterwards bound in $100. Gabriel L. Thenott Surety in $100. – Settled 30th: March 1808.

Mark Lynch
vs
Thomas James
} Peace Wart issued Complt bound to Keep – Complt in $50. to Testify &ca

Priscilla Neal
v
Cornelius Neal
} deft brought up by the watch & charged with and committed for an assault & Battery – Complt bound in $50. – deft ~~bound in~~ $400. James White Surety in $200. –

Francis Sowards –
v
Darby Bricilin
} deft released abound in $100. James Bassett Surety in $100.

17: March 1808

By Joshua Barker and Jacob De La Montagnie Esqrs

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York – &
Michael Hillman of the City of New York Butcher
} Summons issued returnable here on Saturday at 11 O'Clock A.M. for deft to shew cause why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a Certain Male Bastard Child of which Polly Sparling was delivered on the 27: day of December last, which said Child is now chargable to the City and County of New York & is likely to Continue so – March 19th 1808. 11 O'Clock A.M. Complts by Isaac A Van Hook there all appear & deft does not appear – Abner Curtis is Sworn and Examd a Witness as to the Service of the Summons & Polly Sparling is also sworn before the said Justices who are both present – It is adjudged that the said Michael Hillman is the reputed father of said Child & it is ordered that he pay on Notice of the order pay to the said Commissioners the Sum of $27. & the Sum of $1. weekly thereafter & that the said Polly pay the Sum of $$\frac{25}{100}$ weekly unless she shall nurse & take care of the said Child herself

17: March 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Mark Lynch
vs
Thomas James
} deft taken and Committed – but afterwards bailed and ~~bound~~ Jacob James and Henry Davenport bound each in $300. for the appearance &c of the said Thomas James &c

Jane Huston –
vs
Ann Bruncker
} Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c

Hannah Kingman
v
Thomas Smith –
} Peace Warrant issued – Complt bound in $50. to Testify &c

Fanny Thomas –
v
John Thomas –
} Peace Warrant issued – Complt bound to Testify in $50. Deft taken and bound in $200. Lewis Butler Surety in $200.

George Gardner –
v
John Underwood –
} at the prayer of the Complt the process in this cause is discontinued – & deft discharged from prison

18th: March 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr

The People –
Jane Cahoon
} deft brought up by the watch & charged with ~~an assault & Battery~~ felony but it appearing on examination to be Breach of trust Deft is discharged

The People
v
Mary Smith –
} deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour as a Vagrant.

The Same
v
John Albors
} The like for ten Days –

Daniel Simmons
vs
John Goble
} Peace Warrant issued – Complt & Benjamin Davis Bound in $50. to Testify &ca

Daniel Reynolds
v
Samuel McCully
James Hatfield &
Elizabeth Hatfield
} Peace Warrant issued – Complt and Polly Johnson bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Defts James and Elizabeth taken and ~~bound in $100~~ said James and John Johnson bound in $100. each for James himself and each in the like Sum for said Elizabeth –

Jane Huston –
vs
Ann Bruncker
} deft taken and bound in $100 Thomas Waldo Surety in $100 –

Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York
vs
Benjamin Hutchinson
} Deft together with Robert Barnes enter into a Bond of $250. conditioned to indemnify the City & County of New York from all damages &ca they may be put unto for the bringing up &ca of a Certain Male Bastard Child Mary Ritter was delivered of on the 29: day of September 1807 which Child is now chargable to the said City & County –

bond deld at Alms House 20 March 1808

Anthony Butler vs George Gordon	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &c
William Maxwell vs James D. Burger & Jacob Burger	Peace Warrant issued — Complts Robt. Pitcathley and George Frein bound each in $50. to Testify &c Defts taken by John Farrington and bound each in $500. & permitted to go and bring their bail
Elizabeth Hatfield & Mary Holmes vs Daniel Reynolds & Rosannah Reynolds	Peace Wart issued — Complts Bound each in $50. to Testify &c — Defts taken and Daniel Reynolds & James Mooney bound each in $100. for the appearance to and &c for both Defts this is for each of them $100
Susan James vs James Waters	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c
Roger Doodikin vs Patrick O'Connor, William McGlone & Thomas Wyms	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c Defts O'Connor and Wyms bound each in $50 — Thomas Wyms Senr Surety for Thomas Wyms and Thomas Wyms Surety in $100. for Patrick O'Connor — March 19th 1808 Suit discontinued ~~[illegible]~~
Owen Monday vs Roger Doodikin and Patrick Gallagher	Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — Defts taken and bound before J. D. M. Esqr March 19th 1808. parties settle & suit is discontinued

19th March 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr

John Finnegan and John Killalen vs Patrick McGowan Jun & Thomas Robbins	at the prayer of Complt Killalen the injured person the prosecution is Discontinued —
Peter Reed vs Edward Nixon, Edward Burns & Andrew Blakely	Peace Wart. issued — Complt & James Williams bound each in $50. Defts taken and bound each in $100. Thomas Alderson Surety for each of Defts in $100. — each deft paid 8/6 Costs —
Hilebrant Lozier and Daniel Reynolds vs Mary Ogle	Wart. issued against deft for keeping a disorderly house — Complts bound each in $50. to Testify &c
Samuel Sanford vs Patrick Niblock, Sophia Niblock, Jane Haier & William Haier	Peace Warts issued — Complt and Archibald W. Hammelton bound each in $50. to Testify &c Complt pd 9/ —

Cevrand vs Claire	Deft a Slave to Complt Committed for his orderly conduct to Bridewell —
Thomas Penny vs Whittlesey	Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &c
William Meckling vs James Lewis and John Williams	at the prayer of the Complt the process in this cause is Discontinued —
Patrick Marratt vs Jesse Dow	deft Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt and Alexander Glen and John Aythin bound each in $50 to testify &c

20th March 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr

The People vs John Swiny and Frederick Berling	defts brought up by the Watch — Swiny committed for three days — Berling Dischd
The Same vs Maria Wallas	Deft Comd. for 60 days — as a vagrant —
Elizabeth Kittleman vs Anthony Crommeline	deft brought up by the Watch & committed for an assault & Battery — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &c
John Johnson vs John Finn and William Carr	defts brought up by the Watch and charged with a breach of the peace and wilfully breaking a glass window in the House of the said Johnson &c Defts Committed for want of bail but afterwards bailed and bound in $100. George Bowen Surety for each in $100. — parties afterwards settle & suit is Discontinued &c

21st March 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr

Thomas Walker vs David Davis, Frederick Mercly and Conrad Brooks	Wart. issued agt. Defts for keeping a Disorderly House — Complt. Joseph Talley and John Lyson bound each in $200. to Testify at next Sessions — Deft Davis taken and bound in $300. David Lyon Surety in $300. — March 22. 1808 Defts Mercli and Brooks taken and bound each in $300. William Brooks Surety in $200. for each of the Defendants —
Hilebrant Lozier and Daniel Reynolds vs Mary Ogle	deft taken and Committed for want of bail but afterwards bailed and bound in $300. James Mooney Surety in $200.
Samuel Sanford vs Jane Heyer, Patrick Niblock, Sophia Niblock, and William Heyer	defendants taken and Committed for want of bail but afterwards bailed Patrick Niblock and Henry Mead Surety each in $100. for said Patrick, also each in $100. for Sophia Niblock and Jane Heyer — Deft William Heyer bound in $100. John Reynolds Surety in $100. Patrick Niblock paid 16/. for each of the Defendts —

William Robinson v John Curtis — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify &ca deft taken and bound in $200. George Cullum Surety in $200.

Margaret McKinney vs James McKinney — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to testify

Jane Philips v Henry Osborn — Peace warrant issued — Complt & Hannah Billard bound each in $50. to testify —

~~William Bromback~~
The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New york v John P. Bakeman — Wart of Bastardy before the Birth issued and Delivd. to David Townley —

Harriet Garlow v Rachel Lewis — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Rhoda Littlefield bound each in $50. to testify &ca

William Bate v William Davis — deft committed on Suspicion of Stealing a Carpet — March 22nd 1808. It is ordered on further examination by J Barker Esqr. that Deft stand Committed to Bridewell at hard Labour for 60 Days —

22d. March 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

Henry Laverty v Abraham Sampson — deft released from Bridewell

Ann Nelson v Samuel Hart — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify &ca

Henry Osborn and Hannah Billard v Jane Philips — Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound each in $50. to testify &ca

Fanny McDermot v Edward Bounoy — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

Jane Philips v Henry Osborn — deft taken and bound in $100. John Hudson Surety in $100 —

Jeremiah Bennet v Peter Bennet — Peace Wart. issued — Complt bound in $50.

Mary Williams v Isaac Williams — Peace Warrant issued — Complt, Harriet Garlow and Rhoda Littlefield bound each in $50 to testify

Cornelius Ryan v Martin Healy and Dominick Waters — Wart issued agt. Waters for a Breach of the Peace and a Commitment lodged agt. Healy who is already in Prison — Complt. Thomas Keelin, Patrick Marrin and Alexander Glen bound each $50.

Cornelius Ryan v Martin Healy — deft Committed by Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr. for assaulting & Beating Elizabeth Bailey —

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New york vs Robert Miller — Warrant made out and to be signed by J De la Montagnie Esqr. in the presence of some person who is to take the same to Utica where the Deft is said to reside being charged by Elizabeth Shaw with having gotten her with child for Bastard child she was delivered of on the day of which said child is now chargeable to the City & County of New york —

23d. March 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

The People v William McClure — The defendant having been convicted at the last General Sessions of the peace holding in the City of New york for an assault ~~& Battery~~ on the body of Mary Scott and ordered to stand Committed &c for thirty Days & to find Surety in $250 & himself to be bound in $500 for his good behaviour for twelve Callender months particularly towards the said Mary Scott. Therefore the said William McClure is bound in $500. and James Mitchell in $250. conditioned as above & thereupon Deft is ordered to be discharged

Elizabeth Bailey v Martin Healy — deft released from City Prison and bound in $100 Owen McGan Surety in $100.

Cornelius Ryan v Martin Healy — deft released from prison and bound in $100. Paul Healy Surety in $100.

Robert Sickles v William Markling — Peace wart. issued — Complt, Garret Hustice and Robert Robertson bound to testify each in $50. — Deft taken & bound in $300. John Bennet Surety in $200.

Mary Williams v Isaac Williams — deft taken and bound in $100 Amos Carter Surety in $100.

William Lemmon v Anne Cochran, Margaret Fulton, and Margaret Niblock — at the prayer of the Complt the process in this Cause is Discontinued &c

Ann Nelson v Samuel Hart — Deft. taken and bound in $100. William Gee Junr. bound as Surety in $100. —

William B. Cozzens v Joseph Waldron and James Waldron — The like —

James Waldron v Bonnie Kenyon — The like —

Joseph Waldron v The Same — The like —

William Maxwell v James De Burger & Jacob Burger — The like —

24th March 1808

By Joshua Barker Esqr

David Demarest v William Gebble & George Bonce — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued &ca

Johann Harris v John Clark — The like —

Thomas Finnegan & John Killalean v Patrick McGoron Junr & Thomas Hobbins — The like —

Sarah Gillespie v Catherine McGonnagle — The like

David Gillespie v Felix McGonnagle — The like —

Elizabeth Cartan v Robert Cartan — Peace warrant issued — Complt & Mary Ferguson bound each in $50

James Rush v Henry Fisher — At the prayer of the complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr —

Catharine Fanning v James Fanning — Peace warrant issued — Complainant & Catharine Yates bound each in $50.

Dennis Corrie v ~~James Rush~~ Henry Fisher — Peace warrant issued — Complts and Timothy Mullen bound each in $50. to testify &ca

Henry D. Tripp v Peter Anthony — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to testify —

The People v John Little — Comt. for 60 Days

25th March 1808

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr

Dennis Corrie v Henry Fisher — deft taken and bound in $100. Isaac VanDeusen Surety in $100.

Cornelius Williams v John Low — Peace warrant issued — Complt and Lewis Swallow bound to testify &ca — Deft taken & comt. for want of bail but afterwards bailed and bound in $200. Henry C. Southard Surety in $200.

Henry D. Tripp v Peter Anthony — deft released from Bridewell and bound in $200. John Murray Surety in $200.

Margaret McKinney v James McKinney — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

The Same v The Same — The like —

26th March 1808

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr

Patrick Williams v John Murphy — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify & deft bound in $100. John Sagaspher? Surety in $100.

Peter Morton v Archibald Hammilton — deft Committed for an assault & threatening to kill the Complt —

Catharine McLaughlin v Bridget Ward — deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour —

The Overseers of the poor of the Town of Hampstead in the County of Rockland v John Sanders — deft taken by a warrant issued by Garret Sarven Esqr one of the Justices &c of Rockland County for having gotten Mary Tayler with child of a Bastard Child — Deft bound in $250. John N. Macomb Surety in $250. conditioned for the appearance of Deft at next Sessions to be holden in Rockland County — Recogn. delivered to James Bragg? the Bearer of the said Warrant — of Costs &c exclusive of Officers fees — which were $8.25/100 —

Jane Stevens v Ann Winter — Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Henry Johnson bound each in $50. to testify &ca

George Right v Anthony Willis — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Isaac Mead v Henry his Slave — deft Committed by IDLM for threatening to poison the Complainant his master —

28th March 1808

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr

The People of &ca v Daniel Cartin — deft brought up by the Watch and Convicted of being a disorderly person — Ordered that he stand committed to the Bridewell of the City of New York at hard Labor for the Space of sixty days —

Priscilla Neal v Cornelius Neal — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued &ca

Augustine Goble v Jacob Conover — Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Martin Marks bound each in $50 to testify &ca

Jane Kinnear v John Carter — Peace warrant issued Complt and Sarah Lewis bound each in $50

Sarah Lewis v The Same — The like — Jane Kinnear & Complt bound each in $50. to testify

Elizabeth Cartan v Robert Cartan — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Nicholas Brower v Jacob Wheeler and James Brower — The like —

Jane Huston v Ann Buncker — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

Jeremiah Burnet v Peter Burnet — The like —

28th March 1808

Seymour Coleman v. Daniel Simmons — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Duke Dickson bound each in $50.

Ezekiel Ripley v. Henry Steele — Peace warr.t issued — Complt. & William Robertson bound each in $50. to satisfy &ca. Deft taken & Comt. for want of bail but afterwards discharged and suit at request of Complt. discharged

William Wyckoff v. Jacob Vanderpool — Summons issued for Deft to appear at 4 O'Clock this afternoon to ans.r the Complt of the said William an apprentice to the said Jacob for beating him cruelly — parties appear pursuant to Summons & Complt exhibits his back whereon are some ~~[illegible]~~ marks of violence said to be of a Beating rec.d on friday the 25th Inst. — Master admits he whipped apprentice but no more than he deserved having refused to work when he was able — apprentice says he was sick and Could not — Master says he can prove that apprentice was not Sick — adj.d untill 4 O'Clock tomorrow afternoon — March 29. 1808 — 4 O'Clock P.M. parties met and Not being able to Compound the difference between the Master & his said apprentice — said Master is bound in $200. to ans.r &c. at next Sessions —

~~2 March 1808~~ [th]

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York v. John P. Beekman — Deft brought before the said Justice on a warr.t for getting Williamper Brownbush with child of a Bastard Child which is likely to be chargeable to the City & County of New york — and s.d Deft & Benjamin P. Beekman and Dennis Doyle bound each in $250. to ans.r at next Sessions —

29th March 1808

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

William Gee Jun.r v. John Laurent and Sally Laurent — Peace warrant issued — Complt & George Bentwood bound to Testy each in $50. — Defts. taken & Committed for want of bail but afterwards bail and John Laurent and Philix Harry bound each in $100. for each of the Defts.

John Laurent v. William Gee Jun.r, George Bentwood and Amelia Bentwood — Peace warr.t issued — Complts & Peter Pourcheresse bound each in $50. to testify &ca Defts taken and George Bentwood Oliver Lund and Peter Rose bound each in $100. for the appearance of said George & also each in the like sum for the said Amelia — and the said William Gee Jun.r, Oliver Lund & Peter Rose bound each in $100. for the said Gee's app.ce to ans.r &c.

Alexander McLeod v. Alexander Scott and James Scott — Peace war.t issued — Complt, Edward Roak and Jacob Abrahams bound each in $50. to testify &c. — Defts. taken and bound each in $100. John Cummings surety for each in $200.

Hannah Bullock v. John Bullock — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued — Deft disch.d from prison —

29th March 1808 Continued

Elizabeth Akeley v. John Laurent and Sally Laurent — Peace warrant issued — Complt and William Gee Jun.r bound each in $50. to Testify &ca as to an assault & Battery Committed upon the body of Amelia Bentwood

Lispenard Callie v. William Gainor — at the prayer of the Complt the process in this Cause is Discontinued &c.

30th March 1808

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Isaac Mead v. Harry a Yellow boy his Slave — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & and Deft Disch.d from prison

David Ackerman v. Dennis O'neal and James Tracy — defts brought up by Isaac Anderson's Watch Watch and Charged by the Complt as follows towit the said O'neal with presenting a Loaded pistol at the said David with an intention as is supposed to Shoot the said David and the said James with having attempted to rescue the said O'neal from the Custody of the Watch after being a prisoner for the offence above stated — Complt, William H. Morris and Christopher Merele bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Elizabeth Akeley v. John Laurent and Sally Laurent — In assault & Battery on the body Amelia Bentwood Defts. taken — John Laurent and Philix Harry bound each in $100. for each of the Defts. appearance &c.

John McLean v. Samuel Westley — deft Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of a woman said to be the wife of the said Westley — Complt bound in $50.

Ann C. Davie v. Jotham Weeks — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and John C. Davie bound each in $50. to testify &c. — Deft taken and bound in $100 Jacob Lockman surety in $100.

The People v. Ann Hammond and John Hammond — defts. brought up by the Watch and said Ann discharged but the said John Berry charged with Stealing some Clothes from ~~[illegible]~~ No 39. is ordered to Stand committed untill the witness can have an opportunity of appearing ag.st him —

David Ackerman v. Dennis O'neal — deft released from City Prison and bound in $100. John V. B. Varick surety in $100.

The Same v. James Tracy — The like in all things —

Jacob Heyndy v. Joseph Gauter — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

The Commissioners of the Alms House and Bridewell of the City of New York v. Lockwood Grummon — Summons issued ag.st Deft to appear here on Satturday next the Second Instant to Shew cause why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a certain female bastard child of which Margaret Austin was delivered of on the 25. Day of Feby last, which said child is now chargeable to the City & County of New york and likely to continue so — dec.d 2 April 1808 [illegible]

By Joshua Barker Esqr.

John O'Brien and Peter Marsh v Priscilla Cummings	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued –
Alexander McLeod v Alexander Scott and James Scott	The like
Jacob Van Wart v James Galligan	The like –
Eliza Shepherd v Rebecca Morris	deft being Surrendered by Philip Bartley her bail now enters into a New recognizance of $100. to appr. at Next Sessions – Amos Curtis Surety in $100
Patrick Williams v John Murphy	at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued –
Hannah Kingsman v Thomas Smith	deft taken and bound in $200. John Piersall Surety in $100.
Patrick Marran v Jesse Dowe	deft released from City Prison and bound in $100. Daniel Ask Surety in $100.
Garret Baldwin and Sally Ann Baldwin v Sarah Allingham	deft. Committed by Joshua Barker Esqr for an assault &c. – Complts, Henry Legg and Johns Owens bound each in $50. to testify &c. Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $200 David M. Ross Surety in $200. April 1st 1808. Deft & Ross are discharged ~~& deft~~ from the recognizance entered into yesterday and Deft & William Allingham bound each in $200. for deft. appearance at Next Sessions to ans.

~~Eliza Shepherd v Rebecca Morris~~

REMAINING PAGES ARE BLANK

END OF
VOLUME

NEW YORK CITY
POLICE OFFICE

MINUTES BEFORE SPECIAL JUSTICES FOR PRESERVING THE PEACE, Theophilies Beekman

FEB 27 1804 - MARCH 20 1804

PAGES 1-30
MISSING

Stephen White
vs
Mrs. Bella alias Isabella McEvers — } Search warrant issued to search the house of the Deft. in Cheapside Street for a variety of articles of Wearing Apparel the property of the said White & Co. — Con. Colwell & John Casey were found in the House and not being able to give a good account of themselves are Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour — by Theophilus Beekman

22nd Feby 1804

Daniel Cromwell
vs
Margaret Donaldson } deft. Charged before Theophilus Beekman with a Suspicion of Stealing nine Pieces of India Callico found in the House of the Deft. by Abner Curtis & others — Compl. bound in $50 to Testify &ca

23rd Feby 1804

Francis Hallenwas [illegible]
Andrew C. Miller
vs
William Drummond Junr. } deft. bound in $150 — William Drummond Surety in $150

24th Feby 1804

Thomas Oliver and John Ryan
vs
Christian Donley } deft. Committed by Theophilus Beekman for stealing a [illegible] waistcoat of the value of $4. Complt. bound each in $50 to Testify &ca

28th Feby 1804

Daniel French
Brewer living in the Northeast Corner of the house in Which said French lives at the Corner of Henry & Montgomery Streets } Search warrant issued by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. to search the House of the Deft. for a Small Brass Kettle that would hold about five or six quarts valued at $1.50. Abner Curtis the Officer returns the process & that he has made search & found nothing

John Vaun and Latham Stratton vs. Francis Finnegan of No. 3 Division Street Grocer — Deft. Committed to City Prison by Jacob De La Montagnie for stealing about a Barrel of Perks out of the Packing yard of Benjamin Stratton Jun. and Latham Stratton adjoining Washington Street. Complts. bound each in $50. to testify [illegible]

Joseph Lindsley of No. 48 Partition Street vs. Abraham Baldwin — Deft. Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie for Stealing a Beaver hat of the value of $[illegible] Complt. bound in $50. to Testify —

Samuel Bayard and George Aurelorius of No. 30 Cortlandt Street vs. Joseph Pencan — Deft. Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. for Stealing a great Coat the property of the said Aurelorius of the value of Eight Dollars — Complts. bound each in $50. testify [illegible]

Rodolphus Kent vs. Prince Fuller a tall Black man — Defendant Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. for Stealing a Castor hat of the value of $2. Complt. bound in $50. — This appeared to be a malicious charge in my eye — B.O. — March 5th. 1804 The Complainant appears and Certifies he has reason to believe that the above named Prince Fuller did not Steal the said hat & therefore wishes he (the said Prince) may be discharged which is accordingly done by request of Mr. L. Ruley Jr. in writing on the back of the affidavit —

— 4th. March 1804 —

Absalom Crawford vs. Hugh Frasher — Search Warrant issued by T. Buckman, for one large Ham of the value of four Dollars — Cupples the Officer returns — Except nothing found.

5th March 1804

Robert M. Rogers v John Smith alias David Brown, and John Scott alias Stephen Williams two Black men — deft. Committed to City Prison by Theo. Bukman Esqr. for obtaining by false pretences $13. in Money with an intent to Cheat & Defraud the said Rogers — Who is bound in $50. to appear as a Witness at the Next Court of Oyer &ca provided he shall by that time have Returned from Savannah Whither he is now bound —

6th March 1804

Benjamin De Forest vs Robert Humes — deft. Committed for Stealing three bags of Shot of the value of $3 50/100 each bag which was sold by said Humes & John Heyer to Jonathan Dickson for 18/8 a piece — Complt. & Dickson bound each in $50. to Testify &ca at Next Sessions —

Charles S. Belden v John Hegerty — deft. Committed by Theophilus Bukman for Stealing some Cheese of the value of $2½. and a ham of the value of $1½. — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca

Mary Curran v Richard Downing — Search Warrant issued by Theophilus Bukman Esqr. for a trunk of wearing Apparel — Officer returns nothing found —

7th March 1804

Samuel Purdy v Maria Aphay — deft. committed by Theophilus Bukman Esqr. for Stealing a Bank note of the Denomination of One Hundred Dollars — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca — Deft. is not fifteen years old and was a Servant to said Purdy at the time of Stealing said note —

8th March 1804

Reynold MacKenzie and Thomas Pollard vs Thomas Evans — Wart. issued by Theophilus Bukman Esqr. for Stealing about one hundred Weight of Coffee of the value of $25.

9th March 1804

John White v. John Kelly } Search Warrant issued to search the House & Stable of the Defendant for a Saddle & bridle, a pitch fork, a bag, and Iron Shovel a Cart Harness and an old Coller — A. Curtis returns the precept (Nothing found)

10th March 1804

The People of &c. vs. Joseph a Black boy about 14 years old } Deft. Committed by Theophilus Beekman Esqr. for Stealing five bank Notes amounting in all to One hundred and fifty Dollars the property of Wm. Lambert of Chatham Street

Andre Matthieu vs. Eleanor McKinny } Warrant issued on the 8th Instant by Theophilus Beekman Esqr. for Stealing two Silver Coffee pots one of the value of $60. & the Other of the value of $30. and two Dozen Silver table Spoons each of the value of $3. Eleven Silver tea Spoons each of the value of half a Dollar, two Silver Candlestick each of the value of ten Dollars — one Silver Soup Spoon value $12. — One Silver Sugar tongs value $5. one plated Soup Spoon value $1 50/100.

12th March 1804

Fanny Ryder vs. George Rogers } Search Warrant issued to search the House of the said Rogers for one linnen sheet of the value of $2. — One pair of pillow Cases of the value of One Dollar, the property of Wm. Ryder, and one pair of Stockings of the value of Seventy five Cents and one Callico long Gown of the value of two Dollars and fifty Cents, — Abner Curtis returns that he has found a Long Gown & a pillow Case and likewise a small tea Canister & Polly Rogers Defts. wife says that she bought the said Long Gown about two years ago — She spun the thread of which the pillow Case is made & her Daughter bought the tea Canister a long time since the said Polly is Committed by J. D. Montagnie E.

13th March 1804

Margaret Hart vs Sally Bradley } Warrant issued agt. Deft. on Suspicion of Stealing One leghorn hat of the value of $3. One Callico long Gown and Several other articles Deft. taken and Nothing found with her to warrant a Commitment is Discharged Sine die —

Bartholomew Whitney vs Polly Boughton wife of Aaron Boughton of Cedar St. Hook Cartman } Warrant issued by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. against defendant on a very good Cause of Suspicion (as says the Complainant) of her having stole his Purse Containing two Bank Notes of the value of One Dollar each and some small Change Complainant bound in $100. to testify &ca. March 14th 1804 Deft. taken and the said Aaron Boughton and Jacob Eaton bound each in $100. for Defendant's appearance at Next Sessions to Answer &ca —

15th March 1804

The People of &ca vs Robert James } Deft. is brought before Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr. & Charged with having been convicted of a felony, sentenced to the State Prison for life & afterward pardoned on condition that he should leave the United States of America and never more to return in any of them again — On exam. he admitted that he had been convicted in the month of August 1798 of a felony & that he had been sentenced to the State prison for life but that the Governor had on the 17th day of June 1803 pardoned him on Condition that he should leave the United States within forty Days from the Date of his pardon and never more return to any of them & that he had since he had been out of the said Prison endeavoured to leave the United States but that through Sickness and want of money he had unavoidably been detained here — Deft. Committed until Discharged by due Course of Law, by J D L Montagnie Esqr. —

19th March 1804

John Brown vs George McKelsey	deft. Committed for Stealing a Cheese - Complt. & Hugh Breson bound in $50 each to Testify &c. by T. Bukman
John Pawley and Matthias Hayse vs John McCarthy	deft. taken on Suspicion of Stealing or receiving a part, of a Sheep of Rufus King - deft. bound in $200. William Ryan Surety in $100. by T. Bukman
John McKeon vs William Rogers	deft. Committed for Stealing a Bolt of Canvass Which he says was given to him by a person Whose Name he Knows but will not tell to Sell by T. Bukman -
Mary Townsend vs Mary Affricanus & Peggy Affricanus - Deft.	Warrant issued agt. Defts. for Stealing about pound of Sausages value $15/100 - one pound of Butter value $25/100 - One Wedge of Soap value of $20/100 Defts. taken & Committed Complt. bound in $50. by T Bukman
John Pawley and Matthias Hayse vs John Kelly and John McCarthy	Warrant issued agt. John Kelly on Suspicion of Stealing two Saddles $6. one Sheep $8. two Rowlers each $1. 2 Horse Clothes each $2. - One Bridle $50/100 - One Horse & One Dusting brush each valued at $30/100 - One Great Coat $1. - Complts. bound each in $100. to Testify - Deft. is taken & Committed a part of the said property being found in his possession by T. Bukman

20th March 1804

Michael Ryan v Catharine Moor	deft. Committed by T. Bukman Esqr. for Stealing 2 prs. pantaloons each valued at $50/100 - One Shirt valued at $75/100 - two prs. of Stockings each of the value of $50/100 - Compt. bound ~~each of~~ in $50. to Testify &c. Nelly Martin and George Smith also bound in the like Sum -
Catharine Van Orden Henry Van Orden vs William A Giles -	Defts. Committed by Theophilus Bukman for Obtaining a Note for Twenty five Dolls. of Complt. who Could neither read nor write under a pretence of getting her to put her Mark to an Order for four Dollars one one Aaron Manning Complt. bound in $200 to Testify &c.